WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1936-1956

ACCESSION NO.

110299

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals3656east

BX
6349
A4
N6
E27
1936—1956

MINUTES

OF

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND NINTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH
ROWAN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 6th and 7th
1936

Next Annual Session meets with Warsaw Baptist Church,
October 5th and 6th, 1937, at 10:00 o'clock A. M.
Introductory Sermon by J. L. Powers

MINUTES

OF

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND NINTH
ANNUAL SESSION

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE LIBRARY

HELD WITH
ROWAN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 6th and 7th
1936

Next Annual Session meets with Warsaw Baptist Church,
October 5th and 6th, 1937, at 10:00 o'clock A. M.
Introductory Sermon by J. L. Powers

Rowan Baptist Church, Clinton, N. C.
Organized 1749 *Host of Association 1936*

INDEX

	Page
Associational Directory—	
Committees 1936 Annual Session	4, 9
Executive Committee	4
Ministers Present	4
Officers	4, 9
Program Committee, 1937	4, 9, 11
Promotion Committee	5, 9, 10
Church Covenant	6
Constitution	7
Constitution, W. M. U.	8
Messengers	5, 6
Missionaries Present	5, 10
Obituaries	20
Order of Business	8
Proceedings—	
Morning Session—October 6, 1936	9, 10
Afternoon Session—October 6, 1936	10
Morning Session—October 7, 1936	10
Afternoon Session—October 7, 1936	11
Recommendations for Executive Committee	11, 18
Reports—	
B. T. U.	9, 11, 12, 13
"Biblical Recorder"	9, 10, 13
Christian Education	9, 10, 17
Committee to Nominate Representatives to Baptist State Convention	11
Digest of Church Letters	9, 10, 16
Executive Committee	9, 11, 17, 18
Foreign Missions	9, 10, 14, 15
Home Missions	9, 10, 12
Hospital	9, 11, 18
Memorials	9, 11, 19, 20
Mills Home and "Charity and Children"	9, 10, 13
Old Ministers' Relief	9, 10, 15
Pastor, Beulaville Field	15
Place and Preachers for Next Annual Session	9, 11
Special Sunday School Information	12
State Missions	9, 10, 11, 12
Sunday Schools	9, 11, 14
Temperance and Public Morals	9, 11, 19
Treasurer	11, 14
W. M. U.	9, 10, 16, 17
Rules of Order	7, 8
Tables—	
Historical	21, 22
I—Church Membership	23
II—Sunday Schools	24
III—Church Property	25
IV—Gifts For Local Church Work	26
V—Gifts For Missions, Education and All Benevolences	27
VI—Baptist Training Union and Men's Brotherhoods	28
VII—W. M. U. Organizations and Gifts	29

110299

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

F. W. McGowan, Moderator ..... Kenansville, N. C.
J. H. Barnes, Vice-Moderator ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Garland, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowan, Chairman ..... Kenansville, N. C.
E. N. Johnson ..... Mount Olive, N. C.
H. L. Stewart ..... Clinton, N. C.
J. H. Barnes ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
J. G. Bostic ..... Beulaville, N. C.
R. C. Foster ..... Warsaw, N. C.
C. I. Robinson, Secretary ..... Garland, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1937 SESSION

R. C. Foster E. N. Johnson W. R. Stephens

COMMITTEES 1936 ANNUAL SESSION

FINANCE—J. G. Bostic, C. R. Best, C. I. Robinson.
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS—R. C. Foster, T. L. Rich, E. N. Johnson.
PROGRAM—J. L. Powers, Chairman.
"BIBLICAL RECORDER"—J. H. Barnes, Hubert Kornegay, J. B. Williams.
MILLS HOME AND "CHARITY AND CHILDREN"—W. R. Stephens, J. R. Brinson, G. W. Dixon.
STATE MISSIONS—J. H. Barnes, C. D. Devane, D. T. Herring.
HOME MISSIONS—R. F. Marshburn, D. S. Mathews, W. F. Carroll.
FOREIGN MISSIONS—W. L. Beach, A. B. Butler, Roscoe Garner.
W. M. U.—Mrs. R. C. Foster, Mrs. P. F. Warren, Mrs. C. I. Robinson.
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—H. G. Bryant, George D. Herring, W. M. Holt.
OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF—J. E. Lanier, R. W. Blanchard, B. C. Bell.
B. T. U.—J. L. Powers, S. T. Wallace, A. L. Register.
SUNDAY SCHOOLS—R. C. Foster, D. E. Evans, E. B. Jones.
TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS—T. H. King, B. H. Hall, L. H. West.
MEMORIALS—W. R. Stephens, W. A. Joyner, Roscoe Pierce.
TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. F. Marshburn, L. H. Lamb, R. D. Wilkins.
PLACE AND PREACHER FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—E. N. Johnson, J. L. Carlton, E. L. Thomas.
TO NAME PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—T. H. King, A. B. Wells, B. C. Bell.
TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE—J. H. Barnes, A. Askew, R. F. Marshburn.
TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVE TO CONVENTION—H. L. Stewart, W. M. Bassett, M. R. Herring.

MINISTERS PRESENT

R. C. Foster, E. M. Harris, T. H. King, H. G. Bryant, J. H. Barnes, A. D. Carter, J. C. Powell, R. F. Marshburn, W. R. Stephens, E. N. Johnson, W. P. Page, W. M. Bassett, J. L. Powers, J. D. Larkins, J. E. Lanier, Elders D. W. Herring and Redden Honeycut

MISSIONARIES PRESENT

Miss Katie Murray and Miss Mary Herring

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Alpine—Walter Ezzell	Kerr, N. C.
Alum Springs—S. J. Waller	Mount Olive, N. C.
Beulaville—Tyson Dobson	Beulaville, N. C.
Bear Marsh—Fred Brock	Mount Olive, N. C.
Beulah—J. W. Warren	Turkey, N. C.
Calypso—George Albritton	Calypso, N. C.
Corinth—J. W. Hollingsworth	Rose Hill, N. C.
Cedar Fork—L. D. Brinson	Beulaville, N. C.
Concord—Homer Waters	Magnolia, N. C.
Center—C. I. Robinson	Garland, N. C.
Clinton—J. H. Crumpler	Clinton, N. C.
Dobsons Chapel—Luther Brock	Kenansville, N. C.
Ebenezer—C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg, N. C.
Evergreen—J. D. Fraley	Magnolia, N. C.
Faison—H. L. Hoey	Faison, N. C.
Garland—T. L. Rich	Garland, N. C.
Garners Chapel—Roy Beavers	Mount Olive, N. C.
Hallsville—V. T. Sandlin	Route 3, Beulaville, N. C.
Ingold—L. H. Lamb	Ingold, N. C.
Island Creek—G. P. King	Wallace, N. C.
Johnsons—G. A. West	Warsaw, N. C.
Jones Chapel—M. B. Holt	Seven Springs, N. C.
Kenansville—F. W. McGowan	Kenansville, N. C.
Mount Gilead—Hugh Vann	Clinton, N. C.
Mount Olive—W. A. Joiner	Mount Olive, N. C.
Mount Vernon—Mrs. Charlie Beaver	Clinton, N. C.
Magnolia—F. W. Johnson	Magnolia, N. C.
New Hope—E. D. Pollock	Warsaw, N. C.
Oak Vale—Warren Bostic	Magnolia, N. C.
Poplar Grove—L. M. Stanley	Faison, N. C.
Piney Grove—I. B. Hairr	Route 2, Faison, N. C.
Rowan—S. T. Wallace	Clinton, N. C.
Rose Hill—E. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill, N. C.
Sharon—O. H. James	Chinquapin, N. C.
Spring Vale—"Att" Ezzell	Clinton, N. C.
Siloam—E. F. Johnson	Kerr, N. C.
Turkey—Richard Holland	Turkey, N. C.
Union Grove—Ralph Fryar	Clinton, N. C.
Warsaw—Mrs. L. H. Brown	Warsaw, N. C.

R. C. FOSTER, Chairman,
A. ASKEW,
R. F. MARSHBURN,
Committee.

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Otis Boney, H. B. Hall, W. M. Ezzell.
ALUM SPRINGS—Hubert Kornegay, Ben Summerlin.
BEULAVILLE—J. G. Bostic, E. L. Thomas, Mrs. John Wilkins.
BEAR MARSH—J. B. Williams, O. M. Walker, Charlie Southerland.
BEULAH—J. W. Warren, Joe Smith, G. W. Massey.
CEDAR FORK—J. B. Thigpen, B. W. Thigpen, J. R. Thigpen.
CALYPSO—George Albritton, C. R. Best, Reden Butler.

CLINTON—D. T. Herring, A. B. Butler, Walter Rackley.
CORINTH—E. F. Register, G. W. Dixon, R. J. Johnson.
CONCORD—D. S. Mathews, H. E. Waters, R. D. Wilkins.
CENTER—Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Miss Ellen Canady, C. D. Devane.
DOBSONS CHAPEL—A. G. Brinson, Charlie Brown, Davis Bland.
EBENEZER—W. F. Carroll, C. A. McLemore, Mrs. C. A. McLemore.
EVERGREEN—George D. Herring, M. J. Carter, Miss Mary Kate Allen.
FAISON—Z. V. Blount, Mrs. Z. V. Blount, Miss Mary McCullen.
GARLAND—T. L. Rich, S. L. Smith, Mrs. J. C. Carter.
GARNERS CHAPEL—Roscoe Garner, Varner Garner, Russell Garner.
HALLSVILLE—Sidney Hunter, C. L. Wade, Carl Smith.
ISLAND CREEK—J. F. Bradshaw, B. R. Mallard, G. P. King.
INGOLD—M. R. Herring, L. H. Lamb, W. O. McLamb.
JOHNSONS—Abner Phillips, J. L. Carlton, Mrs. G. D. Massey.
JONES CHAPEL—Edwin Holt, Mrs. Edwin Holt, W. M. Holt.
KENANSVILLE—H. M. West, F. W. McGowan, Mrs. W. M. Brinson.
MOUNT GILEAD—Mrs. C. B. Peterson, Mrs. G. E. Rackley, E. L. Croom.
MOUNT VERNON—L. J. Tew, M. A. Gainey, T. M. Pope.
MOUNT OLIVE—C. H. Pinner, W. A. Joyner, J. W. Lane.
MAGNOLIA—No Messengers recorded.
NEW HOPE—R. W. Blanchard, C. D. Frederick, J. T. Bland.
OAK VALE—W. L. Bostic, J. E. Sheffield, I. L. Lanier.
POPLAR GROVE—G. S. McKenzie, B. C. Bell, L. M. Stanley.
PINEY GROVE—I. B. Hairr, Miss Elma Boyette, M. L. Hobbs.
ROWAN—S. T. Wallace, J. S. Eokes, J. M. Marshburn.
ROSE HILL—D. E. Evans, A. B. Wells, W. L. Beach.
SILOAM—B. H. Hall, W. E. Johnson, E. B. Jones.
SHARON—Roscoe Pierce, Jule Batts, Percy Meredith.
SPRING VALE—No Messengers recorded.
TURKEY—Edgar Britt, L. H. West, A. L. Register.
UNION GROVE—I. K. Carter, Henry Fryar, Stedman Register.
WARSAW—A. Askew, H. A. Parker, Mrs. C. J. Brown.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptised in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in brotherly love, to remember each other in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting, and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of seven members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, who shall co-operate with the State Board as far as practicable in the mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same, making annual report of their work to the Association. Further, that the Missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee, in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an introductory sermon of a denominational character, and a missionary sermon.

Article 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceeding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business, the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.
5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.
7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.
10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.
11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association without permission of the Association; and if anyone shall do so, their absence shall be noted in the minutes.
12. All questions except such as relate to the constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.
13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.
14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of committee of digest of letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of officers.
5. Calling for petitionary letters.
6. Appointment of committees.
7. Appointment of corresponding delegates.
8. Reports of standing committees.
9. Reports of special committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous business.
12. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of missionary information among the societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom, and for mutual encouragement.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of presidents and junior leaders and two delegates from each society in the Eastern Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters, communicating information relative to the work done in each society.

Article 5. The officers of this Union shall be Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Secretary and Treasurer, with other officers as the work may require, elected at an annual meeting.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7. The annual meeting shall be held Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in August.

Article 8. This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Union by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

MORNING SESSION—OCTOBER 6th, 1936

The One Hundred and Ninth Annual Session of Eastern Baptist Association convened with Rowan Baptist Church, October 6th and 7th, 1936, at 10:00 o'clock A. M.

Moderator F. W. McGowan, presiding.

Opening devotional conducted by the Pastor, H. G. Bryant. His theme, "If You Love Me." Song, "Love Lifted Me." Prayer by J. C. Powell.

Moderator named Finance Committee, as follows: J. G. Bostic, C. R. Best, C. I. Robinson.

Carl Smith and R. C. Foster distributed cards for enrollment of messengers.

Roll call of churches gave large quorum present.

Moderator declared Association open for the dispatch of business.

First item of business, the election of officers, as follows: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer.

On motion by E. N. Johnson, the Constitution was suspended and the Clerk cast vote of Association for F. W. McGowan for Moderator.

On motion by H. L. Stewart, the Constitution was suspended, and R. C. Foster cast vote of Association for J. H. Barnes for Vice-Moderator.

On motion by E. N. Johnson, the Constitution was suspended, and H. G. Bryant cast vote of Association for C. I. Robinson for Clerk-Treasurer.

All officers being elected for one year only.

Petitionary letters called for by Moderator, with no response.

Moderator named the following committees:

Digest of Church Letters—R. C. Foster, T. L. Rich, E. N. Johnson.

"Biblical Recorder"—J. M. Page, Hubert Kornegay, J. B. Williams.

Mills Home and "Charity and Children"—W. R. Stephens, J. R. Brinson, G. W. Dixon.

State Missions—J. H. Barnes, C. D. Devane, D. T. Herring.

Home Missions—R. F. Marshburn, D. S. Mathews, W. F. Carroll.

Foreign Missions—W. L. Beach, A. B. Butler, Roscoe Garner.

W. M. U.—Mrs. R. C. Foster, Mrs. P. F. Warren, Mrs. C. I. Robinson.

Christian Education—H. G. Bryant, George D. Herring, W. M. Holt.

Hospital—J. H. Booth, C. H. Pinner, L. J. Tew.

Old Ministers' Relief—J. E. Lanier, R. W. Blanchard, B. C. Bell.

B. T. U.—J. L. Powers, S. T. Wallace, A. L. Register.

Sunday Schools—R. C. Foster, D. E. Evans, E. B. Jones.

Temperance and Public Morals—T. H. King, B. H. Hall, L. H. West.

Memorials—W. R. Stephens, W. A. Joyner, Roscoe Pierce.

To Nominate Executive Committee—R. F. Marshburn, L. H. Lamb, R. D. Wilkins.

Place and Preacher for Next Annual Meeting—E. N. Johnson, J. L. Carlton, E. L. Thomas.

To Name Program Committee for Next Annual Session—T. H. King, A. B. Wells, B. C. Bell.

To Nominate Promotion Committee—J. H. Barnes, A. Askew, R. F. Marshburn.

To Nominate Representative to Convention—H. L. Stewart, W. M. Bassett, T. H. King, Mrs. Grover Britt.

J. L. Powers read report of Program Committee. Report being adopted by motion.

T. H. King was asked by Moderator to recognize following visitors: E. N. Harris, "Biblical Recorder" representative; J. D. Huff, of Kennedy Home; G. G. Page, Elder D. W. Herring, H. I. Bowen, of Lakeland, Fla.; Miss Poindexter and Roy Smith, of Kennedy Home; Miss Katie Murray, J. C. Powell and J. D. Larkins were recognized and given a warm welcome in the Association.

E. N. Harris spoke on "Biblical Recorder." Report duly adopted.

W. R. Stephens read report on Mills Home. Spoken to by J. D. Huff and duly adopted.

Special music by Miss Poindexter and Roy Smith, of Kennedy Home.

At 11:40 o'clock A. M., the Introductory Sermon was preached by W. O. Page, reading from Matt. 22nd chapter. Subject, "Who Is Jesus?"

At 12:15 o'clock P. M., the Association took a recess for lunch. Prayer by E. N. Johnson.

AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 6th, 1936

Dovotional by H. L. Stewart. Reading from Romans 12th chapter. Prayers by Elder D. W. Herring and Miss Katie Murray.

State of Churches, by E. N. Johnson, was spoken to very impressively.

Report on State Missions read by J. H. Barnes. Spoken to by E. N. Harris. Duly adopted.

Report on Home Missions read by R. F. Marshburn. Spoken to by R. F. Marshburn. Duly adopted.

Report on Foreign Missions read by W. L. Beach. Spoken to by Elder D. W. Herring and J. C. Powell. Duly adopted.

G. G. Page spoke in interest of Campbell College.

Report of Promotion Committee read by J. H. Barnes. Duly adopted.

A request to rededicate ourselves to God was given by R. C. Foster, with many responses.

Prayer by Miss Mary Herring.

Motion by R. C. Foster, that the Association put the picture of the church entertaining the Association each year in the minutes, provided said church furnishes the cut of the church for said use. Motion duly approved.

At 4:00 o'clock P. M. the Association adjourned until 9:45 o'clock A. M. Wednesday. Prayer by J. H. Barnes.

MORNING SESSION—OCTOBER 7th, 1936

The Association re-convened at 9:45 o'clock A. M. Roll call of churches gave a quorum present. Song No. 229, "Ready." Devotional by J. L. Powers, reading from John 10th chapter; theme, "Growing."

Motion by E. N. Johnson and duly adopted, that the Clerk be instructed to leave off all honorary titles to names listed in the minutes.

Elder Redden Honeycut, ninety years old, of New South River Association, and Hugh Johnson, with the State Board, were recognized visitors.

Report on W. M. U. read by Mrs. Grover Britt, was duly adopted. Spoken to by Mrs. Grover Britt and Mrs. R. C. Foster.

Prayer by T. H. King.

Report on Christian Education read by H. G. Bryant. Duly adopted. Spoken to by H. G. Bryant.

Hugh Johnson, of State Board, spoke on the "Co-operative Program."

Report on Old Ministers' Relief read by J. E. Lanier. Duly adopted. Spoken to by J. E. Lanier.

Report on Digest of Church Letters read by R. C. Foster. Duly adopted. Spoken to by R. C. Foster.

Missionary Sermon by J. C. Powell. Text, Matt. 1:21 and 28:18.

At 12:30 o'clock P. M., the Association adjourned for lunch. Prayer by R. F. Marshburn.

At the dinner table, thanks was given by Elder Redden Honeycut, in a very solemn and impressive manner.

AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 7th, 1936

At 1:45 o'clock P. M. the Association re-convened. Devotional by W. M. Bassett, reading from 5th chapter of Matthew. Prayer by E. N. Johnson.

Report on Sunday Schools read by R. C. Foster. Duly adopted. Spoken to by R. C. Foster and Miss Mary Herring.

Prayer by Miss Mary Herring.

Report on B. T. U. read by J. L. Powers. Duly adopted. Spoken to by J. L. Powers.

Report on Temperance and Public Morals read by T. H. King. Duly adopted. Spoken to by T. H. King and E. N. Johnson.

Report on "Biblical Recorder" read by the Clerk for J. Herman Barnes. Duly adopted.

Report on Hospital having been assigned to J. H. Booth, who was absent, was assigned to W. M. Bassett, to be prepared and mailed to the Clerk. Duly adopted.

Report on Memorials read by W. R. Stephens. Duly adopted.

Executive Committee report read by C. I. Robinson. Duly adopted.

On motion by E. N. Johnson, the Clerk was instructed to pay expense account rendered by R. C. Foster, incurred as Promotions Committee Leader.

Report of Executive Committee Nominations read by R. F. Marshburn. Duly adopted.

Report of Committee on Place and Preachers for Next Annual Session read by E. N. Johnson, as follows: Place, Warsaw Baptist Church; Preacher for Introductory Sermon, J. L. Powers; Program Committee to name Preacher for the Missionary Sermon. Duly adopted.

Report of Program Committee was read. R. C. Foster, E. N. Johnson and W. R. Stephens were nominated and duly elected.

Report of Committee to Nominate Representatives to Baptist State Convention read by T. H. King. Sam Wallace, W. A. Joyner and J. S. Royal were duly elected representatives.

On motion by W. R. Stephens, the Association gave a standing vote of thanks to the people of the Rowan Church community for the splendid entertainment given this session of the Association.

Motion by E. N. Johnson, that not more than two hundred and fifty words in any report be recorded in the minutes, and that all reports exceeding this number of words be returned to the writer for revision. Motion carried unanimously.

On motion of R. C. Foster, L. A. Beasley was named Historian Commissioner of Eastern Association; he to name other members of committee.

Report of Treasurer, combined with Finance Committee's report, was read by C. I. Robinson. Duly approved.

Moderator expressed appreciation to Rowan Church and community for entertainment of the Association.

The One Hundred and Ninth Annual Session of the Eastern Association closed in prayer by H. G. Bryant.

F. W. McGOWAN, Moderator.
C. I. ROBINSON, Clerk.

REPORTS

Report on State Missions

Substantial progress has been made in all departments of our State Mission work for the last few years. The work of this department is being carried on with remarkable wisdom and faithfulness by a group of missionary pastors and two general missionaries, under the wise direction of our General Board and our State Secretary, M. A. Huggins. The work

has been richly blessed of God, and the results are both encouraging and challenging. During the past year around 70 missionary pastors were in the employ of the Board, for whole or part time work, serving 150 churches. These workers report a total of 1,390 conversions, 957 baptisms and 639 other additions, making a grand total of 1,596 additions to the 150 missionary churches during the past year.

This work is widely distributed over the entire State, and makes a great appeal to all our people, because they see the results of this part of our work. For one hundred years the program of State Missions has been to win the people of the State to Christ and then to fellowship which the churches provide. In recent years the General Board has been putting on a great far-reaching program of training and developing, which is proving a great blessing to those who come into our churches.

This department of our work deserves the whole-hearted co-operation and support of all our people, as it is undoubtedly one of the wisest and most productive investments of missionary funds that can be made.

Respectfully submitted,
J. HERMAN BARNES, Chairman.

Report on Home Missions

The term "Home Missions" is unfortunate. Many people confuse it with local missions. What we call Home Missions really is Southwide Missions in our homeland. It includes for our missionary efforts, 5,000,000 foreigners in our Southern cities, 10,000,000 brothers in black, 200,000 Indians in Oklahoma and New Mexico, 225,000 Spanish-speaking people in New Mexico, 800,000 Mexicans this side the border, 600,000 souls in the great Acadian section in French Louisiana, more than 3,000,000 in Cuba and the Canal Zone, the Jews throughout the Southland, and many deaf people in this same region. If we fail to keep the homeland evangelized, our missions in far away fields will fail for lack of support.

Last year the Home Mission Board appointed 27 new missionaries, making a total of 283 missionaries working in 894 mission churches and mission stations. There were over 4,000 conversions and baptisms, 18 new churches were organized and 62 mission stations opened. The Board is maintaining 566 Sunday Schools, with 11,554 pupils. It also maintains Acadia Baptist Academy in Southern Louisiana, the Anglo-Mexican Institute and the Southern Baptist Sanatorium at El Paso, Texas, the Mexican Baptist Institute and an orphanage for Mexican children at Bastrop, Texas, and a free clinic for poor children in Cuba. The Board is paying its debts, operating within the budget, and for over two years has borrowed no money. It appeals to Southern Baptists for liberal and adequate support to help save the homeland.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. MARSHBURN.

Special Sunday School Information

Warsaw Baptist Church has a mission Sunday School, enrollment 47
Kenansville Church has a mission Sunday School, enrollment 78
An independent Sunday School near Wallace named Pinhook, enrollment 45
Pinhook made contributions amounting to $40.00

Here is a challenge to other capable Sunday Schools in the Eastern Association. May we all sing "Help Somebody Today."

Report on B. T. U.

The B. T. U. is an organization through which Baptist churches educate and train their young members It is an agency for the purpose of producing a finer, better type of Christians. It seeks to impress upon

the young people the true meaning of church membership, to hold it intensely sacred. Our greatest usefulness as Christians find truest expression through our church membership. The young people are taught to magnify the church as a divine agency through which men are to be won to Christ. They are taught to reflect in their own conduct the Christian graces.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. POWERS.

Report on the "Biblical Recorder"

More attention should be paid by teachers and parents to what children are reading. Much that is printed today is impure, suggestive of evil, vulgar and anti-Christian. Many so-called high-class magazines carry articles unfavorable to Christianity and character-building. There is a world of good wholesome literature. Why not keep it in the hands of our people?

For North Carolina Baptists, "Charity and Children" and the "Biblical Recorder" are absolutely essential if we are to be informed and aligned with our work. For more than one hundred years the "Biblical Recorder" has served North Carolina Baptists and Kingdom interests. It has advocated every phase of our organized work. It has always been true, loyal, orthodox and progressive. The "Recorder"' should be in every Baptist home. There is no other publication that can be substituted for it. To be informed on North Carolina and Kingdom movements you must read the "Biblical Recorder." You get information there you cannot get elsewhere.

Respectfully submitted,
J. HERMAN BARNES.

Report on Mills Home and "Charity and Children"

The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage has since its organization fifty-one years ago cared for more than 4,000 boys and girls. According to the latest reports there are 475 children in the Mills Home. The Kennedy Memorial Home, near Kinston, which has been in operation since 1914, and is under the same general management with Mills Home, is caring for 136. The Mothers' Aid, another very important feature of the Baptist Orphanage, is enabling 189 children to remain with their mothers, thus keeping the homes intact.

The children in our orphanage are given physical, mental and spiritual training, fitting them for life.

The sad part of the situation is, that numbers of children are turned away from the doors of our orphanage each month because North Carolina Baptists are not contributing enough to enlarge the institution to take care of the demands and needs. The cry of these helpless and needy children should challenge us to give our best. May each of our churches determine to make the monthly offerings larger in our Sunday Schools and also at Thanksgiving to measure up to this obligation in a worthy way.

"Charity and Children" has three definite objectives: First, to keep the cause of the dependent child before the Baptists of North Carolina; second, to keep the work of Mills Home before the public; third, to train the orphanage boys in printing. "Charity and Children" is a periodical worthy of being in every home and being read by every Baptist family in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. STEPHENS.

Report of Treasurer

Oct. 15, 1935—In Treasury		$191.16
Oct. 24, 1935—Paid express on minute matter to Zebulon	$ .39	
Nov. 4. 1935—Paid R. C. Foster, stationary and stamps used in Promotion Committee Leader	10.00	
Nov. 6, 1935—Paid M. A. Huggins, 38 books for churches ("Baptists Working Toward a World Program")	1.90	
Dec. 13, 1935—Postage on minutes	4.39	
Dec. 13, 1935—Express on minutes from Zebulon	2.39	
Dec. 19, 1935—Paid Record Press, Zebulon, N. C., for five hundred 1935 minutes	84.60	
Jan. 15, 1936—38 cards to Clerks relative to extra minutes	.38	
Aug. 20, 1936—Postage on Association letter to Clerks and postage to October 5th	4.91	
Oct. 5, 1936—In Treasury	82.20	
		$191.16
Oct. 6, 1936—Balance on hand from 1935 Session		$ 82.20
Oct. 6, 1936—Received of Association for Missions		4.53
Oct. 6, 1936—Received of Association for minutes		104.95
Total in Treasury		$191.68

C. I. ROBINSON, Treasurer.

Report on Sunday Schools

The business of the Sunday School is to teach God's Word to every available person. Jesus, the world's greatest teacher, placed great emphasis upon teaching. He said: "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." Hence, our churches accept this command and seek to teach God's Word to every available person through the Sunday School.

It should be the desire of every Sunday School teacher to take the pupil as he is and so teach him from week to week that he will eventually become what God would have him be in due time.

In North Carolina there are 800,000 prospects for our Baptist Sunday Schools. Every Sunday morning there are 3 people at home for every 1 we have in attendance. In this Association there are now 39 churches, with 6,299 members. In these churches there are 39 Sunday Schools, with an enrollment of 4,267 pupils. If the law of average shows that, there are 3 people at home each Sunday that should be present for every 1 present, then we have in this Association 7,254 people that are missing an opportunity to study God's Word every Sunday morning.

The Sunday School Board through its five-year plan is seeking to enroll 500,000 new pupils by 1941. North Carolina should enroll at least 50,000 of them. This Association should enroll 7,000 of them. We call upon every church in this Association to join our State Sunday School Department and the Sunday School Board in this effort to increase the enrollment in our schools, and at the same time increase the average attendance.

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. FOSTER,
D. E. EVANS,
E. B. JONES,
Committee.

Report on Foreign Missions

Southern Baptists are doing mission work in fifteen foreign countries. Splendid progress is being made on all the fields. The report for 1936 shows 1,665 churches, of which 844 are self-supporting, 2,374 out-stations,

13,982 baptisms, and a total membership of 198,640. The native Christians gave $310,309.02 for the support of the work.

During the year the Executive Secretary visited the missions in Europe, Asia and South America, to learn first-hand from the missionaries and native Christians the need and possibilities of each field. A special committee of the Board also made a careful study of the minimum needs of each mission. These steps, looking to a rehabilitation of our mission program, should result in wise plans for the work, more information for Baptists at-large and a greater mission interest among the churches.

On the part of every Baptist there are responsibilities to be met. We need to make a new study of missions in the light of the Scriptures and present world conditions. We need to pray more for missions and the missionaries. We need to give worthily for the work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. BEACH,
A. B. BUTLER,
R. W. GARNER,
Committee.

Report on Old Ministers' Relief

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in 1918, just eighteen years ago. Its assets the first year were only $106,428.53; but in eighteen years these assets have grown to $4,326,491.05.

The purpose of the Board is expressed in its name, "Relief and Annuity Board." Its main purpose is to administer relief to aged and infirmed ministers and all-time church workers and to provide annuities to the workers who desire to save to that end. In relief the Board paid out last year $73,485.87 to 1,310 beneficiaries in the Southern Baptist Convention territory. In annuities it paid out last year $165,899.72 to 381 beneficiaries.

The Board has several plans of work. The one which it is seeking to enlist the churches and pastors in is the Service Annuity Plan. This is a way whereby the churches may prepare for a happy future for the pastors of today. This is done by the churches paying to the Board 8 per cent of the pastor's salary and the pastor paying 2½ per cent of his salary. Then at the age of sixty-five, or earlier in case of a breakdown in health, the pastor will draw an annuity amounting to one-half of his average salary for the past years of his service.

We urge upon churches and pastors to make a careful study of what the Board offers in their behalf and then to act in the light of your duty to God and to man.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN E. LANIER.

Report of Pastor, Beulaville Field

There has been an increase in gifts, both to local church work and missions.

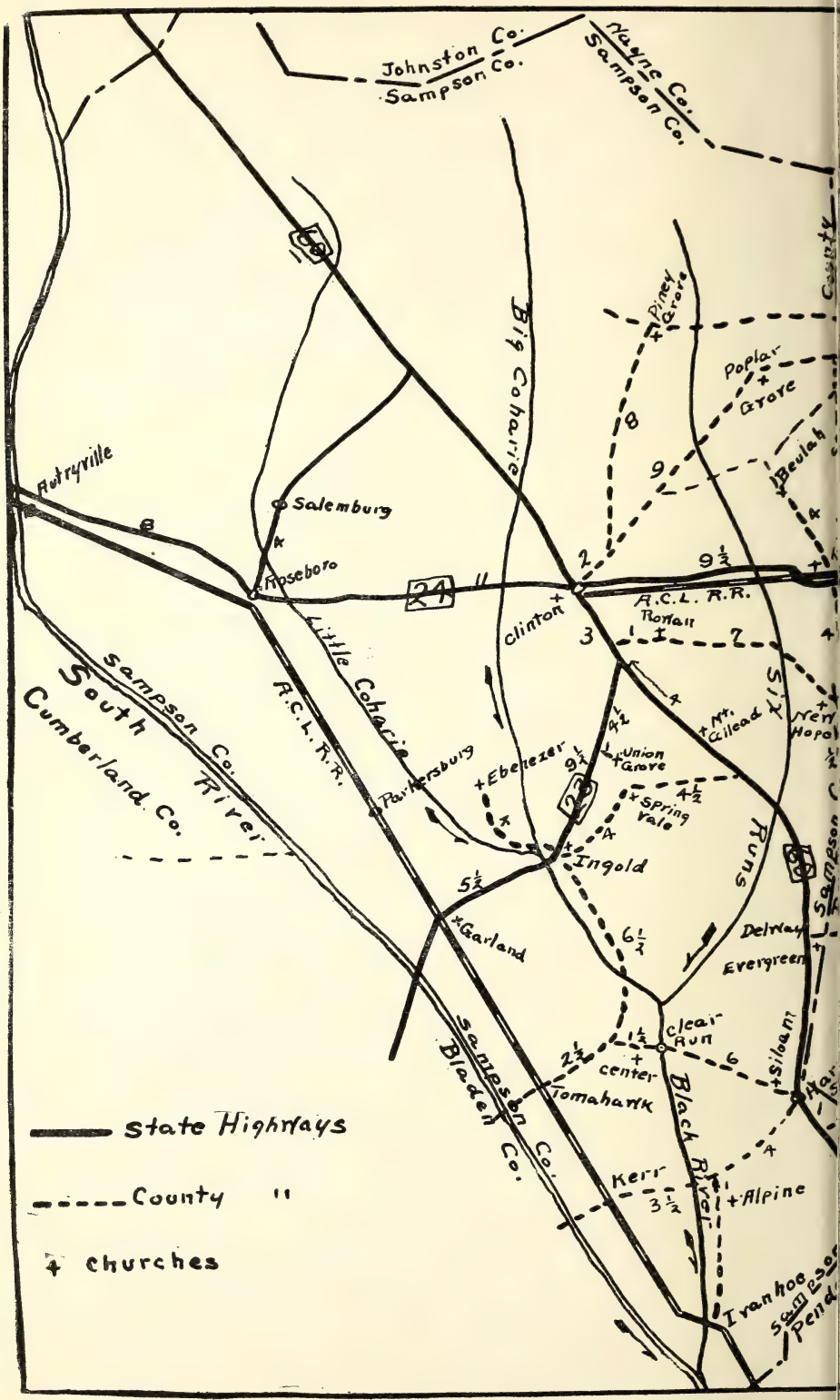
Beulaville Church reports the best financial record in its history. The same thing might be said about Sharon in its gifts to missions.

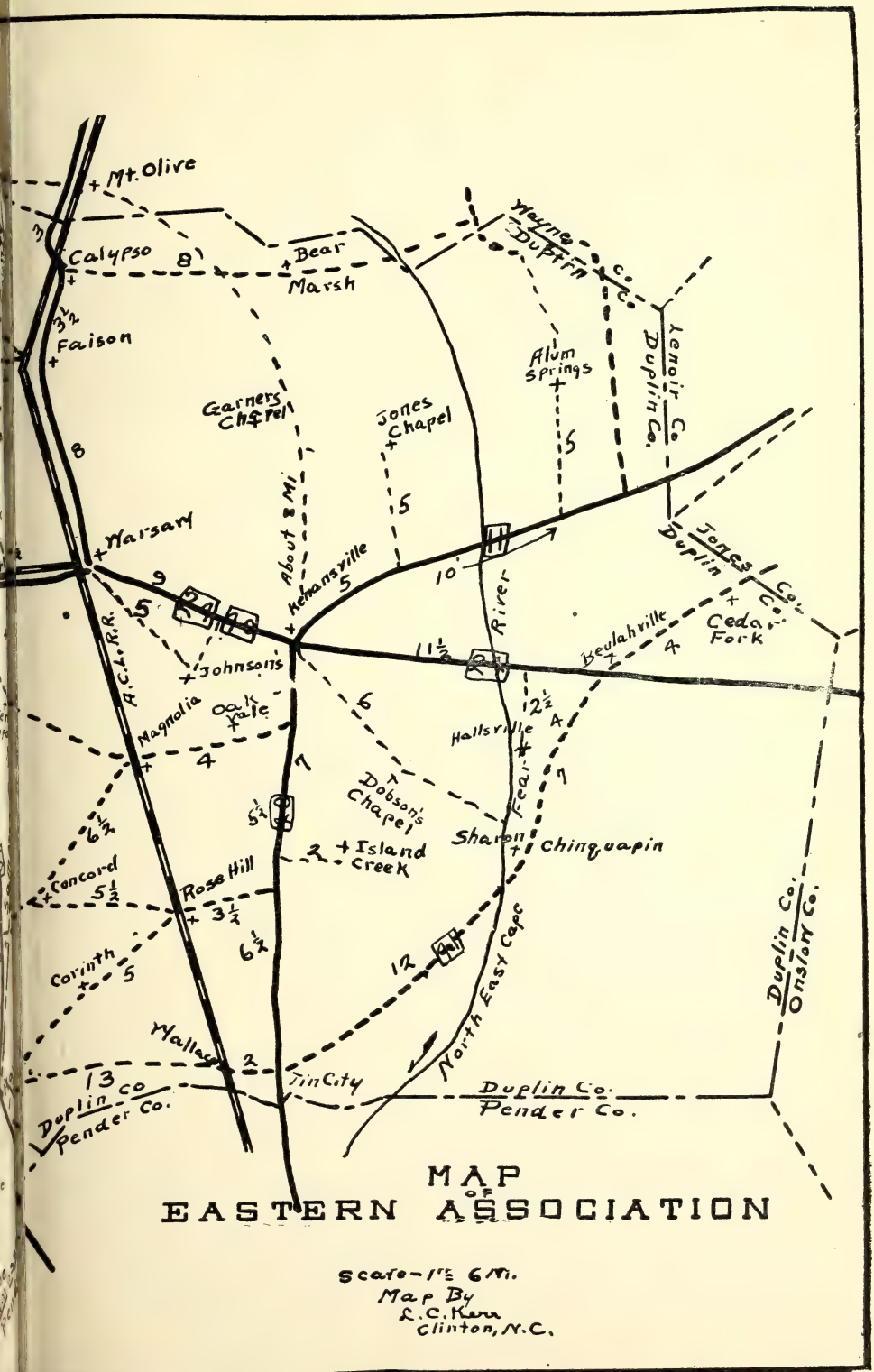
There was a 20 per cent increase in pastor's salary over last year; Jones Chapel increasing 50 per cent.

Beulaville and Sharon are beautifying their buildings by painting.

There was a successful daily vacation Bible school held at Beulaville.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. POWERS.


Johnston Co.
Sampson Co.
Wayne Co.
Sampson Co.
Big Coharie
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Beulah
Autryville
Salemburg
Roseboro
24
A.C.L. R.R.
Clinton
Norfolk
Southern
Little Coharie
Sampson Co.
South
Cumberland Co.
River
A.C.L. R.R.
Parkersburg
Ebenezer
Union Grove
Mt. Gilead
Spring Vale
Ingold
Garland
Sunny
Delray
Evergreen
Clear Run
Center
Tomahawk
Siloam
Black River
Kerr
Alpine
Ivanhoe
Bladen Co.
State Highways
County "
churches



MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale - 1" = 6 Mi.

Map By
L.C. Kerr
Clinton, N.C.

Digest of Church Letters in Eastern Association, October 6th and 7th, 1936

Membership—In 1935 we had 6,369 members reported; in 1936 we have 6,299, which is a reduction of 70 in membership. Twelve had no baptisms during the year. Three churches had over 10 baptisms. Twenty-three churches had less than 10 baptisms during the year. Several churches lost in membership. Johnsons Church led with 39 baptisms. Bear Marsh followed, with 37. The church at Mount Olive, with a membership of 411, had 1 baptism during the twelve months.

Sunday School—Last year we had enrolled in the Association in thirty-nine churches 4,461 pupils and teachers. In 1936 we have 4,267 enrolled. This is a loss of 194 in enrollment in Sunday Schools. Average attendance last year was 2,418; this year it is 2,397, which is 21 less than last year.

B. T. U.—Only 15 churches reported a Baptist Training Union this year; 19 churches reported them last year. We lost 4 unions. Last year we had a membership of 633 reported. This year only 197 members were reported. This is a definite loss of 436 in enrollment in B. T. U.

W. M. U.—Twenty-four churches reported Auxiliaries of some kind. Several new Societies were organized during the year; 1,170 were enrolled this year; 1,232 were enrolled last year; 62 members were lost.

Gifts for Local—Eighteen churches gave more locally this year than last year. Twenty gave less than last year. Total contributions for local were $24,216.98 this year. Last year the total local gifts were $25,506.28, a loss of $1,289.30 this year. Warsaw led in local gifts; Clinton was second.

Gifts for Missions and Benevolences—Twenty churches gave more to mission and benevolence this year than last year; eighteen gave less. All churches gave this year $7,418.31; last year we gave $7,526.67, a loss this year of $108.36. Clinton was first in gifts to missions and benevolences; Warsaw second.

Deaths—Fifty-nine deaths during the year; seven Deacons died.

"Biblical Recorder"—In 1934 we reported 98 subscribers; this year 220 were reported.

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. FOSTER.

W. M. U. Report for 1935

Societies reporting: W. M. S., 25; Y. W. A., 15; G. A., 17; R. A., 13; Sunbeams, 22; total, 92. Of this number 67 were Young Peoples' Societies. Societies organized, 7; members of societies, 1,372; 7 churches with no societies. Societies reporting Personal Service, 14; societies observing seasons of prayer and making offerings: State Missions, 20; Home Missions, 19; Foreign Missions, 29. Tithers reporting, 59. Mission study classes, 23. Subscribing to "Royal Service," 74; "Biblical Recorder," 69; "Home and Foreign Fields," 6; "World Comrades," 19; "Window," 4. Points reached on Standard of Excellence, 8. Contributions to all causes during the year 1935, $2,458.52.

Report of Superintendent Work—Letters and postals, 832; miles traveled, 783; meetings held, 10; societies visited, 25.

Report of Annual Meeting—The twenty-eighth annual session of the W. M. U. met with Sharon Baptist Church, Chinquapin, August 19, 1936. Mrs. R. C. Foster, Superintendent, presiding. The theme of the Union was "Sent to Serve." J. Herman Barnes led the devotional on "Service." Mrs. J. L. Powers, Beulaville, extended greetings to the Association, and the two missionaries present, Mrs. J. C. Powell, Africa, and Miss Katie Murray, China. Mrs. Henry Middleton responded to the address of welcome. Reports were given on Personal Service, Mission Study, Stewardship, Margaret Fund, W. M. U. Training School and Obitu-

aries. Miss Macy Cox gave a report of the fifty years of Sunbeam work. Miss Gertrude Best gave her declamation, she being the winner in the Associational Y. W. A. Stewardship Contest. Five Y. W. A. girls of Warsaw furnished special music. Inspirational messages were given by Dr. B. W. Spillman, Kinston; Mrs. J. C. Powell, Africa; Miss Katie Murray, China. Officers elected were: Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton, Superintendent; Mrs. R. L. Herring, Clinton, Assistant Superintendent; Mrs. R. C. Foster, Warsaw, Young People's Leader; Mrs. H. C. Cook, Calypso, Secretary-Treasurer; Mrs. J. L. Powers, Beulaville, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Hale Herring, Rose Hill, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. E. P. Hiatt, Clinton, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive, Literature Chairman; Mrs. D. T. Herring, Clinton, Obituary Chairman; Mrs. George Pollock, Warsaw, Margaret Fund Chaiman; Miss Margaret Moore, Turkey, Training School Chairman. The 1937 annual meeting will be with the Mt. Olive Church, Thursday, after the first Sunday in April.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. GROVER BRITT, Superintendent.
MRS. R. C. FOSTER, Superintendent, 1935.

Report on Christian Education

Education is ordinarily understood to be the training of the intellect. Christian education means education plus Christ.

Why Christian education? Different answers might be given, but there is only one sufficient answer: Christian education is the only complete education. The State cannot teach religion, therefore the education given by the State cannot be complete. Education without religion is unnatural, abnormal and dangerous. What is it that survives the transitory? It is the ideals and spiritual values. Abraham outlived Babylon, and I ask why? Because he dedicated his life to the one spiritual God and the ideals of righteousness. What is the secret of the permanency of Jesus and His church? It is the power of spiritual ideals. Even so our Christian schools just as long as they maintain and teach the Christian ideals of the humble man of Galilee, for these ideals constitute the vital breath for a higher sort of education. Our Christian schools or colleges cannot die so long as they remain true to these ideals of the Christian religion. It was the teaching of these ideals that brought the Christian school into existence. When our Christian educational system has nothing more to offer a student than the State schools, then their work is incomplete.

Respectfully submitted,
H. G. BRYANT.

Report of Executive Committee

To Eastern Association—Greeting:

Your Executive Committee has transacted the following:

October 9, 1935, met in called session at Warsaw and elected J. L. Carlton, Promotion Committee Leader for one year.

November 29, 1935, met in Warsaw Baptist Church. Present were J. H. Barnes, R. C. Foster, H. L. Stewart, Mrs. T. H. Williams, F. W. McGowan and C. I. Robinson. Devotional by J. H. Barnes. On motion, F. W. McGowan was elected Chairman and C. I. Robinson, Secretary of Executive Committee for one year.

Approved application to State Board to supplement pastor's salary in Beulaville field, as follows: $150.00 for Beulaville Church; $150.00 for Sharon Church; $50.00 for Hallsville Church; $50.00 for Cedar Fork Church; $50.00 for Jones Chapel Church; $50.00 for Alum Springs Church, provided the salary of the pastor serving Alum Springs Church at present does not

exceed $1,300.00 annually. This application was approved, with the distinct understanding that we express our opinion to our successors in office that next year application for this purpose shall not exceed two-thirds of the amount of present recommendation.

Election of J. L. Carlton as Promotion Committee Leader is confirmed.

On motion by R. C. Foster the Clerk is instructed to pay expenses of Promotion Committee Leader incurred in the promotion of this office an amount not exceeding $25.00 annually.

Respectfully submitted,
C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary.

Report on Hospital

When Jesus was here on earth He went about healing the sick and giving sight to the blind. He also commended the Samaritan for giving his service, his means and indebted himself to a stranger brother who was sick and in need. Jesus also taught his deciples to heal the sick as a vital part of their ministry. Baptists have only in the last few years begun to carry out this part of the ministry. In these few years Southern Baptists have built 29 hospitals in the homeland and in foreign countries. The North Carolina Baptist Hospital was incorporated in 1922. Since that time it has received more than 32,000 patients, many of whom could not have received treatment from any other place. This institution merits the support of all Baptist people.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. BASSETT.

Presidents and Post Offices for B. T. U.

Clinton	Miss Alreta Smith	Clinton, N. C.
Concord	Miss Nellie Sanderson	Magnolia, N. C.
Center	W. E. Herring	Garland, N. C.
Garland	Mrs. Fleet Russ	Garland, N. C.
Ingold	J. O. Howard	Ingold, N. C.
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Guthrie	Kenansville, N. C.
Mt. Gilead	Bernice Bass	Clinton, N. C.
Mt. Olive	Miss Lillie Bell Bird	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey	Clinton, N. C.
Rowan	Granville Wallace	Route 5, Clinton, N. C.
Rose Hill	Ernest Teachey	Rose Hill, N. C.
Siloam	Walter Page	Kerr, N. C.
Turkey	Mrs. Ivey O'Quin	Turkey, N. C.
Warsaw	Miss Agnes Best	Warsaw, N. C.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowen	Kenansville, N. C.
C. I. Robinson	Garland, N. C.
H. L. Stewart	Clinton, N. C.
J. G. Bostic	Beulaville, N. C.
E. N. Johnson	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Barnes	Rose Hill, N. C.
R. C. Foster	Warsaw, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
L. H. LAMB,
R. F. MARSHBURN,
R. D. WILKINS,
Committee.

Report on Temperance and Public Morals

The Christian has to view moral questions from Biblical standards. Right and wrong are not to be determined by majorities. It is as much the duty of a Christian to oppose that which is wrong as to stand for that which is right. Our fight is not against flesh and blood, but against principalities and powers, against spirtual wickedness in high places.

We have now in our State prisons and road camps approximately 10,000 prisoners; 1,600 were admitted in the month of August. Hundreds of prisoners are released and turned back into the life of the State every month. An amazing number of prisoners are young white people from twenty to twenty-seven years old. Ten years ago, they should have been juniors and intermediates in our Sunday Schools.

We view with increasing alarm the large number of so-called tourist cabins in connection with filling stations. Note their advertising—beer, wine, dancing, rooms. To say the least, they are capable of enormous evil.

The advertising of liquor, the increased number of drinkers, increased drunkenness, drinking by women and girls, drinking by church members and the dangers on the highways—all these are causes for alarm.

We call upon our churches to oppose vigorously the forward march of the evils of the day, and to give special attention to the deepening of Christian life and the growth of Christian character.

Respectfully submitted,
T. H. KING,
R. C. BELL,
Committee.

Report on Memorials

We the Committee on Memorials find that during the past year 59 have passed from our church family of this Association to the Great Beyond. We would pause for a moment in honor of their Christian service and devotion to Him "Who doeth all things well."

The following list are the names of those gone from our ranks to join the innumerable band.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. STEPHENS.

IN REMEMBRANCE OF THOSE WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE ROLL CALL SINCE OUR LAST ASSOCIATION

"In My Father's House Are Many Mansions"

BEULAVILLE:
Mrs. H. S. Thomas
W. L. Hall

BEAR MARSH:
Mrs. Dearie Brock
Mrs. Luciety Powell
Nathan Holmes.
J. M. Foss

CEDAR FORK:
Mrs. Vira Whaley

CALYPSO:
Mrs. Summerlin Tadlock
Mrs. Jake Smith
Willie Parker
Mrs. W. W. Crumpler

CORINTH:
Mrs. Lucy Register

CENTER:
Mrs. Rosa Bordeaux
R. H. Devane

CLINTON:
Mrs. Lucy Stevens
Mrs. Euphemia Bass
Mrs. Laura Butler
W. D. Kelly
A. D. Williamson
Mrs. S. H. Hobbs
C. C. L. Thaggard
Miss Laura Butler

FAISON:
T. W. Smith (Deacon)
I. W. Lane

GARLAND:
W. F. Simmons
Miss Sarah Smith

INGOLD:
Mrs. E. E. Marshall

ISLAND CREEK:
G. T. Teachey

JOHNSON:
H. H. Carlton

KENANSVILLE:
F. L. Potter, Jr.
Hiram J. Brinson

MT. GILEAD:
J. W. Powell (Deacon)
Riley George

MT. OLIVE:
T. B. Summerlin (Deacon)
M. C. S. Cherry
Mrs. A. D. Jones

MT. VERNON:
Mrs. H. M. Gainey

NEW HOPE:
Mrs. Nealie Frederick
G. W. Carroll (Deacon)

POPLAR GROVE:
Mrs. W. A. Harris

PINEY GROVE:
T. C. Bell
Howard Boyette
M. H. Weeks

ROWAN:
Mrs. R. J. Rackley
Mrs. Martha Faircloth
L. B. Hobbs
W. S. Kelly
Mrs. Wesley Jordan

SHARON:
Mrs. Martha Cavanaugh

SILOAM:
Mrs. E. J. Page
J. L. Jones (Deacon)
Mrs. DeLisle Cobb.

TURKEY:
Mrs. A. L. Register

UNION GROVE:
George W. Sutton

WARSAW:
R. E. L. Wheless (Deacon)
Willie A. Guy
J. R. Wilson (Deacon)
J. E. Hardison
L. F. Tucker

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1828—South West	James Matthews	Allen Morris	Allen Morris
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morris	George Fennell
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morris	H. Swinson
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1839—Johnsons	James Matthis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840—Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847—Harrietts Chapel	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1849—Mount Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Walthall
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcott
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	C. C. Newton

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1882—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Rileys Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulah	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brian
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowan	C. I. Robinson	J. C. Powell

TABLE I.—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Is It in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted.	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Weekly Prayer Meetings.	Revival Meetings Held During Year.	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year.	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper.
					Members Reported Last Year.	GAINS				LOSSES			TOTAL				
						Baptisms	Letters.	Statements.	Restorations.	Letters.	Exclusions.	Erasures.	Deaths.	Total Present Members				
Alpine	Co	1912	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia, N. C.	1st Sun.	50		1			1				50	No	1	3	No
Alum Springs	Co	1906	W. R. Stephens, Calypso, N. C.	3rd Sun.	39	2				2				39	No	1	1	4
Beulaville	V	1908	J. L. Powers, Beulaville, N. C.	4th Sun.	139	1	1			1		2	2	136	Yes	1	4	6
Bear Marsh	Co	1763	W. R. Stephens, Calypso, N. C.	3rd Sun.	339	37				4			4	368	No	1	2	10
Beulah	Co	1813	W. R. Stephens, Calypso, N. C.	1st Sun.	40	1								41	Yes	1	3	5
Calypso	T	1908	W. R. Stephens, Calypso, N. C.	2nd-4th Sun	212	8	1	1		2			4	216	Yes	1	1	12
Cedar Fork	Co	1905	J. L. Powers, Beulaville, N. C.	1st Sun.	78	5							1	82	Yes	1	3	2
Corinth	Co	1853	J. E. Lanier, Wallace, N. C.	2nd-3rd Sun	258	10				6			1	261		1	4	
Concord	Co	1825	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill, N. C.	1st Sun.	96	4	5			3		3		99	No	1	4	7
Center	Co	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, N. C.	4th Sun.	58	5	8			3			2	66	No	1	4	1
Clinton	T	1885	T. H. King, Clinton, N. C.	Every Sun.	521	7	17			9			8	528	Yes	No	4	
Dobsons Chapel	Co	1864	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill, N. C.	2nd-4th Sun	154	5	1			4				156	No	1	2	2
Ebenezer	Co	1867	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, N. C.	2nd Sun.	18									18		1	4	1
Evergreen	V	1904	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill, N. C.	3rd Sun.P.M.	79					1		9		69	No	No	4	3
Faison	V	1885	H. G. Bryant, Clinton, N. C.	3rd Sun.A.M.	64	1	1			1		40	2	23	No	No	No	2
Garland	T	1926	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, N. C.	2nd E. 4th M	216	6	7			8			2	219	Yes	1	4	7
Garners Chapel	Co	1926	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive, N. C.	2nd Sun.	43			2						45	No	2	1	3
Hallsville	Co	1887	J. L. Powers, Beulaville, N. C.	2nd Sun.	115									115	Yes	1	4	4
Ingold	V	1823	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, N. C.	1st-3rd Sun	184	6	4		1	17			1	177	Yes	1	4	10
Island Creek	Co	1802	No Pastor	1st Sun.	288	5			1	4			1	289	No	1	4	
Johnsons	Co	1835	R. C. Foster, Warsaw, N. C.	1st-4th Sun.	158	37	6	3	1	1			1	203	No	1	4	11
Jones Chapel	Co	1913	J. L. Powers, Beulaville, N. C.	4th Sun.	34	1								35	No	1	4	
Kenansville	T	1837	R. C. Foster, Warsaw, N. C.	1st-3rd Sun	136	7	6			1			1	147	No	1	4	12
Mt. Gilead	Co	1850	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, N. C.	1st-3rd Sun	213	8	5	1					2	225	No	1	4	6
Mt. Olive	T	1869	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive, N. C.	Every Sun.	409	1	7	1	1	4		1	3	411	Yes	No	4	
Mt. Vernon	Co	1911	H. G. Bryant, Clinton, N. C.	1st-2nd Sun	106	7				1			1	111	No	1	4	10
Magnolia	T	1835	T. H. Williams, Neuse, N. C.	3rd Sun.	231									231	No		4	
New Hope	Co	1817	H. G. Bryant, Clinton, N. C.	2nd-4th Sun	156	2		1		1			2	156	No	1	4	6
Oak Vale	Co	1913	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill, N. C.	2nd Sun.	69					1				68				
Poplar Grove	Co	1880	T. H. Williams, Neuse, N. C.	4th Sun.	63								1	62	No	No	2	2
Piney Grove	Co	1845	T. H. King, Clinton, N. C.	2nd-4th Sun	155	1	2						3	155	No	1	4	No
Rowan	Co	1749	H. G. Bryant, Clinton, N. C.	1st-3rd Sun	325	16	2			7		40	4	292	No	1	4	18
Rose Hill	V	1900	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill, N. C.	2nd-4th Sun	307	4	3	1		12				303	Yes	1	3	16
Sharon	V	1860	J. L. Powers, Beulaville, N. C.	3rd Sun.	222								1	221	No	1	4	10
Spring Vale	Co	1884	W. M. Bassett, Clinton, N. C.	2nd-4th Sun	24									24				
Siloam	V	1889	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill, N. C.	3rd Sun.	181	3				3			3	178	No	1	2	8
Turkey	V	1908	H. G. Bryant, Clinton, N. C.	2nd-4th Sun	167		3		1	10	28		1	132	No	1	4	10
Union Grove	Co	1920	T. H. King, Clinton, N. C.	1st-3rd Sun	56		1			1			1	55	Yes	No	No	No
Warsaw	T	1856	R. C. Foster, Warsaw, N. C.	2nd-4th Sun	317	8	1	1		3			5	319	Yes	No	4	32
			Totals		6,320	198	82	11	5	111	28	95	57	6,323		30	119	220

TABLE II.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT									SPECIAL INFORMATION												
		Beginners 3-5 Years.	Primaries 6-8 Years.	Juniors 9-12 Years.	Intermediates 13-16 Years.	Young People 17-24 Years.	Adults 25 Years and up.	Cradle Roll, Under 3 Years.	Home Department.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils.	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School.	Did You Hold a Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment of Vacation School.	Average Attendance of Vacation School.	Contributions (Local Work) Given by Sunday School	Gifts (Missions) Given by Sunday School	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by Sunday School
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	4	4	3	7	10	14			6	48	30	Yes									$ 10.00	$ 10.60	$ 20.60
Alum Springs	Sam Waller, Mt. Olive	6	7	5			10			4	32	20	No									2.56	1.00	3.56
Beulaville	T. Y. Dobson, Beulaville	15	15	20	24	34	31			11	150	80	Yes	No	7	1	No		Yes	86	72	35.11	20.00	55.11
Bear Marsh	Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive	18	14	15	36	23	35			11	152	77	No	No		20						71.53	75.51	147.04
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	11		9	26		14			6	66	55	No	No		1	No	No	No			13.20	13.29	26.49
Calypso	C. R. Best, Calypso	12	12	36	30	25	15			11	141	77	Yes	No	6	7	No		No			84.94	63.15	148.09
Cedar Fork	J. B. Thigpen, Beulaville	2	12	6	5	32	22	7		6	92	46	No	No	1	5	No	No						
Corinth	J. W. Hollingsworth, Rose Hill	5	5	10	17	20	20			13	90	56	Yes	No	5	10						38.08	40.26	78.34
Concord	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	9	5	6	13	29	8			8	78	50	Yes	No	5	3	No					29.18	14.54	43.72
Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland	6	6	14	10	21		5		6	68	35	Yes	No		4						17.38	10.00	27.38
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	20	35	30	67	22	92	32			298	210	Yes	No	10	6						178.84	166.83	345.67
Dobsons Chapel	W. H. Lanier, Magnolia										59													5.58
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg		5	4	10		10			4	33	20	No									6.50	4.00	10.50
Evergreen	H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	4	6	12	12	9	17			6	66	34	Yes	No								42.47	3.37	45.84
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	6	7		8	18	12			7	58	30	No			1						25.00	3.00	28.00
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	13	20	19	30	21	53	37		14	207	55	Yes	No	5	3			Yes	158	117	75.39	12.85	88.24
Garners Chapel	Russel Garner, Mt. Olive	7		10		15	13			4	49	30										10.53	12.15	22.68
Hallsville	Sidney Hunter, Beulaville	5	4	6	8	7	8			7	45	30	No									9.51		9.51
Ingold	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	9	14	16	14	18	28	8		16	110	50	Yes		14	6			Yes	50	35	53.67	57.86	111.53
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace	4	5	8	7	9	12			5	50	30	Yes			3						25.00		25.00
Johnson	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	8	10	15	25	22	22			12	114	68	Yes		4	25			Yes	37	30	69.32	95.07	164.39
Jones Chapel	W. M. Holt, Seven Springs	2	3	2	1	6	12			4	30	20	No									5.29	9.21	14.50
Kenansville	John A. Gavin, Kenansville	8	10	15	6	20	25			11	95	56	Yes		4	6	Yes	78	Yes	45	40	93.00	130.45	223.45
Mt. Gilead	Paul Bryant, Clinton	12	18	35	23	28	21	60		8	205	80	Yes			3			Yes	250	100	48.50	5.71	54.21
Mt. Olive	C. H. Pinner, Mt. Olive	15	45	42	49	10	109			65	335	165	Yes	No	50%									
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Clinton	12		11		20	12			5	60	36	No									24.00		24.00
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	25	23	35	50	31	25			14	203	95	Yes		10							44.44	92.10	136.54
New Hope	J. T. Bland, Turkey	3	4	6	8	12	16			6	55	35	No			2						15.00	5.00	20.00
Oak Vale	W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	19		6	15		21			4	65	30										15.00		15.00
Poplar Grove	Eddie Miller, Faison	5		12	10	10	25			7	69	45										10.00		10.00
Piney Grove	J. E. Darden, Clinton, Route 3	30	13	16	18	28	17			9	131	89				1						28.83	11.70	40.53
Rowan	Paul D. Peterson, Clinton	12	12	26	36	32	37			15	170	102	Yes		6	8						84.68	43.99	128.67
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	12	14	30	35	20	49	10	12	23	205	104	Yes			3			Yes	40	30	Co-operative Program		
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace	10	6	14	13	12	16			10	81	65	Yes									22.67	20.00	42.67
Spring Vale	J. A. Peterson, Clinton	3		9	5			3		3	23	16	No									4.50		4.50
Siloam	B. H. Hall, Kerr	15	12	17	8	24	28	14		12	130	106	Yes	No	7	3						Co-operative Program		
Turkey	Richard Holland, Elliot	8	7	10	9	36	24			8	102	40	No									Co-operative Program		
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Route 4	18		16	22		19			10	85	25			4							12.00		12.00
Warsaw	Frank Blackmore, Warsaw	17	20	53	38	33	70			21	252	151	Yes		1	7	Yes	47	Yes	150	130	Co-operative Program		
*Pinlook	Ira B. Teachey, Wallace		8	12		10	10			5	45	30												40.00
	Totals	390	381	611	695	667	972	176	12	397	4,357	2,373			89	128		125		816	554	$ 1,206.12	$ 932.14	$ 2,183.84

*–Independent Sunday School.

TABLE III.—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	When was it Built?	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms.	Department Assembly Rooms.	Number Separate Class Rooms.	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home.	Total Value All Church Property.	Indebtedness on All Church Property.	Insurance Carried.
Alpine	Hugh Ezzell, Kerr	1912	175	1	1	3	$ 300.00	$	$ 300.00	$	$
Alum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mt. Olive	1906	200	1	1		600.00		600.00		
Beulaville	Mrs. F. E. Bass, Beulaville	1917	350	5	1	4	2,300.00	2,000.00	4,300.00		2,500.00
Bear Marsh	J. B. Williams, Mt. Olive	1857	300	9	1	8	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	1813	500	1	1		1,500.00		1,500.00		
Calypso	Geo. Albritton, Calypso	1908	350	8	1	7	6,000.00	4,000.00	10,000.00		6,825.00
Cedar Fork	G. B. Thigpen, Beulaville	1905	400	1	1	4	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Corinth	I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill	1891	500	6	1	6	3,800.00		3,800.00		
Concord	R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia	1889	300	5	1	4	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Center	C. D. Devane, Tomahawk	1902	250	1	1	5	500.00		500.00		
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	1907	600	15	4	23	18,600.00	6,000.00	24,600.00		18,000.00
Dobsons Chapel	Davis Bland, Magnolia	1864	250	1	1	1	1,000.00		1,575.00	50.00	
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	1867	300	1	1	3	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Evergreen	N. H. Bennet, Rose Hill	1904	250	6	1	5	1,600.00		1,600.00		
Faison	H. L. Huey, Faison	1900	300	1	1		2,000.00		2,000.00		
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	1927	800	18	2	12	5,000.00		5,000.00		2,500.00
Garners Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive	1927	200	1	1		1,315.00		1,315.00		
Hallsville	Carl Smith, Beulaville	1919	400	3	1	2	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Ingold	M. R. Herring, Garland	1926	700	20	4	20	10,000.00		10,000.00	850.00	4,000.00
Island Creek	C. Rivenbark, Rose Hill	1890	400	1	1	5	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Johnson	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	1891	300	9	2	8	6,000.00		6,100.00		4,500.00
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	1913	200	1	1		700.00		700.00		
Kenansville	Mrs. F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	1850	300	1	1		4,000.00		4,500.00		3,000.00
Mt. Gilead	E. L. Croom, Clinton	1850	300	4	1	4	3,000.00		3,000.00		1,000.00
Mt. Olive	J. R. Jones, Mt. Olive, Box 24	1908	400	24	4	4	60,000.00	5,000.00	66,000.00		16,500.00
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Clinton	1911	150	1	1	3	1,250.00		1,500.00		
Magnolia	Miss Vera Hamilton, Magnolia	1922	500	9	3	6	12,000.00	1,500.00	13,500.00		1,000.00
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	1912	300	3	1	2	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Oak Vale	Admah Lanier, Magnolia	1913	300	2	1	2	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison	1880	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Piney Grove	S. H. Hairr, Clinton, Route 5	1868	500	1	1	5	1,200.00		1,200.00		
Rowan	Frank Wallace, Clinton, Route 5	1901	500	2	1	2	2,100.00	1,500.00	3,600.00		2,500.00
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	1904	400	13	4	13	4,500.00	1,500.00	6,000.00		1,800.00
Sharon	R. C. Seawell, Chinquapin	1890	300	2	1	2	1,500.00	1,000.00	2,500.00		
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell, Clinton	1884	300	1	1		500.00		500.00		
Siloam	C. J. Marshburn, Kerr	1889	550	6	1	5	3,500.00		3,500.00		1,000.00
Turkey	Mrs. Geo. Roberts, Turkey	1908	300	3	1	3	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,500.00
Union Grove	Mrs. Margaret Merritt, Clinton, Route 4	1920	200	5	1	4	1,668.93		1,668.93		
Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	1856	500	28	5	27	11,000.00	3,000.00	14,000.00		9,800.00
	Totals		13,925	222	58	202	$184,633.93	$ 25,500.00	$212,558.93	$900.00	$ 76,425.00

All Churches built of wood, except Clinton, Ingold, Mt. Olive and Magnolia, which are brick. All own house of worship.

TABLE IV.—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										
		Pastor's Salary.	Other Salaries.	Ministerial Help and Supply.	Building and Repairs.	Church Debt and Interest.	Incidentals.	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor.	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association.	Other Objects.	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations
Alpine	Hugh Ezzell, Kerr	$ 75.00	$	$ 15.00	$	$	$	$ 10.00	$	$ 2.00	$	$ 102.00
Alum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mt. Olive	100.00						3.56		1.50		105.06
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	430.00		38.80	176.45		114.23	55.11	30.10	4.00	19.48	868.17
Bear Marsh	Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive	300.00		155.00	46.12		35.79	46.06		3.00		585.97
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	124.00	9.50	34.70				13.23		1.00		182.43
Calypso	Mrs. Sallie A. Britt, Calypso	600.00		60.00			100.67	84.94		5.00	51.12	901.73
Cedar Fork	Mrs. J. R. Brinson, Beulaville	165.00		14.50				25.00		2.00		206.50
Corinth	Mrs. R. J. Johnson, Rose Hill	312.06		40.00	5.25			28.81		5.00	25.10	416.22
Concord	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	120.00		38.51				40.88		2.00		201.39
Center	L. M. Blackburn, Clinton	36.08		5.00				20.38	25.00	1.00		87.46
Clinton	J. L. Boyette, Clinton	1,820.00	213.34		8.50	116.25	584.43	173.28		10.00	25.00	2,950.80
Dobsons Chapel	A. S. Bostic, Rose Hill	162.00		41.00						1.35		204.35
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	34.42								1.00		35.42
Evergreen	M. J. Carter, Rose Hill	59.98						32.47		1.50	4.20	98.15
Faison	H. L. Huey, Faison	110.00			15.00		27.50	19.30		1.50	5.00	178.30
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	240.00		46.77	34.00	275.34	44.71	63.67	10.00	2.00	80.00	796.49
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive	114.16		136.25	114.98			11.30				376.69
Hallsville	W. J. Wilson, Beulaville, Route 1	115.30			4.40		17.88	9.51		2.00		149.09
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	300.00		48.72		414.85	44.29	55.17		1.00		864.03
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace	204.00	1.00	125.00			33.00		20.00			383.00
Johnson	G. A. West, Warsaw	461.67		101.25	130.00		46.72	108.00		5.00	10.00	862.64
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Dora Waters, Seven Springs	100.38					5.27	5.29		1.00		111.94
Kenansville	W. B. Murrey, Kenansville	600.00		50.00			95.00	61.75	5.00	3.00	1.25	816.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Leroy Powell, Clinton	280.00		90.00		82.50	25.00	50.50		3.00		531.00
Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	2,025.00	96.00		28.75		373.56	186.68			17.50	2,727.49
Mt. Vernon	T. M. Pope, Clinton	180.00		63.31				30.30		2.68		276.29
Magnolia	J. E. Tucker, Magnolia	228.20								3.00		231.20
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	242.18		76.00				15.00		3.00		336.18
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	23.25		10.00				15.00		2.00		50.25
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Faison	75.00					38.88			1.50		115.38
Piney Grove	I. B. Hairr, Faison	181.76		69.02			14.65			1.50	44.00	310.93
Rowan	Mrs. J. R. Peterson, Clinton, Route 2	500.00		105.00	819.00		47.83	128.67		7.00	11.83	1,619.33
Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	900.00		72.50			109.15	128.85		5.00	137.18	1,352.68
Sharon	M. L. Lanier, Wallace	275.00		40.00			27.67	15.00			64.20	421.87
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell, Clinton	5.00						4.50				9.50
Siloam	H. P. Page, Kerr	323.84		50.00			30.00	58.47		3.00		465.31
Turkey	No Treasurer at present	300.00		61.00	150.00		27.80	24.93		3.00		566.73
Union Grove	R. E. Fryar, Clinton, Route 4	39.85			68.93		10.00	12.00		1.00		131.78
Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	1,201.42			1,901.62		369.71	165.44	33.45	5.00	47.00	3,723.64
	Totals	$ 13,364.55	$319.84	$1,587.33	$3,503.00	$888.94	$2,223.74	$1,703.05	$123.55	$ 96.53	$542.86	$ 24,353.39

TABLE V.—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program.	Special to Associational Missions.	Special to State Missions.	Special to Home Missions.	Special to Foreign Missions.	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education.	Special to Orphanage.	Special to Hospitals.	Special to Old Ministers' Relief.	Other Special Gifts.	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
Alpine	$ 30.20	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 30.20	$ 132.20
Alum Springs	8.55						2.75				11.30	116.36
Beulaville	15.99		28.08	9.66	39.56	7.18	25.10	1.15	5.11		131.83	1,000.00
Bear Marsh	111.62		8.86	11.15	6.00		137.84	13.06	1.00	30.90	320.43	906.40
Beulah			1.50		27.85		13.23	2.00		.50	45.08	227.51
Calypso	167.40		2.95	3.33	25.17		48.45	8.00			255.30	1,157.03
Cedar Fork	24.00						8.95				32.95	239.45
Corinth	142.62						70.37				212.99	629.21
Concord	8.43			1.50	7.00		21.16	6.38		6.91	51.38	252.77
Center	46.08		2.67			2.00	20.00	5.00			75.75	163.21
Clinton	703.47		8.30	8.48	95.00		359.91	5.39		27.80	1,208.35	4,159.15
Dobsons Chapel			3.82		14.00		7.41	20.48	7.48		53.19	257.54
Ebenezer	18.00	7.70									25.70	61.12
Evergreen	31.51		5.27	4.02				1.46		16.43	58.69	156.84
Faison	25.00		3.00				5.00	2.50			35.50	213.80
Garland	46.85	7.00	7.31	6.49	13.98	1.69	7.97	2.55		12.49	106.33	902.82
Garners Chapel	20.45						37.99				58.44	435.13
Hallsville	29.75		3.25				4.30	2.53			39.86	188.95
Ingold	47.62		8.48	4.00	14.05	1.70	36.70	6.13		4.25	122.93	986.96
Island Creek	8.00				5.00		5.00	5.00			23.00	406.00
Johnson	287.82						140.99	11.43			440.24	1,302.88
Jones Chapel	2.00		11.00				1.50				14.50	126.44
Kenansville	142.00		10.50	15.50	78.95		135.85	9.60		25.50	417.90	1,233.90
Mt. Gilead	53.98		4.62	2.00	43.71	82.77	15.25	6.90		3.00	212.26	743.26
Mt. Olive	185.95		8.00	20.40	140.10		194.95	25.15		100.96	675.51	3,403.00
Mt. Vernon				4.89	8.13		24.95				37.97	314.26
Magnolia	43.40										43.40	274.60
New Hope	83.66						21.00				104.66	440.84
Oak Vale	6.40		.50	1.60	1.15	.50	3.50	1.60		2.10	17.35	67.60
Poplar Grove					1.25		8.07				9.32	124.70
Piney Grove	30.25						24.82	2.58			57.65	368.58
Rowan	158.73		12.45	13.35	31.85	13.60	96.57	10.84		7.00	344.39	1,963.72
Rose Hill	414.00			28.00	75.00		156.05	10.00		21.25	704.30	2,056.98
Sharon	45.10		1.60		5.00		18.10			2.00	71.80	493.67
Spring Vale							2.00				2.00	11.50
Siloam	100.87		15.00	10.00	25.00		70.00	40.00			365.87	831.18
Turkey	80.10		2.05				28.41	2.88			113.44	680.17
Union Grove			3.44								3.44	134.22
Warsaw	308.90	20.00	6.61	12.11	108.30		401.92	17.45	33.53	.82	909.64	4,633.28
Totals	$3,428.70	$ 34.70	$ 159.26	$ 156.48	$ 766.05	$ 109.44	$2,156.06	$ 221.06	$ 47.12	$ 261.91	$ 7,444.54	$ 31,797.23

TABLE VI.—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

CHURCHES	Baptist Training Union with Director.	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK														Men's Brotherhoods	
		Is Baptist Training Union A-1?	B. A. U.'s	Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults Enrolled.	Seniors Enrolled.	Intermediates Enrolled.	Juniors Enrolled.	Total Enrolled.	Total Number Daily Bible Readers.	Number Taking Study Course.	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions.	Students in College from Your Church.	Number Brotherhoods.	Enrollment Brotherhoods.
Alpine																		
Alum Springs																		
Beulaville																		
Bear Marsh																		
Beulah																		
Calypso																1		
Cedar Fork																		
Corinth																		
Concord	Yes	No		1		1	2		28		13	41	25	22	9	1		
Center					1		1			39		39	10	24	10			
Clinton	Yes				1	1	2			15	10	25						
Dobsons Chapel																		
Ebenezer																		
Evergreen																2	5	43
Faison																	1	18
Garland	Yes	No		1	1	1	3		23	17	13	53	5	17	25	4		
Garners Chapel																		
Hallsville																		
Ingold	Yes	No		1			1		32			32		20		2		
Island Creek																		
Johnson																1		
Jones Chapel																		
Kenansville	Yes	No			1	1	2			14	18	32	10		16	3		
Mt. Gilead	Yes	No		1	1	1	3		24	19	17	60	22	35	34	1		
Mt. Olive	Yes				1	1	2			14	14	28						
Mt. Vernon				1			1		10			10						
Magnolia																		
New Hope																		
Oak Vale																		
Poplar Grove																		
Piney Grove																1		
Rowan	Yes			1					28			28	7	15	18			
Rose Hill	Yes	No		1	1	1	3		8	20	15	43	21	35		3		
Sharon																		
Spring Vale																		
Siloam	Yes	No	1	1		1	3	8	12		10	30				3		
Turkey	Yes			1			1		16			16	6	7	15	3		
Union Grove																		
Warsaw	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	4	7	9	12	23	51	17	10	19	3		
Totals			2	11	8	9	28	15	190	150	133	488	123	185	146	28	6	61

For Presidents and Post Offices for B. T. U., see page 18.

TABLE VII.—W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POSTOFFICES	W. M. U. WORK															
		Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams.	Total W. M. U. Organizations.	W. M. S. Members.	Y. W. A.'s Members.	G. A.'s Members.	R. A.'s Members.	Sunbeam Members.	Total Members Enrolled.	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses.	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All Its Organizations
Alpine															$	$	$
Alum Springs																	
Beulaville	Mrs. J. G. Bostic, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	5	15	7	11	50		30.32	65.80	117.79
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Henry King, Mt. Olive, Route 2	1	1	1		1	4	15	11	6		12	44			35.75	65.05
Beulah																	
Calypso	Mrs. Sallie Britt, Calypso	1				1	2	18				21	39	15	98.95	49.30	160.50
Cedar Fork																	
Corinth	Mrs. Roy Johnson, Rose Hill	1	1				2	21	8				29			21.10	26.30
Concord	Mrs. D. S. Mathews, Rose Hill	1	1				2	8	6				14			8.27	13.43
Center	Mrs. G. E. Croom, Garland			1	1	1	3			6	6	10	22			7.00	7.00
Clinton	Mrs. R. L. Herring, Clinton	1	1	1		1	4	90	16	22		8	136	25		397.93	445.93
Dobsons Chapel																	
Ebenezer																	
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	1		2	1	1	5	14		6	13	10	43			16.40	35.58
Faison	Mrs. J. E. Huey, Faison	1					1	18					18		15.00	5.00	20.00
Garland	Mrs. Amos Lee Carter, Garland	1		1	1	1	4	21		10	6	14	51	10		65.01	68.91
Garners Chapel																	
Hallsville	Mrs. Margaret Hunter, Beulaville	1					1	12					12			16.90	16.90
Ingold	Mrs. J. E. Highsmith, Parkersburg	1					1	13					13			15.75	15.75
Island Creek																	
Johnson	Mrs. H. H. Carlton, Warsaw	1		1	1	1	4	14		10	18	20	62		8.00	57.00	94.00
Jones Chapel																	
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Sitterson, Kenansville	1		1	1	1	4	28		6	8	10	52	15		172.50	190.45
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. E. A. Pearson, Clinton	1		1		1	3	15		34		20	69	88		90.00	92.39
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. J. Whitehurst, Mt. Olive	1		1		1	3	72		12		18	102	48		237.55	237.55
Mt. Vernon																	
Magnolia	Mrs. John Parker, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	10	16	8	50	108	66		58.20	115.95
New Hope																	
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	5	6	4	10	33			4.95	6.95
Poplar Grove																	
Piney Grove																	
Rowan	Mrs. Frank Weeks, Clinton, Route 5	1				1	2	31				25	56	22	86.70	199.94	294.90
Rose Hill	Mrs. E. G. Murray, Rose Hill	1					1	45					45	15		103.70	103.70
Sharon	Mrs. Frank James, Chinquapin	1				1	2	17				10	27	10		24.28	24.28
Spring Vale																	
Siloam	Mrs. H. E. Miller, Kerr	1	1	2		1	5	19	6	15		23	63	39		77.72	136.77
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey	1					1	8					8			2.45	2.45
Union Grove																	
Warsaw	Mrs. G. S. Best, Warsaw	1	1	2	2	1	7	48	10	18	25	20	121	84	Use budget.		
	Totals	23	9	17	10	17	76	571	77	182	95	292	1,217	437	$ 238.97	$1,732.50	$ 2,282.53

JACKSON & BELL CO.
PRINTERS SINCE 1877
WILMINGTON, N. C.

MINUTES

OF

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH

October 5th and 6th

1937

Next Annual Session meets with Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 4th and 5th, 1938 at 10:00 o'clock A. M.

Introductory Sermon by H. G. Bryant, Clinton, N. C.

MINUTES

OF

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH
WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH
October 5th and 6th
1937

Next Annual Session meets with Beulaville Baptist Church,
Beulaville, N. C., October 4th and 5th, 1938,
at 10:00 o'clock A. M.

Introductory Sermon by H. G. Bryant, Clinton, N. C.

INDEX

	Section	Page
Church Covenant		6
Church Directories—		
B. T. U. Presidents		23
Ordained Ministers:		
Active Pastors		23
Inactive Pastors		23
Ministers Ordained this Year		23
W. M. U. Presidents		24
Constitution		6, 7
Constitution, W. M. U.		8
Directory of Association—		
Committees 1937 Annual Session		3
Executive Committee		3
Messengers		5
Ministers Present		4
Officers		3
Program Committee, 1938	(50)	3, 10, 12
Promotion Committee	(51)	4, 10, 12
W. M. U.		3
Obituaries		22
Order of Business		8
Proceedings—		
Morning Session—October 5, 1937		9, 10
Afternoon Session—October 5, 1937		10
Evening Session—October 5, 1937		11
Morning Session—October 6, 1937		11, 12
Afternoon Session—October 6, 1937		12, 13
Reports—		
Aged Ministers' Relief		10, 17
B. T. U.	(45)	10, 12, 14
"Biblical Recorder"	(13)	10, 14, 15
Christian Education	(44)	10, 12, 19
Committee to Nominate Representatives to Baptist State Convention	(49)	10, 12
Digest of Church Letters		9, 18
Enrollment Committee	(3, 4)	9
Executive Committee	(36, 48)	10, 11, 12, 20
Foreign Missions	(34)	10, 11, 16, 17
Home Missions	(33)	10, 11, 14
Hospital	(19)	9, 10, 20
Memorials	(52)	10, 13, 21, 22
Orphanage (Mills Home)	(17, 53)	9, 10, 13, 15
Pastor, Beulaville Field	(38)	11, 18
Place and Preacher for Next Annual Session	(41)	10, 12
State Missions	(35)	10, 11, 13
Sunday Schools	(18)	9, 10, 16
Temperance	(25)	9, 11, 20, 21
Treasurer	(37)	11, 15
W. M. U.	(31)	10, 11, 18, 19
Rules of Order		7
Tables—		
Historical		25, 26
I—Church Membership		27
II—Sunday Schools		28
III—Church Property		29
IV—Gifts for Local Church Work		30
V—Gifts for Missions, Education and all Benevolences		31
VI—Baptist Training Union		32
VII—W. M. U. Organizations and Gifts		33

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

F. W. McGowen, Moderator ..... Kenansville, N. C.
J. H. Barnes, Vice-Moderator ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Garland, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowen, Chairman ..... Kenansville, N. C.
J. P. Gulley ..... Mount Olive, N. C.
H. L. Stewart ..... Clinton, N. C.
J. H. Barnes ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
J. G. Bostic ..... Beulaville, N. C.
H. G. Bryant ..... Clinton, N. C.
C. I. Robinson, Secretary ..... Garland, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1938 SESSION

H. G. Bryant ..... Clinton, N. C.
J. P. Gulley ..... Mount Olive, N. C.
E. C. Chamblee ..... Turkey, N. C.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mrs. G. F. Britt, Superintendent ..... Clinton, N. C.

COMMITTEES 1937 ANNUAL SESSION

FINANCE—R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; A. M. Howell, Ira Fussell.
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS—W. L. Beach, Chairman; C. I. Robinson, Z. V. Blount.
"BIBLICAL RECORDER"—Mrs. F. W. McGowen, Chairman; Matt. Quinn, S. P. Bostic.
THE MILLS HOME—W. L. Beach, Chairman; G. E. Davis, W. L. Bostic.
SUNDAY SCHOOLS—C. H. Pinner, Chairman; G. W. Massey, M. R. Bell.
HOSPITAL—W. R. Stephens, Chairman; Mrs. Dora Waters, C. L. Denton.
TEMPERANCE—T. H. King, Chairman; G. W. Albritton, Jr., S. L. Smith.
W. M. U.—Mrs. F. G. Britt, Chairman; Mrs. J. L. Powers, Mrs. Mary F. McCullen.
STATE MISSIONS—R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; E. L. Robinson, J. J. Benton.
HOME MISSIONS—E. C. Chamblee, Chairman; H. E. Waters, L. R. Hagood.
FOREIGN MISSIONS—J. P. Gulley, Chairman; W. F. Carroll, W. B. Highsmith.
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Alfred Pollock, Chairman; Heddie Blanton, L. H. West.
B. T. U.—Miss Mary Kate Allen, Chairman; Edd Rich, Mrs. E. G. Murray.
MINISTERIAL RELIEF—L. L. Johnson, Chairman; M. R. Herring, Mrs. Sallie A. Britt.
MEMORIALS—E. C. Chamblee, Chairman; O. O. Peterson, H. J. Batts.
TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—T. H. King, Chairman; A. C. Lamb, James Smith.
TO NOMINATE PREACHER AND PLACE FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—J. H. Barnes, Chairman; M. M. Thigpen, H. L. Stewart.
TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE—W. R. Stephens, Chairman; W. M. Brinson, W. M. Bassett.
TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVES TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—Alfred Pollock, Chairman; O. G. Bradshaw, J. E. Lanier.

MINISTERS PRESENT

Dr. Joel L. Snyder, Fayetteville, N. C.; Dr. A. J. Barton, Wilmington, N. C.; C. E. Brewer, Meredith College, N. C.; J. E. Lanier, Wallace, N. C.; J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill, N. C.; W. R. Stephens, Calypso, N. C.; J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive, N. C.; J. L. Powers, Beulaville, N. C.; J. H. Booth, Rose Hill, N. C.; H. G. Bryant, Clinton, N. C.; E. C. Chamblee, Magnolia, N. C.; Charles Howard, Campbell College, N. C.; T. H. King, Clinton, N. C.; L. L. Johnson, Magnolia, N. C.; R. A. Cadle, Warsaw, N. C.; C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh, N. C.; W. M. Bassett, Clinton, N. C.; R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, N. C.; Alfred Pollock, Warsaw, N. C.; Paul West, Warsaw, N. C.; Redden Honeycut, Salemburg, N. C.; W. F. Walters, Warsaw, N. C.; E. L. Parker; N. D. Blackburn.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Alpine—Walter Ezzell	Kerr, N. C.
Alum Springs—S. J. Waller	Mount Olive, N. C.
Beulaville—Tyson Dobson	Beulaville, N. C.
Bear Marsh—Fred Brock	Mount Olive, N. C.
Beulah—J. W. Warren	Turkey, N. C.
Calypso—George Albritton, Jr.	Calypso, N. C.
Corinth—J. W. Hollingsworth	Rose Hill, N. C.
Cedar Fork—L. D. Brinson	Beulaville, N. C.
Concord—Homer Waters	Magnolia, N. C.
Center—C. I. Robinson	Garland, N. C.
Clinton—J. H. Crumpler	Clinton, N. C.
Dobsons Chapel—Luther Brock	Kenansville, N. C.
Ebenezer—C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg, N. C.
Evergreen—J. D. Fraley	Magnolia, N. C.
Faison—H. L. Hoey	Faison, N. C.
Garland—T. L. Rich	Garland, N. C.
Garners Chapel—Roy Beavers	Mount Olive, N. C.
Hallsville—V. T. Sandlin	Route 3, Beulaville, N. C.
Ingold—L. H. Lamb	Ingold, N. C.
Island Creek—D. P. King	Wallace, N. C.
Johnsons—G. A. West	Warsaw, N. C.
Jones Chapel—M. B. Holt	Seven Springs, N. C.
Kenansville—F. W. McGowen	Kenansville, N. C.
Mount Gilead—Hugh Vann	Clinton, N. C.
Mount Olive—W. A. Joiner	Mount Olive, N. C.
Mount Vernon—M. A. Gainey	Clinton, N. C.
Magnolia—F. W. Johnson	Magnolia, N. C.
New Hope—E. D. Pollock	Warsaw, N. C.
Oak Vale—Warren Bostic	Magnolia, N. C.
Poplar Grove—L. M. Stanley	Faison, N. C.
Piney Grove—I. B. Hairr	Route 2, Faison, N. C.
Rowan—S. T. Wallace	Clinton, N. C.
Rose Hill—E. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill, N. C.
Sharon—N. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill, N. C.
Spring Vale—Miss Ella Ezzell	Clinton, N. C.
Siloam—E. F. Johnson	Kerr, N. C.
Turkey—Richard Holland	Turkey, N. C.
Union Grove—Ralph Fryar	Clinton, N. C.
Warsaw—Mrs. L. H. Brown	Warsaw, N. C.

W. R. STEPHENS, Chairman,
W. M. BASSETT,
Committee.

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Walter Lee, C. X. Lee, H. B. Hall.
ALUM SPRINGS—Matt. Quinn, S. J. Waller, Emmett Kelly.
BEULAVILLE—Sheldon Cottle, S. P. Bostic, M. M. Thigpen.
BEAR MARSH—G. E. Davis, C. M. Carr, A. M. Howell.
BEULAH—J. N. Chestnutt, G. W. Massey, G. K. Kell.
CALYPSO—George Albritton, Jr., Sennard Grey, Mrs. Sallie A. Britt.
CEDAR FORK—G. B. Thigpen, Dossie Lanier, P. E. Thigpen.
CORINTH—E. L. Robinson, Ira Fussell, J. L. Johnson.
CONCORD—H. E. Waters, G. E. Drew, J. C. Bishop.
CENTER—Mrs. J. W. Herring, C. T. Devane, Mrs. G. E. Croom.
CLINTON—E. K. Hines, D. T. Herring, Mrs. M. J. Herring.
DOBSONS CHAPEL—A. S. Bostic, Davis Bland, L. A. Brook.
EBENEZER—W. F. Carroll, C. A. McLemore, Kirmet Mathews.
EVERGREEN—Heddie Blanton, J. A. Tyler, Mrs. H. R. Herring.
FAISON—Mrs. M. F. McCullen, Mrs. P. F. Warren, Z. V. Blount.
GARNERS CHAPEL—Elmer Goodson, Randolph Garner, Russell Garner.
GARLAND—Edd Rich, Ivory Rich, S. L. Smith.
HALLSVILLE—C. L. Wade, Margaret Hunter, Carl Smith.
INGOLD—M. R. Herring, Jasper Pope, Jr., A. C. Lamb.
ISLAND CREEK—I. B. Teachey, R. R. Mallard, Uriah Hankey.
JOHNSON—H. M. Middleton, J. L. Carlton, R. E. West.
JONES CHAPEL—Mrs. Dora Waters, J. C. Holt, Mrs. Esther Surles.
KENANSVILLE—W. M. Brinson, W. B. Murray, C. D. Dobson.
MT. GILEAD—O. O. Peterson, P. J. Bryant, Brooks Little.
MT. OLIVE—C. H. Pinner, L. A. Bird, Jr., John W. Lane.
MT. VERNON—Harvey Pope, M. A. Gainey, T. M. Pope.
MAGNOLIA—O. G. Bradshaw, M. J. Tucker, Mrs. J. E. Hamilton.
NEW HOPE—Carl Colwell, R. W. Blanchard, C. D. Frederick.
OAK VALE—W. L. Bostic, B. Whaley, Mrs. L. R. Brooks.
POPLAR GROVE—M. R. Bell, Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Mrs. Mary Taylor.
PINEY GROVE—M. D. Strickland, L. F. Hollingsworth, B. L. Brewer.
ROWAN—C. L. Denton, Mrs. A. C. Clark, Mrs. Paul D. Peterson.
ROSE HILL—J. J. Benton, Mrs. E. G. Murray, Mrs. W. I. Rouse.
SHARON—L. R. Hagood, H. J. Batts, Roscoe Pierce.
SILOAM—W. B. Highsmith, E. F. Johnson, R. H. Melvin.
SPRING VALE—Not represented.
TURKEY—L. H. West, James Smith, Mrs. Harry Grady.
UNION GROVE—I. K. Carter, W. M. Bassett, D. A. Hairr.
WARSAW—C. B. Best, Albert Askew, L. H. Brown.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptised in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in brotherly love, to remember each other in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting, and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of seven members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, who shall co-operate with the State Board as far as practicable in the mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the sessions of

this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same, making annual report of their work to the Association. Further, that the Missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee, in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an introductory sermon of a denominational character, and a missionary sermon.

Article 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceeding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business, the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association without permission of the Association; and if anyone shall do so, their absence shall be noted in the minutes.

12. All questions except such as relate to the constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

13. The Associaion shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of committee on digest of letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of officers.
5. Calling for petitionary letters.
6. Appointment of committees.
7. Appointment of corresponding delegates.
8. Reports of standing committees.
9. Reports of special committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous business.
12. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of missionary information among the societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom, and for mutual encouragement.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of presidents and junior leaders and two delegates from each society in the Eastern Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters, communicating information relative to the work done in each society.

Article 5. The officers of this Union shall be Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Secretary and Treasurer, with other officers as the work may require, elected at an annual meeting.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7. The annual meeting shall be held Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in August.

Article 8. This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Union by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS
—OF THE—
One Hundred and Tenth Annual Session
—OF—
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
Warsaw Baptist Church, Warsaw, N. C.
October 5th and 6th, 1937

MORNING SESSION—OCTOBER 5th, 1937

1. At 10:00 o'clock A. M., October 5th, 1937, the One Hundred and Tenth Annual Session of Eastern Baptist Association assembled in Warsaw Baptist Church, Warsaw, N. C., for a two days' session. Moderator F. W. McGowen, presiding.

2. First song, "Onward Christian Soldiers." Opening devotional lead by Pastor of the Warsaw Church, R. A. Cadle; reading from John's Gospel.

3. Moderator Named following committees:

Finance Committee—R. F. Marshburn, chairman; A. M. Howell, Ira Fussell.

Committee on Digest of Church Letters—W. L. Beach, chairman; C. I. Robinson, Z. V. Blount.

Enrollment Committee—R. W. Blanchard, chairman; C. B. Best.

4. Report of Enrollment Committee showed 34 churches represented by 55 Messengers. There are 39 churches in Eastern Association.

The Moderator declared a quorum present, and the One Hundred and Tenth Annual Session of Eastern Association was open for the dispatch of business.

5. First item of business was the election of officers for the ensuing year, viz: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer.

6. On motion by J. H. Barnes, Article 5 of the Constitution was suspended, and C. I. Robinson cast unanimous vote of the Association for F. W. McGowen, of Kenansville, N. C., for Moderator.

7. On motion by H. G. Bryant, Article 5 of the Constitution was suspended, and J. H. Barnes, of Rose Hill, N. C., was chosen Vice-Moderator by unanimous vote by acclamation.

8. On motion by W. R. Stephens, the same rule of procedure prevailed as above, and C. I. Robinson, of Garland, N. C., was chosen Clerk-Treasurer by unanimous vote by acclamation.

9. Moderator called for Petitionary Letters, but received no response.

10. It was thrilling to hear the congregation of five hundred or more sing "Revive Us Again."

11. M. A. Huggins, our State Secretary, gave a very impressive message on the Co-operative Program.

12. The Moderator named following committees:

"Biblical Recorder"—Mrs. F. W. McGowen, chairman; Matt Quinn, S. P. Bostic.

Mills Home—W. L. Beach, chairman; G. E. Davis, W. L. Bostic.

Sunday Schools—C. H. Pinner, chairman; G. W. Massey, M. R. Bell.

Hospital—W. R. Stephens, chairman; Mrs. Dora Waters, C. L. Denton.

Temperance—T. H. King, chairman; G. W. Albritton, Jr., S. L. Smith.

W. M. U.—Mrs. F. G. Britt, chairman; Mrs. J. L. Powers, Mrs. Mary F. McCullen.

State Missions—R. F. Marshburn, chairman; E. L. Robinson, J. J. Benton.

Home Missions—E. C. Chamblee, chairman; H. E. Waters, L. R. Hagood.

Foreign Missions—J. P. Gulley, chairman; W. F. Carroll, W. B. Highsmith.

Christian Education—Alfred Pollock, chairman; Heddie Blanton, L. H. West.

B. T. U.—Miss Mary Kate Allen, chairman; Edd Rich, Mrs. E. G. Murray.

Ministerial Relief—L. L. Johnson, chairman; M. R. Herring, Mrs. Sallie A. Britt.

Memorials—E. C. Chamblee, chairman; O. O. Peterson, H. J. Batts.

To Nominate Executive Committee—T. H. King, chairman; A. C. Lamb, James Smith.

To Nominate Preacher and Place for Next Annual Session—J. H. Barnes, chairman; M. M. Thigpen, H. L. Stewart.

To Nominate Promotion Committee—W. R. Stephens, chairman; W. M. Brinson, W. M. Bassett.

To Nominate Representatives to Baptist State Convention—Alfred Pollock, chairman; O. G. Bradshaw, J. E. Lanier.

To Nominate Program Committee for Next Annual Session—J. L. Powers, chairman; R. H. Melvin, R. A. Cadle.

13. Report on Religious Literature read by Mrs. F. W. McGowen, of Kenansville, N. C. Discussed by C. A. Upchurch, of Raleigh, N. C. Duly adopted.

14. At 11:00 o'clock the Introductory Sermon was preached by J. L. Powers, of Beulaville, N. C.; text, I Kings, 8th chapter, 18th verse. Theme: "Having God's Kingdom Interest in Our Hearts."

Song, "Into My Heart, Oh God." Prayer by J. P. Gulley, of Mount Olive, N. C.

15. At 12:00 o'clock the Association recessed until 1:30 o'clock for lunch. Adjourned with prayer by J. H. Barnes.

AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 5th, 1937

16. At 1:30 o'clock devotional was led by J. H. Barnes, of Rose Hill, N. C., reading Luke 24th chapter, 50th verse. Prayer by Paul West, of Warsaw, N. C. Song, "I Am Thine, Oh Lord."

17. Report on Mills Home read by W. L. Beach, of Rose Hill, N. C. Discussed by R. D. Covington, of Thomasville, N. C. Report duly adopted.

18. Report on Sunday Schools read by C. H. Pinner, of Mount Olive, N. C. Discussed by C. H. Pinner and H. J. Faison. Report duly adopted.

19. Report on Hospital read by W. R. Stephens, of Calypso, N. C. Discussed by W. R. Stephens and Superintendent Smith Hagman, of Winston-Salem, N. C. Report duly adopted.

20. A telegram from R. C. Foster, of Leaksville, N. C., former Pastor of Warsaw Church, sending greetings to this Association, quoting Philippians 1st chapter, 2nd to 11th verses, was read.

21. Moderator McGowen answered the message, quoting Numbers 6th chapter, 24th to 26th verses.

22. At 4:00 o'clock the Association adjourned the afternoon session, to meet again at 6:30 o'clock. Dismissed with prayer by T. H. King, of Clinton, N. C.

EVENING SESSION—OCTOBER 5th, 1937

23. At 6:30 o'clock the Association was the supper guest of Warsaw Baptist Church, Dr. A. J. Barton, of Wilmington, N. C., presiding.

24. At 7:30 o'clock the Association convened in evening session. Devotional by R. F. Marshburn, of Salemburg, N. C., reading I Peter, 5th chapter, 5th verse.

25. Report on Temperance read by T. H. King, of Clinton, N. C. Discussed by Dr. A. J. Barton, of Wilmington, N. C., and W. M. Bassett.

26. An offering for the cause of Temperance was made at this time, amounting to $15.90, and forwarded by the Treasurer to Carl K. Burger, Raleigh, N. C.

27. On request of W. R. Stephens, of Calypso, N. C., special prayer was offered by Dr. A. J. Barton for Mrs. H. G. Bryant at this time, who is a patient in Pittman Hospital, Fayetteville, N. C.

28. At 9:00 o'clock the Association adjourned for the evening, to meet at 9:30 o'clock A. M., Wednesday morning. Dismissed with prayer by Dr. A. J. Barton.

MORNING SESSION—OCTOBER 6th, 1937

29. At 9:30 o'clock the Eastern Association re-convened. Devotional by J. P. Gulley, of Mount Olive, N. C., reading the 46th Psalm. Song, "Draw Me Nearer." Prayer by Paul West.

30. The Clerk read proceedings of previous day's session, which were duly approved.

31. Report on W. M. U., written by Mrs. F. G. Britt, of Clinton, N. C., who was unable to be present, was read by Miss Macy Cox, of Magnolia, N. C. The report was very ably discussed by Mrs. J. L. Powers, of Beulaville, N. C. The report was duly adopted.

32. Miss Macy Cox read report for M. A. Huggins on Progress of the One Hundred Thousand Club. Report was duly approved.

33. Report on Home Missions was read by E. C. Chamblee, of Magnolia, N. C. Discussed by E. C. Chamblee. Report was duly adopted.

34. Report on Foreign Missions was read by J. P. Gulley, of Mount Olive, N. C. Report duly adopted.

35. Report on State Missions was read by R. F. Marshburn, of Salemburg, N. C. Discussed by R. F. Marshburn. Report duly adopted.

36. Report of Executive Committee was read by C. I. Robinson, of Garland, N. C. Report duly adopted.

37. Report of Treasurer was read by C. I. Robinson. Report duly adopted.

38. Report of Beulaville Mission Field, written by the Pastor, J. L. Powers, and read by C. I. Robinson, was duly adopted.

39. At 11:00 o'clock T. H. King introduced Dr. Joel L. Snyder, of Fayetteville, N. C., who preached the Missionary Sermon, reading Revelation 22nd chapter, 1st and 2nd verses. Text, "And He showed me a river of pure water." Subject for discussion, "The Long Look." Prayer by J. H. Barnes. Song, "Jesus Shall Reign."

40. Dr. A. J. Barton, of Wilmington, N. C., having to leave at this time, expressed his great pleasure in attending this session of Eastern Association.

41. Report of Committee on Place and Preacher for Next Annual Session was read by J. H. Barnes, of Rose Hill, N. C., named Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., as the place, and H. G. Bryant, of Clinton, N. C., to preach the Introductory Sermon.

42. At 12:00 o'clock noon the Association adjourned for lunch. Prayer by Dr. A. J. Barton, of Wilmington, N. C.

AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 6th, 1937

43. At 1:30 o'clock the Association re-convened for the afternoon—closing session. Devotional by W. M. Bassett, of Clinton, N. C., reading Acts 9th chapter, 10th verse. Prayer by E. C. Chamblee. Song, "I Am Thine, Oh Lord."

44. Report on Christian Education was read by Alfred Pollock, of Warsaw, N. C. Discussed by Dr. C. E. Brewer, of Meredith College. The report was duly adopted.

45. Report of B. T. U. was read by Miss Mary Kate Allen, of Rose Hill, N. C. Discussed by Charles Howard, of Campbell College. The report was duly adopted.

46. On motion by E. C. Chamblee, of Turkey, N. C., seconded by T. H. King, of Clinton, N. C., the Moderator named a committee to study the B. T. U. in the Association, to the end that its usefulness might be advanced. The Moderator named on this committee: E. C. Chamblee, chairman, Turkey, N. C.; Miss Mary Kate Allen, Rose Hill, N. C.; J. P. Gulley, Mount Olive, N. C.

47. On motion by J. E. Lanier, of Wallace, N. C., the order recorded in minutes of Eastern Association limiting reports to two hundred and fifty words, was revoked, and the Clerk instructed to record all reports just as they are written.

48. Report of Committee to Nominate Executive Committee was read by T. H. King, as follows:

We recommend as Executive Committee for this Association next year: F. W. McGowen, chairman, Kenansville, N. C.; J. P. Gulley, Mount Olive, N. C.; H. L. Stewart, Clinton, N. C.; H. G. Bryant, Clinton, N. C.; J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill, N. C.; C. I. Robinson, Garland, N. C. (Signed: T. H. King, James Smith, for Committee.)

49. Report of Committee to Nominate Representatives to Baptist State Convention was read by Alfred Pollock, of Warsaw, N. C., as follows:

We recommend as Representatives to Baptist State Convention the following brethren: J. L. Powers, Beulaville, N. C.; F. W. McGowen, Kenansville, N. C.; Mrs. J. S. Royal. (Signed: Alfred Pollock, O. J. Bradshaw, J. E. Lanier, for Committee.)

The report was duly adopted.

50. Report of Committee to Nominate Program Committee for Next Annual Session was read by J. L. Powers, as follows:

Your Committee to Name Program Committee for Next Annual Session name the following brethren: H. G. Bryant, Clinton, N. C.; J. P. Gulley, Mount Olive, N. C.; E. C. Chamblee, Turkey, N. C. (Signed: J. L. Powers, R. A. Cadle, R. H. Melvin, for Committee.)

Report was duly adopted.

51. Report of Committee to Nominate Promotion Committee was read by W. R. Stephens, of Calypso, N. C. Report was duly adopted. The Leader of the Promotion Committee to be named later by the Executive Committee.

52. Report of Committee on Memorials was read by E. C. Chamblee, of Turkey, N. C. Report was duly adopted.

53. Upon request of the Mills Home, that someone be named to serve as contact man in the Association, the Association voted to leave the appointment with the Moderator. The Moderator named C. I. Robinson, of Garland, N. C., to this place.

54. On motion by W. R. Stephens, the Association gave a unanimous vote of appreciation by standing to the Warsaw Baptist Church for the splendid entertainment of this session of the Eastern Association.

55. The Moderator also personally expressed his very great pleasure of the entertainment this church has given this session; also the splendid co-operation by all the brethren of the church and the Association; and also the town of Warsaw, in making this session one of the best the Eastern Association has ever enjoyed.

56. At 3:30 o'clock, October 6th, 1937, on motion by W. R. Stephens, of Calypso, N. C., the Eastern Association adjourned the One Hundred and Tenth Annual Session, to meet again, God willing, with the Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., at 10:00 o'clock A. M., on October 4th and 5th, 1938.

Closing song, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." Dismissed with prayer by R. A. Cadle, Pastor, Warsaw Baptist Church.

F. W. McGOWEN, Moderator.
C. I. ROBINSON, Clerk.

REPORTS

Report on State Missions

For a hundred years the objective of State Missions has been to win the people to Christ and then to the fellowship which the churches provide. The method in winning people is in witnessing to the redeeming love and power of the Lord Jesus in the individual life and in all human relationships. This was, and is, the primary task of State Missions. During recent years, however, the training and development of those coming into the churches is being stressed, so that the State Mission task now includes many varied activities, such as: Missionary pastoral assistance, church building, teaching and training, work among students in colleges, among Indians and Negroes, among patients in the Oteen Hospital, together with definite encouragement to our Orphanage, Hospital and Christian Education work.

God has richly blessed all this work. During last year 63 missionary pastors, working all or part time, served 133 churches, reported 1,501 conversions, 889 baptisms, 687 other additions, totaling 1,576 additions to the 133 missionary churches. Surely such work deserves our whole-hearted co-operation and support. In a very vital sense our South-wide and World-wide missionary activities wait upon an aggressive program of State Missions and Christian Education. We recommend that special emphasis be given to State Missions in each church during this month.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. BENTON,
R. F. MARSHBURN,
Committee.

Report on Home Missions

The hope of the world lies in the unlifted Christ. There is no substitute for the Gospel. We must give the world the Christ of the New Testament.

In this work of Christianizing the homeland, we are serving the world. A triumphant missionary program in our country is necessary if we would push our conquest for Christ in lands afar. A Christianity which does not conquer at home will not be able to conquer abroad. We cannot give what we do not have.

The Home Mission Board is lifting up Christ in the homeland among the foreigners, the Negroes, the underprivileged in the cities and congested industrial sections, and Cuba and Panama. On fields in the South, missionaries opened 39 new stations last year, bringing the total number of churches and stations to 640. The churches have a membership of 11,755; during the year 2,137 were added by baptism and there were 3,633 professions.

A new department of the Board's work is that of evangelism, of which Dr. Roland Q. Leavell is Superintendent.

The budget fixed for the year was $150,000.00 for mission work and overhead, and $203,826.00 for interest and principal on the debt. For the calendar year 1936 the Board received from all sources $443,455.00, which was $46,291.00 more than was received in 1935. Of this amount the women gave $113,981.00 in the Annie W. Armstrong offering, all specially designated, and $56,720.00 came from the Bottoms Trust. During the past year $108,313.00 was paid on the debt.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. CHAMBLEE.

Report on Baptist Training Union

This is an age of enlightenment, but no period in history calls for more Christian courage than the present time. It is not sufficient merely to listen to sermons, but the earnest Christian welcomes an opporunity for development in the phases of work outlined by the Baptist Training Union. Unlike some denominations, we accept individuals for church membership upon a profession of faith in Christ. With the four types of programs of the B. T. U. one has an opportunity to learn the principles of Baptist doctrine—a field sadly neglected at the present time.

It is to the young people of today that the church will look for leaders of tomorrow. There seems to be a tendency to influence character by legislation rather than Christian training. In contrast, it would seem more fitting that the development of local church talent in ways of Christian living would be the greatest asset in bringing about an intelligent church membership. This is the hope of the future.

Even with returning prosperity, other duties claim much time of church members. Often one gives the best of life to other interests and returns to the church in later years to catch up the threads of what could have been a life of Christian service. Your committee suggests that the churches awaken to the need for Baptist Training Unions and make them the great force for Christianity that they are capable of becoming.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY KATE ALLEN.

Report on "Biblical Recorder"

For one hundred and two years the "Biblical Recorder" has sought to serve the Baptists of North Carolina and the world. It seeks in a constructive way to comply with the command of the Master to carry the Gospel to every part of the world. Page five is set aside in almost every issue for this particular work.

People are largely influenced by what they read. The "Biblical Recorder" seeks to bring to our people weekly a summary of our Baptist news, local and general. It seeks to give a Christian and Baptist interpretation to the

events of the day. It seeks to record achievements of our schools, churches, Sunday Schools, B. T. U.'s, W. M. U., and laymen's work. It carries news from our missionaries at home and abroad, and informs the reader of what is being accomplished through his contributions.

The Home Circle offers help for the development of the spiritual and intellectual needs in every young church member. It seeks to inculcate high ideals in our young people and to be of real help in the development of Christian character. All this means much good for the future generations. Never before was there a time when our boys and girls had greater need for wholesome literature which will instill high ideals, create a desire for pure living and stimulate them to render unselfish service. The "Biblical Recorder" seeks to lend aid at this particular point.

The price is $2.00 a year, or $1.00 for six months. We recommend that a day be observed in all our churches to stir up the mind and conscience on the subject of religious and Baptist literature.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. FAISON McGOWEN.

Report on Orphanages—Mills Home and Kennedy Home

During the year 1936 the Baptist Orphanages of North Carolina cared for 605 children at Mills Home and the Kennedy Home, at an average cost of $21.71 per child per month. An additional 173 were cared for in their homes under the Mothers' Aid Plan.

For the support of these children the churches, Sunday Schools and other organizations gave $127,144.58 in cash and $9,324.06 in food and clothing. Individual and special contributions amounted to $4,307.79, making a total of $140,776.43 from the Baptists of the State for the support of the Orphanage.

No institution we support is nearer the heart and sympathies of our Baptist people than the Orphanage, and still only a small fraction of the churches and Sunday Schools give it regular support.

The aim of the Orphanage is to give the children in its care the training they should receive in a normal home. In church and school, on the farm, in the print shop—in every phase of its work—the underlying purpose is to prepare the boys and girls for the actual conditions of life they must meet when they leave the institution.

We suggest as a goal for the Association for next year: A monthly contribution from each church or Sunday School; a real Thanksgiving offering in November, and a club of "Charity and Children" in each Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. BEACH.

Report of Treasurer

Oct. 6, 1936—In treasury		$191.68
Oct. 15, 1936—Paid M. A. Huggins, Alpine Mission funds	$ 4.53	
Nov. 19, 1936—Paid Jackson & Bell Co. for five hundred Minutes, Session 1936	85.00	
Nov. 19, 1936—Paid postage on Minutes to Church Clerks	4.40	
Nov. 19, 1936—Five packages envelopes	.20	
Aug. 16, 1937—Sundry postage to date	5.75	
		$ 99.88
Oct. 4, 1937—Balance in treasury		$ 91.80
Oct. 6, 1937—Received from Finance Committee at Association and since Association adjourned:		
For Missions		12.52
For Minutes		113.95
Oct. 7, 1937—Amount in treasury		$218.27

C. I. ROBINSON, Treasurer.

Report on Sunday Schools

Proverbs 22:6: "Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it."

Deuteronomy 11th chapter:

18. "Therefore shall ye lay up these My words in your heart and in your soul, and bind them for a sign upon your hand, that they may be as frontlets between your eyes.

19. And ye shall teach them to your children, speaking of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, when thou liest down, and when thou risest up.

20. And thou shalt write them upon the door posts of thine house, and upon thy gates:

21. That your days may be multiplied, and the days of your children, in the land which the Lord sware unto your fathers to give them, as the days of heaven upon the earth."

The implication and admonitions in the above statements are just as true today as they were when they were written in the long, long ago. We need more than ever to teach our children to lay up the Word of God in their hearts and in their souls. We need to put on ourselves, and to teach them to put on the "whole armor of God," to guide us and them over the perils of our modern-day world. Every pastor, every father and mother, every Sunday School officer and teacher should, by the help of God, put forth every effort to make our Sunday Schools reach every boy and girl, man and woman not in the Sunday School and teach them to know and to love the "Word of God," as divinely inspired, and as setting forth the rules for the living of the fullest, happiest and most successful life possible. Did you know that ours is a most challenging responsibility? Out of the 298 largest Sunday Schools among Southern Baptists, 144 suffered serious losses, 25 hardly held their own, 129 made only slight gains. During 1933-1936 the average annual gain for 1916 to 1932 was 79,154. This fell off to an average annual gain of only 30,472 to 1933 to 1936. What is wrong? Let us find out, for God's sake, for the sake of Southern Baptists, and for the sake of our homes. North Carolina has her part to share, and the Eastern Association has her part to share in this great task for God. The Sunday School is the gateway to a regenerated church membership. Let us open wide the doors and make the way plain.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. PINNER.

Report on Foreign Missions

Southern Baptists now have in active service 415 missionaries; there are 56 on pension, making a total of 471.

In April at the semi-annual meeting of the Board there were no new missionaries appointed. The first quarter's receipts of the Board showed only an even break, and it would not risk incurring further debt. Regular Sunday to Sunday gifts must be increased by Southern Baptists if we are to lengthen our cords beyond the seas.

Our Foreign Mission Board has work in 16 different foreign countries. There are 63 of the missionaries in these different fields who are over sixty years of age. Some of these should be replaced by younger men and women. Requirements for new missionaries are being raised each year. The greatest care is exercised in filling the places of retiring missionaries. Only the best are chosen.

From all sources the Board received a total of $1,040,574.57 in 1936. The sum of $959,794.74 came from the several States; from income and endowment funds, bequests and miscellaneous sources, $46,003.60 was received; the sale of property, special gifts for debts, etc., brought the Board $34,776.23.

For 1937 the total budget, exclusive of debt funds, was fixed by the Board at $789,165.73.

From the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering the Board received the grand total of $291,761.72. Out of this amount $100,000.00 was set aside for the salaries of 125 missionaries. This gift by our women enabled the Board to go through the lean months without any deficit.

The great crisis in China now faces our Board. The Secretary of State, Hon. Cordell Hull, has advised the Board to withdraw all missionaries from interior China stations. Dr. Maddry, Secretary of our Foreign Mission Board, says that we will probably have to bring home two-thirds of our missionaries from China. It will take about $100,000.00 to bring the 178 missionaries and their 84 children home. The Board is without funds for this purpose.

The Administrative Committee of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention met in Nashville, Tenn., Wednesday, September 16th, and passed a resolution assuring the Board of its hearty approval in borrowing $100,000.00 or as much thereof as may be needed to meet these extreme demands. A call has gone out to all of our churches asking that they take special offerings for the purpose of raising the necessary funds for this emergency. Thus our Foreign Mission Board would be relieved of any embarrassment of further indebtedness. Southern Baptists could very easily lay this amount on the altar without any sacrifice whatever.

Our Association gave last year to the Co-operative Program $3,428.70. This is 54 cents (plus) per capita.

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. GULLEY.

Report on Aged Ministers' Relief

The Christ indwelling with us has made us love and provide for the aged and infirm among us. The old and needy minister of Jesus Christ appeals constantly to our hearts. What provision has been and may be made for those who are no longer young or strong?

To meet these needs, the Relief and Annuity Board was constituted by our Southern Baptist Convention in 1918 in session at Hot Springs, Ark. Since its beginning it has done much good and grows financially stronger each year. In 1919 the Board's assets were only $106,000.00; today its assets total $4,500,000.00. In these eighteen years the Board has paid out $2,000,000.00 to aged ministers and widows, not including $1,000,000.00 paid in annuities.

How are these funds administered?

First—Aged ministers who are dependents receive benefits at regular periods annually. Approximately 1,200 families receive assistance in this way each year.

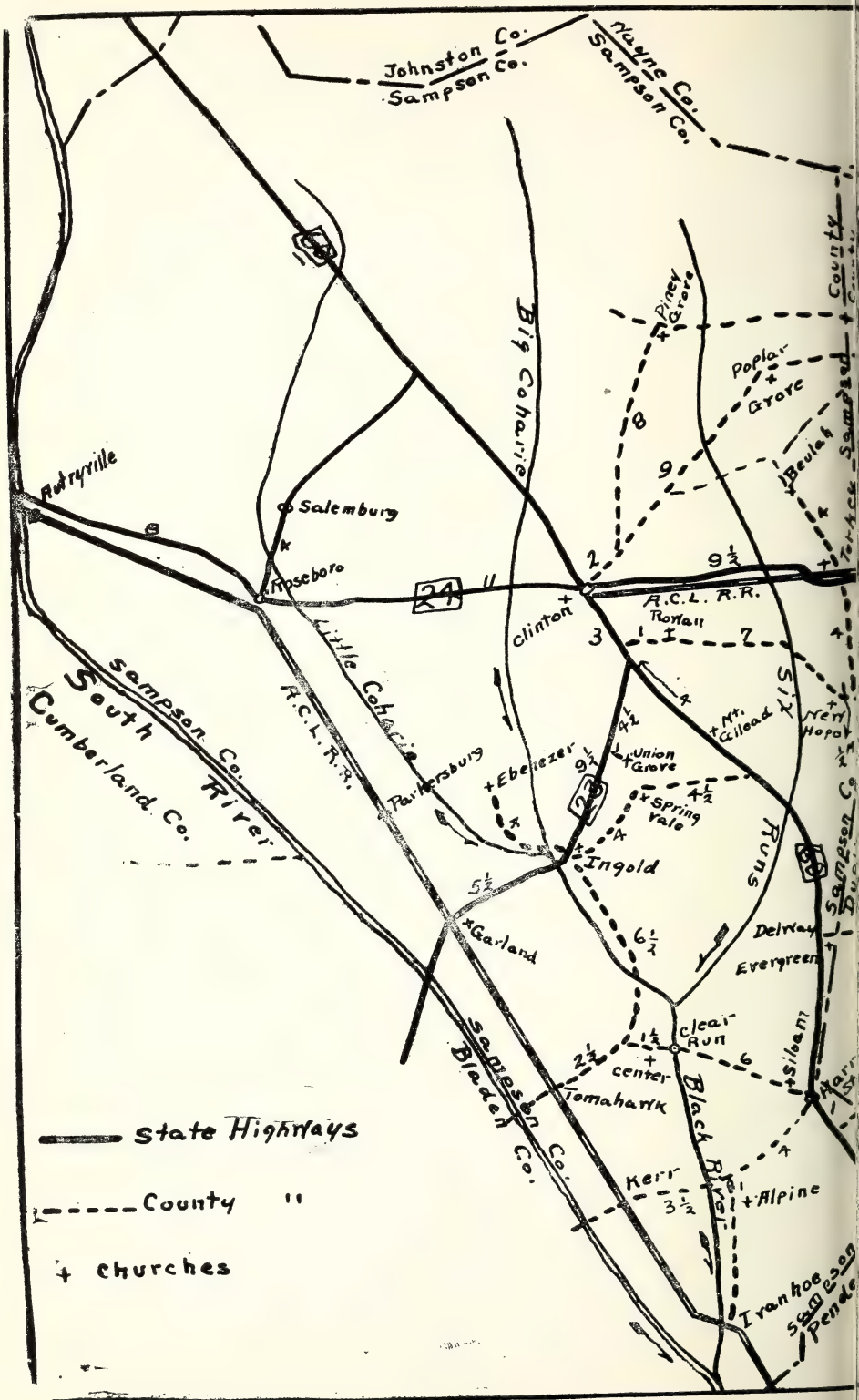
Second—Annuity benefits. Upwards of 3,000 preachers and missionaries have first and last availed themselves of the service annuities of the Board. At the present there are 500 annuity beneficiaries.

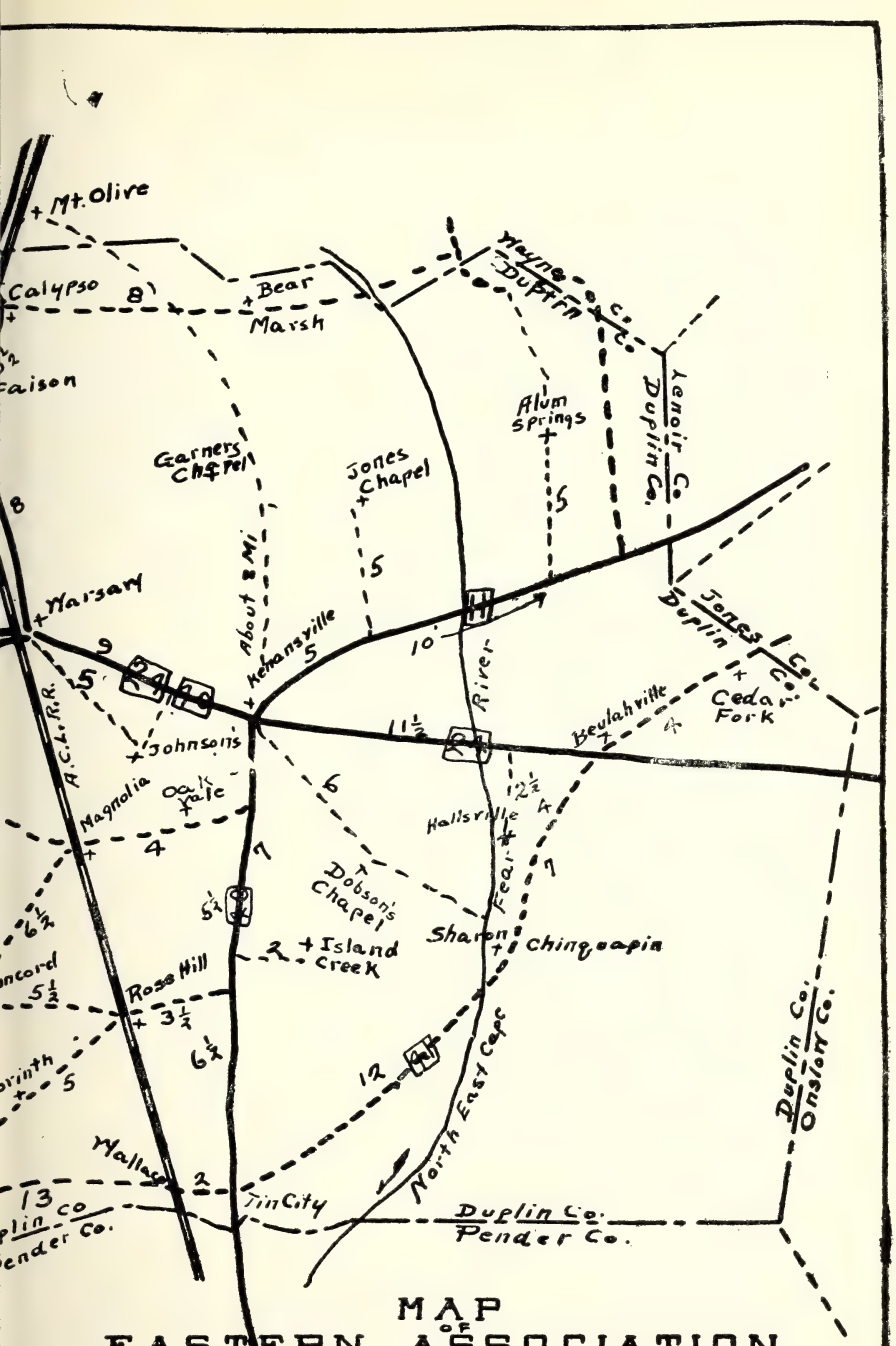
Third—Service annuities. Pastors, together with the churches they serve, contribute jointly toward building up a fund against old age dependency. The church contributes a small per cent of stipulated salary; the pastor likewise paying a similar amount of his salary received.

Less than 2 cents per member per year shows the support Southern Baptists give this cause. It is urged that each local church take a special "Fellowship Offering" once each year for these our old ministers.

Respectfully submitted,

L. L. JOHNSON.


Johnston Co.
Sampson Co.
Wayne Co.
Sampson Co.
Big Coharie
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Beulah
Faircloth Sampson County
Autryville
Salemburg
Ipseboro
24
11
Clinton
A.C.L. R.R.
Roman
Little Coharie
A.C.L.R.R.
Sampson Co.
South Cumberland Co.
River
Parkersburg
Ebenezer
Union Grove
Mt. Gilead
Hopewell
Spring Vale
Ingold
Garland
Sixty Run
Delray
Evergreen
Clear Run
Center
Tomahawk
Black River
Alpine
Ivanhoe
Sampson Co.
Bladen Co.
State Highways
County "
churches



MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale - 1" = 6 Mi.

Map By
L. C. Kerr
Clinton, N.C.

Report of Pastor, Beulaville Field

Good revivals have been held on the field during the past year. We have had 28 baptisms.

The Beulaville Church has added five class rooms, making a total of nine Sunday School rooms. We have also painted the inside of the church and are now planning to get new pews.

Cedar Fork has painted the inside of the church.

Sharon has raised funds for a new roof.

There is a steadily growing interest in the cause of Missions, and there is evidence of general progress in Kingdom Work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. POWERS.

Digest of Church Letters

Membership—In 1936, 39 churches reported 6,299 members; in 1937, 38 churches report 6,130 members; 29 churches report 169 baptisms.

Sunday Schools—In 1936, we had enrolled in Sunday Schools 4,267 pupils and teachers; in 1937, 37 churches report 4,119 pupils and teachers.

B. T. U.—Last year 15 churches reported a Baptist Training Union with a membership of 197; this year, 13 churches report Unions with a membership of 556.

W. M. U.—22 churches report W. M. U. organizations with a membership of 1,187; last year 24 churches reported a membership of 1,170.

Local Expenses—37 churches report a total of $26,338.90, contributed to local expenses; last year the total was $24,216.98.

Gifts to Missions—37 churches gave to missions and benevolences $7,784.47; last year the total gifts were $7,418.31.

Deaths—During the year 51 members of churches in the Association have died, among the number were 3 deacons and 1 minister.

Money Received with Church Letters—

For Minute Fund	$101.55
For Missions	12.52
Turned into Treasury	$114.07

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. BEACH,
Z. V. BLOUNT,
C. I. ROBINSON,
Committee.

Report of W. M. U.—1936-1937

During the year 1936 there were reported 25 W. M. societies, 11 Y. W. A. societies, 17 G. A. societies, 11 R. A. chapters and 18 Sunbeam bands; a total of 82 societies reporting. Of this number there were 2 W. M. societies A-1, and 2 of the Young People's societies A-1.

Societies reporting personal service work, 17. Societies observing seasons of prayer and making offerings were: Home Missions, 20; State Missions, 23; Foreign Missions, 25. Tithers reported, 62. Mission Study Classes, 36. Subscribing to "Biblical Recorder," 65; "Royal Service," 46; "The Window," 3; "World Comrades," 28. Points reached on Standard of Excellence, 8. Contributions to all causes during the year, $3,154.98.

The W. M. U. of the Eastern Association still supports Miss Katie Murray in China. The 1936 Katie Murray offering was $859.61.

Report of Superintendents' Work—Letters and postals written, 869; societies organized, 6; miles traveled, 413.

Report of Annual Meeting of 1937: The Twenty-ninth Annual Session of the W. M. U. met with the Baptist Church of Mount Olive, Thursday, after the first Sunday in April. Good reports were given by the officers

and many thrilling messages were brought by women of our Association and guest speakers. The outstanding messages were by our W. M. U. State President, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, of Greensboro; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, State Corresponding Secretary, of Raleigh, and Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Powell, our missionaries to Africa. Officers elected at this meeting were: Superintendent Emeritus, Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia; Superintendent, Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. Hale Herring, Delway; Young People's Leader, Mrs. J. L. Powers, Beulaville; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Lula Summerlin, Mount Olive; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. David Chambers, Kenansville; Training School Chairman, Mrs. W. R. Stephens, Calypso; Literature Chairman, Mrs. W. S. Wells, Rose Hill; Obituary Chairman, Mrs. D. T. Herring, Clinton; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. H. C. Cook, Calypso.

The 1938 annual meeting will be held with the Baptist Church of Rose Hill, Thursday after the first Sunday in April.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. GROVER BRITT, Superintendent.

Report on Christian Education

Christian Education is essential to the Kingdom program. Definite character training is vital for the individual and the church. The principles of our faith and of Christian living need to be taught and cultivated. The church early realized this. A survey will show that in this country the church was first in promoting education, and a majority of our early educational institutions were founded and supported by the church. Public education is now available to all, and for this we are grateful, but there is still an important place for our Christian schools because of the opportunity they have to give religious training in an environment that furnishes an incentive for the cultivation of the moral and religious life.

The denominational schools are our schools. Consider those in our State—Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan, Mars Hill, Campbell, Boiling Springs, and Wingate. Think of what these have done and are doing in training youth. Then consider that throughout the Convention there are a large number doing similar work. Also, there are our two Seminaries, Louisville and Southwestern, and the New Orleans Bible Institute for the training of ministers and religious workers. These are our agencies for training for Christian living and to furnish a trained leadership for our churches.

Our schools merit our interest. We need to become informed about what they are doing, their need for better equipment and a larger endowment. This is not an easy day for our schools, but they are carrying on courageously. Their position needs to be strengthened. If we do not do it no one else will, for they are our responsibility. Let us show our appreciation for the service our schools are rendering by supporting them wholeheartedly. This is a day that greatly needs the fundamental principles of morality and spirituality and these are Christian. The school and the church uniting in this common task can help bring in the Kingdom of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED L. POLLOCK, Chairman,
HEDDIE BLANTON,
L. H. WEST,
Committee.

Report of Executive Committee

Your Executive Committee had only one meeting this year, July 29th. We met with Promotion Committee and other church leaders at Kenansville Baptist Church, Brother Alexander, of Raleigh, being present. Twenty-four churches were represented. The purpose of the meeting was to discuss co-operation and missions. Eighty brethren were present. All were supper guests of Kenansville Baptist Church. After hearing Brother Alexander, a motion was unanimously adopted, that everyone present urge their church to a higher level in co-operation and world missions.

Respectfully submitted,

C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary.

Report on Hospital

The great ministry of healing the lame, blind and palsied had a large place in the program of Jesus during His earthly ministry. Time and time again He commanded His disciples to heal the sick.

Our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem is endeavoring to practice these instructions for Him and in His name. As a Christian institution the Baptist Hospital seeks to minister not only to the suffering body but to the distressed mind and spirit as well.

The Hospital depends largely on the Mother's Day offerings from our churches and Sunday Schools to minister to those among us who cannot pay for needed treatment. Patients are thus restored to health and happiness, to their families and in many cases to the service of the Master. Your committee would heartily recommend and earnestly plead for a generous offering on Mother's Day next May from every church in this Association.

In addition to the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem we need to remember the Baptist hospitals in the other Southern States, the hospitals in foreign lands, the Southern Baptist Hospital in New Orleans and the Tubercular Hospital in El Paso, Texas. For all our hospitals in the homeland and across the sea let us pray in the name of Him "Who went about doing good."

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. STEPHENS.

Report on Temperance

The liquor situation in North Carolina becomes more and more serious all the time. Blind tigers we have with us always. Since the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment we have had wine and beer saloons, with all their attendant evils, in every community in the State, with little regard to the alcoholic content of these beverages. Also, we now have the A. B. C. stores in one-fourth of the counties of the State. Every possible effort has been made through advertisements and other publicity to increase the sale of liquor, especially among young people.

The following statements as to the conditions in the counties that have A. B. C. stores have been gathered:

"We have more drunkenness because of A. B. C. stores."—George D. Wheeless, Policeman in Rocky Mount.

"Since the opening of liquor stores in Spring Hope and Nash County, there has been an increase in drunkenness, drunken driving, disorderly conduct generally. In our opinion, liquor stores have not eliminated bootlegging, but have made conditions worse instead of better."—Signed by J. J. Proctor, Mayor, and others.

A similar statement is signed by H. E. May, Solicitor of the Recorder's Court of Nash County.

O. P. Wilkinson, Judge of the Recorder's Court in Wilson County, is quoted in "The News and Observer," December 18th, as saying: "I am

sure, if one will look at the records of this court, he will find that there are more convictions for drunken driving in this county than almost any other county in the State."

The Sheriff of Martin County declared some time ago that blockading and bootlegging in Martin County are worse than ever before.

We deplore the increased sale and use of intoxicating liquor in this State, especially by young people and women. There is only one position for a church member to take in this matter: Consistent and persistent opposition to the whole business.

We heartily commend Mr. Kale Burgess and his co-workers for their tireless, self-sacrificing efforts to preserve our prohibition laws in North Carolina, and thus to prevent as far as possible the sale and use of all intoxicating liquors in the State; and we urge our people to support them morally and financially in their heroic efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. KING.

Report of Memorial Committee

We, the Committee on Memorials, wish to pause at this moment to pay tribute to those of our number who have gone on to glory; those who have received the cherished presence of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. CHAMBLEE.

In Remembrance of Those Who Have Answered the Roll Call Since Our Last Association

"At the Right Hand of the Father"

ALUM SPRINGS
Mrs. R. D. Kornegay
Mrs. Hildred Barnette

BEULAVILLE
Rev. L. M. Holloway
R. H. Horne

BEAR MARSH
Mrs. Mary King
Mrs. Daisy Summerlin
J. J. Barwick
Maurice Myers

CALYPSO
L. L. Johnson (Deacon)
A. R. Johnson
S. V. Coley

CEDAR FORK
Edmund Simpson
Minnie Simpson

CENTER
John H. Boone

CLINTON
J. B. Darden
George A. Canady

FAISON
Mrs. Mary Ella Bell

GARLAND
Mrs. Jackson Smith
John Dyson

HALLSVILLE
Gregory Thomas
Mrs. J. W. Blalock

ISLAND CREEK
Mrs. Margaret Savage

JOHNSONS
Miss Verna Grady
Major Gore

KENANSVILLE
Mrs. Ella Cooper Loften

MOUNT OLIVE
W. J. Flowers
J. D. Bell
L. A. Bird
Mrs. H. G. Jones
Mrs. Pattie Holland
Mrs. W. T. Bell

MOUNT VERNON
Mrs. Gertie Shipp

NEW HOPE
Miss Theresa Register

PINEY GROVE
Graham B. Darden (Deacon)

ROWAN
J. T. Fortner
D. C. Marshburn
C. L. Rackley
Mrs. J. A. Moore
Mrs. Fannie Weeks

ROSE HILL
D. W. Fussell (Deacon)
J. L. Cottle

SHARON
Edward Cottle
Noah Futrelle
Mrs. Civil Hurlbert
Jane Wood

SILOAM
Jimmie Boone
Mrs. DeLisle Cobb

WARSAW
Miss Margaret Wiley
Mrs. L. D. Jernigan

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Active Pastors

Church	Name	Post Office
Rose Hill	Barnes, J. H.	Rose Hill, N. C.
Rose Hill	Booth, J. H.	Rose Hill, N. C.
Clinton	Bryant, H. G.	Clinton, N. C.
Warsaw	Cadle, R. A.	Warsaw, N. C.
Magnolia	Chamblee, E. C.	Turkey, N. C.
Mount Olive	Gulley, J. P.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Evergreen	Johnson, L. L.	Magnolia, N. C.
Clinton	King, T. H.	Clinton, N. C.
Wallace	Lanier, J. E.	Wallace, N. C.
Ingold	Marshburn, R. F.	Salemburg, N. C.
Beulaville	Powers, J. L.	Beulaville, N. C.
Warsaw	Pollock, Alfred L.	Warsaw, N. C.
Calypso	Stephens, W. R.	Calypso, N. C.
Clinton	Sessoms, J. B.	Clinton, N. C.

Inactive Pastors

Church	Name and Occupation	Post Office
Turkey	Campbell, W. T. (farming)	Turkey, N. C.
Garland	Carter, A. D. (farming)	Garland, N. C.
Rose Hill	Haws, A. J. (farming)	Rose Hill, N. C.
Warsaw	Siler, T. W. (farming)	Warsaw, N. C.

Ministers Ordained This Year

Church	Name	Post Office
Warsaw	Blackmore, James	Warsaw, N. C.
Rose Hill	Haws, A. J.	Rose Hill, N. C.
Warsaw	Nickins, Paul	Durham, N. C.

B. T. U. PRESIDENTS

Church	Name	Post Office
Clinton	Miss Joyce Dawson	Clinton, N. C.
Concord	Mrs. D. S. Mathews	Rose Hill, N. C.
Center	Mrs. G. E. Croom	Garland, N. C.
Garland	Mrs. W. F. Russ	Garland, N. C.
Ingold	J. O. Howard	Clinton, N. C.
Kenansville	Mrs. C. D. Dobson	Kenansville, N. C.
Mount Gilead	Miss Lorena Wheeler	Clinton, N. C.
Mount Olive	Mrs. J. P. Gulley	Mount Olive, N. C.
Mount Vernon	M. A. Gainey	Clinton, N. C.
Rowan	Granville Wallace	Route 5, Clinton, N. C.
Rose Hill	Ernest Teachey	Rose Hill, N. C.
Turkey	Mrs. Ivey O'Quinn	Turkey, N. C.
Warsaw	Mrs. G. S. Best	Warsaw, N. C.
Faison	Miss Elizabeth Bell	Faison, N. C.
Magnolia	Mrs. Kenneth Taylor	Magnolia, N. C.

The following churches in Eastern Association do not record B. T. U. Organizations: Alpine, Alum Springs, Beulaville, Bear Marsh, Beulah, Calypso, Cedar Fork, Corinth, Dobsons Chapel, Ebenezer, Evergreen, Garners Chapel, Hallsville, Island Creek, Johnsons, Jones Chapel, Mount Vernon, New Hope, Oak Vale, Poplar Grove, Piney Grove, Sharon, Siloam, Union Grove.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES—Continued

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS

Church	Name	Post Office
Beulaville	Mrs. J. G. Bostic	Beulaville, N. C.
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Henry Wilson	Mount Olive, N. C.
Calypso	Mrs. H. C. Cook	Calypso, N. C.
Corinth	Mrs. Roy Johnson	Rose Hill, N. C.
Concord	Mrs. D. S. Mathews	Rose Hill, N. C.
Clinton	Mrs. J. R. Best	Clinton, N. C.
Evergreen	Mrs. L. L. Johnson	Magnolia, N. C.
Faison	Mrs. J. A. Wheeles	Faison, N. C.
Garland	Mrs. Amos L. Carter	Garland, N. C.
Hallsville	Mrs. Margaret Hunter	Beulaville, N. C.
Ingold	Mrs. J. E. Highsmith	Parkersburg, N. C.
Island Creek	Mrs. Wilbert Bonham	Rose Hill, N. C.
Johnsons	Mrs. H. H. Carlton	Warsaw, N. C.
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Sitterson	Kenansville, N. C.
Mount Gilead	Mrs. E. A. Pearson	Clinton, N. C.
Mount Olive	Mrs. J. J. Whitehurst	Mount Olive, N. C.
Magnolia	Mrs. Sudie Parker	Magnolia, N. C.
Oak Vale	Mrs. Joe Blanton	Magnolia, N. C.
Rowan	Mrs. Paul D. Peterson	Clinton, N. C.
Rose Hill	Mrs. E. G. Murray	Rose Hill, N. C.
Sharon	Mrs. Frank James	Chinquapin, N. C.
Siloam	Mrs. H. E. Miller	Kerr, N. C.
Warsaw	Mrs. G. S. Best	Warsaw, N. C.

The following churches in Eastern Association do not record W. M. U. Organizations: Alpine, Alum Springs, Beulah, Cedar Fork, Center, Dobsons Chapel, Ebenezer, Garners Chapel, Jones Chapel, Mount Vernon, New Hope, Poplar Grove, Piney Grove, Turkey, Union Grove.

Eastern Association has no Associational Missionary; no Sunday School or B. Y. P. U. Convention; no Brotherhood movements; no Baptist Schools or Hospitals; no Assistant Pastor or Educational Director; no Choir Leader.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1828—South West	James Matthews	Allen Morris	Allen Morris
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morris	George Fennell
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morris	H. Swinson
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1839—Johnsons	James Matthis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840—Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847—Harrietts Chapel	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1849—White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1849—Mount Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Walthall
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcott
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
1882—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Rileys Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulah	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. C. Powell
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	Joel L. Snyder

TABLE I.—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1937

CHURCHES	Is It in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted.	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings.	Revival Meetings Held During Year.	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year.	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper.
					Members Reported Last Year.	GAINS				LOSSES				TOTAL				
						Baptisms	Letters.	Statements.	Restorations.	Letters.	Exclusions.	Erasures.	Deaths.	Total Present Members				
Alpine	Country	1912	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1	52	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	54	No	1	3	
Alum Springs	Country	1906	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	3	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	No	1	1	4
Beulaville	Country	1908	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	4	139	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	148	Yes	1	4	6
Bear Marsh	Country	1763	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	3	368	4	0	0	0	0	0	163	4	205	No	1	3	12
Beulah	Country	1813	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	1	42	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	No	1	3	6
Calypso	Town	1908	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	2–4	216	9	1	1	0	5	0	0	3	219	No	1	3	9
Cedar Fork	Country	1905	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	1	83	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	83	Yes	1	4	2
Corinth	Country	1853	J. E. Lanier, Wallace	2–3	261	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	264	No	1	4	4
Concord	Country	1825	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	1	99	4	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	106	No	1	4	3
Center	Country	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	72	3	7	0	0	12	0	0	1	69	No	1	4	1
Clinton	Town	1885	T. H. King, Clinton	Every	530	23	12	0	0	9	0	0	1	555	Yes	1	4	15
Dobsons Chapel	Country	1864	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill	2–4	156	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	160	No	1	4	2
Ebenezer	Country	1867	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2	21	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	No	1	4	1
Evergreen	Village	1904	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3	79	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	80	No	1	4	3
Faison	Village	1885	H. G. Bryant, Clinton	3	23	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	31	No	1	4	0
Garland	Town	1870	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2–4	219	8	5	0	1	5	0	3	2	223	Yes	1	4	2
Garners Chapel	Country	1926	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	No	0	3	0
Hallsville	Country	1804	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	2	115	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	114	Yes	1	4	
Ingold	Village	1923	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1–3	176	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	Yes	1	4	
Island Creek	Country	1802	A. L. Pollock, Warsaw	1	289	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	290		1	4	
Johnsons	Country	1835	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	1	200	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	197	No	0	4	11
Jones Chapel	Country	1913	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	4	35	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	No	1	1	2
Kenansville	Village	1837	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	3	147	0	2	0	0	2	0	8	1	138	Yes	0	4	
Mt. Gilead	Country	1848	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1–3	219	21	1	1	0	3	0	9	0	230	No	1	4	
Mt. Olive	City	1869	J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive	Every	411	3	7	0	1	15	0	1	6	400	Yes	0	4	
Mt. Vernon	Country	1911	J. B. Sessoms, Clinton	2	111	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	108	No	1	2	2
Magnolia	Village	1835	E. C. Chamblee, Turkey	3	231	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	3	225	No	1	4	6
New Hope	Country	1817	H. G. Bryant, Clinton	2–4	136	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	138	No	1	4	
Oak Vale	Country	1913	E. C. Chamblee, Turkey	3	69	3	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	51	No	2	2	1
Poplar Grove	Country	1880	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	4	69	2	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	38	No	1	2	0
Piney Grove	Country	1845	T. H. King, Clinton	2–4	155	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	172	No	1	4	0
Rowan	Country	1749	H. G. Bryant, Clinton	1–3	292	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	5	293	No	1	3	18
Rose Hill	Town	1900	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	2–4	303	4	5	1	0	14	1	1	2	296	Yes	1	3	20
Sharon	Village	1860	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3	221	14	6	0	0	8	0	35	4	194	Yes	2	4	6
Spring Vale	Country	1884	W. M. Bassett, Clinton	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	No	0	0	0
Siloam	Village	1889	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	3	178	7	6	0	0	3	0	0	2	186	No	1	2	8
Turkey	Village	1908	H. G. Bryant, Clinton	2–4	132	1	5	1	0	6	0	0	0	133	No	1	4	1
Union Grove	Country	1920	T. H. King, Clinton	1–3	56	0	1	0	0	0	0	34	0	23	Yes	1	1	0
Warsaw	Town	1856	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	2–4	319	6	9	0	0	17	0	0	2	315	Yes	0	4	32
			Totals		6,332	175	110	5	3	128	33	275	52	6,138	12	35	128	176

TABLE II.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1937

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION										CONTRIBUTIONS		
		Beginners 3-5 Years.	Primaries 6-8 Years.	Juniors 9-12 Years.	Intermediates 13-16 Years.	Young People 17-24 Years.	Adults 25 Years and up.	Cradle Roll, Under 3 Years.	Home Department.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils.	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School.	Did You Hold a Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment of Vacation School.	Average Attendance of Vacation School.	Contributions (Local Work) Given by Sunday School	Gifts (Missions) Given by Sunday School	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by Sunday School
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	4	4	3	7	9	14			6	47	28										$ 10.00	$ 29.51	$ 39.51
Alum Springs	No Sunday School	No	Sun	day	Sch	ool	Reported																	
Beulaville	E. P. Thigpen, Beulaville	15	13	17	25	35	30			11	146	81	Yes			4						161.73		161.73
Bear Marsh	Fred Brock, Mt. Olive		16	18	31	43	46			11	165	88				2						106.66	68.81	175.47
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey		8	8	16		8			6	46	75										7.89	33.18	41.07
Calypso	C. R. Best, Calypso	12	16	31	33	51	27			13	183	89	Yes			9						66.70	60.71	127.41
Cedar Fork	J. B. Thigpen, Beulaville	4	8	15		36	26	3		7	99	70										15.00	15.00	30.00
Corinth	R. J. Johnson, Rose Hill	6	7	12	10	22	18			11	86	43	Yes			5						29.41	49.93	79.34
Concord	A. J. Johnson, Rose Hill		11	13	9	26	17			8	84	52	Yes		5	3						32.05	8.50	40.55
Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland	6	6	14	10	11	10	5		5	67	30			2	2						12.50	7.04	19.54
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	29	46	43	40	30	89			32	309	210	Yes			23				Yes	45	35		213.49	213.49
Dobsons Chapel	L. A. Brock, Rose Hill										58	30										8.68		8.68
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	5			5	5	10				25	20								Yes	40	25	7.37	8.00	15.37
Evergreen	H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	5	3	9	17	6	19			11	70	34	Yes			6							62.39	20.25	82.64
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison		12	10		20	14			6	62	40				7							23.36	5.52	28.88
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	15	20	13	28	17	40	24	4	13	174	62	Yes			6							40.26	28.21	68.47
Garners Chapel	Russell Garner, Mt. Olive	7		10		15	10			4	46	35											10.64		10.64
Hallsville	C. L. Wade, Beulaville	1	4	6	2	6	11			7	37	20											21.08	2.00	23.08
Ingold	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	7	7	15	17	17	28	11		6	108	66	Yes							Yes	90	76	47.80	44.62	92.42
Island Creek	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace	4	5	8	7	16	14			6	60	45				3							20.00		20.00
Johnsons	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	10	9	17	21	22	22			12	113	72	Yes										65.51	90.00	155.51
Jones Chapel	W. M. Holt, Seven Springs		3	2		6	13			4	28	15				3							6.04		6.04
Kenansville	John A. Gavin, Kenansville	7	7	14	5	20	30			12	95	60					Yes	65	Yes	15	10		104.11	125.35	229.46
Mt. Gilead	P. J. Bryant, Clinton	15	14	20	21	37	16	50		10	183	80				19			Yes	130	102		65.50	7.62	73.12
Mt. Olive	C. H. Pinner, Mt. Olive	14	26	41	32	9	103	6	20	45	296	145	Yes		20	3			Yes	60	55			
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Clinton	7		9		15	8			5	44	28											15.33	1.34	16.67
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	8	22	34	38	22	30			11	165	89	Yes										14.00	60.76	74.76
New Hope	Carl Colwell, Turkey		9		6		20	6		6	47	30											16.00		16.00
Oak Vale	W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	7	8		10		15			7	47	29													
Poplar Grove	M. R. Bell, Faison	5	6	10	12	14	15			8	70	40				2							10.00	5.75	15.75
Piney Grove	J. E. Darden, Clinton, Route 3	20	15	16	18	25	24			9	127	85				6							35.04	28.50	63.54
Rowan	Paul D. Peterson, Clinton, Route 5	13	13	28	38	33	37			15	177	107				5							69.71	39.44	109.15
Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard, Rose Hill	12	14	41	38	25	60	7	8	21	226	110	Yes			3							50.00	30.00	80.00
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace	8	7	13	15	12	15			8	78	60	Yes			9							33.39		33.39
Spring Vale	J. A. Peterson, Clinton	No	Sun	day	Sch	ool	Reported																	
Siloam	B. H. Hall, Kerr	16	9	16	12	29	33	16		12	143	85	Yes			6							Cooperative Program		
Turkey	R. H. Holland, Elliott	15	3	13	12	36	32			7	118	41											43.23	23.58	66.81
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Route 4	10		10	16		12			7	55	23				3							11.17	1.40	12.57
Warsaw	C. B. Best, Warsaw	11	17	34	40	46	63			24	235	141	Yes			6							Cooperative Program		
	Totals	298	368	563	591	716	979	131	32	386	4,119	2,358			27	135		65		380	303	$1,222.55	$1,008.51	$2,231.06

TABLE III.—CHURCH PROPERTY

Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1937

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Church Own House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms.	Department Assembly Rooms.	Number Separate Class Rooms.	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel, if Any.	Value of Pastor's Home.	Total Value All Church Property.	Indebtedness on All Church Property.	Insurance Carried.
Alpine	Hugh Ezzell, Kerr	Yes	1912	W	175	1	1	3	$ 300.00		$	$ 300.00	$	$
Alum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mt. Olive	Yes	1906	W	200	1	1	1	600.00			600.00		
Beulaville	Mrs. L. F. Brown, Beulaville	Yes	1917	W	350	9	1	8	2,300.00		2,000.00	4,300.00		2,500.00
Bear Marsh	J. B. Williams, Mt. Olive	Yes	1857	W	300	9	1	9	3,000.00			3,000.00		
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	Yes	1813	W	500	1	1	1	1,500.00			1,500.00		
Calypso	Geo. Albritton, Calypso	Yes	1908	W	350	7	1	9	6,000.00		4,000.00	10,000.00		6,825.00
Cedar Fork	Gurdon B. Thigpen, Beulaville	Yes	1905	W	400	1	1	4	1,000.00			1,000.00		
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	Yes	1891	W	500	6	1	6	3,800.00			3,800.00		
Concord	R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia	Yes	1889	W	300	5	1	5	1,500.00			1,500.00		
Center	C. D. Devane, Tomahawk	Yes	1902	W	250	1	1	4	500.00			500.00		
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	Yes	1907	B	600	23	4	23	18,600.00		6,000.00	24,600.00		18,000.00
Dobsons Chapel	Miss Lillie Teachey, Magnolia	Yes	1864	W	250	1	1	1	1,000.00			1,575.00	50.00	
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	Yes	1867	W	300	1	1	2	1,000.00			1,000.00		
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	Yes	1904	W	250	6	1	6	1,600.00			1,750.00		
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	Yes	1900	W	300	1	1	1	2,000.00			2,000.00		
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	Yes	1927	B	800	18	2	12	6,000.00			7,000.00	700.00	2,500.00
Garners Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive	Yes	1927	W	200	1	1	1	1,200.00			1,200.00		
Hallsville	Carl Smith, Beulaville	Yes	1918	W	400	3	1	2	2,500.00			2,500.00		
Ingold	M. R. Herring, Garland	Yes	1926	B	700	20	4	20	10,000.00			10,000.00	550.00	4,000.00
Island Creek	C. Rivenbark, Rose Hill	Yes	1890	W	400	1	1	1	1,000.00			1,000.00		
Johnsons	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	Yes	1891	W	300	9	1	8	6,000.00			6,100.00		4,500.00
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	Yes	1913	W	200	1	1	1	700.00			700.00		
Kenansville	Mrs. F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	Yes	1850	W	300	1	1	1	4,000.00			4,500.00		2,000.00
Mt. Gilead	E. L. Croom, Clinton	Yes	1848	W	300	4	1	4	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,000.00
Mt. Olive	J. Richard Jones, Mt. Olive	Yes	1908	B	400	24	4	24	60,000.00		7,000.00	67,000.00	2,500.00	19,000.00
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Clinton	Yes	1911	W	300	1	1	4	1,000.00			12,000.00		
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	Yes	1922	B	500	8	1	6	12,000.00		1,500.00	13,500.00		1,500.00
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	Yes	1912	W	300	3	1	3	2,000.00			2,000.00		
Oak Vale	A. Lanier, Magnolia	Yes	1913	W	300	3	1	2	2,000.00			2,000.00		
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison	Yes	1880	W	300	1	1	1	1,200.00			1,200.00		
Piney Grove	S. H. Hairr, Clinton, Route 5	Yes	1868	W	500	1	1	5	1,200.00			1,200.00		
Rowan	D. J. Boone, Clinton, Route 2	Yes	1901	W	500	2	1	2	3,600.00		1,500.00	5,100.00		2,500.00
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	Yes	1904	W	400	13	4	15	4,500.00		1,500.00	6,000.00		1,800.00
Sharon	R. C. Seawell, Chinquapin	Yes	1890	W	300	2	1	2	1,500.00		1,000.00	2,500.00		
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell, Clinton	Yes	1884	W	300	1	1	1	500.00			500.00		
Siloam	C. J. Marshburn, Kerr	Yes	1889	W	550	4	1	3	3,500.00			3,500.00		1,000.00
Turkey	Mrs. Geo. Roberts, Turkey	Yes	1908	W	300	3	1	3	2,000.00			2,000.00		1,500.00
Union Grove	Mrs. Margaret Merritt, Clinton, Route 4	Yes	1920	W	200	5	1	5	1,668.93			1,668.93		
Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	Yes	1856	B	500	28	5	27	11,000.00		3,000.00	14,000.00		9,800.00
	Totals				14,275	230	56	236	$186,768.93		$ 27,500.00	$227,593.93	$ 3,800.00	$ 79,425.00

TABLE IV.—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1937

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										
		Pastor's Salary.	Other Salaries.	Ministerial Help and Supply.	Building and Repairs.	Church Debt and Interest.	Incidentals.	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor.	For Printing the Minutes, and Clerk of Association.	Other Objects.	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations
Alpine	Hugh Ezzell, Kerr	$ 75.00	$	$ 12.50	$	$	$	$ 10.00	$	$ 2.00	$	$ 99.50
Alum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mt. Olive	100.00		30.00					7.50	1.50	9.26	148.26
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	440.00		50.00	283.17		143.33	47.18	32.05	4.00	49.18	1,044.91
Bear Marsh	Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive	208.50		139.26			12.50	50.10	36.05	4.00		446.41
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	128.70	36.50	5.00			2.00	7.89		1.00		181.09
Calypso	Mrs. Sallie Britt, Calypso	600.00		65.00			101.60	66.70		5.00	69.33	907.63
Cedar Fork	Mrs. J. R. Brinson, Beulaville	165.00		40.00	65.00			25.00		2.00	10.00	307.00
Corinth	Mrs. R. J. Johnson, Rose Hill	280.85		62.32			1.30	29.41		5.00		378.88
Concord	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	120.00		33.95				42.13		2.00		198.08
Center	L. M. Blackburn, Clinton	59.45			45.00			12.00		1.00		117.45
Clinton	J. L. Boyette, Clinton	1,820.00		268.12	684.26		416.05	195.84		10.00		3,394.27
Dobsons Chapel	A. S. Bostic, Rose Hill	171.19		40.00				8.68				219.87
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	42.08						7.37	5.00	1.00	14.37	69.82
Evergreen	M. J. Carter, Rose Hill	96.35	105.00	27.10				26.03		1.40	37.86	293.74
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	120.00		38.40			5.00	23.36		1.50	138.50	326.76
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	240.00		33.00	558.91		29.13	65.20		2.00	12.05	940.29
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive	99.69						10.64		2.00		112.33
Hallsville	W. J. Wilson, Beulaville	136.31		15.30	25.00		17.88	11.08		2.00	17.50	225.07
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	300.00		48.35		300.00	40.12	53.80		2.00	20.00	764.27
Island Creek	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace	200.00					5.00	20.00		2.00		227.00
Johnsons	G. A. West, Warsaw	445.36					193.03	4.00	12.35	5.00	16.66	676.40
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Dora Waters, Seven Springs	83.03		24.80				6.04		1.00		114.87
Kenansville	W. B. Murray, Kenansville	488.35					67.80	104.11	2.00	5.00	117.02	784.28
Mt. Gilead	H. M. Vann, Clinton	300.00		99.45	67.50		40.90	75.50		3.00		586.35
Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	1,580.00	174.00		1,643.75		515.57	287.30		10.00		4,210.62
Mt. Vernon	T. M. Pope, Clinton	165.00		36.75				15.33		2.50		219.58
Magnolia	J. E. Tucker, Magnolia	209.21		58.54			30.90			3.05		301.70
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	329.24		45.00				16.00		3.00		393.24
Oak Vale	Miss Wilma Bostic, Magnolia	62.00		20.00			.80	8.90		2.00		93.70
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Faison	87.00		10.00			6.84	10.00		1.50		115.34
Piney Grove	I. B. Hairr, Faison	189.22		61.00			14.20	35.04		2.40		301.86
Rowan	Paul D. Peterson, Clinton, Route 5	552.50		87.30	2,110.87		60.10	86.61		7.00	21.85	2,926.23
Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	1,000.00		69.00	234.00		112.81	125.37	12.75	5.00	134.00	1,692.93
Sharon	M. L. Lanier, Wallace	218.15		107.18	77.00		18.24	15.15		2.00		437.72
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell, Clinton	5.00						4.00		1.00		10.00
Siloam	H. P. Page, Kerr	300.00		75.00				114.00	15.00	3.00		507.00
Turkey	Mrs. B. A. Sutton, Turkey	300.00		55.00			35.80	49.23		3.00	3.90	446.93
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, Route 4	34.60		12.54			9.98	11.17		1.10	1.40	70.79
Warsaw	Mrs. K. M. Hollingsworth, Warsaw	1,082.85			482.64		376.34	159.62		5.00		2,106.45
	Totals	$ 12,834.63	$ 315.50	$1,669.86	$6,277.10	$ 300.00	$2,257.22	$1,839.78	$122.70	$116.95	$ 672.88	$ 26,398.62

TABLE V.—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES
Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1937

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program.	Special to Associational Missions.	Special to State Missions.	Special to Home Missions.	Special to Foreign Missions.	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education.	Special to Orphanage.	Special to Hospitals.	Special to Old Ministers' Relief.	Other Special Gifts.	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
Alpine		$	$	$ 5.00	$ 4.40	$ 8.65	$	$ 6.45	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 29.50	$ 129.00
Alum Springs		10.76						5.00		7.50		23.26	171.52
Beulaville		50.63		11.28	7.80	29.00	2.00	19.85	10.00		6.95	137.51	1,182.42
Bear Marsh		125.98		2.20	3.10	13.62	3.00	138.81	5.45		175.31	467.47	913.88
Beulah		33.18										33.18	214.27
Calypso		115.89		3.80	9.63	19.25			52.99	7.72	5.84	215.12	1,122.75
Cedar Fork		24.00						6.72			10.00	40.72	347.72
Corinth		93.14		4.42	1.50			49.93	4.67		9.96	163.62	542.50
Concord		11.50		5.10	5.60	14.60		27.87	6.70		3.20	74.57	272.65
Center		38.35						21.21				59.56	177.01
Clinton		759.18						833.95	14.15			1,607.28	5,001.55
Dobsons Chapel			24.71					10.00				34.71	254.58
Ebenezer		25.00				2.00		8.00	4.00			39.00	108.82
Evergreen		24.19		2.37	6.50	14.33		42.40	6.46		3.34	99.59	393.33
Faison		25.00		4.75				5.50	3.50			38.77	365.53
Garland		49.62		7.08		29.17	1.62	31.34	4.90		5.00	128.73	1,069.02
Garners Chapel		30.81						39.67				70.48	182.81
Hallsville		38.13						3.25	1.40	2.00		44.78	269.85
Ingold		56.11		9.97	2.80	15.61	4.41	30.30	4.43		20.66	144.29	908.56
Island Creek		22.50										22.50	249.50
Johnsons		250.51		21.50	6.00		2.00	117.68	13.00		18.00	428.69	1,105.09
Jones Chapel		22.00						11.25		5.25		38.50	153.37
Kenansville		100.90	25.00	8.00	18.00	86.25	5.00	130.35	1.50		116.40	491.40	1,275.68
Mt. Gilead		61.69	12.00	5.55	3.31	37.43	23.50	24.75	9.38		3.00	180.61	766.96
Mt. Olive			375.00					175.00	11.90			561.90	4,772.52
Mt. Vernon		10.50		3.05	2.71	2.32		2.42				21.00	240.58
Magnolia		23.00		14.15	17.75	44.50	6.20	56.76	14.00		23.85	200.21	501.91
New Hope		97.64				2.25		23.61			124.50	248.00	641.24
Oak Vale		11.10		1.25	1.50	3.00		2.00			1.00	19.85	113.55
Poplar Grove		10.81						5.75				16.56	131.90
Piney Grove		35.35						16.75				52.10	351.56
Rowan		148.99		8.00	15.00	38.50	7.50	99.83	9.02		49.18	376.02	3,302.25
Rose Hill		425.00		4.70	3.00	88.17		158.50	10.00		7.00	696.37	2,389.30
Sharon		35.50				10.00		15.20				60.70	498.42
Spring Vale								2.00				2.00	11.50
Siloam		75.70		25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	85.60	9.00			270.30	777.30
Turkey		58.14		5.70		6.35		37.88			15.10	123.17	570.10
Union Grove											1.40	1.40	72.19
Warsaw		324.37	20.00	5.50	8.75	133.10	6.91	285.20	9.50	2.42	114.10	909.85	3,016.30
	Totals	$3,225.17	$456.71	$158.37	$142.35	$ 623.10	$ 87.14	$2,530.80	$210.95	$ 24.89	$713.79	$ 8,173.27	$ 34,568.99

TABLE VI.—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1937

CHURCHES	Baptist Training Union with Director.	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK															
		Is Baptist Training Union A-1?	B. A. U.'s	Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Story Hours.	Adult's Enrolled.	Seniors Enrolled.	Intermediates Enrolled.	Juniors Enrolled.	Total Enrolled.	Total Number Daily Bible Readers.	Number Taking Study Course.	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions.	Students in College from Your Church.
Concord	Yes			1			1						20	17	18	16	1
Center	Yes				1		1						40	20	10	12	
Clinton	Yes			1		1	2			12		12	24				10
Faison	Yes				1		1				15		15				
Garland	Yes			1	1	1	3			17	15	15	47	9	37	35	3
Ingold	Yes			1			1			26			26	6		22	1
Kenansville	Yes				1	1	2				15	10	25	9			2
Mt. Gilead	Yes			1	1	1	3			18	20	16	54	12	25	19	
Mt. Olive	Yes		2	2	1	2	7	1	42	20	12	20	94				9
Magnolia	Yes			1	1	1	3			15	20	15	50		40		1
Rowan	Yes			1			1			28			28				
Rose Hill	Yes			1	1	1	3			10	22	12	44	14	29	36	
Turkey	Yes		1				1		21				21	40	5	12	1
Warsaw	Yes		1	1	1	1	4		7	25	15	20	68	18	26	31	
Totals			4	11	9	9	33	1	70	171	134	120	556	145	190	183	28

The following twenty-five churches do not list any B. Y. P. U. activities: Alpine, Alum Springs, Beulaville, Bear Marsh, Beulah, Calypso, Cedar Fork, Corinth, Dobsons Chapel, Ebenezer, Evergreen, Garners Chapel, Hallsville, Island Creek, Johnsons, Jones Chapel, Mt. Vernon, New Hope, Oak Vale, Poplar Grove, Piney Grove, Sharon, Spring Vale, Siloam, Union Grove.

TABLE VII.—W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS
Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1937

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POSTOFFICES	W. M. U. WORK																
		Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams.	Total W. M. U. Organizations.	W. M. S. Members.	Y. W. A.'s Members.	G. A.'s Members.	R. A.'s Members.	Sunbeam Members.	Total Members Enrolled.	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses.	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All Its Organizations
Alpine	No W. M. U. Reported																
Alum Springs	No W. M. U. Reported																
Beulaville	Mrs. J. G. Bostic, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	4	10	6	12	42	24	$	$ 58.25	$ 72.78
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	18	12	5	17	76			41.48	82.86
Beulah	No W. M. U. Reported																
Calypso	Mrs. H. C. Cook, Calypso	1		1			2	18		6			24	11	94.35	54.67	149.02
Cedar Fork	No W. M. U. Reported																
Corinth	Mrs. Roy Johnson, Rose Hill	1	1				2	21	8				29	16		11.30	11.30
Concord	Mrs. D. S. Mathews, Rose Hill	1					1	18					18			13.75	13.75
Center	Mrs. G. E. Croom, Garland			1		1	2			8		8	16			3.00	3.00
Clinton	Mrs. J. R. Best, Clinton	3	1			1	5	125	20			12	157	35		449.43	449.43
Dobsons Chapel	No W. M. U. Reported																
Ebenezer	No W. M. U. Reported																
Evergreen	Mrs. L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	5	10	3	8	36	8	1.50	61.47	62.97
Faison	Mrs. J. A. Wheeles, Faison	1					1	12					12		79.00		79.00
Garland	Mrs. Amos L. Carter, Garland	1	1			1	3	16	16			15	47			14.00	14.00
Garners Chapel	No W. M. U. Reported																
Hallsville	Mrs. Margaret Hunter, Beulaville	1				1	2	13				14	27		32.50	17.01	49.51
Ingold	Mrs. J. E. Highsmith, Parkersburg	1				1	2	12				25	37			22.15	22.15
Island Creek	Mrs. Wilbert Bonham, Rose Hill	1					1	18									
Johnsons	Mrs. H. H. Carlton, Warsaw	1	1	1			3	18	10	7			35		10.00	105.00	115.00
Jones Chapel	No W. M. U. Reported																
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Sitterson, Kenansville	1		1	1	1	4	32		5	1	10	48			282.15	296.05
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. E. A. Pearson, Clinton	1		1		1	3	12		25		13	50			95.69	98.43
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. J. Whitehurst, Mt. Olive	1		1		1	3	77		10		15	102			231.00	231.00
Mt. Vernon	No W. M. U. Reported																
Magnolia	Mrs. Sudie Parker, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	10	18	10	40	98	63		103.35	103.35
New Hope	No W. M. U. Reported																
Oak Vale	Mrs. Joe Blanton, Magnolia	1		1	1	1	4	8		6	4	10	28			6.75	6.75
Poplar Grove	No W. M. U. Reported																
Piney Grove	No W. M. U. Reported																
Rowan	Mrs. Paul D. Peterson, Rowan	1				1	2	30				12	42		526.00	205.80	731.80
Rose Hill	Mrs. E. G. Murray, Rose Hill	1				1	2	48				12	60	12		264.40	264.40
Sharon	Mrs. Frank James, Chinquapin	1				1	2	10				10	20		25.00	26.54	51.54
Spring Vale	No W. M. U. Reported																
Siloam	Mrs. H. E. Miller, Kerr	1		1		1	3	19		8		24	51	28		167.19	167.19
Turkey	No W. M. U. Reported																
Union Grove	No W. M. U. Reported																
Warsaw	Mrs. G. S. Best, Warsaw	1	1	2	2	1	7	57	8	24	26	17	132	53		488.12	488.12
	Totals	25	9	14	8	18	74	628	99	149	55	274	1,187	250	$ 768.35	$2,722.50	$ 3,563.40

JACKSON & BELL CO.
PRINTERS SINCE 1877
WILMINGTON, N. C.

MINUTES

OF

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND ELEVENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH
BEULAVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 4th and 5th
1938

Next Annual Session meets with Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rose Hill, N. C., October 3rd and 4th, 1939, at 10:00 o'clock A. M.

Introductory Sermon by J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive, N. C.

Alternate: R. A. Cadle, Warsaw, N. C.

MINUTES

OF

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND ELEVENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH
BEULAVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 4th and 5th
1938

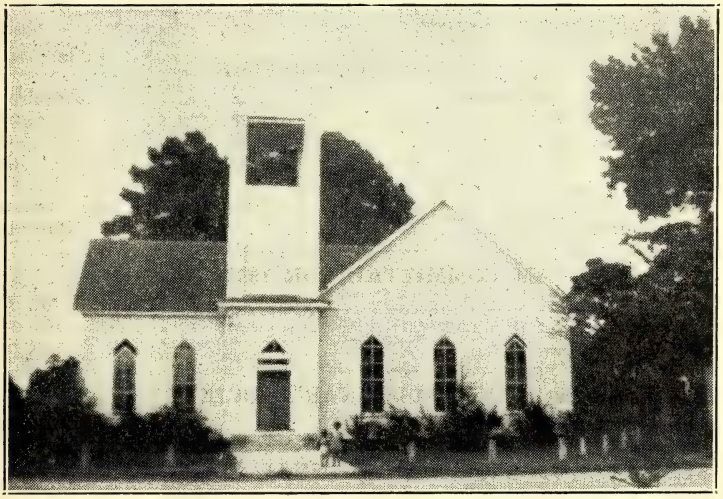
Next Annual Session meets with Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rose Hill, N. C., October 3rd and 4th, 1939, at 10:00 o'clock A. M.

Introductory Sermon by J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive, N. C.

Alternate: R. A. Cadle, Warsaw, N. C.

INDEX

	Section	Page
Church Covenant		7
Church Directories—		
B. T. U. Presidents		26
Ordained Ministers:		
Active Pastors		26
Inactive Pastors		26
W. M. U. Presidents		27
Constitution		7, 8
Constitution, W. M. U.		9
Directory of Association—		
Committees 1938 Annual Session		4
Executive Committee		4, 23
Messengers		6
Ministers Present		5
Officers		4
Program Committee, 1939	(53)	4, 13, 24
Promotion Committee	(52)	5, 13
W. M. U.		4
Map		18, 19
Obituaries		25
Order of Business		9
Proceedings—		
Morning Session—October 4, 1938		10, 11
Afternoon Session—October 4, 1938		11
Morning Session—October 5, 1938		12
Afternoon Session—October 5, 1938		12, 13
Reports—		
Baptist Brotherhoods	(44)	12, 24
B. T. U.	(13)	11, 14, 15
"Biblical Recorder"	(12)	11, 15
Christian Education	(40)	12, 21, 22
Committee to Nominate Representatives to Baptist State Convention	(51)	12
Digest of Church Letters	(50)	12, 20
Executive Committee	(48)	12, 22
Foreign Missions	(23)	11, 17
Home Missions	(21)	11, 14
Hospital	(33)	12, 22
Memorials	(45)	12, 24, 25
Ministerial Relief	(34)	12, 20
Orphanage	(32)	12, 15
Pastor, Beulaville Field		20, 21
Place and Preacher for Next Annual Session	(56)	13
Social Service and Temperance	(39)	12, 23
State Missions	(20)	11, 13, 14
Sunday Schools	(31)	12, 16, 17
Treasurer	(47)	12, 16
Vacation Bible Schools	(41)	12, 23, 24
W. M. U.	(30)	12, 21
Rules of Order		8
Tables—		
Historical		28, 29
I—Church Membership		30
II—Sunday Schools		31
III—Baptist Training Union and Men's Brotherhoods		32
IV—W. M. U. Organizations and Gifts		33
V—Church Property		34
VI—Gifts for Local Church Work		35
VII—Gifts for Missions, Education and all Benevolences		36



Meeting Place of Eastern Baptist Association for 1938

BEULAVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

BEULAVILLE, N. C.

Baptist work had its beginning in Beulaville in 1902, when Rev. Noah A. Shelley began preaching in the Beulaville School Building. He laid the foundation for the organization of a Baptist church. At his death, Rev. J. H. Booth took over the work. The church was organized in 1908 and the house of worship was built in 1910, with Rev. B. G. Earley as pastor. Since his resignation, the following ministers have served the church as pastor or supply pastor: C. W. Cashwell, J. D. Howell, G. W. White, E. P. West, L. A. Cornell, Floyd Harris, Carl Stevens, W. L. Bilbroa, Ernest Gresham, L. M. Holloway and the present pastor, J. L. Powers. The church reports the best financial record for the past year in its history. A fine spirit of unity and fellowship prevails.

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

F. W. McGowen, Moderator ..... Kenansville
J. H. Barnes, Vice-Moderator ..... Rose Hill
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Garland

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowen, Chairman ..... Kenansville
C. I. Robinson, Secretary ..... Garland
J. P. Gulley ..... Mt. Olive
H. L. Stewart ..... Clinton
J. H. Barnes ..... Rose Hill
J. G. Bostic ..... Beulaville
R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1939 SESSION

J. P. Gulley ..... Mt. Olive
W. L. Beach ..... Rose Hill
H. L. Stewart ..... Clinton

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mrs. F. G. Britt, Superintendent ..... Clinton

COMMITTEES 1938 ANNUAL SESSION

FINANCE—E. T. Lamb, S. T. Wallace, C. I. Robinson.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS—J. L. Powers, H. C. Cook, C. I. Robinson.

"BIBLICAL RECORDER"—J. H. Barnes, W. A. Peterson, M. J. Carlton.

B. T. U.—R. A. Cadle, H. B. Hall, Ben Summerlin.

STATE MISSIONS—J. P. Gulley, Herbert Kornegay, Lloyd Sanderson.

HOME MISSIONS—E. C. Chamblee, M. J. Herring, G. W. Massey.

FOREIGN MISSIONS—S. L. Morgan, Jr., W. E. Thigpen, C. R. Best.

W. M. U.—Mrs. F. G. Britt, Mrs. G. R. Brice, Mrs. Myra Carlton.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—A. J. Blanton, W. F. Carroll, Mrs. Mary F. McCullen.

ORPHANAGE—R. F. Marshburn, A. D. Carter, Russell Garner.

HOSPITAL—W. L. Beach, Ed. Rich, R. D. Wilkins.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF—H. E. Phillips, Morris Brinson, W. M. Bassett.

SOCIAL SERVICE AND TEMPERANCE—Mrs. J. L. Powers, C. L. Wade, W. O. McLamb.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—R. A. Cadle, W. M. Holt, M. A. Gainey.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS—Mrs. G. S. Best, O. O. Peterson, O. G. Bradshaw.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOODS—S. L. Morgan, Jr., Alton Smith, Admah Lanier.

MEMORIALS—J. L. Powers, S. H. Hairr, Elmer Goodson.

TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVES TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—W. R. Stephens, R. C. Bell, D. E. Evans.

TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN AND PROMOTION COMMITTEE—J. P. Gulley, S. T. Wallace, E. C. Chamblee.

PLACE AND PREACHER—J. H. Barnes, S. L. Morgan, Jr., Roscoe Pierce, W. R. Stephens, J. L. Carlton.

TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—E. C. Chamblee, M. B. Holt, E. F. Johnson.

TO NOMINATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—R. F. Marshburn, Ed. McGowen, L. L. Johnson.

MINISTERS PRESENT

Edward C. Chamblee, R. A. Cadle, J. Herman Barnes, S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., L. L. Johnson, J. L. Powers, W. R. Stephens, J. P. Gulley, Elder Redden Honeycutt, B. G. Earley, Elder D. W. Herring, Dr. Joel S. Snyder, E. N. Gardner, R. F. Marshburn, M. O. Alexander, R. F. Terrell, E. P. West, Dr. B. W. Spillman, W. M. Bassett, J. C. Hough, W. E. Gresham, J. D. Larkins, Alvah Hawes, J. O. Walton, E. L. Parker, J. B. Sessoms, B. L. Rose, Dr. Sankey L. Blanton.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

E. C. CHAMBLEE, Chairman

Alpine	Walter Ezzell	Kerr
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	Mt. Olive
Beulaville	Tyson Dobson	Beulaville
Bear Marsh	Fred Brock	Mt. Olive
Beulah	J. W. Warren	Turkey
Calypso	George Albritton, Jr.	Calypso
Corinth	J. W. Hollingsworth	Rose Hill
Cedar Fork	L. D. Brinson	Beulaville
Concord	Homer Waters	Magnolia
Center	C. I. Robinson	Garland
Clinton	J. H. Crumpler	Clinton
Dobsons Chapel	Luther Brock	Kenansville
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg
Evergreen	W. J. Carter	Magnolia
Faison	H. L. Hoey	Faison
Garland	T. L. Rich	Garland
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner	Mt. Olive
Hallsville	Willie Wilson	Route 3, Beulaville
Ingold	L. H. Lamb	Ingold
Island Creek	D. P. King	Wallace
Johnsons	G. A. West	Warsaw
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	Seven Springs
Kenansville	G. M. Honeycutt	Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	Hugh Vann	Clinton
Mt. Olive	Mack Herring	Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey	Clinton
Magnolia	F. W. Johnson	Magnolia
New Hope	E. D. Pollock	Warsaw
Oak Vale	Warren Bostic	Magnolia
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley	Faison
Piney Grove	I. B. Hairr	Route 2, Faison
Rowan	S. T. Wallace	Clinton
Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell	Clinton
Siloam	E. F. Johnson	Kerr
Turkey	Richard Holland	Turkey
Union Grove	Ralph Fryar	Clinton
Warsaw	Mrs. L. H. Brown	Warsaw

E. C. CHAMBLEE,
J. P. GULLEY,
S. T. WALLACE,
Committee.

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Hugh Ezzell, W. A. Peterson, H. B. Hall.
ALUM SPRINGS—B. P. Summerlin, Emmett Kelly, Herbert Kornegay.
BEULAVILLE—Lloyd Sanderson, J. D. Jackson, J. W. Cottle.
BEAR MARSH—J. A. Walker, F. S. Brock, Henry Wilson.
BEULAH—G. W. Massey, Mrs. G. W. Massey, Carmon Warren.
CALYPSO—H. C. Cook, J. D. Grice, C. R. Best.
CEDAR FORK—W. E. Thigpen, L. G. Brinson, Bryson Thigpen.
CORINTH—R. L. Johnson, Abbott Savage, J. W. Hollingsworth.
CONCORD—R. D. Wilkins, Carl Bishop, Mrs. G. R. Brice.
CENTER—Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Mrs. B. E. Howell, Mrs. G. E. Croom.
CLINTON—Mrs. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Mrs. M. J. Herring, H. L. Stewart.
DOBSONS CHAPEL—D. V. Teachey, A. L. Brinson, Mrs. H. Dawson.
EBENEZER—W. F. Carroll, C. A. McLemore, Mrs. Challie McLemore.
EVERGREEN—Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, E. W. Johnson, M. J. Carter.
FAISON—Mrs. Junius McCullen, Z. V. Blount, Mrs. Z. V. Blount.
GARLAND—Ed. Rich, Mrs. J. C. Carter, Miss Beatrice Rich.
GARNERS CHAPEL—Barner Garner, Elmer Goodson, Russell Garner.
HALLSVILLE—Mrs. Ben Stroud, C. L. Wade, Sidney Hunter.
INGOLD—A. C. Lamb, E. C. Watson, W. O. McLamb.
ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. Ella Bradshaw, D. E. Blanton, Edward Bland.
JOHNSONS—Mrs. H. H. Carlton, M. J. Carlton, Hubert Phillips.
JONES CHAPEL—W. M. Holt, I. T. Stroud, M. B. Holt.
KENANSVILLE—Mrs. W. B. Murray, Morris Brinson, A. J. Blanton.
MT. GILEAD—Miss Eldora Bryant, Bernice G. Bass, J. M. Vann.
MT. OLIVE—Mack Herring, Robt. Martin, Walter Cherry.
MT. VERNON—Mrs. Rena Britt, A. S. Colley, M. A. Gainey.
MAGNOLIA—M. J. Tucker, Fred W. Johnson, O. G. Bradshaw.
NEW HOPE—Alton Smith, C. G. Baysdon, W. A. Smith.
OAK VALE—Admah Lanier, Miss Chleane Sheffield, Emmons Sheffield.
POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, R. C. Bell, B. F. Hargrove.
PINEY GROVE—Louis F. Darden, Miss Blanche Thornton, Mrs. J. R. Oliver.
ROWAN—S. T. Wallace, Mrs. Rufe Bryant, Morris Bryant.
ROSE HILL—D. E. Evans, D. S. Wells, W. L. Beach.
SHARON—Roscoe Pierce, Jule Batts, Lionel James.
SPRING VALE—No report.
SILOAM—E. F. Johnson, C. T. Lewis, Francis Johnson.
TURKEY—John Moore, A. L. Davis, Edward D. McGowen.
UNION GROVE—W. M. Bassett, Franklin Carter, I. K. Carter.
WARSAW—L. H. Brown, C. B. Best, O. H. Best.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptised in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in brotherly love, to remember each other in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting, and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of seven members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, who shall co-operate with the State Board as far as practicable in the mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the sessions of

this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same, making annual report of their work to the Association. Further, that the Missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee, in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an introductory sermon of a denominational character, and a missionary sermon.

Article 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceeding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business, the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association without permission of the Association; and if anyone shall do so, their absence shall be noted in the minutes.

12. All questions except such as relate to the constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

13. The Associaion shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of committee on digest of letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of officers.
5. Calling for petitionary letters.
6. Appointment of committees.
7. Appointment of corresponding delegates.
8. Reports of standing committees.
9. Reports of special committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous business.
12. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of missionary information among the societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom, and for mutual encouragement.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of presidents and junior leaders and two delegates from each society in the Eastern Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters, communicating information relative to the work done in each society.

Article 5. The officers of this Union shall be Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Secretary and Treasurer, with other officers as the work may require, elected at an annual meeting.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7. The annual meeting shall be held Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in August.

Article 8. This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Union by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS
—OF THE—
One Hundred and Eleventh Annual Session
—OF—
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C.
October 4th and 5th, 1938

MORNING SESSION—OCTOBER 4th, 1938

1. The One Hundred and Eleventh Annual Session of Eastern Baptist Association convened with Beulaville Baptist Church, October 4, 1938, at 10:00 o'clock A. M. Moderator F. W. McGowen presiding.

2. Song service led by E. C. Chamblee. First song, "Jesus, Saviour, Pilot Me." Devotional by L. L. Johnson, reading from I Corinthians, 15th chapter. B. G. Earley led in prayer. Second song, "Majestic Sweetness."

3. Welcome to Beulaville Church by the Pastor, J. L. Powers, reading from I Peter, 4th chapter. Response, "Glad to be Here," by the Moderator.

4. Moderator named Finance Committee and Committee on Digest of Church Letters.

5. Roll call of churches by the Clerk; 34 of the 39 churches in the Association answered.

6. Election of officers, viz: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer.

7. On motion by L. L. Johnson, the rules were suspended and J. P. Gulley asked to cast the unanimous vote of the Association for F. W. McGowen for Moderator.

On motion by H. L. Stewart, the rules were suspended and S. L. Morgan, Jr., was asked to cast the unanimous vote of the Association for J. H. Barnes for Vice-Moderator.

On motion by H. L. Stewart, the rules were suspended and L. L. Johnson was asked to cast the unanimous vote of the Association for C. I. Robinson for Clerk-Treasurer.

8. The Moderator gave an invitation for Petitionary Letters, with no response.

9. The Moderator named the following committees:

Finance—E. T. Lamb, chairman; C. I. Robinson, S. T. Wallace.

Digest of Church Letters—J. L. Powers, chairman; C. I. Robinson, H. C. Cook.

"Biblical Recorder"—J. H. Barnes, chairman; W. A. Peterson, M. J. Carlton.

B. T. U.—R. A. Cadle, chairman; H. B. Hall, Ben Summerlin.

State Missions—J. P. Gulley, chairman; Herbert Kornegay, Lloyd Sanderson.

Home Missions—E. C. Chamblee, chairman; M. J. Herring, G. W. Massey.

Foreign Missions—S. L. Morgan, Jr., chairman; W. E. Thigpen, C. R. Best.

W. M. U.—Mrs. F. G. Britt, chairman; Mrs. G. R. Brice, Mrs. Myra Carlton.

Sunday Schools—A. J. Blanton, chairman; W. F. Carroll, Mrs. Mary F. McCullen.

Orphanage—R. F. Marshburn, chairman; A. D. Carter, Russell Garner.

Hospital—W. L. Beach, chairman; Ed. Rich, R. D. Wilkins.

Ministerial Relief—H. E. Phillips, chairman; Morris Brinson, W. M. Bassett.

Social Service and Temperance—Mrs. J. L. Powers, chairman; C. L. Wade, W. O. McLamb.

Christian Education—R. A. Cadle, chairman; W. M. Holt, M. A. Gainey.

Vacation Bible Schools—Mrs. G. S. Best, chairman; O. O. Peterson, O. G. Bradshaw.

Baptist Brotherhoods—S. L. Morgan, Jr., chairman; Alton Smith, Admah Lanier.

Memorials—J. L. Powers, chairman; S. H. Hairr, Elmer Goodson.

To Nominate Representatives to Baptist State Convention—W. R. Stephens, chairman; R. C. Bell, D. E. Evans.

To Nominate Promotion Committee Chairman and Promotion Committee—J. P. Gulley, chairman; S. T. Wallace, E. C. Chamblee.

Place and Preacher—J. H. Barnes, chairman; S. L. Morgan, Jr., Roscoe Pierce, W. R. Stephens, J. L. Carlton.

To Nominate Executive Committee—E. C. Chamblee, chairman; M. B. Holt, E. F. Johnson.

To Nominate Program Committee for Next Annual Session—R. F. Marshburn, chairman; Ed. McGowen, L. L. Johnson.

10. Visitors were welcomed, viz: W. R. Williams, J. O. Walters, E. L. Parker, D. W. Herring, Miss Josephine Turner, R. F. Terrell and many others.

11. On motion, the program as presented was adopted.

12. Report on "Biblical Recorder" was read by J. Herman Barnes and adopted; discussed by J. Herman Barnes, R. F. Terrell and D. W. Herring.

13. Report on B. T. U. was read by R. A. Cadle and adopted; was discussed by R. A. Cadle and Miss Josephine Turner.

14. Delegates registered representing the churches of the Association showed a large majority present.

15. The Moderator requested J. P. Gulley to send proceedings of the Association to the "Biblical Recorder" for publication.

16. Song by congregation, "O Happy Day." A special song was rendered by Mr. and Mrs. Thigpen, "The Lord Is My Shepherd."

17. At 11:40 o'clock the Annual Sermon was preached by W. R. Stephens, using as his text Rev. 2:7, "He that hath an ear let him hear what the Spirit sayeth to the churches." Prayer by M. O. Alexander.

18. Announcement for lunch was made by the pastor, J. L. Powers. Blessings for the wonderful refreshments spread was asked by S. L. Morgan, Jr.

AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 4th, 1938

19. The session convened at 1:30 o'clock. Devotional was led by L. L. Johnson, reading from Acts 6:8.

20. Report on State Missions, read by J. P. Gulley, was adopted. Theme, "Within Our Gates," by R. A. Cadle, was approved.

21. Report on Home Missions, read by E. C. Chamblee, was adopted; discussed by E. C. Chamblee and Dr. Joel Snyder, of Fayetteville.

22. "When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder" was sung by the congregation.

23. Report on Foreign Missions, read by S. L. Morgan, Jr., was adopted; discussed by S. L. Morgan, Jr. Theme, "To the End of the Earth," by E. N. Gardner, of Dunn, was approved.

24. Theme, "What Is the Co-operative Program?" by M. O. Alexander, was approved.

25. The session was dismissed with prayer by R. F. Marshburn.

26. Theme, "The Right Kind of Reading," by R. F. Terrell, was approved. Theme, "Training and Service," by Miss Josephine Turner, was approved.

27. On motion by S. L. Morgan, Jr., the "Biblical Recorder" subscription enlargement program was approved. J. H. Barnes was named permanent representative in the Eastern Association for the "Recorder" enlargement program.

28. The Association adjourned to meet again Wednesday, at 9:45 o'clock A. M. Benediction by B. G. Earley.

MORNING SESSION—OCTOBER 5th, 1938

29. At 9:45 o'clock the Association convened for the second day's program. Devotional by E. P. West, reading from Luke's Gospel, 1st chapter. Theme, "God's Word and Prayer."

30. Report on W. M. U., read by Mrs. F. G. Britt, was adopted; discussed by Mrs. F. G. Britt and Miss Macy Cox. Theme, "Women and the Kingdom," by Mrs. J. A. Barker, was approved.

31. Report on Sunday Schools, by A. J. Blanton, was adopted. Theme, "Teaching the Word," by L. L. Morgan, was approved.

32. Report on Orphanage, read by R. F. Marshburn, was adopted; discussed by R. F. Marshburn, J. C. Hough and B. W. Spillman.

33. Report on Hospital, by W. L. Beach, was adopted.

34. Report on Ministerial Relief, read by H. E. Phillips, was adopted. Theme, "The Old Minister," by H. L. Stewart, was approved; discussed by H. L. Stewart and D. W. Herring.

35. Song, "O Zion, Haste," by the congregation. Special music by Mr. and Mrs. Thigpen and John Bostic, singing, "Send the Light."

36. At 12:00 o'clock the Missionary Sermon was preached by Dr. Sankey L. Blanton, of the First Baptist Church, Wilmington. Text, I Thessalonians, 2:4, "But we were allowed to be put in trust by God." Prayer by J. D. Larkins.

37. Announcement by the pastor relative to noonday lunch. Dismissal and devotional at lunch by Ernest Gresham.

AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 5th, 1938

38. At 1:45 o'clock the Association convened for the afternoon program. Devotional, "God's Word and Prayer," by E. P. West. Prayer by J. L. Powers. Song, "I Love to Tell the Story." Prayer by Ernest Gresham.

39. Report on Social Service and Temperance was read by Mrs. J. L. Powers and adopted. Theme, "Meeting the Issue on Temperance," by John A. Oates, of Fayetteville, was approved.

40. Report on Christian Education, read by R. A. Cadle, was adopted. Theme, "Christian Guidance for Growing Youth," by Dr. Leslie Campbell, of Campbell College, was approved.

41. Report on Vacation Bible Schools, read by Mrs. G. S. Best, was adopted.

42. Motion by S. L. Morgan, Jr., that the Bible Schools in this Association which have not reported may do so before minutes go to the press and be recorded therein. Motion prevailed. (The Clerk states that no reports have come in since the Association adjourned.)

43. Theme, "Teaching the Word Through the Week," read by Mrs. J. P. Gulley, was approved.

44. Report on Baptist Brotherhoods, read by S. L. Morgan, Jr., was adopted. Theme, "Our Men Busy for Christ," by J. P. Gulley, was approved.

45. Report of Memorial Committee, read by J. L. Powers, was adopted. Recognition in memory of our dead was given by standing and prayer.

46. Recognition of W. E. Gresham, former pastor of Beulaville Church, was made.

47. Treasurer's report, read by C. I. Robinson, was adopted.

48. Executive Committee report, read by C. I. Robinson, was adopted.

49. Motion by J. P. Gulley, that the Association make an offering to prohibition campaign. The amount contributed was $16.70.

50. Report on Digest of Church Letters, read by J. L. Powers, was adopted.

51. Report of Committee to Nominate Representatives to the Baptist State Convention was adopted. R. F. Marshburn, of Salemburg; Mack Herring, of Mt. Olive; J. G. Bostic, of Beulaville, were named as representatives.

52. Report of Committee to Nominate Promotion Committee Chairman and Promotion Committee was adopted.

53. Report of Committee to Nominate Program Committee for Next Annual Session was adopted.

54. The Clerk was instructed by the Association to have sufficient minutes printed to put one in each home represented by membership in the churches of the Association.

55. The Clerk was instructed by the Association to correct error in meeting place of the Association in 1913. It met with Beulaville Church instead of Beulah Church.

56. Report of Committee on Place and Preacher for Next Annual Session was adopted, naming Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rose Hill, N. C., the place, and J. P. Gulley to preach the Introductory Sermon.

57. Motion by W. R. Stephens, that the Association name an alternate to preach the Introductory Sermon in case J. P. Gulley should be absent. Motion adopted, and R. A. Cadle, of Warsaw, named as the alternate.

58. Motion by S. L. Morgan, Jr., that a Committee on Baptist Brotherhood be named to promote this branch of our work. Moderator gave notice he would call this matter to the attention of the Executive Committee.

59. Motion by J. H. Barnes, that a committee be named to study the minutes of the Association with a view of making them of more interest to the members-at-large. Moderator named on this committee the Executive Committee and all pastors in the Association.

60. The Moderator named on a Committee to Stress Evangelism in the Association: R. F. Marshburn, J. G. Bostic and J. P. Gulley.

61. History of Beulaville Church was read by Mrs. Paul Parker.

62. Motion by W. R. Stephens, that the Association by a rising vote thank Beulaville Church and Beulaville community for the entertainment given this session of the Association. The Moderator personally thanked the pastors, Beulaville and all on the program for the co-operation rendered. J. G. Bostic stated Beulaville Church and Beulaville appreciated the visit of the Association.

63. At 4:00 o'clock the Association adjourned, to meet in annual session with Rose Hill Baptist Church, at 10:00 o'clock A. M., on October 3rd and 4th, 1939.

64. Closing prayer by Elder D. W. Herring.

F. W. McGOWEN, Moderator.
C. I. ROBINSON, Clerk.

REPORTS

Report on State Missions

The Baptists of North Carolina have been working at the State Mission task for a hundred years. At first our only thought was evangelism and membership in the churches. For twenty-five years we have been laying emphasis also on training and development.

Scattered over the State we have more than seventy missionary pastors, who last year baptized more than one thousand and won more than fourteen hundred to Christ. Many of the churches the Board has helped in the past are now self-supporting. Our Board is giving attention in these latter years to teaching and training. Our Sunday School Department is laying stress on the importance of better teachers and better methods of administration. The Training Union was organized for the purpose of emphasizing the training and development of those who are won to Christ and membership in our churches.

We are also ministering to the Indians of Robeson County; co-operating with the Negro State Convention in securing better educational advantages for their people; working amongst the students in our colleges and universities; bearing our witness to the patients and inmates of Oteen, Black Mountain, Sanatorium and Samarcand; aiding in church building.

We present the following resolution and urge its adoption:

"Whereas, a major emphasis of the Southern Baptist Convention and of our State Mission program during 1939 is to be on evangelism,

"Be it Resolved,

"First—That a committee on evangelism (either a standing committee or one to be appointed immediately) be instructed to make a survey of the evangelistic needs of this associational area, and to inaugurate a well-defined associational program of evangelism, and

"Second—That more prayer and effort be made for winning the lost; an evangelistic meeting be urged for every church; that evangelistic preaching be promoted over radio, in tents, under arbors, in school buildings, and in every advantageous way in unchurched communities; that emphasis be placed on development of personal soul-winners; that stress be given to establishing family altars; that there be an adequate program of conservation of the results of evangelism through enlistment, training, indoctrination and stewardship; and

"Third—That this committee plan for an associational evangelistic rally early during 1939, for prayer, preaching and promotion of the objectives mentioned above."

Respectfully submitted,
J. P. GULLEY.

Report on Home Missions

The Home Mission Board has tasted the joy of going on in 1937. The Lord has richly blessed our missionaries in every field. We have now 332 missionaries working in 886 mission stations. During the past year 23 new missionaries have been put in the field, 22 mission chapels and pastors' homes built, and over 100 mission stations opened, over 776,319 tracts and 34,530 Bibles and portions of the Scriptures distributed; 50,000 people have been personally visited and talked to about their souls' salvation, in addition to the people appealed to in the 36,579 sermons and addresses delivered.

The Bottoms Trust, created by Mrs. Ida M. Bottoms, of Texarkana, Ark., has rendered benefit to Home Missions in Texas, New Mexico, French Louisiana and in Cuba.

From year to year the Woman's Missionary Union has shown increasing interest in Home Missions. In 1936 the Union gave $113,981.15. In 1937 the offering was $130,904.86.

The Board received from all sources in 1937, $508,454.67, an increase of $64,999.40, or 14.6 per cent. The Treasurer's report shows that $145,560.37 was paid on the principal of the debt in 1937. This is the largest amount paid in since 1929. The Board is adhering strictly to a cash basis in all its operations.

We would commend to our people "Southern Baptist Home Missions," a monthly publication of the Home Mission Board, for only 25 cents a year.

The Home Mission Board is going on. The work to be done is just as important today in bringing the Kingdom of God in the homeland and the world as it has ever been.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. CHAMBLEE, Chairman.

Report on Baptist Training Union

There seems to be in these days a tendency to take for granted that all Baptists understand the aim of the B. T. U., consequently the emphasis is not given to this as in former years. As a result, our younger members, apparently, understand that graduation day from specific church responsibilities comes as they approach the privileges of adults. In view of this, we must clearly and forcibly define the spiritual significance of "Training in Church Membership." Too, we must keep in mind that such a definition will enable us to better understand that this is applied Christianity.

The writer of this paper is reminded of a statement made by one of our great Southern leaders, who quite recently said: "Our denomination is almost without lay leadership." We sincerely hope and pray that this cannot be said ten years from now, as thousands of our young people are being trained to do intelligent and efficient church work.

In closing, we will mention what seems to be the most helpful factor in the B. T. U. field at present, namely, the Baptist Adult Union. It is evident that if the mothers and fathers are active in this work, more of the children will be brought out, and they in turn become sponsors and leaders.

Let us join in prayer that God will enlarge our interest in the lives of our young people.

Respectfully submitted,
R. A. CADLE.

Report on "Biblical Recorder"

The "Biblical Recorder" has been a great denominational and Kingdom builder for more than a hundred years. Although this truth seems to be generally recognized, there is by far too little concerted effort on the part of our people to promote a wider circulation and reading of the paper. The Associations have been used in a wonderful way to promote other phases of our work. Why not use them to promote the "Biblical Recorder" in the same way?

Many of the Associations in the State have taken this view of the matter and have adopted the club plan, therefore greatly increasing the subscription list. If the club subscription plan has helped to greatly enlarge the circulation of the "Recorder" in other Associations, it will do the same thing in our Association if given a fair trial. Let us adopt the club plan and set as our goal a worthy "Recorder" club in every Baptist church in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
J. HERMAN BARNES.

Report on Orphanage

The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina is neither an institution for the feeble-minded, nor a reformatory. Its purpose, according to its charter, is "To prepare poor and promising orphans for the duties and responsibilities of life." In some respects, a foster-home or adoptive home might accomplish this purpose better, yet the growing demands assure us that we, as a people, are engaged in a work that is permanent and worthwhile.

No child is received without careful investigation. When admitted, however, a normal home training to prepare for the actual conditions of life is aimed at. Always the physical, mental and spiritual needs of even the smallest child is given careful consideration.

The past year has been one of the best. "Charity and Children" reports a substantial profit, and the farms have effected a great saving. The Trustees and Orphanage staff have been loyal and efficient. The attitude of the children and employees toward the school, church and Orphanage life has been most gratifying. Kennedy Home and Mills Home churches have received 96 by baptism, while 28 are now in college making good records. More than 850 children have been cared for at a cost of $452.14 per day. Many others want to come and ought to come. A liberal Thanksgiving offering, a monthly offering and a club of "Charity and Children" from every Baptist Sunday School in North Carolina would make this possible. Are we willing to do less than our best in the Eastern Association for our adopted children?

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. MARSHBURN.

Report of Treasurer

Oct. 7, 1937—Amount in treasury		$218.27
Oct. 7, 1937—Paid F. W. McGowen, for programs	$ 2.50	
Oct. 7, 1937—Paid telegrams to R. C. Foster	.42	
Oct. 7, 1937—Paid Cords, for maps and helper	.65	
Oct. 18, 1937—Paid Carl K. Burges, offering by Association to prohibition	15.90	
Oct. 18, 1937—Paid M. A. Huggins, Alpine mission offering	4.53	
Oct. 18, 1937—Paid M. A. Huggins, Mt. Vernon mission offering	12.52	
Nov. 5, 1937—Paid telephone call to Wilmington	.85	
Nov. 5, 1937—Paid M. A. Huggins, telegram to the Clerk	.47	
Nov. 5, 1937—Paid for envelopes and paper	.67	
Nov. 10, 1937—Paid Jackson & Bell Co., for 700 minutes	98.00	
Nov. 10, 1937—Paid Postage on minutes to church clerks	4.73	
Nov. 10, 1937—Paid 50 large envelopes for mailing minutes	.25	
Oct. 3, 1938—Paid Sundry postage to date	8.75	150.24
Oct. 3, 1938—Amount in treasury		$ 68.03
Oct. 4, 1938—Received of Finance Committee, viz:		
Minutes funds	$123.40	
Mission funds, Alpine Church	8.75	
Mission funds, Mt. Vernon Church	1.58	
Mission funds, New Hope Church	21.30	
For Carl K. Burges, prohibition	16.70	171.73
Oct. 6, 1938—Amount in treasury		$239.76

Respectfully submitted,
C. I. ROBINSON, Treasurer.

Report on Sunday Schools

The Sunday School is the training school of the church. The future prosperity or decline of a church is easily determined by the present status of the Sunday School. A church with a large Sunday School may be expected to grow, and one with a small or no Sunday School at all may be expected to decay and go backward. Out of the Sunday School of today comes the trained men and women of tomorrow.

This being true, it is the duty of the church to promote the Sunday School:

1st. In providing the best teachers and officers possible, those who are not only capable and able to teach, but those with character, leadership and Christian faith, and those who are willing to put forth their best efforts to reach all within the bounds of the church.

2nd. To see that the church doctrine is taught.

3rd. To teach through the Sunday School that the religion of Jesus Christ is for all men and women.

4th. To provide denominational literature, both books and papers.

5th. To provide adequate convenience for the Sunday School, Sunday School class rooms and class room furniture. A Sunday School has little or no chance to do its best work that has all classes in one large room. In this way one class is disturbed by another, and consequently there is so much noise made by the different classes, that the whole teaching becomes a confusion and very little is accomplished from the teaching.

I ask the one question, "Are the Sunday Schools of our Association doing the work it is possible for them to do?" The answer is found in the Association report hanging on the wall of this church. This report shows that the Sunday Schools have enrolled less than 63 per cent of the church membership.

It is time to be up and doing.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. BLANTON.

Report on Foreign Missions

The disastrous effects of the turmoil and war in our world today have not been surpassed in the ninety-three years of the Foreign Mission Board's existence. Primarily in China, physical losses have been great. Most of our mission property, except in south China, is in the hands of the Japanese military authorities; in Shanghai alone damages will be around $250,000.00. At least fifty missionaries have lost personal possessions averaging $1,000.00 per missionary.

But physical losses often present an opportunity for spiritual gains, and herein lies our hope, as such times as these have brought us to a greater dependence on Him Who initiated and is directing the missionary enterprise. Our missionaries, given an opportunity to seek safety away from the dangerous war zone, realized the greater opportunity that was open to them if they remained loyally at their posts, and they stayed. This devotion already has begun to open the way for greater contacts among a people who are thankful for the sacrificial service of our missionaries. The future is bright with promise, and challenging with the task of rebuilding the physical losses when war is concluded.

Over our entire missionary world, there are 413 missionaries in active service, and 59 are on pension; 14 new ones were appointed last year, but this number barely equals the number of deaths, retirements and resignations. The need for volunteers is great, especially for the Japanese and African fields. Perhaps there are some in our Association whom the Lord is calling for such service.

In 1,802 native churches last year there was a total of 14,027 baptisms, bringing the total membership to 208,794. Of the 1,802 native churches slightly over half of them are already self-supporting; the contributions from all of these churches totaled $370,638.00.

For the calendar year of 1937, the Foreign Mission Board received from all sources $1,077,996.34. Of this amount $421,259.72 came through the Co-operative Program, to which the Eastern Association contributed $4,020.00, a per capita annual contribution of 65 cents. The remainder of the Board's receipts came from: Designated gifts, $230,459.70; Lottie Moon Offering, $239,376.92; Hundred Thousand Club, $64,259.91; legacies, $8,749.66; miscellaneous receipts, $113,899.43.

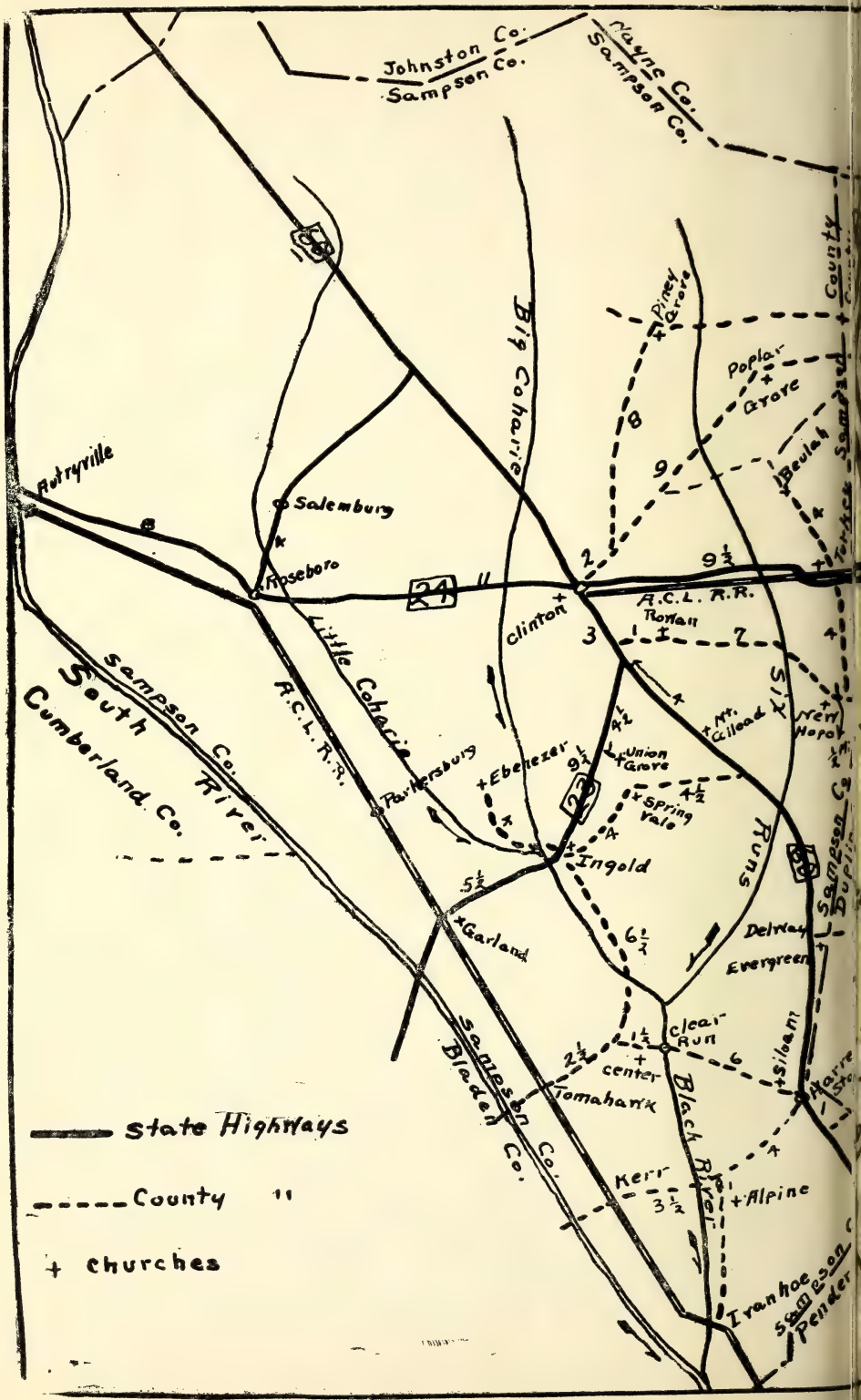
The debt on the Board has been reduced in the last five years by the Hundred Thousand Club from $1,087,510.00 to the present figure of $316,000.00. Redoubled efforts should be made to increase the gifts to the Hundred Thousand Club, so that the entire indebtedness may be removed before the rebuilding program is undertaken in China.

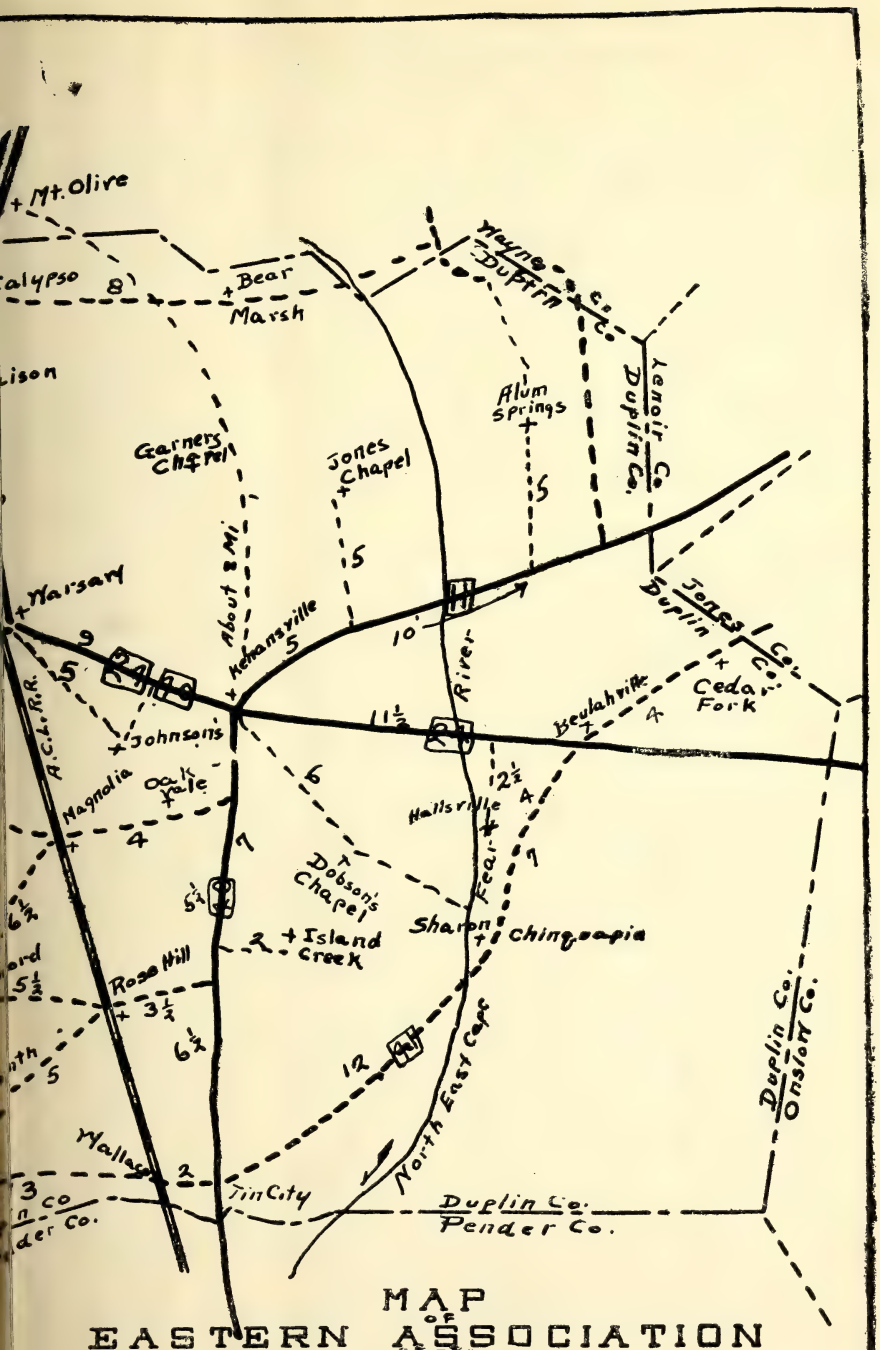
The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering from the Woman's Missionary Union has reached $290,000.00 this year. From this offering, first the salaries of 125 missionaries were paid; then numerous churches, schools and missionary homes were built and paid for. This offering coming in January enables the Board to operate during the lean months without resorting to borrowing. For it the Board is sincerely grateful.

The new foreign mission periodical, "The Commission," should be in every Baptist home. On January 1, 1939, it is to be changed from a bi-monthly to a monthly magazine. Annual subscription rate is only 50 cents.

Respectfully submitted,

S. LEWIS MORGAN, JR.


Johnston Co.
Sampson Co.
Wayne Co.
Sampson Co.
Big Coharie
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Beulah
Turkey
Autryville
Salemburg
Roseboro
24
A.C.L. R.R.
Clinton
Rowan
Little Coharie
Sampson Co.
South Cumberland Co.
River
A.C.L.R.R.
Parkersburg
Ebenezer
Union Grove
Mt. Gilead
New Hope
Six Runs
Spring Vale
Ingold
Garland
Delray
Evergreen
Clear Run
center
Tomahawk
Sampson Co.
Bladen Co.
Black River
Kerr
Alpine
Ivanhoe
Pender
State Highways
County
churches



MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale - 1" = 6 Mi.

Map By
L. C. Kerr
Clinton, N. C.

Report on Ministerial Relief

We owe a distinct duty to render helpful assistance to the needy, aged and infirm, and especially so to the aged and needy ministers, because the Christ dwelling within us has made us love and provide for the aged and needy among us. The old and needy ministers of Jesus Christ constantly dwell in and appeal to our hearts. It is urged that every local church give special attention to the aged and needy ministers, and to take up a special "Fellow Offering" once each year for them. Let us take a glance as to what provisions have been made for the aged ministers who are no longer with physical strength.

My investigation discloses that there was a Relief and Annuity Board set up by our Southern Baptist Convention in 1918 to aid in meeting their needs. This Relief and Annuity Board has grown in assets totaling $4,500,000.00, and during the past twenty years the benefits paid out to the old and needy ministers total $3,235,150.42.

How are these funds to be administered?

First—Aged ministers who are dependents are to receive benefits at regular periods of the year. We have approximately 1,300 families who receive assistance in this way each year.

Second—Some over 3,000 preachers and missionaries have taken advantage of the Service Annuities of the Board and are thereby drawing a certain stipulated amount from the Annuities.

Third—Pastors, individuals and churches contribute jointly and severally toward building up a fund to aid the old age dependency. Some even contribute a small per cent of their salary to the Relief and Annuity Board, so that it will be paid out to old aged ministers.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. PHILLIPS.

Report on Digest of Church Letters

Membership—There is a net gain of 324 members; baptisms, 348; present membership, 6,462.

Sunday Schools—There is a loss in Sunday School membership of 106. In 1937 there were 4,119 enrolled; in 1938 there are 4,013 enrolled.

B. T. U.—There were reported in 1937, 556 members; present membership, 786; a gain of 230.

W. M. U.—Membership in 1937, 1,187; present membership, 1,308; a gain of 121.

Local Work—In 1937 local contributions amounted to $26,398.62; in 1938 it is $30,485.05; a gain of $4,086.43.

Missions—In 1937 contributions to missions amounted to $8,173.27; in 1938 it is $8,064.42; loss of $108.85.

Deaths—During the year 59 members have died, 3 of whom were Deacons.

Minute funds received, $123.40.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. POWERS,
H. C. COOK,
C. I. ROBINSON.

Report of Pastor of Beulaville Field

The Beulaville Field is happy to report progress through the year. Beulaville Church reports the best financial record, both for local and benevolent causes, in its history. The church has installed new pews, laid new carpet, built cement walk and steps and is now remodeling and painting the Parsonage. All of this is paid for in full. Jesse Thomas, of Wilson, presented the church with pulpit furniture.

Jones Chapel has erected a new house of worship, with auditorium and four Sunday School rooms. Church and Sunday School attendance has doubled.

Sharon Church has put a new roof on the church building and is now planning to paint it.

There is evidence of growing interest in missions and benevolences in all the churches. There has been a total of 26 baptisms on the field.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. POWERS.

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

"Give unto the Lord the glory due unto His name, bring an offering and come into His courts."—Psalm 96:8.

In behalf of the women and young people of the Eastern Association, I make the following report:

Of the 39 churches in the Association, there were reported for 1937: W. M. S., 23; Y. W. A.,12; G. A., 12; R. A., 9; Sunbeams, 16. Of this number there were 3 A-1 W. M. S.

Societies reporting personal service, 14; observing seasons of prayer and making an offering: Home Missions, 23; State Missions, 24; Foreign Missions, 27; tithers, 35; Mission Study Classes, 15.

Literature subscribed to: "Biblical Recorder," 69; "Royal Service," 72; "World Comrades," 19; "The Window," 16.

The Association continues to keep Miss Katie Murray in China through the Christmas offering. The Magnolia Sunbeams gave $20.00 to a kindergarten in China in 1937. The Clinton W. M. S. clothes 3 orphan children at the Mills Home. Contributions to all causes for 1937, $2,983.75.

Superintendent's report: Letters and postals written, 485; societies visited, 3; meetings held, 1; societies organized, 4; miles traveled, 465.

The Thirteenth Annual Session of the W. M. U. met with the Rose Hill Baptist Church, April 7, 1938. Theme, "The Trumpet Sounds, We Answer." After repeating the Watchword in unison, Mrs. M. J. Herring, of Clinton, led the devotional, after which the welcome was given by Mrs. L. W. Williams, of Rose Hill; response by Mrs. J. J. Whitehurst, of Mt. Olive. Splendid reports were made by various committee chairmen. The outstanding speakers of the day were Mrs. J. A. Barker, Roseboro; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, and Mrs. J. L. Powers, Beulaville. The following officers were elected: Superintendent Emeritus, Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia; Superintendent, Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. Hale Herring, Rose Hill; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Eldora Bryant, Clinton; Young People's Leader, Mrs. David Chambers, Kenansville; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. George Pollock, Warsaw; Personal Service, Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill; Stewardship, Mrs. R. A. Cadle, Warsaw; Training School, Mrs. J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive; Literature, Mrs. W. S. Wells, Rose Hill; Obituary, Mrs. D. T. Herring, Clinton; Golden Jubilee, Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.

The 1939 Annual Session will be held with the Rowan Baptist Church, Thursday, after the first Sunday in April.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GROVER BRITT, Superintendent.

Report on Christian Education

Frank S. Mead once wrote in the "Christian Herald" this statement: "Baptists have more dollars invested in education, at the moment, than any other church in America." North Carolina Baptists have reason to be proud of the large place they have in making this statement possible.

Such institutions as Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan, Mars Hill, Campbell, Boiling Springs and Wingate must rank high among other institutions in the South in equipment as well as scholarship. It is needless to say that an effort is made to keep our schools Christian by holding up before the students vital religion as essential to the best life. We urge that this emphasis be continued and that Jesus Christ be made the focusing point of all instruction.

We acknowledge our debt of gratitude to the leadership of these institutions, including our seminaries—Louisville and Southwestern—also our New Orleans Bible Institute. We commend our schools to the patronage of our people, and urge pastors and churches to give their loyal support, that these may become even greater Kingdom assets.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. CADLE, Chairman.

Report of Executive Committee

Your Executive Committee has transacted the following business: December 7, 1937, met in Warsaw Baptist Church. Present were J. H. Barnes, J. G. Bostic, F. W. McGowen, G. E. Croom, H. L. Stewart and C. I. Robinson. F. W. McGowen was chosen Chairman and C. I. Robinson Secretary for one year. Opening devotional by J. H. Barnes. Closing prayer by H. L. Stewart. E. C. Chamblee was chosen Leader of Promotion Committee. Application to State Board for $291.50, to aid Beulaville Mission Field, was approved. The adoption of quarterly meetings of Executive Committee and Promotion Committee Leaders was discussed and was left to the pleasure of the Chairman of Promotion Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary.

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital

The program of Jesus for winning the world included preaching, teaching and healing the sick. He followed that program Himself and committed it to His disciples—not only to his immediate disciples, but to His disciples for all time.

Baptists have consistently emphasized preaching and teaching, but they have been slow to provide for the healing of the sick. Not until 1922 did North Carolina Baptists establish a hospital. The first patient was received May 28, 1923. Since then 41,304 patients from all parts of the State have been treated. They represent all the leading denominations of the State, while thousands who professed no faith at all have been received. The hospital is open to all needy sick, so far as its capacity permits.

From year to year there has been a marked increase in the number of patients, the number of churches contributing and the amount contributed. During the past year 4,150 patients were admitted and 2,000 were turned away for lack of room. An average of 346 are admitted each month now. In 1937 a total of $22,652.00 was contributed by 1,932 churches to the Charity Fund on Mother's Day.

There is immediate need for the enlargement of the hospital and for additional equipment, that all the needy sick who seek its facilities may be received. This need will be supplied when our people make the means available.

Because the hospital touches the lives of the people over the whole State—last year more than 200,000 lives were touched by its ministrations—it calls upon the Baptists of the State in Christ's name for a generous support.

Respectfully submitted,

R. D. WILKINS,
ED. RICH,
W. L. BEACH.

Report on Social Service and Temperance

Christian Social Service aims to correct the evils in the social order and to promote conditions favorable to wholesome living. We list a few items which now demand such activity:

Gambling is increasing at a rapid rate. Sunday is more and more secularized and made a day of sport. The divorce evil is growing, until now the family as an institution is less secure than ever before. We deplore the fact that the crime of lynching continues and we urge our people to work for better race relationships. With wars and rumors of war throughout the world, we are more than ever convinced that the acceptance and demonstration of the principles of Jesus and the cultivation of world brotherhood is the only means of assuring lasting peace. We advocate the renunciation of war as a means of settling international disputes.

The American people are confronted with a confusing and difficult liquor traffic. Hotels, restaurants, cafes, drug stores, road houses, filling stations dispense of liquor in some form. Court records show that there is a constant increase in the arrest of drunken drivers and slaughter on our highways is terrific. Many newspapers, magazines and even the radio are used by the liquor traffic for alluring and seductive advertisements of alcoholic beverages.

In the face of such conditions, it is manifestly the duty of Christians to counteract these tendencies by personal example and by social influence.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. L. POWERS.

Report of Committee to Nominate Executive Committee for 1939

Your committee nominates the following as members of the Executive Committee for year 1939:

F. W. McGowen, Chairman; C. I. Robinson, Secretary; J. P. Gulley, H. L. Stewart, J. H. Barnes, J. G. Bostic, R. F. Marshburn.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. CHAMBLEE, Chairman,
M. B. HOLT,
C. F. JOHNSON.

Report on Vacation Bible Schools

This year in North Carolina there have been 340 Vacation Bible Schools reported; 2 of these only were held in the Eastern Association—Garland and Mt. Olive.

In 1935 there were 1,044 Vacation Bible Schools in the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention. In 1937 there were 2,500 such schools. Why this rapid growth?

The Vacation Bible School, because it comes during the vacation time, when public schools are closed and boys and girls, a large majority of whom have nothing worthwhile to challenge them in the use of their time; because of this well-balanced program which meets fully the spiritual need of the child in Bible teaching discussions, story telling, handwork activities and social features; because it affords an opportunity to teach the Bible in a way entirely different from that at the church services, the Sunday School and the B. Y. P. U., making children better understand and love God's Word; and because it has also proved to be a splendid method of evangelization, free from unusual excitement, causing boys and girls to say, "If this is what being a Christian is, I want to be one."

Because of these reasons, the Vacation Bible School is growing in its appeal and challenging every year the time and effort of more and more of our deep-thinking pastors and Sunday School superintendents.

Our State Sunday School Secretary, L. L. Morgan, promotes the Vacation Bible School as a part of Sunday School work. He is assisted by Mrs. Washburn, of Goldsboro. These two will be glad to render help in whatever way they can to churches desiring their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. G. S. BEST.

Report of Committee to Nominate Program Committee for 1939

Your committee recommends the following as members of the Program Committee for year 1939:

J. P. Gulley, W. L. Beach, H. L. Stewart.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN,
L. L. JOHNSON,
ED. McGOWEN.

Report on Baptist Brotherhoods

Recognition is constantly being made of the wonderful work that our women are doing. Let it detract none from their glory, therefore, when we state the observation that successful, growing churches are those in which the men also are active. If the energy and enthusiasm of our men in their businesses could only be equalled in their churches, Kingdom work would go forward by leaps and bounds. It is to stimulate such interest and activity among the laymen that the Baptist Brotherhood of the South is striving. Specifically, its three-fold objective is to cultivate spirituality, to spread information on denominational work, and to train men for Christian service. The pastor and deacons who have organized their men into working groups have found that their greatest problems were on the way to solution.

During the past year emphasis has been placed upon regional mass meetings of laymen. These have been attended by 11,534 laymen and 2,859 pastors, representing 3,654 churches. These figures are not large, nor is the entire Southwide enrollment, but interest is growing each year. While the number of organizations is small, the achievements of those which are functioning are being reported enthusiastically.

The need in the Eastern Association for such work among our men is constantly evident. Pastors and leaders should begin now in their efforts to enlist all of their men in support of the denominational program as presented in Brotherhood work.

The new Secretary of the Brotherhood, Lawson H. Cooke, has just succeeded Dr. J. T. Henderson, Secretary for over a quarter of a century.

Respectfully submitted,

S. LEWIS MORGAN, JR.

Report of Memorial Committee

The Memorial Committee pays tribute to those who have passed out of this life into a larger and fuller life with their Lord.

There was a total of 59 deaths, 38 females and 21 males, including 3 deacons. (The names of those who have passed on are listed on the Memoriam page.)

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. POWERS.

IN MEMORIAM

In Remembrance of Those Who Have Answered the Roll Call Since Our Last Association

"In My Father's House Are Many Mansions"

ALPINE
Mrs. H. L. Hall

BEAR MARSH
Mrs. Anna Best
D. L. Bell
Mrs. Malissie Roberts
Mrs. Berta Myers
Mrs. Effie Myers
Tobe Bass
C. C. Southerland

CALYPSO
L. E. Bland

CORINTH
Mrs. Lula Mae Dixon

CONCORD
T. O. Swinson

CLINTON
Mrs. D. E. Clifton
D. M. Underwood
Mrs. J. T. Ashford
Mrs. J. C. Peterson
Mrs. R. B. Southerland
Mrs. Lou Underwood
Miss Mary Odom
Mrs. R. B. Herring
Tom Lamb

EVERGREEN
Mrs. L. W. Alderman

DOBSONS CHAPEL
Tom Bostic
Mrs. Emma Rackley

GARNERS CHAPEL
Mrs. John Goodson, Sr.

GARLAND
Mrs. Warren Fields

HALLSVILLE
Mrs. Pearl Garvey
D. E. Brown

INGOLD
Mrs. R. D. Cannady

ISLAND CREEK
Mrs. Rachel Haws
Mrs. Bivie Teachey
Mrs. Ella Hall

JOHNSONS
Daniel Smith
Mrs. James A. Boyette
W. R. Jones

KENANSVILLE
Miss Ella Hobbs

MT. GILEAD
Mrs. Eugenia Peterson
Miss Marie Williamson

MT. OLIVE
Mrs. J. R. Bell

MT. VERNON
Mrs. Minnie Pope

MAGNOLIA
Mrs. C. P. Gaylor
Johnnie Peterson

NEW HOPE
D. J. Ezzell (Deacon)

POPLAR GROVE
J. R. Boone

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Martha E. King

ROWAN
Paul Peterson (Deacon)
Joe Byrd
Ed. Lewis (Deacon)
Mrs. J. T. Kennedy
Miss Roxey Sutton

ROSE HILL
Hugh S. Johnson
Mrs. Belle Sellars
W. J. Mallard
Mrs. W. B. Herring
Mrs. Catherine Bradshaw
Mrs. Ada Herring

SHARON
I. J. Sandlin, Sr.
James Lanier

TURKEY
Miss Emma West

WARSAW
Mrs. R. L. West, Sr.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Active Pastors

Church	Name	Post Office
Dobsons Chapel	Booth, J. H.	Rose Hill
Rose Hill	Barnes, J. Herman	Rose Hill
New Hope	Chamblee, E. C.	Clinton
Warsaw	Cadle, R. A.	Warsaw
Island Creek	Deeling, C. W.	Burgaw
Mt. Olive	Gulley, J. P.	Mt. Olive
Evergreen	Johnson, L. L.	Magnolia
Clinton	Morgan, S. Lewis, Jr.	Clinton
Ingold	Marshburn, R. F.	Salemburg
Corinth	Memory, J. I.	Buies Creek
Beulaville	Powers, J. L.	Beulaville
Calypso	Stephens, W. R.	Calypso
Turkey	Sessoms, J. B.	Salemburg

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors at This Time

Name	Post Office
Blackmore, James	Rochester, N. Y.
Carter, A. D.	Garland
Siler, T. W.	Warsaw

B. T. U. PRESIDENTS

Church	Name	Post Office
Center	Herring, David	Garland
Clinton	Stewart, H. L.	Clinton
Garland	Mrs. Amos Carter	Garland
Ingold	Mrs. Luke McLamb	Ingold
Mt. Gilead	Miss Lorena Wheeler	Clinton
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. P. Gulley	Mt. Olive
New Hope	Mrs. Margarette Smith	Turkey
Oak Vale	Sheffield, Coleon	Rose Hill
Poplar Grove	Miss Hazel Hatcher	Faison
Piney Grove	Thornton, Henry	Route 2, Faison
Rowan	Wallace, Granville	Route 2, Clinton
Rose Hill	Teachey, Ernest	Rose Hill
Turkey	Mrs. Ivey O'Quinn	Turkey
Warsaw	Mrs. G. S. Best	Warsaw

The following churches do not list any B. T. U. organizations: Alpine, Alum Springs, Beulaville, Bear Marsh, Beulah, Calypso, Cedar Fork, Corinth, Concord, Dobsons Chapel, Ebenezer, Evergreen, Faison, Garners Chapel, Hallsville, Island Creek, Johnsons, Jones Chapel, Kenansville, Mt. Vernon, Magnolia, Sharon, Spring Vale, Siloam, Union Grove.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES—Continued

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS

Church	Name	Post Office
Beulaville	Mrs. J. G. Bostic	Beulaville
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Henry Wilson	Mt. Olive
Calypso	Mrs. H. C. Cook	Calypso
Corinth	Mrs. R. J. Johnson	Rose Hill
Clinton	Mrs. J. R. Best	Clinton
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring	Route 1, Rose Hill
Garland	Mrs. Amos Carter	Garland
Hallsville	Mrs. Sydney Hunter	Beulaville
Ingold	Mrs. J. E. Highsmith	Parkersburg
Island Creek	Mrs. Ella Bradshaw	Wallace
Johnsons	Mrs. A. D. Kornegay	Warsaw
Jones Chapel	Mrs. J. I. Stroud	Seven Springs
Kenansville	Mrs. A. J. Blanton	Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant	Clinton
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. J. Whitehurst	Mt. Olive
Magnolia	Mrs. Sadie Parker	Magnolia
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic	Magnolia
Piney Grove	Mrs. Pearl Bradshaw	Route 2, Faison
Rowan	Mrs. J. J. Robinson	Route 5, Clinton
Rose Hill	Mrs. J. H. Barnes	Rose Hill
Sharon	Mrs. Lionel James	Wallace
Siloam	Mrs. H. E. Miller	Kerr
Turkey	Mrs. W. B. McGowen	Turkey
Warsaw	Mrs. R. A. Cadle	Warsaw

The following churches do not list any W. M. U. organizations: Alpine, Alum Springs, Beulah, Cedar Fork, Concord, Center, Dobsons Chapel, Ebenezer, Faison, Garners Chapel, Mt. Vernon, New Hope, Poplar Grove, Spring Vale, Union Grove.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1828—South West	James Matthews	Allen Morris	Allen Morris
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morris	George Fennell
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morris	H. Swinson
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1839—Johnsons	James Matthis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840—Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847—Harrietts Chapel	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1849—White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1849—Mount Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Walthall
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcott
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
1882—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Rileys Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens

TABLE I.—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1938

CHURCHES	Is It in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted.	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Weekly Prayer Meetings.	Revival Meetings Held During Year.	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year.	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Members Reported Last Year.	GAINS				LOSSES				TOTAL				
						Baptisms	Letters.	Statements.	Restorations.	Letters.	Exclusions.	Erasures.	Deaths.	Total Present Members				
Alpine	Country	1912	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1	54								1	53	No		3	
Alum Springs	Country	1906	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3	38	1				1				38	No	1	4	5
Beulaville	Village	1908	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	4	148	7				1		3		151	Yes	1	4	4
Bear Marsh	Country	1763	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	1	205	12	1		163				7	374	Yes	1	3	12
Beulah	Country	1813	J. B. Sessoms, Turkey	1	44	11	1							56	No	1	3	
Calypso	Town	1908	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	3-4	219	17	2	2		3		1	1	235	Yes	1	3	11
Cedar Fork	Country	1905	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	1	83	12	2	1		1				97	Yes	1	4	3
Corinth	Country	1853	J. I. Memory, Buies Creek	1-3	264					2			1	261	Yes		4	
Concord	Country	1825	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	1	106	8	4			1			1	116	No	1	4	6
Center	Country	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	69	2								71	No	1	3	1
Clinton	Town	1885	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	Every	555	9	20	1		19		47	3	516	Yes		3	
Dobsons Chapel	Country	1864	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill	2-4	135	6							2	139	No	1	4	1
Ebenezer	Country	1867	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2	23		3							26	No	1	4	5
Evergreen	Country	1904	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	2	80	2		2		4			2	78	No	1	4	3
Faison	Village	1885	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	2	31	1				1			1	30	No		4	
Garland	Village	1870	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2-4	219	30	6	4		2		8	2	247	Yes	2	4	4
Garners Chapel	Country	1926	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	2	45	10	2						1	56	No	2	4	
Hallsville	Country	1804	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	2	114	2	1		1	1			2	115	Yes	1	4	
Ingold	Village	1823	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1-3	184	17	17			5			1	212	Yes	1	4	4
Island Creek	Country	1802	C. W. Deeling, Burgaw	1	290	1				2			3	286	No	1	2	
Johnsons	Country	1835	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	1	197	6	3						3	203	No	1	4	10
Jones Chapel	Country	1913	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	4	42		1			2				41	No	1	1	3
Kenansville	Village	1837	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	3	138	5		1		5			1	138	Yes	1	4	
Mt. Gilead	Country	1848	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1-3	230	16	6			3		1	2	246	No	1	4	3
Mt. Olive	Town	1869	J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive	Every	400	19	6	3		7			1	420	Yes	1	12	25
Mt. Vernon	Country	1911	J. B. Sessoms, Salemburg	2	107	2		2		1			1	109	No	1	4	
Magnolia	Village	1835	J. B. Sessoms, Salemburg	3	212					6	1	3	2	200	No		1	6
New Hope	Country	1817	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	2-4	158	16		2		2		1	1	172	No	1	4	2
Oak Vale	Country	1913	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	2	51	1	1							53	No	1	2	1
Poplar Grove	Country	1880	J. B. Sessoms, Salemburg	1	38	21		1	1				1	60	No	1	2	
Piney Grove	Country	1845	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	1-3	169	14	4	2		2			1	186	No	1	4	6
Rowan	Country	1749	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	1-3	293	33	5			2			5	324	No	1	4	
Rose Hill	Village	1900	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	2-4	296	7	2			25		2	6	272	No	1	3	20
Sharon	Village	1860	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3	194		1					1	1	193	No		4	4
Spring Vale	Country	1884	No Pastor															
Siloam	Village	1889	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1-3	184		1					13		172	No	1	2	5
Turkey	Village	1908	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	2-4	133	20	3			3			1	152	No	1	4	1
Union Grove	Country	1920	No Pastor	1-3	23					1				22	No	1	1	
Warsaw	Town	1856	R. A. Cadle	2-4	315	38	16			12			1	356	Yes	1	4	
			Totals		6,086	346	108	21	165	114	1	80	55	6,476		34	136	146

TABLE II.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1938

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFORMATION					VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL		
		Cradle Roll, Under 3 Years.	Beginners 3-5 Years.	Primaries 6-8 Years.	Juniors 9-12 Years.	Intermediates 13-16 Years.	Young People 17-24 Years.	Adults 25 Years and up.	Extension Department.	Departmental Officers.	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School.	Total Enrollment—Main School and Mission, Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils.	What is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School.	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas.	Enrollment.	Average Attendance.	Number of Departments.
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr				3	4	10	14		6			31	22							
Alum Springs	No Sunday School	No	Sun	day	Sch	ool	Rep	orted													
Beulaville	E. P. Thigpen, Beulaville		10	17	20	21	35	29		14			132	85	6	Yes	No		48	42	
Bear Marsh	Fred Brock, Mt. Olive			28	28	39	36	45		11			176	99	12	Yes					
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey		8		8	16	6	8		6			46	30							
Calypso	C. R. Best, Calypso		12	15	31	35	65	30		8			188	103	17	Yes					
Cedar Fork	J. B. Thigpen, Beulaville	5	10		14		25	28		6			82	27							
Corinth	R. J. Johnson, Rose Hill		12		17	23	19	46		5			117	50	5	Yes					
Concord	A. J. Johnson, Rose Hill		12		12	14	29	16		11			83	48	8	Yes		7			
Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland	6	5	5	8	6	8	8		3			46	20		Yes					
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton		28	35	50	37	41	97		32			288	220	9	Yes					
Dobsons Chapel	A. S. Bostic, Rose Hill		4	4	5	12		10		8			35	15							
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg			5			9	20		4			34	20							
Evergreen	W. J. Carter, Rose Hill		4	2	8	19	9	16		9			58	30							
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison		19		17		15	15		6			66	40							
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	20	19	18	25	18	26	24	18	12			168	72		Yes			40	36	4
Garners Chapel	Russell Garner, Mt. Olive		14		14		18	14		6			60	40							
Hallsville	Sidney Hunter, Beulaville				11		11	6		7			28	20	1						
Ingold	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	8	5	17	25	20	30	30		19			135	79	13	Yes		4	100	77	
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace		5	5	10	10	10	20		8			60	35							
Johnsons	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw		8	9	17	20	23	22		12			99	80	4	Yes					
Jones Chapel	I. Q. Stroud, Seven Springs		10	15	5		19	13		6			62	35		Yes					
Kenansville	John A. Gavin, Kenansville		7	9	13	8	15	38		8			90	58	5				20	15	
Mt. Gilead	P. J. Bryant, Clinton	48	15	14	20	27	41	18		15			183	90	14	Yes			150	108	
Mt. Olive	Robert Martin, Mt. Olive	8	12	28	39	30	11	101	22	45			251	167	19	Yes		23	65	60	
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Clinton		11		15		18	15		6			59	45							
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia		8	22	34	38	30	24		11			156	96		Yes					
New Hope	Carl Colwell, Turkey	3	6		10		15	10	4	7			48	40	12						
Oak Vale	W. L. Bostic, Magnolia		7	8		12		15		7			42	30	1						
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison		5	6	8	16	20	25		8			80	57	19						
Piney Grove	I. B. Hairr, Faison, Route 2	11	18	12	19	15	18	30		11			123	62	14						
Rowan	Sam Wallace, Clinton		11	18	33	30	53	35		16			180	130	25	Yes					
Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard, Rose Hill	6	9	18	33	31	25	68		23			190	102	7	Yes	Yes				
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace		9	8	15	14	16	17		8			79	65		Yes					
Spring Vale	No Sunday School	No	Sun	day	Sch	ool	Rep	orted													
Siloam	B. H. Hall, Kerr	14	16	11	12	15	18	33		13			119	65		Yes					
Turkey	R. H. Holland, Elliott		16		27		36	32		7			111	50	20						
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Route 4		7		8	12		9		8			36	25				5			
Warsaw	C. B. Best, Warsaw		13	26	29	46	11	106		17			231	151	25	Yes					
	Totals	129	355	355	643	588	771	1,087		409			3,972	2,403	236			39	423	338	4

TABLE III.—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS
Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1938

CHURCHES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'S AND B. A. U.'S)																	MEN'S BROTHERHOODS	
	Baptist Training Union with Director.	Number of B. A. U.'s	Number of Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Number of Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Number of Junior B. Y. P. U's.	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults Enrolled.	Seniors Enrolled.	Intermediates Enrolled.	Juniors Enrolled.	Total Enrolled.	Story Hours.	Total Number Daily Bible Readers.	Number Taking Study Course.	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions.	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Number of B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s A-1 for One Quarter.	Students in College from Your Church.	Number Brotherhoods.	Enrollment Brotherhoods.
Alum Springs																			1	19
Concord																		1		
Center				1		1			30		30		5	10	10					
Clinton	Yes		1	1	1	3		6	22	18	46		14	10	6			5		
Garland	Yes	1	1	1	1	5		19	12	21	66	8	21	45	40			2		
Ingold	Yes	1	1		1	4		21		18	68	7		20				3		
Johnson																		3		
Jones Chapel																		3		
Kenansville				1	1	2			15	14	29		9							
Mt. Gilead	Yes		1	1	1	4		25	10	14	49		17	22	26					
Mt. Olive	Yes	2	1	1	2	7		16	24	37	149	18	40	64	85			10		
New Hope			1			1		24												
Oak Vale		1				1		13												
Poplar Grove			1			1		37												
Piney Grove			1			1		30												
Rowan	Yes		1	1	1	4		30	21	19	70		24	39	47			2		
Rose Hill	Yes		1	1	1	4		9	13	12	34		15	22	34			3		
Turkey	Yes		1	1	1	4		13	12	15	40		8	28	20					
Warsaw	Yes	1	1	1	1	5	16	24	23	20	89	6	25	80	57					
Totals	9	6	12	10	11	67	16	267	182	188	670	39	178	340	325			33	1	19

The following churches do not report any B. T. U. organizations: Alpine, Alum Springs, Beulaville, Bear Marsh, Beulah, Calypso, Cedar Fork, Corinth, Concord, Dobsons Chapel, Ebenezer, Evergreen, Faison, Garners Chapel, Hallsville, Island Creek, Johnsons, Jones Chapel, Mt. Vernon, Magnolia, Sharon, Spring Vale, Siloam, Union Grove.

TABLE IV.—W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS
Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1938

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POSTOFFICES	W. M. U. WORK															
		Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams.	Total W. M. U. Organizations.	W. M. S. Members.	Y. W. A.'s Members.	G. A.'s Members.	R. A.'s Members.	Sunbeam Members.	Total Members Enrolled.	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses.	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All Its Organizations
Alpine	No W. M. U. Reported														$	$	$
Alum Springs	No W. M. U. Reported																
Beulaville	Mrs. J. G. Bostic, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	7	6	8	20	57	25		80.93	80.93
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive	1	1	1	1	1	5	36	18	10	9	20	93			66.92	66.92
Beulah	No W. M. U. Reported																
Calypso	Mrs. H. C. Cook, Calypso	1	1	1		1	4	15	14	8		18	55	20	90.00	69.84	159.84
Cedar Fork	No W. M. U. Reported																
Corinth	Mrs. R. J. Johnson, Rose Hill		1				1		7					Just	organized		
Concord	Mrs. D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill	1					1	22								24.60	24.60
Center	Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Garland					1	1					10	10			10.00	10.00
Clinton	Mrs. J. R. Best, Clinton	1	1	1	1	1	5	96	16	15	10	15	152		400.00	588.37	988.37
Dobsons Chapel	No W. M. U. Reported																
Ebenezer	No W. M. U. Reported																
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	7	4	3	11	37	7	10.32	48.42	58.74
Faison	No W. M. U. Reported																
Garland	Mrs. Amos Carter, Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	15	12	10	18	70	8		67.26	67.26
Garners Chapel	No W. M. U. Reported																
Hallsville	Mrs. Sidney Hunter, Beulaville	1					1	12					12			12.96	12.96
Ingold	Mrs. J. E. Highsmith, Ingold	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	12	12	5	15	60	62		38.30	38.30
Island Creek	Mrs. Ella Bradshaw, Wallace	1					1	25					25			25.13	25.13
Johnsons	Mrs. A. D. Kornegay, Warsaw	1		2		1	4	20		12		19	51	15		155.35	155.35
Jones Chapel	Mrs. I. Q. Stroud, Seven Springs	1					1	9					9			5.70	5.70
Kenansville	Mrs. A. J. Blanton, Kenansville	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	5	10	5	10	40	5		261.27	261.27
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Clinton	1	1	1			3	15	17	10			42	82		97.43	97.43
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. J. Whitehurst, Mt. Olive	1		1		1	3	79		12		18	109	52		301.00	301.00
Mt. Vernon	No W. M. U. Reported																
Magnolia	Mrs. Sudie Parker, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	10	18	10	65	121	57		107.35	107.35
New Hope	No W. M. U. Reported																
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	1		1	1	1	4	8		6	4	10	28			8.05	8.05
Poplar Grove	No W. M. U. Reported																
Piney Grove	Mrs. Pearl Bradshaw, Faison	1					1	36					36	36	33.30	6.00	39.30
Rowan	Mrs. E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	3				1	4	30				15	45			135.25	135.25
Rose Hill	Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	1				1	2	52				12	64	12	391.81	202.18	593.99
Sharon	Mrs. Lionel James, Wallace	1		1			2	15		10			25	6	25.00	26.59	51.59
Spring Vale	No W. M. U. Reported																
Siloam	Mrs. H. E. Miller, Kerr	1		1		1	3	17		11		18	46	36		153.60	153.60
Turkey	Mrs. W. B. McGowen, Turkey	1						12					12			3.00	3.00
Union Grove	No W. M. U. Reported																
Warsaw	Mrs. R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	1	1	1	1	1	5	44	6	15	12	21	98	69		583.53	583.53
	Totals	26	12	17	10	17	81	625	131	171	76	315	1,297	492	$ 950.43	$3,079.03	$ 4,029.46

TABLE V.—CHURCH PROPERTY

Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1938

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Church Own House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms.	Department Assembly Rooms.	Number Separate Class Rooms.	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel, if Any.	Value of Pastor's Home.	Total Value All Church Property.	Indebtedness on All Church Property.	Insurance Carried.
Alpine	Hugh Ezzell, Kerr	Yes	1912	W	175	1	3	3	$ 300.00		$	$ 300.00	$	$
Alum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mt. Olive	Yes	1906	W	200	1	1	1	550.00			550.00		
Beulaville	Mrs. L. F. Brown, Beulaville	Yes	1910	W	225	9	1	9	2,500.00		2,000.00	4,500.00		2,500.00
Bear Marsh	J. B. Williams, Mt. Olive	Yes	1857	W	300	9	8	9	3,000.00			3,000.00		
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	Yes	1813	W	500	1	1	1	1,500.00			1,500.00		
Calypso	George Albritton, Calypso	Yes	1908	W	350	8	1	9	6,000.00		4,000.00	10,000.00		6,825.00
Cedar Fork	Gordon Thigpen, Beulaville	Yes	1905	W	400	1	1	4	1,000.00			1,000.00		
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	Yes	1891	W	500	6	6	6	3,800.00			3,800.00		
Concord	R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia	Yes	1889	W	300		1	5	1,500.00			1,500.00		
Center	C. D. DeVane, Tomahawk	Yes	1901	W	250	1	1	5	500.00			500.00		
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	Yes	1907	B	600	23	4	23	18,600.00		6,000.00	24,600.00		18,000.00
Dobsons Chapel	C. C. Brown, Magnolia	Yes	1864	W	300	1	1	1	1,000.00			1,000.00		
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	Yes	1867	W	300	2	1	2	1,000.00			1,000.00		
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill, Route 1	Yes	1904	W	250	6	1	6	1,600.00			1,700.00		
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	Yes	1900	W	300	1	1	1	2,000.00			2,000.00		
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	Yes	1927	B	800	18	2	12	6,000.00			7,000.00	300.00	2,500.00
Garners Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive	Yes	1927	W	200	1	1	1	1,200.00			1,200.00		
Hallsville	Carl Smith, Beulaville	Yes	1918	W	400	3	1	2	2,500.00			2,500.00		
Ingold	M. R. Herring, Garland	Yes	1926	B	700	20	4	20	10,000.00			10,000.00	335.00	4,000.00
Island Creek	C. Rivenbark, Rose Hill	Yes	1890	W	400	1	1	1	1,000.00			1,000.00		
Johnsons	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	Yes	1891	W	300	9	1	8	6,000.00			6,100.00		4,500.00
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	Yes	1938	W	300	3	1	1	1,500.00			1,500.00	500.00	
Kenansville	Mrs. W. F. McGowen, Kenansville	Yes	1850	W	300	1			4,000.00			4,500.00		4,500.00
Mt. Gilead	E. L. Croom, Clinton, Route 2	Yes	1850	W	400	4	4	7	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,000.00
Mt. Olive	J. Richard Jones, Mt. Olive	Yes	1908	B	400	24	4	4	60,000.00		7,000.00	67,000.00	1,400.00	19,000.00
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Clinton	Yes	1911	W	200	10	4	4	1,500.00			1,800.00		
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	Yes	1922	B	500	8	6	8	12,000.00		1,500.00	13,500.00		1,500.00
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	Yes	1912	W	300	3	2	2	2,000.00			2,000.00		
Oak Vale	A. Lanier, Magnolia	Yes	1913	W	300	3	1	2	2,000.00			2,000.00		
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison	Yes	1880	W	300	1	1	1	1,200.00			1,200.00		
Piney Grove	S. H. Hairr, Clinton, Route 5	Yes	1868	W	500	1	1	1	1,200.00			1,200.00		
Rowan	D. J. Boone, Clinton, Route 5	Yes	1937	B	500	12	12	12	9,000.00		3,000.00	12,000.00		6,700.00
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	Yes	1904	W	400	13	4	15	4,500.00		1,500.00	6,000.00		1,800.00
Sharon	R. C. Seawell, Chinquapin	Yes	1890	W	300	2	2	2	1,500.00		1,000.00	2,500.00		
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell, Clinton, Route 4	Yes	1884	W	300	1	1	1	500.00			500.00		
Siloam	C. J. Marshburn, Kerr	Yes	1889	W	550	4	8	6	3,500.00			3,500.00		1,000.00
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey	Yes	1908	W	300	3	1	3	2,000.00			2,000.00		1,500.00
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, Route 4	Yes	1920	W	200	5	1	5	1,668.93			1,668.93		
Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	Yes	1856	B	500	28	5	27	12,000.00		3,000.00	15,000.00	150.00	9,800.00
	Totals				14,300	252	100	230	$177,878.93		$ 29,000.00	$225,618.93	$ 2,685.00	$ 86,125.00

TABLE VI.—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK
Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1938

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											SPECIAL INFORMATION				
		Pastor's Salary.	Other Salaries.	Ministerial Help and Supply.	Building and Repairs.	Church Debt and Interest.	Incidentals.	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor.	For Printing the Minutes, and Clerk of Association.	Other Objects.	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Co-operative Program.	Pledged to Associational Mission.	Number of Tithers.	Budget System Used.	Value Food and Clothing Given Orphanage.
Alpine	Hugh Ezzell, Kerr	$ 75.00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 10.00	$	$ 2.00	$	$ 87.00	$				
Alum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mt. Olive	87.00								2.00	111.45	200.45					
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	400.40		40.00	943.47		122.59	46.42	20.50	4.00	14.93	1,631.91	125.00		6		
Bear Marsh	Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive	205.22		65.00	51.94		60.05	35.75	5.00	3.40		426.36			6		
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	114.75		44.00			2.00	6.32		1.00		168.07	30.00				
Calypso	Mrs. Sallie W. Britt, Calypso	532.87		65.00	205.20		110.95	82.35		5.00	33.65	1,035.02			3		
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill	447.42			77.50		7.12	30.97		5.00	1.25	569.26					
Cedar Fork	Elmore Brinson, Beulaville	100.65		51.50	60.00			19.20		2.00		297.70	25.00				
Concord	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	120.00		32.50	73.82			31.78	12.80	2.50		273.40	All we can				
Center	K. M. Peterson, Tomahawk	54.00		25.00	40.00			12.50	10.00	1.00		142.50	60.00		1		
Clinton	J. L. Boyette, Clinton	1,295.00		75.00	968.82	802.50	531.61	209.72		10.00		3,892.65					
Dobsons Chapel	Miss Lilly Teacher, Rose Hill	81.10		41.00				8.68		1.50		132.28					
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	37.45	12.00					6.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	66.45					
Evergreen	M. J. Carter, Rose Hill, Route 1	145.00		33.15	.25		4.50	31.30		2.00		216.20			1		
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	80.00			107.00			23.58		1.50	22.50	234.58	30.00				
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	234.86		74.22	61.45	560.47	30.66	66.26		2.00		1,029.92	100.00		24		
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive	125.00		122.52	10.53			12.56	15.00	2.00	4.60	292.21	50.00				
Hallsville	W. J. Wilson, Beulaville, Route 1	165.00		18.80	34.25		17.88	5.97		2.00	9.00	252.90	45.00				
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	300.00		43.85	35.45	300.00	36.65	65.46		1.00	5.00	788.41			6		
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace	204.00		103.00	2.00		2.70	26.15		3.00		340.85	40.00				
Johnsons	G. A. West, Warsaw	533.24		55.00	10.80		123.85	58.27		5.00	21.94	808.10			8		
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Dora Waters, Seven Springs	100.00			1,000.00		22.00	9.67		1.00		1,132.67					
Kenansville	W. M. Brinson, Kenansville	633.35		94.61	95.66		101.67	128.98		5.00		1,059.27					
Mt. Gilead	H. M. Vann, Clinton	300.00		102.50			35.80	57.89		3.00	99.01	598.20	150.00		5		
Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	2,700.00	241.00	85.00	1,587.99		333.49	479.17		10.00	77.10	5,513.75					
Mt. Vernon	T. M. Pope, Clinton	118.50		50.00			2.00	13.73		2.00		186.23					
Magnolia	J. E. Tucker, Magnolia	261.58					36.83	76.67		3.00	12.00	390.08	225.00				
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	263.25		40.00				25.70		4.00		332.95					
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	60.00		15.00				10.00		1.50		86.50	20.00				
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Faison	100.00		71.00	81.06		7.75	9.00		1.50		270.31	12.50				
Piney Grove	M. L. Hobbs, Faison, Route 2	196.22		72.65			6.90	24.60		5.00		338.67					
Rowan	Wilbert Peterson, Clinton	495.83	50.03	86.00	77.24		72.18	80.00		10.00		870.28	300.00				
Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	973.00		95.50	206.91		167.81	118.86	12.11	5.00	119.24	1,698.43			10		
Sharon	M. L. Lanier, Wallace	241.28			75.00		22.40	17.41		2.00		358.09	65.00				
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell, Clinton, Route 4	No service															
Siloam	H. P. Page, Kerr	300.00		50.00	30.39		51.20	50.00	21.61	3.00	17.00	523.20			10		
Turkey	Mrs. B. A. Sutton, Turkey	300.00		88.00			41.90	73.96		3.00	22.25	529.11					
Union Grove	Ralph Fryar, Clinton, Route 4	5.72						6.34		1.00		13.06					
Warsaw	Mrs. E. J. Hill, Warsaw	1,250.00			1,523.03		453.34	241.66		5.00	225.00	3,698.03					
	Totals	$13,636.69	$303.03	$1,739.80	$7,359.76	$1,662.97	$2,405.83	$2,212.88	$102.02	$123.90	$800.92	$30,485.05	$2,042.50		80		

TABLE VII.—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES
Eastern Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September, 1938

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program.	Special to Associational Missions.	Special to State Missions.	Special to Home Missions.	Special to Foreign Missions.	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education.	Special to Orphanage.	Special to Hospitals.	Special to Old Ministers' Relief.	Other Special Gifts.	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
Alpine		$	$	$ 11.00	$ 8.70	$	$	$	$ 5.50	$	$	$ 25.20	$ 112.20
Alum Springs		10.00						4.45			10.00	24.45	224.90
Beulaville		51.79		12.88	8.40	22.00	3.75	31.07			8.25	138.14	1,770.05
Bear Marsh		132.86			2.80	1.83	1.75	133.29				272.53	698.89
Beulah								13.81	27.33			40.14	208.21
Calypso		99.36		19.41	8.49	28.86		56.58	8.33		33.08	254.11	1,289.13
Corinth		90.42		6.26	1.50	12.00		71.55	4.39	1.00		187.12	756.38
Cedar Fork		25.00		1.94				9.50				36.46	334.16
Concord		14.60		13.47	3.84	14.84		32.77	3.60		18.81	101.93	375.33
Center		54.00						18.40	10.00			82.40	224.90
Clinton		479.26						363.26				842.52	4,735.17
Dobsons Chapel		8.42						14.75				23.17	155.45
Ebenezer		12.84						10.00	2.55		5.00	30.39	96.84
Evergreen		47.76		4.50	6.15	10.17		27.79	4.00		5.37	105.74	321.94
Faison		25.00		2.50					3.25			30.75	265.33
Garland		81.79		4.25	2.00	2.74		23.79	2.96	5.40	8.52	131.45	1,161.37
Garners Chapel		50.00						52.60	3.71			106.31	398.52
Hallsville		26.34	2.70			1.05		5.10	3.94		29.00	68.13	321.03
Ingold		37.81		10.56	3.30	16.13		52.87	6.82		34.14	161.63	988.34
Island Creek		16.13									9.00	25.13	365.98
Johnsons		268.48						82.97			2.56	354.01	1,162.11
Jones Chapel				5.50		5.70		3.00	2.60		34.22	51.02	1,183.69
Kenansville		329.80		4.25	10.00	103.50	5.00	92.00	13.00		69.10	621.65	1,680.92
Mt. Gilead		59.59		6.11	1.00	31.87		38.80	5.68	5.00	34.75	182.80	781.00
Mt. Olive		665.00		8.65		169.00		193.70			40.40	1,076.75	6,590.50
Mt. Vernon				1.58				2.62				4.20	190.43
Magnolia		60.95		13.35	13.35	48.90	1.40	47.60	11.50		8.25	205.30	595.38
New Hope		99.02						14.40	5.85			119.27	452.22
Oak Vale		4.25		2.50	1.50	2.00		2.15			3.30	15.70	102.20
Poplar Grove		11.09						13.82				24.91	295.22
Piney Grove		25.00						22.40	2.14			55.54	394.21
Rowan		250.00				135.25		66.72				451.97	1,322.25
Rose Hill		427.00		3.60	6.37	77.75		158.50	10.00		2.20	685.42	2,383.85
Sharon		42.00		3.40	3.83	12.76	6.60	3.10	1.50			73.19	431.28
Spring Vale		No service											
Siloam		35.00		5.00	153.60	5.00		90.00	25.00		2.32	315.92	839.12
Turkey		57.20		6.14				22.50	5.00			90.84	619.95
Union Grove													13.06
Warsaw		367.99	20.00	11.00	20.85	125.00	66.43	374.46	17.00		52.50	1,055.23	4,755.26
	Totals	$3,965.75	$ 22.70	$157.85	$255.68	$ 709.35	$ 84.93	$2,150.32	$185.65	$ 11.40	$410.77	$ 8,071.42	$ 38,596.77

JACKSON & BELL CO.
PRINTERS SINCE 1877
WILMINGTON, N. C.

MINUTES

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

ROSE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 3rd and 4th

1939

Next Annual Session meets with Clinton Baptist Church,
Clinton, N. C., Oct. 8-9, 1940, at 10 O'clock, A. M.
Introductory Sermon by R. A. Cadle, Warsaw, N. C.
Alternate, S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton

THIS BOOK PRESENTED
BY B. W. SPILMAN

TO.....

MINUTES

of

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

ROSE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 3rd and 4th

1939

Next Annual Session meets with Clinton Baptist Church,
Clinton, N. C., Oct. 8-9, 1940, at 10 O'clock, A. M.
Introductory Sermon by R. A. Cadle, Warsaw, N. C.
Alternate, S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—
- Officers ---- 3
- Program Committee for 1940 ---- 3
- W. M. U. Supt. ---- 3
- Committee for 1939 Annual Session ---- 3
- Ministers Present ---- 4
- Promotion Committee ---- 4
- Messengers ---- 5
- Executive Officers W. M. U. ---- 38

CHURCH COVENANT ---- 7
CONSTITUTION ---- 7
RULES OF ORDER ---- 8
ORDER OF BUSINESS ---- 9
CONSTITUTION W. M. U. ---- 10
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN ---- 11
REPORTS—
- W. M. U. ---- 14
- Baptist Periodical ---- 15
- State Missions ---- 16
- Foreign Missions ---- 16
- Sunday Schools ---- 17
- Hospital ---- 18
- Social Service, Temperance ---- 19
- Digest Church Letters ---- 19
- B. T. U. ---- 20
- Home Missions ---- 21
- Orphanages ---- 23
- Ministerial Relief ---- 23
- Christian Education ---- 26
- Baptist Brotherhood ---- 27
- Promotion Committee ---- 28
- Time, Place and Preacher ---- 30
- Treasurer ---- 30
- Executive Committee ---- 31
- Simultaneous Meetings ---- 32
- Resolutions on Evangelism for 1940 ---- 34
- Beulaville Mission Field ---- 35
- Finance Committee ---- 35
- In Memoriam ---- 36

CHURCH DIRECTORIES—
- Ordained Ministers ---- 37
- B. T. U. ---- 37
- W. M. U. Presidents ---- 38

HISTORICAL TABLE ---- 40-41
STATISTICAL TABLES ---- 42-48

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

F. W. McGowen, Moderator ..... Kenansville
J. P. Gulley, Vice-Moderator ..... Mt. Olive
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Garland

—o—

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowen, Chairman ..... Kenansville
C. I. Robinson, Secretary ..... Garland
J. P. Gulley ..... Mt. Olive
H. L. Stewart ..... Clinton
W. L. Beach ..... Rose Hill
J. G. Bostic ..... Beulaville
R. A. Cadle ..... Warsaw

—o—

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1940 SESSION

R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg
J. P. Gulley ..... Mt. Olive
J. G. Bostic ..... Rose Hill

—o—

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mrs. F. G. Britt, Superintendent ..... Clinton

COMMITTEE 1939 ANNUAL SESSION

FINANCE—L. H. Lamb Chairman, E. D. Rich, C. I. Robinson.

OUR BAPTIST PERIODICALS—Mrs. G. S. Best Chairman, Ralph Pickett, Randolph Garner.

STATE MISSIONS—R. A. Cadle Chairman, Ben Summerlin, J. A. Tyler.

FOREIGN MISSIONS—L. L. Johnson Chairman, Miss Addie Outlaw, C. A. Mc Lemore.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—J. B. Sessoms Chairman. G. E. Davis, Sidney Hunter.

HOSPITAL—Mrs. F. W. McGowen Chairman, C. R. Best, A. D. Carter.

SOCIAL SERVICE AND TEMPERANCE—R. F. Marshburn Chairman, W. A. Bishop, Z. V. Blount.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS—Mrs. S. L. Morgan, Jr., Chairman, R. J. Johnson, P. Rivenbark.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS—A. R. Teachey Chairman, M. B. Holt, J. L. Cashwell.

B. T. U.—E. C. Chamblee Chairman, J. C. Bishop, John Goodson.

HOME MISSIONS—C. W. Duling Chairman, W. K. Rogers, I. T. Stroud.

W. M. U.—Mrs. Grover Britt Chairman, Mrs. Ethel Mangum, Mrs. Mary F. McCullon,

ORPHANAGE—J. I. Memory Chairman, Fred Brock, Alton Ezzell.
MINISTERIAL RELIEF—W. L. Beach Chairman, E. C. Marley, C. L. Wade.
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—H. L. Stewart Chairman, E. P. Thigpen, D. J. Kilpatrick.
BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD—E. C. Chamblee Chairman, Arnold Thomas, G. P. King.
MEMORIALS—W. L. Beach Chairman, W. B. Murray, J. L. Jones.
TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE AND CHAIRMAN—C. W. Duling Chairman, J. R. Oliver, O. G. Bradshaw.
TO STRESS EVANGELISM IN THE ASSOCIATION—R. F Marshburn, J. P. Gulley, J. G. Bostic.
TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. F. Marshburn Chairman, L. L. Johnson, A. D. Carter.
TO NOMINATE ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE—J. B. Sessoms Chairman, R. A. Cadle, R. W. Blanchard.
TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVES TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—Tom Cooper Chairman, Rudolph Futrel, T. M. Pope.
PLACE AND PREACHER NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—J. P. Gulley Chairman, H. L. Stewart, P. J. Bryant.
TO NOMINATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—E. C. Chamblee Chairman, J. I. Memory, R. C. Bell.

Moderator requested the Committee on Baptist Brotherhood to consider the promotion of this work in the Association and make a report at this session if they see fit to do so.

—o—

MINISTERS PRESENT

Alexander, M. O.; Booth, J. H.; Bryant, L. E.; Bassett, W. M.; Cadle, R. A.; Cooper, Thomas N.; Carter, A. D.; Carrick, J. L.; Chamblee, E. C.; Duling, C. W.; Early, B. G.; Fields, P. H.; Gulley, J. P.; Herring, C. P.; Harness, S. G.; Johnson, L. L.; Jones, J. L.; Lee, T. W.; Morgan S. Lewis, Jr.; Marshburn, R F.; Memory J. I.; Sessoms, J. B.; Smith, A. J.; Terrell, R. F.; West, Paul.

—o—

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

E. C. CHAMBLEE, Chairman

Alpine	Walter Ezzell	Kerr
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	Mt. Olive
Beulaville	Tyson Dobson	Beulaville
Bear Marsh	Fred Brock	Mt. Olive
Beulah	J. W. Warren	Turkey
Calypso	George Albritton, Jr.	Calypso
Corinth	J. W. Hollingsworth	Rose Hill

Cedar Fork	L. D. Brinson	Beulaville
Concord	Homer Waters	Magnolia
Center	C. I. Robinson	Garland
Clinton	J. H. Crumpler	Clinton
Dobsons Chapel	Luther Brock	Kenansville
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg
Evergreen	W. J. Carter	Magnolia
Faison	H. L. Hoey	Faison
Garland	T. L. Rich	Garland
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner	Mt Olive
Hallsville	Willie Wilson	Route 3, Beulaville
Ingold	L. H. Lamb	Ingold
Island Creek	D. P. King	Wallace
Johnsons	G. A. West	Warsaw
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	Seven Springs
Kenansville	G. M. Honeycutt	Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	Hugh Vann	Clinton
Mt. Olive	Mack Herring	Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey	Clinton
Magnolia	F. W. Johnson	Magnolia
New Hope	E. D. Pollock	Warsaw
Oak Vale	Warren Bostic	Magnolia
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley	Faison
Piney Grove	I. B. Hairr	Route 2, Faison
Rowan	S. T. Wallace	Clinton
Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell	Clinton
Siloam	E. F. Johnson	Kerr
Turkey	Richard Holland	Turkey
Union Grove	Ralph Fryar	Clinton
Warsaw	Mrs. L. H. Brown	Warsaw

C. W. Duling
J. R. Oliver
O. G. Bradshaw
Committee.

—o—

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Alton Ezzell, W. A. Peterson, P. B. Boney.

ALUM SPRINGS—Ben Summerlin, Miss Addie Outlaw, Mrs. Mattie Westbrook.

BEULAVILLE—Arnold Thomas, Shelton Cottle, E. P. Thigpen.

BEAR MARSH—G. E. Davis, Henry Wilson, John King.

BEULAH—W. A. Bishop, I. K. Keel, Joe Smith.

CALYPSO—L. S. Guy, C. R. Best, Mrs. Ethel Mangum.

CORINTH—R. J. Johnson, W. K. Rogers, J. W. Hollingsworth.
CEDAR FORK—Elmore Brinson, Ralph Pickett, Russell Gray.
CONCORD—J. C. Bishop, J. V. Spearmon, Mrs. G. R. Brice.
CENTER—E. R. Peterson, C. T. DeVane, E. C. Marley.
CLINTON—Mrs. J. S. Royall, M. J. Herring, Mrs. Joe Best.
DOBSONS CHAPEL—D. J. Kilpatrick, Kathryn Kilpatrick, Ashby Brinson.
EBENEZER—C. A. McLemore, Mrs. C. A. McLemore, Miss Evelin Springs.
EVERGREEN—Mrs. J. M. Alderman, Mrs. N. H. Bennett, J. A. Tyler.
FAISON— Mrs. Mary F. McCullen, Z. V. Blount, B. H. Hobbs.
GARLAND—E. D. Rich, A. D. Carter, Mrs. J. C. Carter .
GARNERS CHAPEL—Randolph Garner, Swindell Garner, John Goodson.
HALLSVILLE—Sidney Hunter, C. L. Wade, Mrs. Hazey Sloan.
INGOLD—L. H. Lamb, J. H. Burch, J. L. Cashwell.
ISLAND CREEK—G. P. King, P. Rivenbark, D. E. Blanton.
JOHNSONS—W. E. Middleton, R. E. Carlton, G. A. West.
JONES CHAPEL—I. T. Stroud, W. M. Holt, M. B. Holt.
KENANSVILLE—W. B. Murray, Mrs. W. M. Brinson, Mrs. C. D. Dobson
MT. GILEAD—O. O. Peterson, P. J. Bryant, Crafton Bass.
MT. OLIVE—D. T. McPhail, W. T. Cherry, S. L. Warren.
MT. VERNON—T. M. Pope, Mrs. C. R. Beaman, Mrs. Rena Britt.
MAGNOLIA—O. G. Bradshaw, B. B. Wilson, Miss Macy Cox.
NEW HOPE—R. W. Blanchard, C. D. Fredrick, Mrs. Kate Smith.
OAK VALE—A Lanier, W. T. Bostic, Mrs. L. R. Brooks
POPLAR GROVE—R. C. Bell, Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Mrs. B. F. Hargrove.
PINEY GROVE—L. F. Thornton, M. L. Hobbs, J. R. Oliver.
ROWAN—W. T. Robinson, S. T. Wallace, William Peterson.
ROSE HILL—H. Lanier, E. M. Teachey, A. R. Teachey.
SHARON—Percy Maready, Zedie Swinson, Rudolph Futrel
SILOAM—H. P. Page, Eugene Johnson, Francis Johnson.
TURKEY—Ed. McGowen, Edgar Britt, James Smith.
UNION GROVE—I. K. Carter, Mrs. I. K. Carter, Henry B. Fryar.
WARSAW—L. H. Brown, H. A. Parker, C. B. Best.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

—o—

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its

members voting, and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of seven members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, who shall co-operate with the State Board as far as practicable in the mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same, making annual report of their work to the Association. Further, that the Missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee, in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an introductory sermon of a denominational character, and a missionary sermon.

Article 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

—o—

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding of-

ficers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business, the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any members having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. No number shall absent himself during the session of the Association without permission of the Association; and if anyone shall do so, their absence shall be noted in the minutes.

12. All questions except such as relate to the constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of committee on digest of letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of officers.
5. Calling for petitionary letters.
6. Appointment of committees.
7. Appointment of corresponding delegates.
8. Reports of standing committees.
9. Reports of special committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous business.
12. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL 1939

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the Eastern Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters communicating such information relative to the work done in each Society as requested by the Supt.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Young People's Superintendent, Stewardship Chm., Personal Service Chm., Mission Study, Margarett Fund and Literature Chm., Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The annual meeting shall be held Tuesday after the first Sunday in April.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and included in the minutes of the Association.

Article 9 This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Union by a vote of two thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

—OF THE—

One Hundred And Twelfth Annual Session

—OF—

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rose Hill, N. C.

October 3rd And 4th, 1939

—o—

MORNING SESSION OCTOBER 3RD, 1939

The One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Session of Eastern Baptist Association Convened with Rose Hill Baptist Church October 3rd, 1939, at 10:00 o'clock A. M. Moderator F. W. McGowen presiding.

First Song "Higher Ground."

Devotional by the Pastor of Rose Hill Church.

Rev. J. L. Jones reading from Hebrews 12th Chapter. Subject "Let Us Hold Fast to Our Possession."

Song "Standing on the Promises."

Misses Adell Drew, Gretchen Heath, Fatima Henry, Mrs. Mildred Rouse, Rebo Rouse, Marium Teachey, were named Tellers, and distributed Cards for enrollment of Preachers, Messengers and Visitors.

Roll Call of Churches by the Clerk gave large majority of churches in Association present.

Moderator declared the Association open for the transaction of business.

First item of business being the election of Officers: viz. Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer.

On motion by J. P. Gulley, F. W. McGowen was unanimously chosen as Moderator.

On motion of J. B. Sessoms J. P. Gulley was unanimously chosen as Vice Moderator.

On motion by S. Lewis Morgan, Jr. C. I. Robinson was chosen as Clerk-Treasurer.

Moderator called for petitioning letters with no response.

Moderator named Committees for 1939 Session.

Moderator calls attention of the Committee named at last Session of Association,

Consisting of the Executive Committee and all Pastors in the Association to study the minutes of the Association with a view of

making them of more interest to the members at large and make report at this Session.

Moderator recognized Visitors present. It was encouraging to note so many present. Pastors and visiting Preachers recognized. There was 25 present.

The program for this Session presented by J. P. Gulley was adopted by motion.

R. F. Terrell representing the Biblical Recorder addressed the Association in interest of the Recorder.

Magnifying the Word of God by R. A. Cadle was adopted by motion.

Kale K. Burgess of Raleigh addressed the Association on prohibition.

An offering for prohibition was taken. Amount $28.62. Same was paid over to Kale K. Burgess.

Song "Rescue The Perishing" by congregation. Special song by quartet "My Life For Jesus."

11:30 o'clock the annual sermon by J. P. Gulley. Text 2nd Corinthians, 9c, 15v, "Thanks be Unto God for His Unspeakable Gift."

The Scripture reading was by R. A. Cadle reading 2nd Corinthians 9th chapter.

12:30 o'clock the Association took recess for lunch. Dismissed in prayer by B. G. Early.

———o———

AFTERNOON SESSION OCTOBER 3, 1939

The Session convened at 1:30 o'clock. Song by Congregation "Christians Follow Me." Devotional by Thomas Cooper. Reading the 46 Psalm 10th verse. Subject: Be Still and Know That I Am God. Special Music: Solo, " I Would Be True."

R. A. Cadle introduced C. P. Herring of Fairmont who addressed the Association on Missions. Text "Go Ye into all the World and Preach the Gospel to all People." Song by congregation "Lead on O King Eternal."

M. O. Alexander of Raleigh addressed the Association in "Co-operative Program."

Theme: And Jesus turned and Said Unto Them, if any Who Come to Me and Hate not Father and Mother and Brethren can not be My Disciples.

The entire Association bowed in silent prayer.

Ministers Retirement Plan by M. O. Alexander, explained that Pastors and churches they serve must pay into State Board 4 per cent each of the pastors salary; that is 4 per cent to be paid by the pastor and same amount to be paid by the church and create a fund to pay Old Ministers 50 per cent of their salary at time of retiring, never to exceed $2,000 dollars per year.

Motion by J. P. Gulley seconded by S. Lewis Morgan, Jr. that Associational Clerk be reimbursed for his services to the amount of $40.00 per year.

Motion adopted by motion.

At 4:00 o'clock P. M. Tuesday's Session adjourned.

Dismissed in prayer by R. F. Marshburn.

At 7:30 o'clock sermon by S. Lewis Morgan, Jr.

Theme: "The Urge to Repentance."

A large crowd present.

———o———

WEDNESDAY MORNING OCTOBER 4TH 1939

Association convened at 10:00 o'clock,

Song "What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

Devotional by the Pastor of Rose Hill Church, J. L. Jones reading the 100th Psalm.

R. F. Marshburn addressed the Association. Reading 2nd Timothy Ch. 4: 6-8.

Theme: "The Twilight of the Ministry:" Stressing "The Old Ministers Relief Plan."

Dr. J. L. Carrick of Chowan College addressed the Association on Christian Education.

Theme: "The Fullness of Christian Stature."

Song by Congregation "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

Mrs. J. L. Powers addressed the Association on Personal Service Work.

Theme: "Behold What has been Wrought."

Adopted by motion.

Pastor J. L. Jones requested Rev. S. G. Harness to lead the Association in special prayer for the bereaved family in Rose Hill caused by the death of Paul S. Newton on October 3rd, 1939.

12:00 o'clock song "Stand Up For Jesus."

Missionary Sermon by Dr. A. J. Smith of Goldsboro. Reading John 20th chapter.

Text: "And You Shall be my Witnessess" "As My Father has sent me, So Send I You."

Theme, "Real Service and not for Fame."

Prayer by Paul West.

Announcement by J. L. Jones the pastor relative to noon.

Recess for lunch. Dismissed in prayer by J. L. Jones.

1:40 o'clock Association re-convened for an Afternoon Session.

Song "Standing on the Promises."

Devotional by the Pastor J. L. Jones. Reading the 121 Psalm. I will lift up my eyes unto the hill from whence cometh my help.

Prayer by I. G. Greer.

Dr. I. G. Greer addressed the Association. Subject: "The Orphanage."

Text: "Take this Child away and Nurse it for me and I Will Give Thee Thy Wage. Exodus 2nd chapter 9th verse.

Moderator calls attention to the Statistical Chart and digest of church letters which shows an increase in most all of the churches activities. Increase in membership. Local and Denominational Contributions.. Denominational Aims.

On motion by S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., the Association gave Rose Hill Baptist Church a unanimous vote of appreciation by standing, for the very hospitable entertainment given the Association.

On motion by J. P. Gulley the Clerk was instructed to have 2000 Minutes of 1939 Session of Association printed with a view of placing a copy in each home comprising the membership of the Association.

Moderator extends personal thanks to all Ministers, Committee, and every one who had a part in making this Session of the Eastern Association among the most enjoyable of its history.

On motion by J. P. Gulley the Association gave Moderator F. W. McGowen a rising vote of thanks for the untiring efforts he has put forth in the leadership of this Association during the nine successive years he has served as Moderator.

Association adjourned in prayer S. Lewis Morgan, Jr. leading

At 4:30 o'clock Wednesday October the 4th, 1939, the 112th Annual Session of Eastern Association adjourned to meet again: God willing: in Annual Session with Clinton Baptist Church, Clinton N. C. Tuesday after the first Sunday in October 1940 for a two days Session.

F. W. McGowen, Kenansville, N. C., Moderator.

C. I. Robinson, Garland, N. C., Clerk.

———o———

W. M. U. REPORT

The W. M. U. is continuing its program of the fifty years of its organized work. Last year the Golden Jubilee was celebrated, marking the fiftieth year of W. M. U. work with more than a 10 per cent increase in membership and gifts.

Reported last year, were 26 W. M. S., 16 Y. W. A., 19 G. A., 14 R. A., and 16 Sunbeam Bands.

With the cooperation of Leaders and Members and with words of cheer, and a touch of sympathy 23 societies ministered to those in need, and sick in body and soul last year.

Seasons of prayer were observed and offerings made. For Home Missions 34, State Missions 34, and Foreign Missions 41. Tithers

reported 106.

Literature subscribed to by W. M. U. members, Biblical Recorder 169, Royal Service 135, World Comrades 30, The Window 10.

As a token of love for our Master and His faithful servant the W. M. U. of Eastern Association continues the support of Miss Katie Murray in China.

The Annual W. M. S. Meeting was held at Rowan Church, April 4, 1939. The Young Peoples Meeting was held at Mt. Gilead Church August 10, 1939.

16 new societies were organized, and 2 re-organized during the year. 511 letters and postals were written, 6 meetings held, 3 societies visited, and 601 miles traveled by the Associational Supt.

Officers elected for 1939-40:

Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton, Supt.

Mrs. E. G. Murray, Rose Hill, Asst. Supt.

Mrs. J. A. Elmore, Clinton, Sec-Treas.

Mrs. S. L. Morgan, Jr., Young Peoples Leader.

The 1940 meeting of the W. M. S. will be held at Johnson's Church, Tuesday after first Sunday in April.

Respectfully submitted

Mrs. Grover Britt

———o———

REPORT ON OUR BAPTIST PERIODICAL

It is interesting to note that through one hundred and six years of Baptist History the Biblical Recorder still stands influencing lives and directing the thoughts of serious minded men and women of this State and elsewhere. Surely no one could speak the truth more forcefully concerning religious periodicals than did Matthew T. Yates in a letter written from China in 1886 as follows:

"If a man is largely influenced by the books and papers that he reads and studies—and I believe it—I am soaked through and through with the Biblical Recorder and the Religious Herald. No man can partake of such food as they now furnish weekly without growing larger and broader and better in every relation in life. What a wonderful and secret power they wield for the unification of the churches and the diffusion of knowledge. Why they are the greatest preachers of the land. If widely circulated they would do more good than all the Missionaries of the Home Board. I wonder that pastors do not make more efforts to introduce these powerful auxiliaries into their congregations. Even the heathen are benefitted by my reading these papers for I am enabled to preach better. Anyone who is anxious to do good can do a great work by persuading others to take and read a good religious paper."

Can the average home in Eastern Association afford the Bib-

lical Recorder? Surely there is not a Baptist home that can afford to be without it. What shall we do then about it?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G. S. Best

———o———

Report State Missions. R. A. Cadle chairman. Report follows.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Our organized State Mission work today has many phases. Mr. J. C. Pipes and Mr. M. O. Alexander are employed as general missionaries. After reading their reports in the State Baptist Annual we marvel at their accomplishments and their faith. In addition to these general missionaries we have 78 missionary pastors serving 154 churches in the State. Last year these men won 2,042 souls to Christ, baptizing 1,336, added to the church membership other than by baptism 846.

Other phases of our State Mission work included the aiding of churches, 32 of which were helped in the amount of $28,226.83 in the past two years; co-operating with the Negro State Convention in an effort to better conditions under which they labor for our Lord; our work among the Indians; the students in our colleges and universities; and special institutional work such as Oteen, Black Mountain and others.

Our State Board has been planning to begin work among the prisoners but a lack of funds has kept North Carolina Baptists from this important work.

There comes to every Baptist of the Eastern Association a call to pray and to give that God's will may be done in our beloved State.

Respectfully submitted,
R. A. Cadle

———o———

Report Foreign Missions. L. L. Johnson chairman. Report follows.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

For ninety three years, Southern Baptists have felt the darkness, hopelessness and evil of the peoples of heathen lands. Inspired with the command of Jesus to "bear witness" and "teach all nations," we have endeavored to send the Light. Far be it, that we should say that we have fully obeyed. However, we humbly make mention of the following items to indicate the direction of our effort.

The Foreign Mission Board now has 419 missionaries and 1082 native workers in the thirteen foreign countries in which it

is operating. On these mission fields are 1774 Churches, of which 1053 are self-sustaining. These Churches have a total membership of 214,975. During the past year 16,207 united with these churches by baptism.

Six years ago the total receipts of the Board were $880,000. Last year we received for all purposes $1,130,000. We now owe $275,000. We have paid on the principal of the debt in six years the sum of $830,000.

Six years ago the Lottie Moon Christmas offering was $129,000. The 1938 offering was $315,000. The salaries of 125 missionaries are cared for out of this offering. The remainder is used for the support of missionary training schools in many lands, and for the repair of missionary homes and chapels.

With the world of nations sliding toward ruin, there are two definite things we may do; First, we can humble ourselves under the mighty hand of God and pray. Second, we can prove our humility and earnest desire with an unceasing flow of gifts to our Lord for support of those sent, and for relief of the distressed millions in the war areas.

Respectfully submitted,
L. L. Johnson

———o———

Report Sunday Schools. J. B. Sessoms chairman. Report follows.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Jesus the world's greatest teacher, placed great emphasis upon teaching. He said, Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you.

Hence our churches accept this command as a challenge to Christianity, and therefore our churches are seeking to teach the unsearchable riches of Christ to every available person possible though the Sunday School.

During the past twenty years Southern Baptists have made a stupendous increase in the enrollment of the Sunday Schools, and yet there are more than ten million prospects for our Baptist churches in the south land.

In North Carolina alone there are approximately seven hundred and fifty thousand prospects for our Baptist Sunday Schools.

Each Sunday morning there are at least three persons at home or elsewhere for every one that is in Sunday School.

Our own eastern association has approximately four thonsand enrolled in our Baptist Sunday Schools, with a little more than fifty per cent of average attendance.

It looks as though with some concerted action on the part of

every church that we should increase our enrollment by at least twenty five per cent, and also our average attendance.

We sincerely hope in presenting this report that every Christian and every church in every community will accept this challenge, and through the teaching of the Sunday School magnify the church of God, help to prevent crime, promote church attendance, win the lost to Christ, teach missions and enlist in the practice of missions.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Sessoms

———o———

Report Baptist Hospital Mrs. F. W. McGowen chairman. Report follows.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The Baptist Denomination owns and operates twenty hospitals in fourteen Southern States with a total bed capacity of three thousand. About one hundred thousand patients were treated last year.

Our own Baptist hospital in Winston-Salem received its first patients in May 1923. Since then 44,635 patients from every county in the state have been treated. More than 4,000 were treated last year. Over one-third of these were service patients, that is, they paid little or nothing. About 90 per cent of these come from outside Winston-Salem.

The hospital treated last year about 100 preachers, missionaries, and ministerial students, most of whom were free patients.

The hospital has a fine staff of 72 doctors and four internes, who rendered during last year $196,177.00 of free service. We have 42 specialists on the free service staff. The hospital has 82 nurses —51 of these are students in training.

During the past year the hospital has turned away more than 2,000 patients for lack of room. Winston-Salem people who could pay their bills have often been turned away in order that the hospital might take those who could not pay a hospital bill.

Plans are being made to add 100 more bed space to the hospital.

The Mother's Day offering and other donations by Woman's Missionary Societies, etc., help to bear the expense of caring for these multitudes of sick who can not pay.

Your committee recommends that the association increase its donations to our Baptist Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F. W. McGowen, Chairman
C. R. Best
A. D. Carter

Report Social Service and Temperance. R. F. Marshburn chairman. Report follows.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND TEMPERANCE

Jesus went about doing good. Always He sought to save and to bless humanity, and to make this world a better place in which to live. This is the true purpose of Christian social service and temperance. It presents to us one of the greatest spiritual challenges of our day. This challenge may be glimpsed from the following items:

Lynchings are decreasing, yet continue with six in 1938. Death marches on; but at the slower pace of 95,000 last year. Better marriage laws are in effect, yet divorces continue. Our nation is crime-ridden with over four million criminals making a crime bill last year of fifteen billion dollars (estimated). Legislatures are still usurping power; the government threatens to tax churches, and sets a precedent for diplomatic relations with the Vatican. The spirit of war and conquest grows bolder and more satanic. Liquor promotion and consumption is increasing with few signs to definitely encourage yet.

What would Jesus do about this? What would He have us do? What does He desire to do through us? Down through the centuries His voice rings clearly: Tarry and pray, receive power, witness, let your light shine, bring lost men to me, hate no one. Forgive, love My Father and one another, even your enemies, deny self, take up your cross daily, follow Me, and lo I am with you all the days. If we will be true to Him, a brighter day must dawn in His good time and providence.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Marshburn

———o———

Digest of Church letters. A. R. Teachey chairman. Report follows.

Membership—A gain of 130. In 1938 membership was 6,476. In 1939 it is 6,606.

Baptisms—In 1938 were 346. In 1939 they were 221.

Sunday Schools—In 1938 the Sunday School membership was 3,972. In 1939 it is 4,345. A gain of 373.

B. Y. P. U.—Membership in 1938 670. In 1939 737 a gain of 67.

W. M. U.—Membership in 1938 1,297. In 1939 1,284.

Local Contributions—In 1938 $30,485 05. In 1939 $30,736.56. A gain of $251.51.

Total Denomination Contribution—In 1938 $8,071.42. In 1939 $8,844.15. A gain of $772.73.

Denominational Aims—For 1938 $5,972.97. For 1939 $6,641.48.

Deaths—During this Associational year 60. 4 of whom were deacons.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. Teachey
M. B. Holt
J. L. Cashwell, Com.

—o—

Baptist Training Union E. C. Chamblee chairman. Report follows:

B. T. U. REPORT

There are approximately 35 Unions within the Eastern Association. Some of these are B. A. U.'s, Seniors, Intermediates, Juniors and Story Hours. There are enrolled in these 35 Unions 656 persons—about one-half the possibilities. There were 258 Training Union awards issued in the Association between Nov. 1, 1938 and Sept. 14, 1939. New Unions organized since Jan. 1, 1939 are: 2 adult unions, 3 seniors, 3 juniors and 2 Story Hours.

About a year and a half ago some of us took upon ourselves the responsibility to call a meeting of our Training Union at Warsaw in order to set up a general organization for the entire Association. At that meeting general officers were elected and the Association was divided into two districts, the Western and Eastern, the A. C. L. railroad being the dividing line. Presidents were elected to head up the work of each district. The Western district president with the cooperation of the pastors in the district went to work with a constructive program. Fifth Sunday meetings have been held since that time with programs of varied interest presented. So far as I know, the Eastern district has done nothing toward bringing the Unions of that district together.

There is much need for a wide-awake Associational organization here in the Eastern to tie up our work with the State B. T. U. department.

The first week in July, this year, a trip was arranged to the State B. T. U. Assembly at Ridgecrest for about 30 of our young people representing the following churches: Rowan, New Hope, Turkey, Piney Grove, Clinton, Mt. Gilead, Ingold, Warsaw, Beulah. There young people met classes and heard addresses and received much inspiration from the contacts made with the more than one thousand young people from every part of North Carolina.

May God help us to open our eyes in the Eastern Association and train our youth to be "efficient Christians.' '

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. Chamblee

Resolved, that this Association undertake to do something to

enhance the religious training of its young church members.

1. Since it is not possible for many of our young people to attend the Ridgecrest Assembly each summer due to distance and expense,

2. That we here establish what may be called "Baptist Training Union Religious Emphasis Week" sometime in the month of June.

3. That Study Courses, Addresses, and Wholesome Recreation be the purpose of such a gathering.

4. That this body appoint a committee of three to investigate this matter and have the authority to work out all details.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. Chamblee

An amended motion requesting the Moderator to name a community to study this motion and make recommendations to the Executive Committee.

Moderator names in this committee: Rev. J. P. Gulley, Rev. E. C. Chamblee, Mrs. G. S. Best.

———o———

Report Home Missions. C. W. Duling chairman. Report follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

While Southern Baptists have ever been mindful of the Great Commission in its command to carry the Gospel to all the world, we have not forgotten that part of that world lies within the boundaries of the home-land. We have wisely and obediently sought converts beyond the seas, and while we have been doing that we have also sought to make our neighbors Christian, lest we be overcome by heathenism at home.

We are confronted with a great Mission field at our very doors. Within the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention we have 5,000,000 foreigners, 11,000,000 Negroes, and great hordes of Native American Indians. We have some 800,000 Mexicans and the Acadian section of Southern Louisiana alone has some 600,000 French. All these, along with the hundreds of thousands of Jews and our own Anglo-Saxon people yet unreached. confront us with a field white unto harvest and a challenge to send forth reapers. When we are inclined to think of America as a Christian nation, let us not forget these unreached millions, and that only approximately 50 per cent of our entire population is even nominally Christian.

In our Mountain areas in Kentucky and Tennessee, there are whole sections where 90 per cent of the people are unchurched. Among the mountain people we have nine workers, five churches, and fourteen Mission Stations.

Good Will centers in such cities as Baltimore, New Orleans,

and Birmingham minister to the needs of the people who throng those great cities. Rescue Missions in such centers as New Orleans and Jacksonville are reaching the lost. The New Orleans Mission reports more than 5000 conversions since its opening in 1927. These Missions minister to the physical needs of the people, as well as to their spiritual needs. Food, clothing, and Medical attention are provided.

The original Americans who came here in advance of the Mayflower, have not been forgotten. We minister to great numbers of them in Oklahoma, Florida, New Mexico, Arizona, Alabama, and North Carolina. Two Missionaries work among the 3000 Cherokees in our own State.

"As early as 1893, when Miss Annie W. Armstrong made a plea for the colored people, Baptist women have been interested in Negro Missions." Dr. Beall and twenty-two other Home Board employees are our white ambassadors of good will to the Negroes. We lend support to thirty-five churches, thirty-four Missionaries, and two day schools. Experience has taught us that the best preachers and teachers for Negroes are Negroes. So we are stressing Negro education, that people of that race may minister effectively to their own people.

The people without country, the Jews, are ministered to by Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus and others. Many of you know Rev. Gartenhaus and of his fine work among his own people.

Cuba and Panama belong to the home field. Cuba is a new, but a promising Mission field scarcely touched by the Gospel. The entire membership of all evangelical bodies is slightly over 20,000 in a population of 4,000,000. This is slightly more than one-half of one percent of the entire population. The Home Mission oBard has not forgotten the deaf and it is ministering to 45,000 deaf people in our territory.

Fort Worth, Texas has a Baptist Church exclusively for the deaf.

The South is rapidly becoming a manufacturing center. The coming of industries means the influx of men and women and children to support those industries. Many of these will be of foreign birth or foreign parentage. Our task will, therefore, be an ever enlarging one, and the need for Home Missions more urgent.

Last year was a good year on our Home Mission fields. Our work is growing. Victories are being achieved and we press hopefully onward.

Your committee commends to you "Southern Baptist Home Missions" published in Atlanta, Georgia. This deals with our entire Home Mission field, and the price is only 25 cents.

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. Duling, Committee

Report Orphanage. J. I. Memory chairman. Report follows:

REPORT ON OUR BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, THE MILLS HOME AND THE KENNEDY HOME

The Baptist Orphanages of North Carolina, the Mills Home and the Kennedy Home cared for 584 children during the year of 1938 at an average cost of $25.57 per child per month compared with $27.80 for the year 1937. An additional 46 children were cared for under the Mother's Aid plan .

Our churches and their organizations gave $136,642.81 in cash and $11,425.01 in supplies. Individual gifts amounted to $848.26 for the support of designated children. Special contributions were $3,-731.36. The Duke Endowment gave the orphanage $16,042.70, making a total of $168,690.15 contributed in cash and supplies.

Our orphanages should be nearer the hearts of the Baptist people than any other institution we support; however, only a small number of Sunday Schools and churches gives to their support regularly. The orphanages have given home-like care to 4,530 children since they were opened in 1885. Our orphanages are doing a noble job in training our young people in their churches, schools, farms, and shops to meet the actual conditions they will encounter throughout life.

As a goal for the association for next year we suggest: a monthly contribution from each church or Sunday School; a larger-than-usual Thanksgiving offering; a "Charity and Children" club in each Sunday School; a program in each church to acquaint our people with the work of the orphanages and our responsibility to the children, the program to be given by a group who has visited the orphanage; that each church or Sunday School send food and clothing as special gifts. We further suggest that a committee to report on orphanages be appointed at this meeting and authorized to keep in touch with the churches and Sunday Schools, urging them to carry out these suggestions.

Respectfully submitted,
J. I. Memory

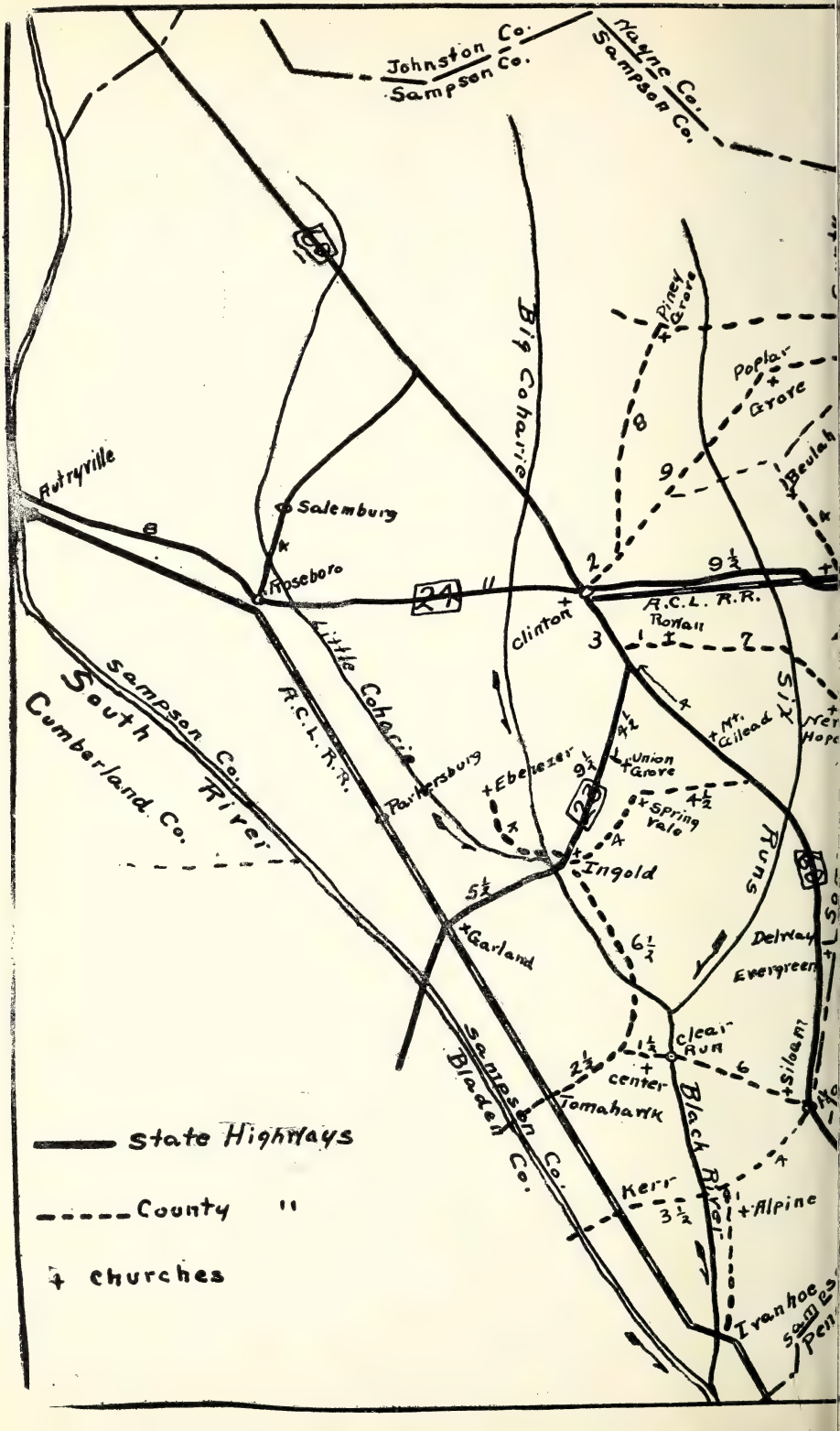
—o—

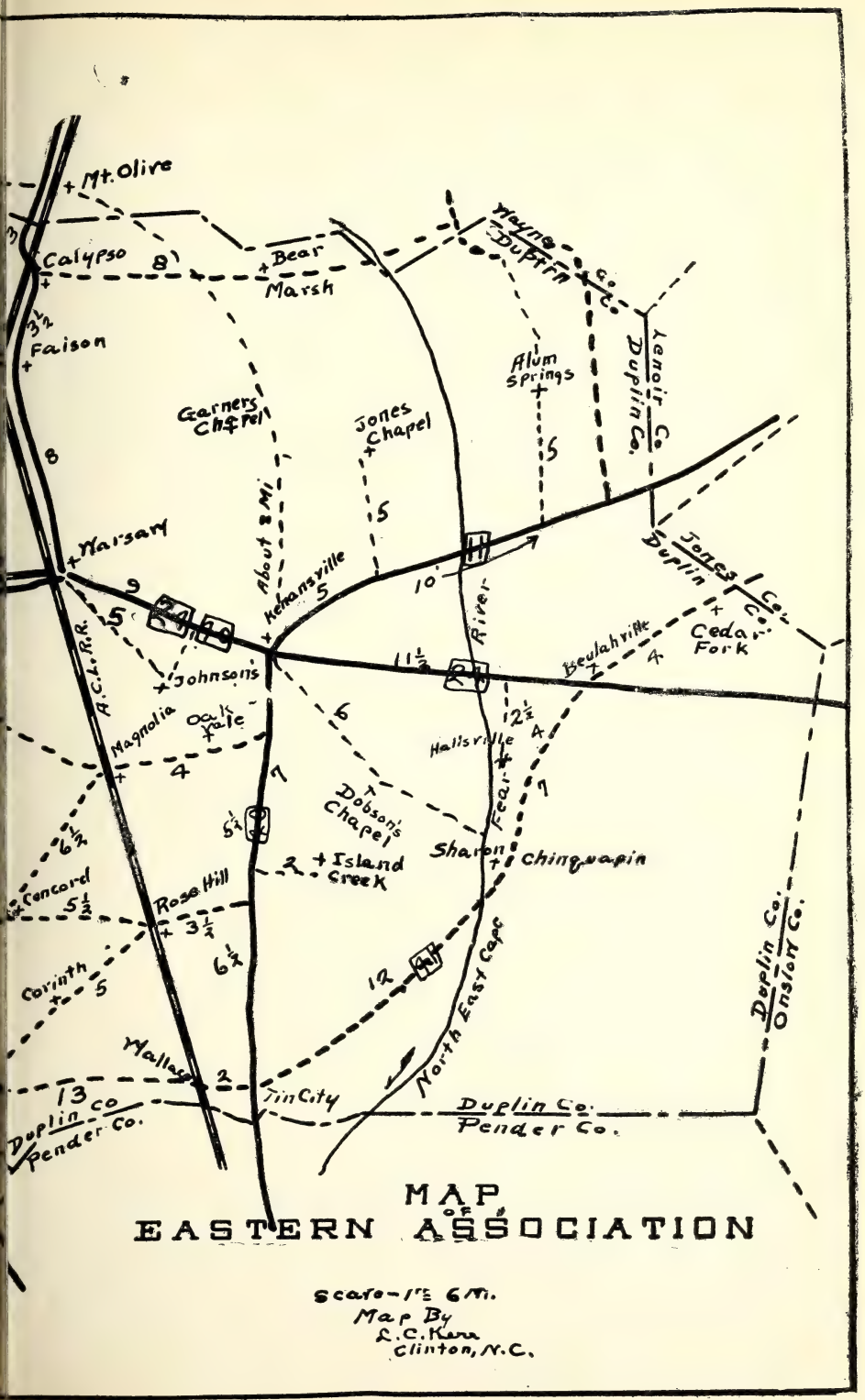
Report Ministerial Relief. W. L. Beach chairman. Report follows:

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has just completed its twenty-first year of service. It has paid out during these twenty-one years $3,560,690.21. The Relief benefits during the past year totaled $90,776.28 and Annuity benefits $233,748.38.

Our people should give to this Board their prayers and liberal


Johnston Co.
Sampson Co.
Wayne Co.
Sampson Co.
Big Coharie
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Beulah
Autryville
Salemburg
Roseboro
24
A.C.L. R.R.
Clinton
Rowan
Little Coharie
Sampson Co.
South Cumberland Co.
River
A.C.L. R.R.
Parkersburg
Ebenezer
Union Grove
Spring Vale
Ingold
Mt. Gilead
Runs
Garland
Delray
Evergreen
Clear Run
Siloam
Center
Tomahawk
Sampson Co.
Bladen Co.
Black River
Kerr
Alpine
Ivanhoe
State Highways
County "
churches



MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale - 1" = 6 Mi.

Map By
L. C. Kerr
Clinton, N.C.

contributions.

In addition to the regular cooperative program gifts, every church in the Association should respond to the appeal of the Board for at least one Fellowship offering to be taken at the Lord's Supper during each year. This offering would help the Board to furnish more adequate help to the aged ministers and would be in line with our Mother's Day offering for the Hospital and our Thanksgiving offering for the Orphanage.

The churches of the Association should also consider the adoption of the Convention Retirement Plan. This plan is already in operation in our state, and in some of the churches of our Association. When this plan is generally adopted, the problem of Ministerial Relief will, in a large measure, be solved.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Beach, For the Com.

———o———

Report Christian Education. H. L. Stewart chairman. Report follows.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Outstanding in the growth of North Carolina Baptists is the progress we have made in the field of Christian Education. In the very beginning of our denominational life in this state our leaders realized the supreme need of an educated membership, and specially of an educated Ministry. As early as the latter part of the eighteenth century, even while Wm. R. Davie and his associates were oragnizing the University of North Carolina, the Baptist people were giving their children the benefit of secular and religious training in the community schools taught by Christian men and women. This interest in education soon deepened into the desire for advanced training and under the leadership of Meredith and others, Wake Forest was brought into being. Later in the nineteenth century Chowan College was organized to offer educational advantages to the young women of that vast North Eastern section of the state from which so many of our leaders—both men and women—have come. Later in the same century Meredith College was organized. To serve other sections of the state have come Baptist Schools and collges—Mars Hill in the far West and Campbell College in the East—as well as numbers of schools that have been supplanted by the state operated system of secondary schools.

The need for Christian Education is just as imperative to-day as during the early days of our history. The growth of atheistic tendencies, agnosticism, extreme nationalism, which seems to teach the idea of self sufficiency; the continued indifference to the importance of the family altar—all points us to the need for Christian educational training for our children. If we believe in Christ whom we

profess to follow, certainly we wish our children to know of him and the eternal truths he taught, in their proper setting and relation to our moral and spiritual standards. Indeed it is upon these truths that we would desire our young people to build their standards of morality and spirituality. We quote from the pen of W. F. Powell who says: "Jesus is the power of God and the wisdom of God. He is light and he is love. The Saviour of men was and ever will be the supreme Teacher of men. When Jesus said 'I am the light of the world,' he wedded religion and education. Christianity is the soul at school in the world. And it is by education that man is trained to grasp truth and respond to it. Dr. Mullins said: 'Art is man's response to beauty. Science and philosophy, man's response to truth. Human government is man's response to law. Morality is man's response to righteousness. Religion is man's response to God.' Education is the process by which these adjustments are made. The highest adjustment of all is man's adjustment to God. That can be made only through Christ. Therefore as the greatest process in life is education, the greatest education is Christian Education." There is evidence that leads us to the belief that the Baptists of North Carolina are beginning to realize this last statement of Dr. Powell. Asking that you keep constantly in mind the fact that "The greatest education is Christian Education," we commend to your prayers and your active support the Educational Institutions of our Denomination. These institutions are building Christian Character and training Christian leaders. From these schools and colleges our young people have the opportunity of finding themselves and better fitting themselves for the greatest of all Christian work-bringing men to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. Thigpen
D. J. Kilpatrick
H. L. Stewart

———o———

Report Baptist Brotherhood E. C. Chamblee Chairman.

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

A word about the origin of this Brotherhood: It is an outgrowth of the Layman's Missionary Movement which had its beginning among Southern Baptist at the Southern Baptist Convention at Richmond Va. in 1907. It was changed to the Baptist Brotherhood of the South" in 1926. The change was made for the following reason: the organization seeks to promote every enterprise that Southern Baptists stand for—Christian education, hospitals, orphanages, and ministerial relief, as well as missions.

Now a word about its aim: "It urges laymen to pray daily,

study diligently, plan wisely, and serve zealously, that the kingdom of Christ may prosper. It stresses the Bible doctrine of stewardship, advocating that God holds supreme claim on our thought, time, talents and treasures." It advocates tithing, and stands for religion in business as well as business in religion. It does not collect funds for missions or send out misionaries but encourages men to give through existing deniminational agencies in order to make possible the sending of more missionaries by our regularly constituted boards of missions.

The following are objectives of the Baptist Brotherhood:

1. Adequate pastoral support, including a pastor's home; and in the country, a grouping of churches into fields for pastoral support ond other improvement.
2. Better church attendance on the part of men.
3. Stewardship practices among men and organization of stewardship bands in every church where practicable.
4. Suggestion to Christian laymen that they write their wills early, secure legal counsel, and devote at least one-tenth of their estate to the Lord's cause.

———o———

Report. Promotion Committee and Chairman who served during 1939 were chosen by motion to serve during 1940. Any vacancies that may occur to be supplied by the Moderator.

Committeemen follow.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

E. C. Chamblee, Clinton, Chairman.

Alpine	Walter Ezzell	Kerr
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	Mt. Olive
Beulaville	Tyson Dobson	Beulaville
Bear Marsh	Fred Brock	Mt. Olive
Beulah	J. W. Warren	Turkey
Calypso	George Albritton, Jr.	Calypso
Corinth	J. W. Hollingsworth	Rose Hill
Cedar Fork	L. D. Brinson	Beulaville
Concord	Homer Waters	Magnolia
Center	C. I. Robinson	Garland
Clinton	J. H. Crumpler	Clinton
Dobson's Chapel	Luther Brock	Kenansville
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg
Evergreen	W. J. Carter	Magnolia
Faison	H. L. Hoey	Faison
Garland	T. L. Rich	Garland
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner	Mt. Olive

Hallsville	Willie Wilson	Beulaville, Route 3
Ingold	L. H. Lamb	Ingold
Island Creek	D. P. King	Wallace
Johnsons	G. A. West	Warsaw
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	Seven Springs
Kenansville	G. M. Honeycutt	Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	Hugh Vann	Clinton
Mt. Olive	Mack Herring	Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey	Clinton
Magnolia	F. W. Johnson	Magnolia
New Hope	E. D. Pollock	Warsaw
Oak Vale	Warren Bostic	Magnolia
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley	Faison
Piney Grove	I. B. Hairr	Faison, Route 2
Rowan	S. T. Wallace	Clinton
Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell	Clinton
Siloam	E. F. Johnson	Kerr
Turkey	Richard Holland	Turkey
Union Grove	Ralph Fryar	Clinton
Warsaw	Mrs. L. H. Brown	Warsaw

—o—

Report to name Executive Committee R. F. Marshburn chairman.

The Following Brethren Were Chosen

F. W. McGowen, Chairman	Kenansville
C. I. Robinson, Secretary	Garland
J. P. Gulley	Mt. Olive
H. L. Stewart	Clinton
W. L. Beach	Rose Hill
J. G. Bostic	Beulaville
R. A. Cadle	Warsaw

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. Marshburn
L. L. Johnson
A. D. Carter Committee

—o—

Report to Name Biblical Recorder Representative

S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., of Clinton was chosen for this service.

Signed:

J. P. Sessoms, Chairman
R. A. Cadle
R. W. Blanchard, Committee.

Report to Name Representative to Baptist State Convention

S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., J. B. Sessoms, J. P. Gulley were chosen on this committee.

Signed:
Tom Cooper, Chairman
Rudolph Futrel
T. M. Pope, Committee.

Report Place and Preacher for Next Annual Session

Place: Clinton Baptist Church, Clinton, N. C.
Time: Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in October, 1940.
Preacher: Introductory Sermon, R. A. Cadle, Warsaw, N. C.
Alternate: S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton, N. C.

Signed:
J. P. Gulley, Chairman
H. L. Stewart
P. J. Bryant, Committee.

Report to Name Program Committee for Next Annual Session

R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive, J. G. Bostic, Beulahville were chosen for this service.

Signed:
E. C. Chamblee
J. I. Memory
R. C. Bell, Committee

Report of Treasurer

October 6, 1938, Amount in Treasury 239.76
October 7, 1938, Paid M. A. Huggins Missions Offerings 31.63
(Viz Alpine 8.75, Mt. Vernon 1.58, New Hope 21.30.)
October 7, 1938, Paid Cale K. Burgess Temperance
Offering 16.70
December 14, 1938, Paid Jackson and Bell for 2000
1938 Minutes 132.55
September 27, 1939, Paid F. W. McGowen 700
Associational Programs 3.45
September 27, 1939, Paid F. W. McGowen Postage in
Connection with Programs 5.82
September 30, 1939, Sundry postage to date by Clerk 6.04
October 3, 1939, Received of Finance Committee
Minute Funds 108.87
..(As follows: Alpine 2.00, Alum Springs 1.50, Beulaville 5.00, Bear Marsh 4.00, Calypso 5.00, Cedar Fork 2.00, Corinth 5.00, Concord

2.25, Center 1.00, Clinton 10.00, Dobsons Chapel 1.50, Evergreen 1.00, Faison 1.00, Garland 1.75, Garners Chapel 2.00, Hallsville 2.00, Ingold 1.87, Johnson's $5.00, Jones Chapel $1.00, Kenansville $5.00, Mt. Gilead $3.00, Mt. Olive $1.00, Mt. Vernon $2.00, Magnolia $3.00, New Hope $2.00, Oak Vale $1.50, Poplar Grove $1.50, Piney Grove $5.00, Rowan $6.00, Rose Hill $5.00, Siloam $3.00, Turkey $2.00, Warsaw $5.00.

October 3rd, 1939 received of Association for Prohibition $28.62

October 3rd, 1939 paid Kale K. Burgess the Prohibition offering $28.62

October 4th, 1939 Amount in Treasury $152.44

C. I. Robison Treasurer $377.25 $377.25

———o———

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Executive Committee has transacted business as follows. December 8th, 1938 met in Warsaw Baptist church.

Present were H. L. Stewart, J. G. Bostic, J. H. Barnes, J. P. Gulley, R. F. Marshburn, R. A. Cadle.

Business considered: First: Request for $270.00 from State Mission Board to aid Beulaville Mission Field was recommended.

Considering the future for this field the following resolution to the State Mission Board was approved.

Resolved the Executive Committee of the Eastern Association go on record as favoring two missionary pastors instead of one on this field. And we do hereby give notice to the General Board that aid will be asked for in 1940 on this basis.

Second: The Moderator of this Association is authorized to call a meeting of the association on fifth Sunday afternoon in January; same being the 29th at 2:30 o'clock that the Simultaneous Revival emphasis approved by the Executive Committee and pastors may be presented to the Association.

The B. Y. P. U. Department of the Association already has the tentative program outlined. It is in the hands of Brother Granville Wallace, Clinton, N. C.

The Committee on Evangelism suggests that January 1939 be a month of Special Prayer for Evangelism. February be a month of special preparation for our Simultaneous Revival; and March 12th to April 9th be the month for special Simultaneous Revivals in every church in the Association.

Third: The Moderator is also authorized to make such arrangements as he deems wise in having our Association well represented at the State Sunday School meeting in Winston-Salem February 2nd to 3rd.

Signed: J. P. Gulley Moderator protem.

R. F. Marshburn Secty protem.

At a call meeting of Executive Committee in Warsaw Baptist Church in January 29th 1939 the subject of a Committee on Brotherhood in reference to paragraph No. 58 in Association Minutes was discussed and as the Association is having at this time a Sunday School enlargement campaign: A "B. T. U." enlargement campaign; and a Simultaneous Evangelical Campaign it is the opinion of the Committee to defer the Brotherhood Campaign for a while.

Members present: J. H. Barnes, J. P. Gulley, R. F. Marshburn, H. G. Stewart, J. G. Bostic, F. W. McGowen, C. I. Robinson.

August 25th, 1939—Executive Committee called to meet at Warsaw Baptist church at 7:30 P. M. Present were J. P. Gulley, R. A. Cadle, J. G. Bostic, F. B. Robinson, C. I. Robinson. No business was transacted as no quorum was present.

Prayer by J. P. Gulley.

C. I. Robinson, Secty.

—o—

REPORT SIMULTANEOUS MEETING

During the four weeks from March 12 to April 9 twenty-five of the thirty-nine churches in the Eastern Association conducted revivals cooperating with the Associational Simultaneous Revival effort. Each of these churches has reported a deepening of spiritual interest as a result of the week's meeting. There was a total of 109 baptisms as a result of the revival and 23 additions to the churches by letter.

In some of the churches revivals had been held within the past six months and small numbers of conversions does not (as it never does) give a true picture of the results in the deepening of consecration among the church membership. Several of the churches whose names do not appear in this article showed all willingness to cooperate in the simultaneous effort, but other meetings at the time, or revivals scheduled a bit later in the spring, made it seem unwise to hold revivals at that time. The undertaking received wide-spread cooperation and permanent results are assured.

During the first week, March 12-19, the following meetings were conducted:

Alum Springs: The pastor, Rev. J. L. Powers, was assisted by Rev. B. G .Early of Kinston.

Cedar Fork: The pastor, Rev. J. L. Powers, was assisted by Rev. W. R. Stephens of Whitakers. 8 baptisms, 1 by letter.

Clinton: The pastor, Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., was assisted by Dr. Carl M. Townsend of Raleigh. 29 baptisms, 6 by letter.

Hallsville: The pastor, Rev. J. L. Powers, was assisted by Rev. T. N. Cooper of Richland. 4 baptisms.

Johnson's: The pastor, Rev. R. A. Cadle, conducted his own revival. 6 baptisms.

Magnolia: The pastor, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, conducted his own revival.

Mt. Gilead: The pastor, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, was assisted by Rev. J. P. Gulley. 4 baptisms, 4 by letter.

During the second week, March 19-26:

Beulaville: The pastor, Rev. J. L. Powers, was assisted by Rev. R. A. Cadle of Warsaw. 8 baptisms, 2 by letter.

Center: The pastor, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, was assisted by Rev. L. L. Johnson of Magnolia. 2 baptisms, 1 by letter.

Ebenezer: The pastor, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, was assisted by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr. 3 by letter.

Jones' Chapel: The pastor, Rev. J. L. Powers, was assisted by Rev. J. F. Mauney in a new church building completed just prior to the revival. 10 baptisms.

Poplar Grove: The pastor, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, conducted his own revival. 2 by letter .

Rowan: The pastor, Rev E. C. Chamblee, was assisted by Rev. L. R. Ennis of Durham. 9 baptisms.

Turkey: The pastor, Rev. E. C. Chamblee, was assisted by Rev. Willian Poole of Wendell. 4 baptisms.

During the week, March 26-April 2:

Concord: Rev. J. H. Barnes, the pastor, was assisted by Rev. J. B. Sessoms of Magnolia.

Ingold: The pastor, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, was assisted by Rev. Troy Jones of Red Springs.

Kenansville: The pastor, Rev. R. A. Cadle, was assisted by Rev. J. P. Gulley of Mt. Olive.

Sharon: The pastor, Rev, J. L. Powers, was assisted by Rev. L. C. Pinnix of Jacksonville. A revival in November was responsible for 10 baptisms last fall; none at this time.

During the week, April 2-9:

Faison: The pastor, Rev. R. A. Cadle, conducted his own revival.

Garland: The pastor, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, was assisted by Rev. S. N. Lamb of Whiteville.

Mt. Olive: The pastor, Rev. J. P. Gulley, was assisted by Rev. R. A. Cadle; 10 baptisms, 1 by letter.

Mt. Vernon: The pastor, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, was assisted by Rev. E. N. Teague of Fayetteville. 11 baptisms, 2 by letter.

New Hope: The pastor, Rev. E. C. Chamblee, was assisted by Rev. John Edwards of Henderson.

Piney Grove: The pastor, Rev. E. C. Chamblee, was assisted by Rev. Donald J. Myers of Chadbourn. 1 baptism.

Union Grove: The pastor, Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., conducted his own revival. 3 baptisms. 1 by letter .

Signed. S .Lewis Morgan, Jr.

Recommended plans for Simultaneous Meetings next year by R. F. Marshburn.

—o—

Sggested by R. F. Marshburn Evangelistic plans for 1940

SUGGESTED RESOLUTION ON "EVANGELISM" FOR AN ASSOCIATION (Suggested by Roland Q. Leavell, Supt. of Evangelism, Home Mission Board, 315 Red Rock Building, Atlanta, Ga.)

WHEREAS: There is a sweeping spirit of revival in evangelism and soul-winning now blessing Southern Baptists, and

WHEREAS: There is a sore need and a challenging opportunity within our associational area and our churches for a sin-destroying, soul-saving, Christ-honoring, Holy Ghost revival, and

WHEREAS: It is evident that great returns in soul-winning may be reached through cooperative efforts, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: FIRST, that our associational committee on evangelism be requested to plan and promote an intensive and extensive program of evangelism for the coming year, and

SECOND, that the committee make a survey of the area to locate needy fields, encouraging weak or pastorless churches, and promote evangelism in every advantageous way, and

THIRD, that Sunday, December 31, 1939, be recommended to the churches as a day of fervent prayer for lost souls and for a world-wide revival, uniting in prayer with Baptists thoughout the South, the nation, and all the nations represented in the Baptist World Alliance, and

FOURTH, that it be recommended to the churches to seek to bring oll the members to humility, repentance, faithfulness in preaching attendance, soul-winning, and Scriptural stewardship, and

FIFTH, that our people strive to win to Christ not less than one person for every ten church members, and

SIXTH, that it be recommended to the churches that their evangelistic programs be planned for in advance, on a perennial basis, with at least one major activity each month, such as the following: (1) religious census, (2) visitation program, (3) a month of preparation for the revival meeting, (4) revival meeting, (5) instruction and training new members, (6) enlistment of inactive church members, (7) a vacation Bible school, (8) some out-of-the-church plans such as a mission Sunday school, tent meeting, or radio, (9) Sunday school decision day, (10) study courses in soul-winning, (11) an enlargement campaign, (12) associational evangelism, (13) a youth revival, (14) soul-winninw plans at Christmas, (15) distribution of tracts, publicity in the county or daily newspapers, and (16) special efforts by the church auxiliaries.

REPORT FROM BEULAVILLE MISSION FIELD

I submit the following report of the Beulaville field. We co-operated with the Associational plan for a simultaneous revival with rich blessings and a total addition of 40 members to the churches. The Beulaville church has continued its building program, having remodeled and painted the parsonage, also beautified the church and parsonage grounds. The Cedar Fork church has painted its building and plans further improvements in the near future. Due to present economic conditions the financial reports have fallen short, but the general outlook for all the churches is encouraging.

J. L. Powers, pastor

———o———

REPORT FINANCE COMMITTEE. L. H. LAMB CHAIRMAN

Number of church letters received 38
Prohibition offering received $28.62
Minute money received $108.87
Prohibition offering turned over to Kale K. Burgess.
Minute money turned over to C. I. Robison Associational Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
L. H. Lamb
E. D. Rich

October 4th, 1939

———o———

Orphanage representative named by the Moderator for Eastern Association, C. I. Robinson, Garland, N. C.

Moderator named a committee of R. F. Marshburn, J. P. Gulley, J. G. Bostic to stress Evangelism in the Eastern Association.

———o———

Report Memorials. W. L. Beach chairman. Report follows.

IN MEMORIAM

In Remembrance of Those Who Have Answered the Roll Call Since our Last Annual Meeting

ALPINE—
Mr. Odist Boney
Mrs. N. W. Boney

BEAR MARSH—
Mr. O. D. Faulk
Mr. Geo. Best
Mrs. Alice Pate
Mrs. Nannie Roberts

BEULAVILLE—
Mr. L. A. Brown

CLINTON—
Mr. Wilbur Ray
Mr. R. L. Herring
Mr. J. C. Peterson
Mr. John Shipp
Mr. Roland Jones
Mr. C. Y. Lewis
Mr. A. W. Marshburn

CONCORD—
Mr. D. M. Wilkins

CORINTH—
Mr. G. G. Jones
Mrs. Wilma Benton
Mrs. L. T. Knowles
Mr. R. J. McClung

CALYPSO—
Mrs. S. V. Coley
Mr. Paul Crumpler
Mr. W. W. Cook, Deacon

DOBSON'S CHAPEL—
Mr. R. I. Bland, Deacon

EVERGREEN—
Mrs. Mary C. Carter

GARLAND—
Mr. Duncan Robinson
Mr. O. C. Matthews, Deacon

GARNER'S CHAPEL—
Mrs. Lula Price

HALLSVILLE—
Mr. J. B. Sandlin, Trustee
Mrs. Aldine Hines McDaniel

INGOLD—
Mrs. J. L. Burch

ISLAND CREEK—
Mrs. Margaret A. Southerland
Mrs. Emily Norris
Mrs. Ura Rivenbark

JOHNSON—
Mrs. G. D. Murray
Mrs. Vance Phillips
Mrs. Mallie A. Jones

KENANSVILLE—
Miss Eva Inez Petteway
Mr. Willard Nix, Jr.
Mrs. Susan J. Blackmore

MT OLIVE—
Mr. J. R. Joyner

MT. VERNON—
Mr. H. E. Pope

MAGNOLIA—
Mr. David W. Blanchard
Mr. B. H. Ezzell
Mrs. Ezra Hollingsworth

NEW HOPE—
Mr. J. F. Williams, Deacon

OAK VALE—
Miss Nealie Brooks

MT. GILEAD—
Mrs. Emma Croom
Mrs. Annie E. Williamson

ROWAN—
Mrs. D. T. Petersin
Mr. Earl Lewis
Miss Lessie Sutton

SILOAM—
Mr. Lewis R. Powell
Mr. Luther C. Hall

SHARON—
Mrs. Dora Howard
Mrs. Martha Batts

UNION GROVE—
Mrs. Sallie Fryar

WARSAW—
Miss Sallie Hill
Miss Julia Jones
Mrs. Ward Marshburn
Mrs. David Ray

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. Murray W. L. Beach J. L. Jones, Committee.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Active Pastors and Churches They Serve In Eastern Association

Name	Post Office	Churches Served
Chamblee, E. C.	Clinton,	New Hope, Oak Vale, Piney Grove, Rowan, Turkey
Cadle, R. A.	Warsaw,	Faison, Johnson, Warsaw
Cooper, Thomas N.	Calypso,	Bear Marsh, Calypso
Duling, C. W.	Burgaw	Island Creek
Gulley, J. P.	Mt. Olive	Garners Chapel, Mt. Olive
Johnson, L. L.	Magnolia	Alpine, Siloam
Jones, J. L.	Rose Hill	Kenansville, Rose Hill
Memory, J. I.	Buies Creek	Corinth
Marshburn. R. F.	Salemburg	Center Ebenezer Garland, Ingold, Mt. Gilead
Powers, J. L.	Beulaville	Alum Springs, Beulaville, Cedar Fork, Hallsville, Jones Chapel, Sharon
Peterson, Alex	Garland	Springvale
Rogers, Earl J.	Louisville, Ky.	Evergreen (Supply)
Sessoms, J. B.	Magnolia	Beulah, Dobsons Chapel Mt. Vernon, Magnolia, Poplar Grove
Morgan, S. Lewis, Jr.	Clinton	Clinton, Union Grove

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors At This Time

Name	Post Office
Booth, J. H.	Rose Hill
Blackmore, James	Rochester, N. Y.
Carter, A. D.	Garland
Stroud, Albert	Seven Springs
Siler, T. W.	Warsaw

—o—

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Corinth	J. W. Hollingsworth	Rose Hill
Center	Granger Bradford	Garland
Clinton	H. L. Stewart	Clinton
Dobson Chapel	D. J. Kilpatrick	Rose Hill Rt. 3
Garland	Mrs. J. C. Carter	Garland
Ingold	E. C. Watson	Garland
Island Creek	Miss Virginia Bradshaw	Rose Hill
Kenansville	Mrs. H. M. West	Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	Rudolph Wheeler	Clinton
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. P. Gulley	Mt. Olive
Magnolia	Ouida Lucas	Magnolia
Rowan	Milton Boone	Clinton
Warsaw	Mrs. S. S. Best	Warsaw

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS

W. M. U. Pres.	Name	Post Office
Beulaville	Mrs. J. G. Bostic	Beulaville
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Emma Pate	Mt. Olive
Calypso	Mrs. W. W. Cook	Calypso
Corinth	Mrs. Geddie Dixon	Rose Hill
Concord	Mrs. D. S. Matthews	Rose Hill
Clinton	Mrs. J. S. Royal	Clinton
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring	Rose Hill Rt. 1
Faison	Mrs. L. D. Groome	Faison
Garland	Mrs. Amos L. Carter	Garland
Hallsville	Mrs. Sidney Hunter	Beulaville, Rt. 1
Ingold	Mrs. J. E. Highsmith	Parkersburg
Island Creek	Mrs. Ella Bradshaw	Wallace
Johnson	Mrs. A. D. Kornegay	Warsaw
Jones Chapel	Mrs. I. T. Stroud	Seven Springs
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Sitterson	Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. J. C. Bryant	Clinton
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. C. Stabler	Mt. Olive
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Bass	Magnolia
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic	Magnolia
Rowan	Miss Nannie Kelly	Clinton
Rose Hill	Mrs. W. I. Rouse	Rose Hill
Sharon	Mrs. Lionel James	Wallace
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall	Kerr
Warsaw	Mrs. R. A. Cadle	Warsaw

—o—

WOMAN'S MISIONARY SOCIETY, EASTERN ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Supt. Emeritus	Miss Macy Cox	Magnolia
Supt.	Mrs. Grover Britt,	Clinton
Asst. Supt.	Mrs. E. G. Murray	Rosehill
Sec. Treas.	Mrs. J. A. Elmore	Clinton
Young Peoples Leader	Mrs. S. L. Morgan, Jr.	Clinton
Mission Study Chm.	Mrs. M. J. Herring	Clinton
Training School Chm.	Mrs. R. A. Cadle	Warsaw
Stewardship Chm.	Miss Macy Cox	Magnolia
Literature Chm.	Mrs. W. S. Wells	Rosehill
Personal Service Chm.	Mrs. Robt. Martin	Mt. Olive
Obituary Chm.	Mrs. D. T. Herring	Clinton

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1828—South West	James Matthews	Allen Morris	Allen Morris
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morris	George Fennell
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morris	H. Swinson
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1839—Johnsons	James Matthis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840—Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847—Harrietts Chapel	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Walthall
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcott
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877—C rinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
1882—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Rileys Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr.	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr.	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr.	O. P. Meeks

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Hill., Town, City, O	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Weekly Prayer Meet's	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Gains: Letters	Losses: Erasures	Losses: Deaths	Total Present Members				
Alpine	C	1912	L. J. Johnson, Magnolia	2	50	2	1	...	...	...	..	2	51	...	...	4	...
Alum Springs	C	1906	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	1	...	6
Beulaville	V	1908	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	4	151	9	2	...	...	...	..	1	161	*	1	4	5
Bear Marsh	C	1763	Thomas N. Cooper, Calypso	1 3	374	2	...	...	...	7	...	4	365	*	1	3	1
Beulah	C	1813	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1	56	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	58	...	1	3	3
Calypso	T	1908	Thomas N. Cooper, Calypso	2 4	235	...	7	3	...	8	1	3	233	*	1	2	9
Cedar Fork	C	1905	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	1	97	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	1	4	2
Corinth	C	1853	J. I. Memory, Buie's Creek	1 3	261	28	4	...	...	8	48	4	233	*	1	4	2
Concord	C	1825	No pastor	.....	116	...	...	...	1	4	..	4	112	...	1	4	2
Center	C	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	71	6	2	...	...	2	1	...	77	...	2	4	1
Clinton	T	1885	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Cl'ton	All	516	33	38	2	11	14	..	7	579	*	1	4	30
Dobsons Chapel	C	1864	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	4	139	9	...	2	1	2	...	1	148	...	1	2	...
Ebenezer	C	1867	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2	26	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	1	4	5
Evergreen	C	1918	Earl J. Rogers, L'ville, Ky.	3	76	1	1	...	...	6	..	1	71	...	1	1	4
Faison	V	1885	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	2	30	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	1	...	...
Garland	T	1870	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2 4	247	...	4	...	...	10	1	2	238	*	2	4	14
Garners Chapel	C	1926	J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive	2	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	55	...	...	...	...
Hallsville	C	1804	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	2	115	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	117	*	2	4	4
Ingold	V	1823	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1 3	212	3	7	...	...	6	..	1	215	*	2	4	5
Island Creek	C	1802	C. W. Dulin, Burgaw	1	286	3	...	...	...	...	1	3	285	...	...	...	15
Johnsons	C	1835	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	1	203	6	...	...	...	2	1	3	202	...	1	4	10
Jones Chapel	C	1910	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	4	41	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	2	...	3
Kenansville	V	1837	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	1 3	138	1	3	...	...	3	...	3	136	*	1	4	...
Mt. Gilead	C	1850	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1 3	246	8	6	...	...	4	15	2	239	...	2	4	12
Mt. Olive	T	1869	J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive	All	420	7	7	3	...	6	..	1	430	*	1	12	15
Mt. Vernon	C	1911	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2	96	9	1	2	...	1	..	1	106	...	2	2	3
Magnolia	V	1835	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	3	200	32	7	1	5	3	..	3	239	*	2	4	10
New Hope	C	1817	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	2 4	164	5	1	1	...	1	4	1	165	...	2	4	2
Oak Vale	C	1913	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	2	51	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	51	...	...	...	...
Poplar Grove	C	1880	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1	60	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	62	...	2	2	...
Piney Grove	C	1845	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	1 3	186	6	1	...	...	4	3	...	186	...	1	4	10
Rowan	C	1749	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	1 3	324	6	1	...	...	2	..	3	325	...	2	4	20
Rose Hill	V	1900	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	2 4	272	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	263	...	...	3	20
Sharon	V	1860	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3	193	9	...	...	...	3	...	2	197	...	2	4	7
Spring Vale	C	1884	Alex Peterson, Garland	4	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Siloam	V	1889	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1 3	172	...	5	...	...	5	...	2	170	...	1	3	5
Turkey	V	1908	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	2 4	152	5	3	...	1	1	...	...	160	...	2	4	1
Union Grove	C	1920	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Cl-ton	1 3	23	3	1	...	...	3	...	1	23	...	2	...	...
Warsaw	T	1856	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	2 3 4	356	6	14	...	...	4	...	4	368	*	1	4	15
TOTALS				.....	6479	222	128	15	19	118	77	60	6608	...	47	117	241

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment D. V. B. S.	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.	Depts. D. V. B. S.
Alpine	C. K. Lee, Kerr	3	5	5	3	4	8	14	...	3	45	25	2	...	...	...	...	...
Alum Springs	No Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beulaville	J. D. Miller, Beulaville	...	10	17	21	19	30	28	...	14	139	88	8	*	...	...	...	...
Bear Marsh	G. E. Davis, Mt. Olive, R. 2	...	...	23	23	34	31	40	...	...	151	86	2	...	...	...	...	...
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	...	8	...	11	18	...	9	...	2	48	36	1	...	...	...	...	...
Calypso	C. R. Best, Calypso	...	20	15	29	38	70	27	...	5	204	108	...	*	1	...	...	...
Cedar Fork	Gordon B. Thigpen, Beulaville	...	20	...	15	20	...	23	...	7	85	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	R. J. Johnson, Rose Hill	...	7	15	10	36	17	68	...	8	161	78	25	...	...	...	...	...
Concord	G. E. Drew, Magnolia	...	21	...	13	9	28	15	...	11	86	39	...	*	...	...	...	...
Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland	4	...	5	4	6	8	8	...	3	35	20	5	*	...	...	...	...
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	11	27	43	72	55	55	152	...	14	429	280	30	*	3	158	140	25
Dobsons Chapel	C. C. Brown, Magnolia	...	4	4	5	12	8	12	...	2	47	40	8	...	...	...	...	...
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	...	...	...	9	8	...	13	...	3	33	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Evergreen	W. J. Carter, Rose Hill, R. 1	4	6	4	14	...	24	24	...	6	82	35	1	...	...	...	...	...
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	...	20	...	...	21	13	12	...	6	66	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	21	17	13	23	27	18	49	18	3	189	68	...	*	...	150	100	...
Garners Chapel	Russell Garner, Mt. Olive	...	11	...	9	6	14	21	...	5	66	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hallsville	Sidney Hunter, Beulaville, R. 1	...	...	10	8	...	10	10	...	7	45	40	4	...	...	...	...	...
Ingold	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	9	5	16	24	21	26	30	...	6	137	81	2	*	...	75	57	17
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johnsons	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	...	9	10	14	20	18	28	...	12	111	80	6	*	...	...	...	...
Jones Chapel	I. T. Stroud, Seven Springs	...	10	13	8	...	11	14	...	6	62	40	7	*	...	...	...	...
Kenansville	J. A. Gavin, Kenansville	...	7	14	18	11	14	36	...	12	100	60	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Gilead	P. J. Bryant, Clinton	53	14	14	32	21	44	20	...	11	198	73	5	*	...	170	130	11
Mt. Olive	Robert Martin, Mt. Olive	...	18	18	40	20	35	110	15	8	264	134	9	*	...	70	45	29
Mt. Vernon	Harvey Pope, Clinton	...	15	...	21	...	21	24	...	5	81	31	5	...	...	...	...	...
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	18	20	40	45	23	35	15	20	7	216	136	20	...	...	75	60	7
New Hope	Carl Colwell, Turkey	...	...	6	...	...	20	15	...	3	44	26	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Vale	W. T. Bostic, Magnolia	...	7	8	...	12	...	15	...	7	49	30	1	...	...	...	...	...
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison	3	3	3	3	15	12	25	...	7	64	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove	L. F. Darden, Faison, R. 2	...	21	10	15	21	25	24	...	15	131	85	5	...	...	...	...	...
Rowan	S. T. Wallace, Clinton	6	7	22	12	70	30	30	...	15	177	125	6	*	...	120	110	15
Rose Hill	Ernest T. Teachey, Rose Hill	7	7	24	24	39	29	55	...	4	189	104	...	*	...	...	...	...
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace	...	6	7	14	10	13	19	...	8	77	63	5	*	1	...	...	...
Spring Vale	No Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siloam	Hillburn Boykin, Kerr	...	13	8	11	12	19	28	...	11	95	70	...	*	...	...	...	...
Turkey	Ralph Moore, Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, R. 4	...	9	...	8	18	...	14	...	7	56	23	...	...	4	...	...	...
Warsaw	A. Askew, Warsaw	...	22	36	23	31	18	122	28	11	286	169	2	*	...	87	78	11
TOTALS	....	139	369	403	581	657	704	1149	81	254	4248	2448	161	...	9	905	720	115

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	B. T. U. With Director	Number of B. A. U.'s	No. Sr. B. Y. P. U.'s	No. Int. B. Y. P. U.'s	No. Jr. B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Tr. U. A-1 Standard for 1 Quarter	No. Standard Unions	Students in College	Brotherhoods	Enrollment
Corinth	Yes	...	1	...	1	2	...	30	...	20	50	...	20	26	30	...	...	...	1	10
Calypso	Just organized																			
Center		...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	6	10	4	...	...	...	...	...
Clinton	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	13	45	30	88	...	...	48	...	...	...	6	...	...
Dobsons Chapel		...	1	...	...	1	...	37	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garland	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	9	19	15	11	54	8	25	51	36	...	...	4	...	...
Ingold	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	23	12	16	16	67	6	22	40	...	...	...	2	...	...
Kenansville	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	18	18	36	...	22	...	36	...	...	5	...	...
Mt. Gilead	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	20	16	21	12	69	5	30	61	6	...	...	1	...	...
Mt. Olive	Yes	2	1	1	2	6	42	14	40	24	120	11	35	62	95	*	2	3	...	...
Magnolia	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	18	12	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...
Rowan	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	12	20	28	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warsaw	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	14	10	16	16	56	...	23	28	47	...	...	3	...	...
TOTALS		6	9	10	11	35	108	163	221	187	667	30	183	326	254	1	2	34	1	10

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'ed	Total Enr'led M. S. C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Total Contributions by W. M. U.
Alpine	No W. M. S.																
Alum Springs	No W. M. S.																
Beulaville	Mrs. J. G. Bostic, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	14	14	5	12	60	15	69.00	102.00	171.00
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Emma Pate, Mt. Olive, R. 2	1	1	1		1	4	24	18	13		20	75			63.53	63.53
Beulah	No W. M. S.																
Calypso	Mrs. W. W. Cook, Calypso	1	1	1		1	4	18	14	10		12	54	14	63.89	62.57	126.46
Cedar Fork	No W. M. S.																
Corinth	Mrs. Goddie Dixon, Rose Hill	1				1	2	25					25			19.45	19.45
Concord	Mrs. D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill	1				1	2	21					21			31.80	31.80
Center	No W. M. S.					1						10				5.00	5.00
Clinton	Mrs. J. S. Royal, Clinton	1	1	2	1	1	6	90	20	25	15	15	165	110	758.40	857.61	1616.01
Dobsons Chapel	No W. M. S.																
Ebenezer	No W. M. S.																
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill, R. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	6	10	12	11	52	33		44.03	44.03
Faison	Mrs. L. D. Groome, Faison	1				1	2	13					13			10.00	10.00
Garland	Mrs. Amos L. Carter, Garland	1		1	1	1	4	16		10	8	9	43			55.42	55.42
Garners Chapel	No W. M. S.																
Hallsville	Mrs. Sidney Hunter, Beulaville, R. 1	1					1	15					15			15.49	15.49
Ingold	Mrs. J. E. Highsmith, Parkersburg	1				1	2	12				9	21	7		26.58	26.58
Island Creek	Mrs. Ella Bradshaw, Wallace	1				1	2	20					20		6.75		6.75
Johnsons	Mrs. A. D. Kornegay, Warsaw	1		1		1	3	20		5		18	43			147.60	147.60
Jones Chapel	Mrs. I. T. Stroud, Seven Springs	1				1	2	15				12	27			11.20	11.20
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Sitterson, Kenansville	1		1		1	3	34		6		12	52			267.10	267.10
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. J. C. Bryant, Clinton	1	1	1			3	22	16	16			54	22		84.43	84.43
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. C. Stabler, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	2	1	7	60	10	22	10	10	112	69	588.83	209.39	798.22
Mt. Vernon	No W. M. S.																
Magnolia	Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	15	20	12	60	130	58		174.20	174.20
New Hope	No W. M. S.																
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	1		1	1	1	4	8		6	4	10	28			1.50	1.50
Poplar Grove	No W. M. S.																
Piney Grove	No W. M. S.																
Rowan	Mrs. Nannie Kelly, Clinton	1		1			2	25		16			41				
Rose Hill	Mrs. W. I. Rouse, Rose Hill	1				1	2	42				15	57	12		201.25	201.25
Sharon	Mrs. Lionel James, Wallace	1				1	2	10				12	22	2	31.00	39.14	70.14
Spring Vale	No W. M. S.																
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall, Kerr	1		1		1	3	18		7		18	43	25		198.55	198.55
Turkey	No W. M. S.																
Union Grove	No W. M. S.																
Warsaw	Mrs. R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	1	1	1	1	1	5	71	6	15	7	23	122	60	1085.19	723.17	1808.36
TOTALS	....	24	9	17	9	18	76	630	119	195	73	288	1295	427	2603.06	3351.01	5954.07

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Alpine	Hugh Ezzell, Kerr	Yes	1912	Wood	175	1	1	3	300.00	.....	300.00	.....	.....
Alum Springs	Hubert Kornegay, Mt. Olive	Yes	1906	Wood	200	1	1	1	550.00	.....	600.00	.....	.....
Beulaville	Arnold Thomas, Beulaville	Yes	1910	Wood	250	9	1	9	2500.00	2000.00	4500.00	.....	2500.00
Bear Marsh	J. B. Williams, Mt. Olive	Yes	1857	Wood	300	9	1	9	3000.00	.....	3500.00	.....	.....
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	Yes	1813	Wood	300	1	1	1	1500.00	.....	1500.00	.....	.....
Calypso	George Albritton, Calypso	Yes	1908	Wood	300	9	1	8	6000.00	4000.00	10000.00	.....	6825.00
Cedar Fork	Gorden Thigpen, Beulaville	Yes	1905	Wood	400	1	1	4	1000.00	.....	1000.00	.....	.....
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	Yes	1891	Wood	500	6	6	6	3800.00	.....	3800.00	.....	.....
Concord	R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia	Yes	1889	Wood	300	5	1	5	1500.00	.....	1500.00	.....	.....
Center	C. D. DeVane Tomahawk	Yes	1901	Wood	250	1	1	3	500.00	.....	500.00	.....	.....
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	Yes	1907	Brick	600	39	6	32	31100.00	6000.00	37100.00	7500.00	25000.00
Dobsons Chapel	C. C. Brown, Magnolia, R. 1	Yes	1864	Wood	250	1	1	1	1575.00	.....	1575.00	.....	.....
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	Yes	1867	Wood	300	2	1	2	1500.00	.....	1500.00	.....	.....
Evergreen	Mrs. N. H. Bennett, Rose Hill, R. 1	Yes	1933	Wood	250	6	1	6	1600.00	.....	1700.00	.....	.....
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	1	1	2000.00	.....	2000.00	.....	.....
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	Yes	1927	Brick	800	18	2	12	6000.00	.....	6000.00	.....	2500.00
Garners Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive	Yes	1927	Wood	250	1	1	1	1200.00	.....	1200.00	.....	.....
Hallsville	Carl Smith, Beulaville, R. 1	Yes	1918	Wood	400	3	1	2	2500.00	.....	2500.00	.....	.....
Ingold	M. R. Herring, Garland	Yes	1926	Brick	700	20	4	20	10000.00	.....	10000.00	145.00	4000.00
Island Creek	C. Rivenbark, Rose Hill	Yes	1890	Wood	400	1	...	...	1000.00	.....	1000.00	.....	.....
Johnsons	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	Yes	1891	Wood	300	9	1	8	6000.00	.....	6100.00	.....	4500.00
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	Yes	1938	Wood	300	3	1	3	1500.00	.....	1800.00	.....	.....
Kenansville	Mrs. W. F. McGowen, Kenansville	Yes	1850	Wood	300	1	...	...	4000.00	.....	4500.00	.....	4500.00
Mt. Gilead	E. L. Croom, Clinton	Yes	1850	Wood	400	4	4	4	3000.00	.....	3000.00	.....	2000.00
Mt. Olive	J. Richard Jones, Mt. Olive	Yes	1908	Brick	400	24	4	17	60000.00	7000.00	67000.00	1125.00	19000.00
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Rena Britt, Clinton	Yes	1911	Wood	225	1	1	4	1500.00	.....	1800.00	.....	.....
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	Yes	1922	Brick	500	9	3	8	12000.00	1500.00	13500.00	.....	1500.00
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	1	2	2000.00	.....	2000.00	.....	1000.00
Oak Vale	A. Lanier, Magnolia	Yes	1913	Wood	300	3	1	2	2000.00	.....	2000.00	.....	.....
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison	Yes	1880	Wood	300	1	1	1	1200.00	.....	1200.00	.....	.....
Piney Grove	S. H. Hairr, Clinton, R. 5	Yes	1868	Wood	450	1	1	4	1500.00	.....	1500.00	.....	1000.00
Rowan	J. M. Marshburn, Clinton	Yes	1937	Brick	500	12	2	12	9000.00	3000.00	12000.00	.....	6700.00
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	Yes	1904	Wood	400	13	4	13	3000.00	1000.00	4000.00	.....	1800.00
Sharon	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin	Yes	1890	Wood	300	2	2	2	1500.00	1000.00	2500.00	.....	.....
Spring Vale	No service	Yes	1884	Wood	300	1	...	...	500.00	.....	500.00	.....	.....
Siloam	C. J. Marshburn, Kerr	Yes	1889	Wood	550	4	...	...	3500.00	.....	3500.00	.....	1000.00
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey	Yes	1908	Wood	300	3	1	3	2000.00	.....	2000.00	.....	1500.00
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, R. 4	Yes	1920	Wood	200	5	1	5	1668.93	.....	1668.93	.....	.....
Warsaw	Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	Yes	1856	Brick	500	27	5	27	12000.00	3000.00	15000.00	.....	9800.00
TOTALS	....		.....	.....	14050	261	64	241	206993.93	28500.00	237343.93	8770.00	92125.00

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by Churches and Orgs.	Pledged To Co-operative Program	Number of Tithers
Alpine	Hugh Enzell, Kerr	75.00	21.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	108.06	.....	...
Alum Springs	Hubert Kornegay, Mt. Olive	72.52	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	7.10	101.12	.....	...
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	440.00	7.50	30.00	608.88	6.00	111.55	50.35	10.28	5.00	28.60	1298.16	125.00	8
Bear Marsh	Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive, R. 2	168.00	.....	77.00	104.00	.....	35.40	43.38	4.50	4.00	10.00	446.28	200.00	12
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	140.10	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.85	8.67	.....	.....	1.00	181.62	20.00	...
Calypso	Mrs. Sallie A. Britt	317.13	.....	111.00	297.22	.....	139.21	73.67	.....	5.00	41.50	984.73	250.00	6
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Geddie Dixon, Rose Hill	299.47	.....	58.75	117.80	.....	52.40	44.70	.....	5.00	.....	578.12	.....	1
Corinth	Elmore Brinson, Beulaville	102.57	.....	25.00	28.10	.....	3.00	19.20	.....	2.00	9.97	189.84	30.00	...
Concord	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	139.24	.....	20.00	.....	.....	7.20	33.87	.....	2.25	.....	202.57	75.00	...
Center	W. E. Herring, Garland	50.60	.....	22.35	.....	.....	.....	10.00	15.00	1.00	.....	98.95	50.00	2
Clinton	J. L. Boyette, Clinton	1820.00	.....	172.80	3830.17	705.75	801.61	247.04	.....	10.00	.....	7587.37	800.00	...
Dobsons Chapel	Miss Cathrine Kilpatrick, Rose Hill	74.68	.....	50.91	.....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	1.50	.....	135.09	15.00	...
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	39.41	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	5.00	.....	1.00	70.41	.....	...
Evergreen	M. J. Carter, Rose Hill, R. 1	66.44	.....	35.30	.75	.....	4.15	27.16	.....	1.00	9.00	143.83	.....	...
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	120.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	10.00	33.35	.....	1.00	20.00	204.35	40.00	...
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	231.35	.....	74.60	73.23	268.73	32.48	79.32	2.20	1.75	26.05	789.71	100.00	50
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive	127.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	16.94	.....	2.00	3.00	150.31	50.00	...
Hallsville	W. J. Wilson, Beulaville	96.23	.....	39.08	.....	.....	17.88	6.95	.....	2.00	5.05	167.19	45.00	10
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	300.00	.....	70.68	.....	200.00	61.24	81.26	.....	1.87	56.92	771.97	150.00	...
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace	252.38	.....	85.00	4.85	.....	13.24	25.83	.....	.....	.....	384.33	.....	...
Johnsons	G. A. West, Warsaw	533.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	107.24	49.45	.....	5.00	25.00	720.02	.....	8
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Dora Waters, Seven Springs	100.00	.....	21.00	.....	500.00	.....	16.29	.....	1.00	.....	638.29	40.00	...
Kenansville	W. M. Brinson, Kenansville	400.00	.....	146.00	.....	.....	197.97	65.00	.....	5.00	.....	813.97	.....	...
Mt. Gilead	H. M. Vann, Clinton	300.00	.....	99.00	.....	.....	49.05	71.59	.....	3.00	100.03	622.67	150.00	8
Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	2700.00	293.50	.....	639.84	303.00	355.66	212.47	25.60	10.00	639.46	5179.53	.....	12
Mt. Vernon	T. M. Pope, Clinton, R. 5	138.20	.....	43.18	.....	.....	.....	15.66	.....	2.00	.....	199.04	15.00	...
Magnolia	J. E. Tucker, Magnolia	392.49	.....	85.95	.....	564.31	66.24	84.29	.....	3.00	.....	1196.28	225.00	...
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	227.25	.....	60.00	.....	.....	15.37	25.14	.....	2.00	.....	329.76	125.00	...
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	56.00	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	1.50	.....	80.50	.....	...
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Faison	126.21	.....	44.97	17.75	.....	18.28	10.70	11.55	1.50	.....	230.96	12.50	...
Piney Grove	M. L. Hobbs, Faison, R. 2	300.00	.....	75.25	.....	.....	19.10	39.83	.....	5.00	.....	439.18	.....	...
Rowan	Mrs. Mary B. Peterson, Clinton	540.00	.....	55.00	54.90	.....	83.23	99.99	63.95	6.00	8.25	911.32	.....	...
Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	716.00	.....	135.00	.....	.....	126.02	124.11	.....	5.00	265.67	1371.80	.....	10
Sharon	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin	201.78	.....	17.50	12.00	.....	11.20	18.45	2.00	.....	10.20	273.13	75.00	...
Spring Vale	No service last year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Siloam	H. P. Page, Kerr	300.00	.....	51.41	.....	.....	48.05	73.49	8.61	3.00	.....	484.56	.....	...
Turkey	Mrs. B. A. Sutton, Turkey	300.00	4.00	76.30	6.00	.....	38.57	21.78	.....	2.00	23.77	472.42	50.00	...
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, R. 4	25.67	.....	2.93	.....	.....	2.00	10.33	.....	.....	.....	40.93	10.00	...
Warsaw	Mrs. E. J. Hill, Warsaw	1300.00	.....	80.00	236.25	.....	447.49	229.52	5.50	5.00	160.00	2463.76	.....	10
TOTALS	....	13589.42	338.06	1950.96	6031.74	2547.79	2876.68	2007.78	154.19	108.87	1451.57	31062.13	2652.50	137

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total To Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Given Missions and Benevolences	Grand Total for All Purposes Given By Church
Alpine	.....	8.75	7.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.35	5.00	.....	.....	26.10	134.16
Alum Springs	2.85	.....	.....	.....	1.25	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.....	1.50	8.60	109.72
Beulaville	39.85	.....	8.76	17.40	30.00	9.02	.....	25.00	7.95	.....	3.10	141.08	1439.24
Bear Marsh	183.31	.....	.....	2.30	.....	.....	.....	138.14	.....	.....	11.00	334.75	781.03
Beulah	17.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.85	.....	.....	.....	30.62	212.24
Calypso	91.69	.....	19.74	9.77	26.45	.....	.....	79.03	5.34	.....	.....	232.02	1216.75
Cedar Fork	24.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.30	.....	.....	.....	29.30	219.14
Corinth	124.95	.....	2.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.53	1.96	2.00	.....	204.19	782.31
Concord	9.25	.....	3.20	2.70	13.68	.....	.....	28.00	2.46	.80	.....	60.09	262.66
Center	44.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	2.67	.....	.....	66.67	165.62
Clinton	846.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	372.15	18.60	18.21	456.60	1712.15	9299.52
Dobsons Chapel	10.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	11.89	24.73	159.82
Ebenezer	10.98	.....	2.08	.....	1.00	.....	.....	10.00	2.00	.....	5.00	31.06	101.47
Evergreen	40.13	.....	3.50	3.16	10.40	.....	3.30	26.15	2.70	.....	1.30	90.64	234.47
Faison	27.00	.....	7.00	.....	.....	4.00	.....	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	55.00	259.35
Garland	39.00	.....	2.85	7.96	27.75	.....	.....	31.17	1.45	7.20	24.50	141.88	931.59
Garners Chapel	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.79	.....	1.25	.....	98.04	248.35
Hallsville	26.05	.....	2.00	.....	1.60	.....	.....	8.14	2.15	.....	.....	39.94	207.13
Ingold	48.25	.....	11.91	5.00	24.99	8.32	.....	45.60	7.85	2.25	26.70	180.87	952.84
Island Creek	3.00	.....	3.65	7.00	7.00	.....	.....	13.75	5.00	.....	15.72	55.12	439.45
Johnsons	95.33	.....	4.00	7.00	70.25	4.50	.....	87.48	5.00	.....	3.00	276.56	996.58
Jones Chapel	14.60	.....	.....	.....	8.20	3.00	.....	5.00	.....	5.00	35.80	71.60	709.89
Kenansville	161.75	4.00	11.00	11.00	109.00	5.00	.....	87.00	11.00	.....	81.35	481.10	1295.07
Mt. Gilead	52.81	.....	5.55	1.50	49.41	.....	.....	27.15	7.20	2.40	12.00	158.02	780.69
Mt. Olive	986.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139.83	.....	.....	.....	1125.83	6305.36
Mt. Vernon	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.36	.....	.....	.....	23.36	222.40
Magnolia	87.98	.....	31.20	21.25	73.08	.....	.....	87.66	15.00	.....	151.58	467.75	1664.03
New Hope	77.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.25	.....	.....	14.19	107.25	437.01
Oak Vale	4.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	6.25	86.75
Poplar Grove	14.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.81	.....	.....	.....	26.54	257.50
Piney Grove	36.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.00	3.60	.....	2.40	80.15	519.33
Rowan	152.26	.....	.....	32.60	.....	.....	.....	78.92	8.32	.....	8.30	280.40	1191.72
Rose Hill	390.00	.....	1.42	4.67	80.00	.....	.....	150.00	10.00	.....	41.05	677.14	2048.94
Sharon	49.03	.....	2.50	4.10	9.00	3.00	.....	24.45	6.71	.....	.....	98.79	371.92
Spring Vale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siloam	.....	53.55	55.00	55.00	55.00	.....	.....	130.00	31.77	.....	.....	380.32	864.88
Turkey	34.50	.....	.....	13.50	.....	.....	.....	10.00	5.00	.....	.....	63.00	535.42
Union Grove	6.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.20	.....	7.20	48.13
Warsaw	389.69	20.00	10.56	21.00	125.00	28.57	.....	360.44	11.00	20.00	30.64	1016.90	3480.66
TOTALS	4207.40	86.30	195.67	226.91	723.06	65.41	3.30	2212.30	183.73	65.31	939.62	8911.01	39973.14

MINUTES

—of—

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH

ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CLINTON BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 8TH AND 9TH

1940

Next Annual Session Meets With Bear Marsh Baptist Church, Mt. Olive, N. C., October 7 and 8, 1941.

Introductory Sermon by J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia, N. C.

Alternate, J. L. Jones, Rose Hill, N. C.

MINUTES

—of—

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH

ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CLINTON BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 8TH AND 9TH

1940

Next Annual Session Meets With Bear Marsh Baptist Church, Mt. Olive, N. C., October 7 and 8, 1941.

Introductory Sermon by J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia, N. C.
Alternate, J. L. Jones, Rose Hill, N. C.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—

- Officers 3
- Program Committee for 1941 3
- W. M. U. Superintendent 3
- Committees for 1940 Annual Session 4
- Ministers Present 3
- Promotion Committee 5
- Messengers 6

CHURCH COVENANT 7

CONSTITUTION 7

RULES OF ORDER 9

ORDER OF BUSINESS 9

CONSTITUTION W. M. U. 10

PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 11

REPORTS—

- W. M. U. 16
- Baptist Periodicals 24
- State Missions 17
- Foreign Missions 18
- Sunday Schools 22
- Hospital 12
- B. T. U. 19
- Home Missions 17
- Orphanages 12
- Ministerial Relief 23
- Christian Education 13
- Baptist Brotherhood 23
- Petitionary Letter 24
- Time, Place and Preacher 29
- Treasurer 25
- Executive Committee 25
- Resolutions on Evangelism 28
- Finance Commmittee 25
- In Memoriam 27

HISTORICAL TABLES 31-33

STATISTICAL TABLES 33-40

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

F. W. McGowen, Moderator ..... Kenansville
J. P. Gulley, Vice-Moderator ..... Mt. Olive
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Garland

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowen, Chairman ..... Kenansville
C. I. Robinson, Secretary ..... Garland
J. P. Gulley ..... Mt. Olive
H. L. Stewart ..... Clinton
W. L. Beach ..... Rose Hill
J. B. Sessoms ..... Magnolia
J. G. Bostic ..... Beulaville

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1941 SESSION

R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg
F. W. McGowen ..... Kenansville
J. L. Jones ..... Rose Hill

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mrs. F. G. Britt, Superintendent ..... Clinton

MINISTERS PRESENT

G. N. Ashley; J. C. Brooks; W. M. Bassett; T. N. Cooper; A. D. Carter; C. W. Duling; B. G. Early; W. D. Early; J. P. Gulley; N. E. Gresham; H. M. Hall; L. L. Johnson; J. L. Jones; W. J. Jones; G. P. Lanier; S. Lewis Morgan, Jr.; R. F. Marshburn; J. I. Memory; J. L. Powers; E. L. Parker; J. Carlyle Powell; J. B. Sessoms; E. A. Walker.

VISITORS ON THE PROGRAM

Leslie Campbell, Campbell College; R. D. Covington, Mills Home; M. A. Huggins, State Secretary; Smith Haggaman, Baptist Hospital; J. D. Johnson, Sr., Mayor, Garland, N. C.

COMMITTEES—1940 ANNUAL SESSION

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS—C. I. Robinson, Chairman; J. P. Gulley; Sidney Hunter.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE—S. L. Morgan, Jr., Chairman; Archie Ezzell; Ben Summerlin.

HOME MISSIONS—H. L. Stewart, Chairman; Shelton Cottle, Henry Wilson.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—J. P. Gulley, Chairman; B. M. Mathis; M. J. Herring.

B. T. U.—Mrs. G. S. Best, Chairman; M. J. Lambert; Robert Johnson.

ORPHANAGE—L. L. Johnson, Chairman; R. D. Wilkins; M. L. Lanier.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD—J. B. Sessoms, Chairman; F. L. Beck; T. N. Sandlin.

TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE AND CHAIRMAN—T. N. Cooper, Chairman; Norman H. Bennett; Z. V. Blount.

TO STRESS EVANGELISM IN THE ASSOCIATION—S. L. Morgan, Jr., Chairman; J. P. Gulley; J. L. Jones.

FINANCE COMMITTEE—D. T. Herring, Chairman; Paul Goodson; T. L. Rich.

STATE MISSIONS—J. L. Powers, Chairman; Sam Waller; D. E. Evans.

FOREIGN MISSIONS—J. L. Jones, Chairman; Arnold Thomas, O. M. Walker.

HOSPITAL—J. I. Memory, Chairman; G. W. Massey; George Albritton.

W. M. U.—Mrs. Grover Britt, Chairman; Mrs. W. B. Murray; Miss Irene DeVane.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—T. N. Cooper, Chairman; Reginald Fussell; J. C. Bishop.

MEMORIALS—J. L. Powers, Chairman; L. A. Brock; Gilbert Springs.

TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; W. E. Middleton; J. T. Bland.

TO NOMINATE ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE—J. L. Jones, Chairman; L. H. Lamb; C. T. Bland.

TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVES TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—S. L. Morgan, Jr., Chairman; S. T. Wallace; J. L Cashwell.

PLACE AND PREACHER FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—J. P. Gulley, Chairman; E. A. Walker; O. G. Bradshaw.

TO NOMINATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—L. L. Johnson, Chairman; W. B. Highsmith; Oats King.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF—C. W. Duling, Chairman; Harvey Pope, I. T. Stroud.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Rev. E. A. Walker, Clinton, Chairman

Alpine	Walter Ezzell	Kerr
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	Mt. Olive
Beulaville	Tyson Dobson	Beulaville
Bear Marsh	Fred Brock	Mt. Olive
Beulah	J. W. Warren	Turkey
Calypso	George Albritton, Jr.	Calypso
Corinth	J. W. Hollingsworth	Rose Hill
Cedar Fork	L. D. Brinson	Beulaville
Concord	Homer Waters	Magnolia
Center	C. I. Robinson	Garland
Clinton	J. H. Crumpler	Clinton
Dobsons Chapel	Luther Brock	Kenansville
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg
Evergreen	W. J. Carter	Magnolia
Faison	H. L. Hoey	Faison
Garland	T. L. Rich	Garland
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner	Mt. Olive
Hallsville	Willie Wilson	Route 3, Beulaville
Ingold	L. H. Lamb	Ingold
Island Creek	D. P. King	Wallace
Johnsons	G. A. West	Warsaw
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	Seven Springs
Kenansville	G. M. Honeycutt	Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	Hugh Vann	Clinton
Mt. Olive	Mack Herring	Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey	Clinton
Magnolia	F. W. Johnson	Magnolia
New Hope	E. D. Pollock	Warsaw
Oak Vale	Warren Bostic	Magnolia
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley	Faison
Piney Grove	J. B. Hairr	Route 2, Faison
Rowan	S. T. Wallace	Clinton
Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell	Clinton
Siloam	E. F. Johnson	Kerr
Turkey	Richard Holland	Turkey
Union Grove	Ralph Fryar	Clinton
Warsaw	Mrs. L. H. Brown	Warsaw

T. N. COOPER
N. H. BENNETT
Z. V. BLOUNT
Committee

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Alton Ezzell, Archie Ezzell, Stuart Harrell.
ALUM SPRINGS—Ben Summerlin, Sam Waller, Herbert T. Kornegay.
BEULAVILLE—Arnold Thomas, J. D. Miller, Shelton Cottle.
BEAR MARSH—Henry Wilson, O. M. Walker, J. A. Walker.
BEULAH—G. W. Massey, B. M. Mathis, W. A. Bishop.
CALYPSO—George Albritton, M. J. Lambert, Mrs. W. W. Cook.
CEDAR FORK—Bryson Thigpen, Elmore Brinson, Ralph Pickett.
CORINTH—Reginald Fussell, Robert Johnson, Mrs. Cecil Wells.
CONCORD—G. E. Drew, R. D. Wilkins, J. C. Bishop.
CENTER—Miss Irene Devane, F. L. Beck, R. B. Canady.
CLINTON—D. T. Herring, M. J. Herring, Mrs. L. C. Boney.
DOBSONS CHAPEL—L. A. Brock, T. N. Sandlin, D. J. Kilpatrick.
EBENEZER—Challie McLemore, J. M. Johnson, Gilbert Springs.
EVERGREEN—N. H. Bennett, Mrs. H. R. Herring, M. J. Carter.
FAISON—Z. V. Blount, Mrs. Z. V. Blount.
GARLAND—Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., John McDaniel.
GARNERS CHAPEL—Paul Goodson, Webster Bazemore, Mrs. Arlie Goodson.
HALLSVILLE—Sidney Hunter, C. L. Wade, Carl Smith.
INGOLD—Mrs. E. T. Lamb, Mrs. L. H. Lamb, Alvah Tatum.
ISLAND CREEK—George King, I. B. Teachey, Ruby Batts.
JOHNSONS—W. E. Middleton, E. R. Carlton, H. M. Middleton.
JONES CHAPEL—I. T. Stroud, M. B. Holt, Mrs. I. T. Stroud.
KENANSVILLE—Mrs. C. D. Thomas, C. D. Dobson, Mrs. W. B. Murray.
MT. GILEAD—O. O. Peterson, E. L. Croom, C. T. Bland.
MT. OLIVE—D. E. Summerlin, Abb Pickett, Mrs. B. F. Kornegay.
MT. VERNON—Harvey Pope, M. A. Gainey, L. J. Tew.
MAGNOLIA—O. G. Bradshaw, Mrs. S. B. Hunter, Miss Macy Cox.
NEW HOPE—Carl Colwell, J. T. Bland, W. A. Smith.
OAK VALE—J. E. Sheffield, A. Lanier, Mrs. J. E. Sheffield.
POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Otas King, Mrs. Otas King,
PINEY GROVE—L. F. Thornton, S. H. Hairr, I. B. Hairr.
ROWAN—W. M. Peterson, S. T. Wallace, W. T. Robertson.
ROSE HILL—D. E. Evans, H. C. Marshal, Mrs. L. J. Teachey.
SHARON—M. L. Lanier, T. M. Futreal, Rosco Pierce.
SILOAM—W. B. Highsmith, Hilburn Boykin, E. B. Jones.
SHILOH—M. L. Lanier, Percy Meredith, I. T. Raynor.
TURKEY—Ed. McGowen, James Smith, Edgar Britt.
UNION GROVE—I. K. Carter, Mrs. I. K. Carter, Miss Edna Hairr.
WARSAW—Mrs. O. H. Best, C. T. Revell, A. Askew.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting, and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of seven members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, who shall co-operate with the State Board as far as practicable in the mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same, making annual report of their work to the Association. Further, that the Missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Article 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business, the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily sessions shall be read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any members having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association, without permission of the Association; and if anyone shall do so their absence shall be noted in the minutes.

12. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of Committee on Digest of Letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of Officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and Routine Business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL 1939

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the Eastern Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters communicating such information relative to the work done in each Society as requested by the Superintendent.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Young People's Superintendent, Stewardship Chairman, Personal Service Chairman, Mission Study, Margarett Fund and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held Tuesday after the first Sunday in April.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and included in the minutes of the Association.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Union by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

Of The One Hundred And Thirteenth Annual Session Of The Eastern Baptist Association Held With Clinton Baptist Church, Clinton, N. C., October 8, 9, 1940

MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 8, 1940

Opening Session, October 8th, at 10:00 A. M. Moderator, F. W. McGowen, presiding.

First song 'Onward Christian Soldiers."

Devotional by the Pastor, Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., reading from St. John's Gospel. Theme: In the beginning was God.

Rev. S. Lewis Morgan led the morning prayer. Second song: "He leadeth me."

Moderator named Finance Committee and Committee on Digest of Church Letters.

Cards distributed for recording names of Ministers, Messengers and Visitors present.

Thirty churches answered to Roll Call. Moderator declared Association open for the dispatch of business.

First item of business being the election of officers, namely: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer.

On motion by Rev. J. L. Jones, F. W. McGowen was chosen Moderator; Rev. J. P. Gulley was chosen Vice-Moderator; and C. I. Robinson was chosen Clerk-Treasurer.

Petitionary letters were called for. Shiloh Baptist Church petitioned for membership in the Eastern Association.

Moderator named Rev. J. P. Gulley, Dr. R. F. Marshburn and J. G. Bostic a committee to approve the petition of Shiloh.

Moderator named various committees for this session of Association.

On motion the program presented by Rev. J. P. Gulley was changed to give the Annual Sermon at 12:00 o'clock. Adopted by motion.

Special music by Rev. J. L. Jones singing "Some day I'll understand."

Annual Sermon by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., reading from Luke's Gospel, 7th chapter. Theme: "And Jesus went with them to the centurion's house." Prayer by Rev. J. P. Gulley.

Morgan said; "Go back to your homes and churches and **DO** the things Jesus said do."

Prayer by the Rev. H. M. Hall of Benson. Announcement for the noon hour and lunch by the Pastor, Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr.

Announcement by M. A. Huggins urging the representatives of all churches present to get church tracts and take home to their respective churches.

Dismissed for noon in prayer by Rev. J. B. Sessoms.

Dinner was served in a very attractive manner, appealing even to sick folks.

AFTERNOON SESSION, OCTOBER 8,1940

At 1:30 P. M. Association reconvened for afternoon program.

Devotional by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., reading from 1st Corinthians, 13th chapter. Song: "Jesus I love thee". Special music by Mrs. Joe Best and Clinton Baptist Church Choir.

Report of Baptist Hospital read by Rev. J. I. Memory, adopted by motion, spoken to by Superintendent Smith Haggaman of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Report follows:

REPORT BAPTIST HOSPITAL, WINSTON-SALEM

Our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem received its first patient on May 28, 1923. Since then a total of 48,734 patients have been treated. 19,000 of these were charity patients, treated at the approximate cost of $1,900,000. 4,099 were treated last year and 3,000 were turned away for lack of room. Many patients that were able to pay were turned away to make room for free patients. There have been treated at the Baptist Hospital more than 14,000 mothers and 1,185 ministers, missionaries and ministerial students, most of whom were free patients. About 90 per cent of all these patients have come from outside Winston-Salem, representing every section of the state.

The hospital has a staff of 76 medical and surgical doctors, a specialist for every particular case, at the call of the hospital every minute, day or night. There are 91 nurses besides an adequate number of special graduate nurses at the service of patients.

The hospital is increasing its bed space of 108 to 300 which will enable the hospital to care for 10,000 or more patients each year.

We would recommend to the various representatives of this associational meeting that upon returning to our churches we urge our people to contribute freely to the Hospital Building Fund and substantially increase our Mother's Day offering which goes to relieve the pressing need of our charity patients at the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

J. I. MEMORY

Secretary M. A. Huggins discussed the Co-operative Program at this time.

Orphanage report read by Rev. L. L. Johnson. Adopted by motion.

Spoken to by Treasurer R. D. Covington of Mills Home, reading from the 6th chapter of Deuteronomy, 4th chapter of Joshua and 18th chapter of Matthew. Report follows:

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

No labor of love lies closer to the hearts of the people of our churches than that of our Orphanage work, at the Mills and Kennedy Homes. Reasons for this love and support are readily observed.

First: This institution and its interests are close to us. Either Home may be visited in a days's automobile drive. Many of our people have found inspiration in such visits. Again, Church officers make frequent mention of Orphanage needs in Sunday School and worship hours. While the weekly distribution of copies of "Charity and Children" provides

facts and inspiration for readers. One brother,, disappointed in the teaching of the Scripture Lesson for the day, was heard to remark, "Nothing from the lesson today, but I got a "Charity and Children" to take with me."

Second: We have seen the value of our Orphanage training demonstrated in our midst. Many of us personally know young men and women who made good use of privileges and responsibilities during their stay at the Home in Thomasville or Kinston. Their high purposes and clean lives make us glad.

Third: In Jesus we receive our love for the underprivileged. Through this Jesus, alive in our midst, we have the material means and power to meet their need. When He is allowed to control your life and mine then "The LEAST, the LOST, and the LAST," have first place in our motive and action.

Certainly, we will stand by this ever present need with love and the proper support.

Respectfully submitted,

L. L. JOHNSON

Song 108, "When I survey the Wondrous Cross."

Social Service and Temperance discussed by Rev. N. E. Gresham of Tarboro. Adopted by motion.

An offering to prohibition was made at this time. Amount $18.15.

Report on Christian Education read by Rev. T. N. Cooper. Adopted on motion. Spoken to by Professor Campbell of Buie's Creek. Report follows:

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The chief end of society is to improve the race, develop the higher and steadily improving type of human beings. Life is a highway, either to the completeness or destruction of character. Therefore, we appeal to the Home, the Church, and the School to make character complete. The Home affords the very best agency for the development of character. Indeed the people must so choose, knowing that they endure hardness, bear the yoke in their youth, and learn that:

"Love and joy are torches lit at altar fires of sacrifice."

The need for Christian Education is by far the greatest need of our day. The clean heart is still the great gift to any young man or young woman. The individual is the object of God's love. God has overlooked ignorance, but He now charges men that they are all, everywhere, to repent of their sins. We all need a complete change of our minds and our hearts concerning our relationship to God. Nothing short of this the very beginning of Christian Education.

Only the BIBLE has lifted the veil of the future; it is the way to eternal life.

This Book upholds Jehovah's mind
This Voice salutes in accents kind,
This Friend will all your needs supply,
This Fountain sends forth streams of joy,
This Mine affords us boundless wealth,
This Good Physician gives us health,

This Sun renews and warms our SOUL.
This Sword both wounds and makes us whole,
This Letter shows our sins forgiven,
This Guide conducts us safe to Heaven,
This Charter has been sealed with blood,
This Volume is the Word of GOD."

In joy or in sorrow, in youth or in old age, at home or abroad, amid scenes of unceasing activities or when the sands of life are ebbing low, His Word will be our comfort, and crown the weary life with a portion of the joy of GOD. (Job) "I have esteemed the words of His mouth more than my necessary food."

The great task we have today is to teach the teacher and unteach the pupil who has been mistaught by our teachers. We must appeal to the Churches to insist upon the thoroughly Christian teacher for our youth. We must learn to send our young people to the Christian teacher, whether in the University or in the Sunday School. The teacher of religion is an important factor and operates through the presentation of saving knowledge. The personality and teachings of Christ when skillfully presented have an incomparable drawing power, especially for the tender heart. The child is another factor. Through self-activity and the acceptance of the teachings with an open mind, the child becomes instrumental in its own spiritual adaptation. We must prepare efficient Christians for the service of God's kingdom here and now. Finally, the Spirit takes the teaching and makes it effective in quickening the Soul perception, creating the disposition in the child to receive the message of God and embrace the Saviour. Thus the child is gradually adapted to the eternal, spiritual God-enviroment in which the Soul will pass eternity.

The greatest education is Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS N. COOPER

Special music by Rev. J. L. Jones, singing "I am Thine, O, Lord."

Last song of the afternoon session, "Take the name of Jesus with you".

Dismissed in prayer by Rev. C. W. Duling.

EVENING SESSION, OCTOBER 8, 1940

Evening Service at 7.30 P. M. Sermon by Rev. E. A. Walker, reading from Hebrews, 6th chapter. Text, Hebrews, 6th chapter, 19th verse. Theme, "An Anchored Life." Large crowds in attendance.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 9, 1940

Eastern Association convened at 10.15 o'clock for the second day's proceedings.

First song, No. 329, " 'Tis so sweet to trust in Jesus."

Devotional by Mrs. G. S. Best of Warsaw, reading from the 96th and 105th division of the Psalms.

On motion by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., the program as presented was adopted.

Brief digest of the Map by Moderator F. W. McGowen, calling attention to the general progress being made in most all the Associational objects.

Report on W. M. U. read by Mrs. Grover Britt adopted by motion. Report follows:

W. M. U. YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATIONS, LEADERS AND ADDRESSES

Church	Organizations	Leaders	Address
Beulaville	Y. W. A.	Mrs. J. G. Bostic	Beulaville
	G. A.		
	R. A.		
	S. B.	Mrs. J. G. Bostic	Beulaville
Bear Marsh	Y. W. A.	Mrs. Elbert Davis	Mt. Olive, Rt. 2
	G. A.	Mrs. John King	Mt. Olive, Rt. 2
	R. A.	Mrs. John King	Mt. Olive, Rt. 2
	S. B.	Miss Dora Betty Dixon	Mt. Olive
Calypso	Y. W. A.	Miss Viola Joyner	Calypso
Clinton	Y. W. A.	Mrs. S. L. Morgan, Jr.	Clinton
	Int. G. A.	Mrs. C. C. Robinson	Clinton
	Jr. G. A.	Mrs. Marion Herring	Clinton
	R. A.	Mrs. Grover Britt	Clinton
	S. B.	Mrs. Walter Crumpler	Clinton, R. F. D.
Center	S. B.	Mrs. C. I. Robinson	Garland
Evergreen	Y. W. A.	Mrs. Hale Herring	Rosehill
	G. A.	Mrs. Thurman Rogers	Rosehill
	Int. R. A.	Mrs. Hale Herring	Rosehill
	Jr. R. A.	Mrs. Thurman Rogers	Rosehill
	S. B.	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell	Rosehill, Rt. 2
Garland	G. A.	Mrs. Frank Jones	Garland
	R. A.	Mrs. T. L. Rich	Garland
	S. B.	Miss Elia Hobbs	Garland
Hallsville	G. A.	Mrs. Haywood Miller	Beulaville
	R. A.	Mrs. George Lanier	Beulaville
	S. B.	Mrs. Ella Smith	Beulaville
Ingold	R. A.	Mrs. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
	S. B.	Mrs. E. T. Land	Ingold
Johnson	G. A.	Mrs. Vance Philips	Warsaw, Rt. 2
Kenansville	G. A.	Mrs. C. D. Dobson	Kenansville
	S. B.	Mrs. W. M. Brinson	Kenansville
Magnolia	Y. W. A.	Miss Macy Cox	Magnolia
	G. A.	Miss Macy Cox	Magnolia
	R. A.	Miss Macy Cox	Magnolia
	S. B.	Miss Macy Cox	Magnolia
Mt. Olive	Y. W. A.	Mrs. J. W. Newkirk	Mt. Olive
	G. A.	Miss Rachel Jennette	Mt. Olive
	R. A.	Mrs. Robert Martin	Mt. Olive
	S. B.	Mrs. Edgar Summerlin	Mt. Olive
Rosehill	S. B.	Mrs. E. G. Murray	Rosehill
Siloam	G. A.	Miss Julia Peterson	Kerr
	S. B.	Miss Addie Marshburn	Kerr
Warsaw	Y. W. A.	Mrs. G. S. Best	Warsaw
	G. A.		
	S. B.		

REPORT ON W. M. U.

The W. M. U. of the Eastern Association had 82 societies reporting in 1939, with a membership of 915, and an estimated number of 2,126 women and young people in the Churches from Sunbeam age up, The Eastern had in 1939, 23 W. M. S., 10 Y. W. A., 19 G. A., 11 R. A., and 19 Sunbeam Bands.

19 societies reported Personal Service work. 51 Mission Study Classes were held. 27 societies observed State Mission Day. 31 societies observed the Season of Prayer for Home Missions, while 37 societies observed the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. The women subscribed to 154 copies of Bibical Recorder and 99 copies of Royal Service. The young people's organizations got 37 Word Comrades, and 8 copies of the Window for Y. W. A. 8 points were made on Associational Standard of Excellence in 1939. Reported 23 memberships to the $100.000 Club.

Four of the W. M. S were graded A-1. Clinton, Mt. Olive, Sharon and Warsaw. Two graded B; Garland and Magnolia. Two in C Class; Beulaville and Evergreen. Only one young people's organization was A-1, Magnolia, G. A. Several organizations graded B; Clinton, Y. W. A., Beulaville, G. A., Clinton R. A., Clinton S. B., Magnolia S. B., Siloam S. B. Two graded C, Beulaville G. A.. Magnolia R. A. Three new societies were organized in 1939, G. A. Rowan, 2 Sunbeam Bands, Jones Chapel, Rowan.

The W. M. U. gave to all objects $3,597.58. $20.00 of this amount was given by the Magnolia Sunbeams, for a kindergarten in China. $895.74 the W. M. U. gave to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering, $800.00 of which went to pay the salary of Miss Katie Murray, who is witnessing for Christ in China, as our missionary from the Eastern Association.

The Annual W. M. U. Meeting was held April 9, 1940, at Johnsons Church, Mrs. Grover Britt, Association Superintendent, presiding. 18 W. M. S. societies were represented at this meeting. The Young People's Annual Meeting was at Calypso, August 22, Mrs. H. S. Hood, Young People's Association Leader, presiding,

During the year the W. M. U. Association Superintendent traveled 894 miles, wrote 235 letters, 162 postals, held 5 meetings, visited 2 societies.

Officers elected for 1940-41. Superintendent Emeritus, Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia; Superintendent, Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. E. G. Murray, Rosehill; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. J. A. Elmore, Clinton; Young People's Leader, Mrs. H. S. Hood, Clinton; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. M. J. Herring, Clinton; Stewardship Chairman, Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. J. C. Stabler, Mt. Olive; Training School Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. R. A. Cadle, Warsaw; Literature Chairman, Mrs. W. S. Wells, Rosehill; Obituary Chairman, Mrs. D. T. Herring, Clinton;

The 1940-41 meeting will be at Beulaville, Tuesday after the First Sunday in April. The Young People will meet Thursday before the Second Sunday in August, 1941. They have no place for meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GROVER BRITT
MRS. W. B. MURRAY
MISS IRENE DEVANE

Mrs. Britt presented Mrs. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., who spoke to the report. Mrs. Morgan said, "Footprints make paths, paths make roads, and roads make highways."

Special music by Mrs. T. N. Cooper.

Report on Ministerial Relief made by Rev. C. W. Duling. Duly adopted, spoken to by Secretary M. A. Huggins.

Report on State Missions, read by Rev. J. L. Powers. Adopted by motion. Report follows:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The New Testament idea of Missions is, Reaching the lost with the message of life. Christ's command is to begin at Jerusalem and continue until the remotest bounds of earth are reached. We believe this work of winning the lost and also training them requires all phases of our enlarged State Mission Program.

Our work is conducted through the State Mission Board under the leadership of Mr. M. A. Huggins. We have two general missionaries who labor in churches with pastors and people. We have 78 missionary pastors who work in 154 churches. Good work has been done among other races of people, especially with the Indians of Robeson County and the Negroes of the state. State Missions seeks to lift up the fallen in our institution at Samarcand. We also minister to the sick in two sanatoriums and our hospital. We provide a home for the fatherless and motherless in our orphanage.

In the Department of Christian Education each division has had a good year. The Sunday School Division has gone forward. The Training Union has made good gains. The Student Division has made rapid progress this year.

May we work, pray, and give for the coming of God's Kingdom in our state.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. POWERS

Report on Home Missions read by H. L. Stewart. Duly adopted. Report follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The enormous task of carrying the Gospel to all nations, assumed in recent years by the Christian peoples of all denominations, denotes a more general acceptance of the Great Commission. The successful prosecution of this work must be based on strong and vigorous local organizations. This fact has long been realized by our denominational leaders. Out of this realization has come our Home Mission Board with its wide and well diversified activities. The Board is maintaining work among the Indians, Foreigners in our country, the Negroes, in the congested sections and centers of population and in Cuba and Panama.

According to the report of the Home Mission Board the work for the past year has been greatly blessed. We have now 411 missionaries working in 863 mission stations. During the year 40 have been added to the mission force, 93 new mission stations have been opened and 14 pieces of property have been acquired. It is interesting to note also that 40,362 Bibles, Testaments and portions of the Scripture, and 660,847 tracts have

been distributed. Our missionaries have preached 34,008 sermons, led more than 9,000 persons to make profession of faith in Christ and received into fellowship in the churches 4,672.

During the past year the receipts of the Board were larger than for the year before. This fact made it possible to make marked progress in reducing the debt with which we have been burdened for many years. Receipts from all sources amounted to $544,289.04. The sum of $159,585.15 was paid on the principal of the debt during the past year. It will be heartening to you to know that a program has been worked out to liquidate the debt of the Home Mission Board by 1945, provided there is no decrease in the receipts below the 1939 level.

Under the direction of Dr. J. W. Beagle, Field Secretary, in the Department of Missions in the Homeland, we have 269 missionaries, which is 17 more than last year.

The work in Cuba is under the leadership of Dr. M. N. McCall where new fields have been entered and much progress made.

In the Department of Evangelism Dr. Roland Q. Leavell is giving much time to the organization and promotion of city-wide evangelistic campaigns. The Board estimates that there are more unsaved souls in the Southland today than when the work was started in 1845. It is the conviction of the Board that the spirit of evangelism must recapture the small country churches if our rural areas are preserved from the inroads of unscriptural off-brand types of religion.

The work among the Jews under the direction of Rev. Jacob Garthenhaus and among the Negroes as it is led by Dr. Noble Y. Beall, is showing decided growth

In order that you may keep informed as to this basic work of your denomination, you are urged to take the Home Missions Magazine which deals with all phases of this important activity of your denomination.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. STEWART

Report on Foreign Missions read by Rev. J. L. Jones. Duly adopted. Report follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Just before Jesus went back to the Father, He gave to His disciples a commission that they should go and make disciples of all people, and should carry on the work which He had started while here on earth. This commission was that they should carry out His program which included preaching, teaching and healing.

Conditions in our fields of labor have made it hard for the missionaries to carry on, but by the grace of God, we are still making progress.

War conditions in China have worked havoc in some of our fields, but have caused our missionaries to have the opportunity to move into new fields of endeavor. Some of our property has been taken by these conditions, and some of our missionaries have suffered personal losses. Through it all, God is getting glory.

During these trying years, the Foreign Mission Board has operated within its income, and has been able to pay off a good bit of its debt. During the year 1939 the Board received from all sources the sum of $1,149,251.87.

During the year of 1939 the W. M. U. gave to the Board the sum of $330,424.70. This generous gift enabled the Board to greatly reinforce the work.

A new Theological Seminary has been opened at Santiago, Chile, and under the leadership of Rev. J. W. McGavock, assisted by missionaries McConnell, Wood and Bryant, the work is going in a fine way.

During the ninety-five years of the Foreign Mission work, there have been many things to discourage and many to encourage. May each loyal Baptist pray and give, so that the work of our Lord may be carried on in a great way.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. JONES

At 11:30 o'clock the hour for the Missionary Sermon.

Song 261, "We have a story to tell to the Nations."

After leading the prayer, Rev. Carlyle Powell preached the Missionary Sermon. Theme, "And the eleven disciples went away to where Jesus was to meet them."

Prayer by Rev. B. G. Early. Announcement for lunch by the Pastor, Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr.

Dismissed in prayer by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr.

AFTERNOON SESSION, OCTOBER 9,1940

At 1:45 P. M. Association re-convened for the afternoon program.

Song, "Must I be carried to the skies". Devotional by Dr. R. F. Marshburn, reading from the 6th chapter of Ephesians. Theme: "The whole armour of God", helmet of salvation, breast plate of righteousness, shield of faith, girdle of truth, sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God. Prayer by Dr. Marshburn.

Digest of the Map, by Rev. J. P. Gulley.

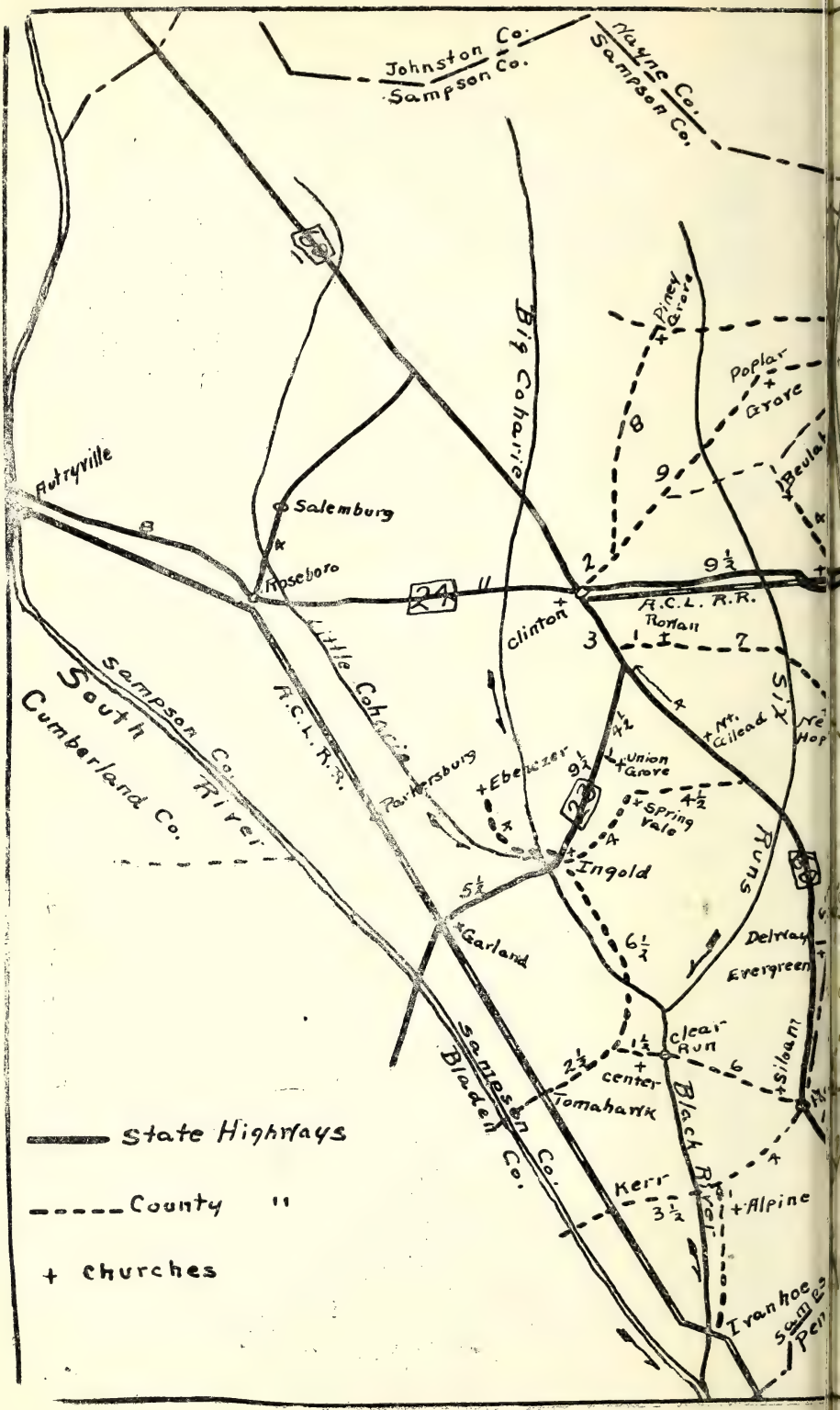
Report of B. T. U. by Mrs. G. S. Best. Discussed by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. Duly adopted.

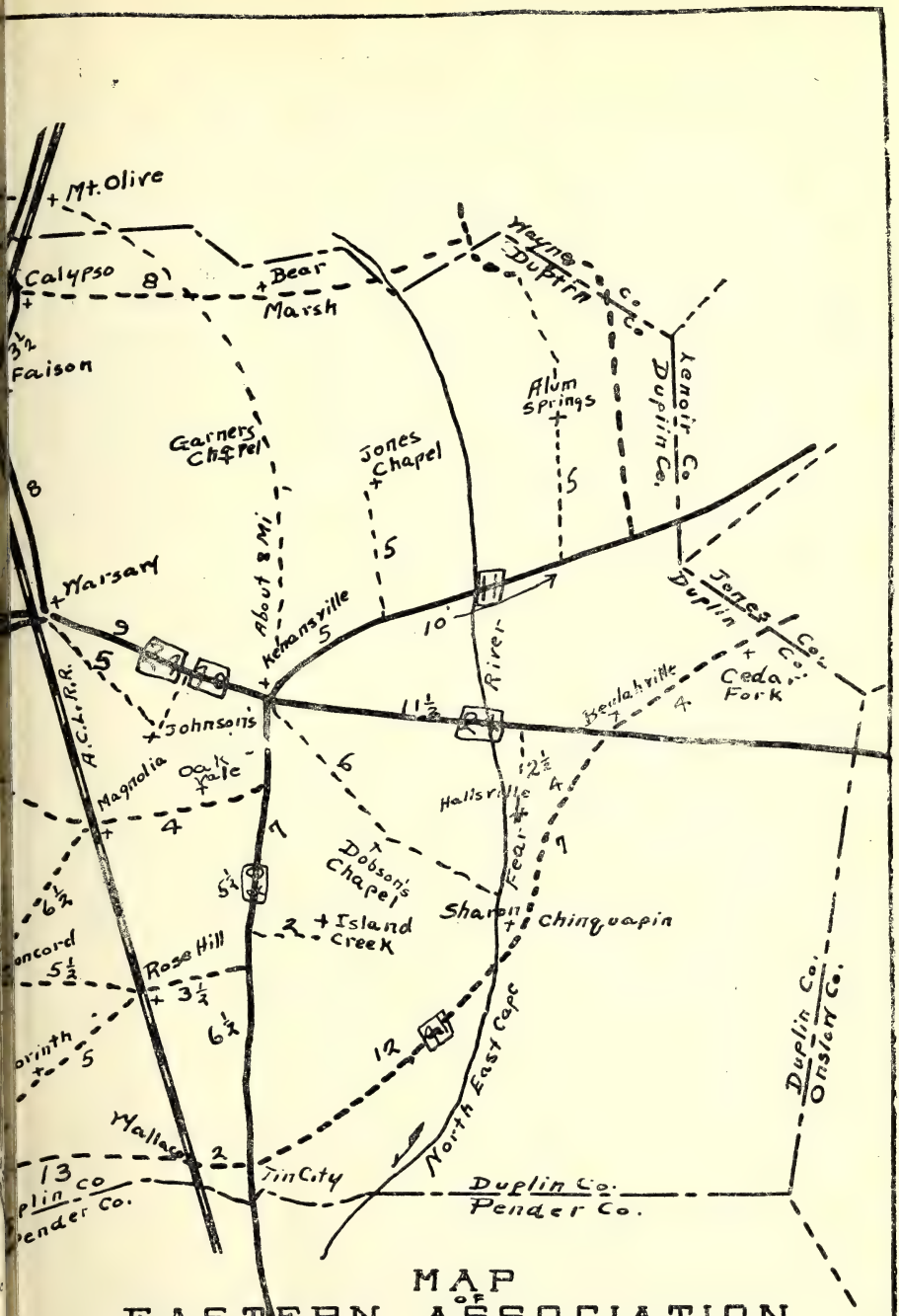
Recommendations by Dr. Marshburn, and report follow.

SUNDAY SCHOOL—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

Realizing that our Association was falling short somewhere in its Sunday School and Training Union Work; feeling the need of greater endeavor in these fields; knowing too, that our Association is largely rural and scattered over a wide territory, making more difficult Association-wide gatherings, with most of our pastors serving more than one church; and coming to the conclusion that more unity and coordination in our work in the bringing of Sunday School and Training Union Workers together at the same time, in the same meeting, would result in more enthusiasm and closer cooperation on the part of all concerned in our work, the Sunday School and Training Union Association decided early in 1940, to form a joint organization. And so early in the year, a committee composed of all the pastors of Eastern Association and two laymen, met in the Baptist Church in Warsaw with a two fold purpose. Namely, first, to nominate a group of officers to serve in this newly formed organization; second, to plan a program that would be of equal value to both groups; a program of both instruction and inspiration.

The following results were the outcome of this meeting:


Johnston Co.
Sampson Co.
Wayne Co.
Sampson Co.
Big Coharie
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Beulah
Autryville
Salemburg
Ivanhoe
24
A.C.L. R.R.
Clinton
Roman
Mt. Calvary
Union Grove
Spring Vale
Ebenezer
Parkersburg
Little Coharie
Sampson Co.
South River
Cumberland Co.
A.C.L. R.R.
Ingold
Garland
Runs
Delray
Evergreen
Clear Run
Center
Tomahawk
Sampson Co.
Bladen Co.
Black River
Kerr
Alpine
Ivanhoe
State Highways
County "
churches



MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale - 1" = 6 M.

Map By
L.C. Kerr
Clinton, N.C.

The new organization was to be called "The Sunday School—Baptist Training Union Association". It was to be held each fifth Sunday at 2:30 o'clock in whatever church invited it. Its program was as follows:

Fifteen minutes, Devotional and Business; thirty minutes, Sunday School Conference; thirty minutes, Baptist Training Union Conference; twenty minutes, Inspirational Address.

The following officers were nominated and duly elected. President, Rev. R. A. Cadle; Vice President, Mr. Everett Peterson; Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Tom Cooper; Sunday School Vice President, L. G. Lovell; Baptist Training Union Vice President, Mrs. G. S. Best.

This new organization met for the first time in the Turkey Baptist Church on the fifth Sunday afternoon in June, and again on the fifth Sunday afternoon in September in Johnsons Church. A large group attended both these meetings. Reports were given, and we feel that new life has come into our work and that we are now ready to march forward to greater effort and permanent good.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. G. S. BEST

Baptist Training Union Recommendations:

1. That we realize Christ is the head of the Baptist Training Union.
2. That we realize Baptist Training Union is a place for training to be a faithful Christian.
3. That we determine to make this opportunity available to all members in every church.
4. That we look into the advisability of a Baptist Training Union enlargement campaign for Eastern Association during 1941.
5. That we make definite plans for worthy representation at Association Meetings, Ridgecrest Baptist Training Union Assembly, and Southwide Baptist Training Union Conference in Memphis, Tenn., December 31, 1940-January 3, 1941.
6. That these recommendations be given careful consideration by our Baptist Training Union Officers for Eastern Association.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN

Report on Sunday Schools by Rev. J. P. Gulley. Adopted by motion. Discussed by Rev. J. P. Gulley. Report follows.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

If we face the facts the picture is none too bright so far as our Sunday School work is concerned. Eastern North Carolina has been called one of the most difficult fields for Sunday School endeavor. The work we are doing is, comparatively speaking, good. However, we are by no means measuring up to our possibilities. A few of our churches are doing an excellent job.

We have failed to enlist our own members in the teaching service. There were 6,608 members listed by the churches last year. Only 4,248

of these were enrolled in the Sunday Schools. Out of the 4,248 enrolled, ony 2,448 were average attendants. Someone has wisely said: "A church member who is not lined up in Sunday School, unless providentially kept away, is only half a church member."

Many of our pastors and leaders have sensed the weakness at this enlistment point, and great emphasis is being placed on enlargement. An Association-wide Enlargement Campaign was launched and completed in our Association in April. Under the leadership of brethren L. L. Morgan and Perry Crouch a corps of about thirty workers were brought into the Association to work in more than thirty of our churches. In this effort, around 1200 of our people were reached.

The Enlargement Campaign serves a dual purpose. Therefore, not only was a religious census taken in every church and an effort made for enlargement, but a study course was held each evening in all of these churches for the purpose of training teachers and workers to handle the larger organization.

Teaching the Word of God is the main function of our Sunday Schools, but the Word cannot be taught effectively, unless, there are trained teachers for this purpose. Let us emphasize the teaching of God's Word as never before in the coming year. Let us also stress enlargement and teacher training.

J. P. GULLEY

Report on Brotherhood read by Rev. J. B. Sessoms. Adopted by motion. Report follows:

REPORT ON OUR BROTHERHOOD

In the year of 1907, during the Southern Baptist Convention, which was held in Richmond, Virginia, a group of our Baptist Laymen organized a Layman's Missionary Movement to be sponsored by the men of our denomination in the Southland. Nineteen years later, or in the year 1926, its name was changed to The Baptist Brotherhood of the South.

Some reasons are offered for this change in name. The Brotherhood seeks to promote the various causes which Southern Baptists advocate and maintain: State, Home and Foreign Missions; Christian Education; Hospitals; Orphanages and Ministerial Relief and Annuity.

The Aim of the Brotherhood is, To bring our men into a greater spirit of fellowship one with another; to promote a greater prayer life; to encourage the study of God's Word; to plan and promote with a greater zeal and integrity the purpose of the Kingdom of Christ among the people of the Churches of the Southland.

It advocates God's plan in making ourselves good stewards of God's blessings to us. It does not collect money or send missionaries, but encourages Systematic Giving through the agencies of the Church.

It also advocates and encourages better support of our local churches; more adequate salaries for Pastors, and more Pastor's homes; better teaching facilities in all branches of our work; more co-operation in our Associations among the weaker churches, in establishing a greater system of service to their communities, and helping them to become conscious of their real worth in the Master's Cause.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. SESSOMS, Chairman

Report on Religious Literature read by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr. Adopted by motion. Spoken to by Brother David Morgan of Raleigh, Field Representative of the Biblical Recorder. Report follows.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

In war times we realize how powerful is the effect of planned propaganda. The axis powers in Europe are spending millions of dollars for a progaganda campaign in South America. Besides the radio, their chief weapon is literature. The printed page scattered throughout the land has the power to formulate public opinion. Again the children of this world are wiser than the children of light.

On our news stands the literature that is displayed suggests the reason for a large part of the immorality that is rampant in our land. Again we see the power of the printed page. All over our Association seeds of doubt and questioning are being sowed by the distribution of literature by representatives of a sadly misinformed religious sect.

North Carolina Baptists are playing with the most powerful agency but one, when they might be using it as a great force for the advancement of the Kingdom of God. For it is merely play when only 13,000 families take the "Biblical Recorder". In our Association only 204 families take it. We should not be satisfied until a copy of the Recorder went into every home in every church.

The same thing may be said about our periodicals on our Mission Work. "The Commission", our Foreign Mission Magazine, and "Home Missions" are absolutely necessary as Christian propaganda.

Respectfully submitted,
S. LEWIS MORGAN, Jr.

3:00 P. M., the hour for the afternoon sermon. Song No. 249, "Faith of our fathers, living still".

Dr. G. N. Ashley of Pineland College addressed the Association; subject, "The ministry of the church in a world at war", reading Romans, 12th chapter, 17th and 21st verses.

Dr. Ashley said, "A little girl put a shredded picture of the map of Europe together by adjusting the picture of a man on the back of the map", thereby saying to us and to the nations, that the picture of the Christ adjusted in our lives and nations would spell Peace. Prayer by Dr. Ashley.

Report of Committee on Petitionary Letters recommends Shiloh be admitted a member of Eastern Baptist Association. Confirmed by motion. Petitionary Letter follows:

PETITIONARY LETTER

We, the members of Shiloh Baptist Church, do hereby send this petition to the Eastern Missionary Baptist Association, requesting membership.

We send the following representatives: Deacon M. L. Lanier, Deacon Percy Meredith, I. T. Raynor and Oscar Brown.

Below we give a summary of our organization:

I. Organization, July 7, 1940.
   1. Name of church, "Shiloh".
   2. Thirty members received by letter.
   3. Reading of Church Covenant, and Articles of Faith. Adoption of same.

II. Church Officers.

1. Pastor, J. L. Powers. Called by the Church.
2. Deacons: M. L. Lanier and Percy Meredith.
3. Clerk: Mrs. Emma Brown.

III. Message: "The Church and its Mission", by R. A. Cadle.

Report of Finance Committee read by D. T. Herring. Approved by motion. Report follows.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Minute Funds received at this session of Association	$116.25
Mission Funds	5.50
Prohibition Funds	18.15
Total	$139.90

Amount turned over to the Treasurer, C. I. Robinson.

Signed: D. T. HERRING, Chairman.

Report of Treasurer read by C. I. Robinson. Approved by motion. Report follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT, OCTOBER 9, 1940

October 4, 1939, Amount in Treasury		$152.44
October 20, 1939, Paid Ex. on Minutes matter to Zebulon	$ .25	
October 28, 1939, Paid Zebulon Press for 2,000 Minutes-1939	120.00	
January 12, 1940, Deposited		7.00
October 3, 1940, Sundry postage and envelopes by the Clerk	9.38	
October 3, 1940, Paid Dublin Herald for printing programs	3.50	
October 3, 1940 Paid F. W. McGowen for sundry postage	2.76	
October 8, 1940, Received of Finance Committee:		
Minute Funds	116.25	
Mission Funds	5.50	
Prohibition Funds	18.15	
		139.90
October 10, 1940, Amount in Treasury		$163.45
Totals	$299.34	299.34

Report of Executive Committee read by C. I. Robinson. Approved by motion. Report follows:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Clinton, N. C., October 8, 1940.

To Eastern Association, Greetings:

Your Executive Committee has transacted the following items of business:

December 5, 1939, met in Warsaw Baptist Church at 7:30 P. M. Present were Rev. R. A. Cadle, J. G. Bostic, H. L. Stewart, F. W. McGowen

and C. I. Robinson. Visiting brethren, T. Y. Dobson, Wilbert Canady.

First item of business: Matter of an additional Pastor in Beulaville Field was discussed at length. On motion by H. L. Stewart, State Board is asked for one thousand dollars for partial support of two pastors in above named field.

Rev. J. P. Gulley, a member of the State Board was requested to visit the Beulaville Field and inform himself of the pressing need in the field for an extra pastor service.

Motion by Rev. R. A. Cadle, seconded by H. L. Stewart, that Association clerk be instructed to draw check on Association Funds for his service as clerk, in the sum of thirty dollars, to apply on the Association order to reimburse the Clerk in the amount of forty dollars.

Motion by Rev. R. A. Cadle, seconded by H. L. Stewart, that the overcharge in the sum of $36.00 by Zebulon Press, Zebulon, N. C. be denied, as the Executive Committee is unanimous in the opinion that the charge is in error.

The Association Clerk having contracted in writing with the Press to print two thousand Association Minutes for $120.00, delivered; same to be similar to the 1938 Minutes, a copy of which was furnished them. However, the Press without the knowledge or consent of the Clerk, on their own initiative, changed size of type used in printing the Minutes, and by doing so increased the size of the Minutes by twelve pages, which was charged for at three dollars per page, over the contract price.

No further business, the meeting was closed in prayer by C. I. Robinson.

March 14, 1940, Executive Committee met in Warsaw Baptist Church at 7:30 P. M. Present were Rev. R. A. Cadle, Rev. J. P. Gulley, Rev. J. L. Jones, W. L. Beach, F. W. McGowen, C. I. Robinson, and one visitor, Theo Lee.

Opening prayer by Rev. J. P. Gulley.

First item of business being the discussion of a Called Session of the Association on April 6th, for information, inspiration, and spiritual strength. However, the Committee thought it unwise to recommend calling an extra Session of Association at this time, on account of there being four other state meetings in this Association during the months of April and May.

No other business, the meeting closed in prayer by W. L. Beach.

C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary

Report of Memorial Committee read by Rev. J. L. Powers. Adopted by motion.

Association paid tribute to the memory of our departed members by standing and bowing in prayer led by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. Report follows:

REPORT OF MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

The Memorial Committee pays tribute to those who have entered their heavenly home since our last Session.

"To be with Christ is far better."

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. POWERS

IN MEMORIAM

BEAR MARSH
Mrs. Cottie Vause
Deacon C. A. Byrd

BEULAVILLE
Mr. Edward Brown

CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Orpha Hunter
Miss Rosa Brinson

CENTER
Deacon C. D. DeVane

CLINTON
Mr. Redden Hall

CALYPSO
Mrs. J. D. Kornegay
Mrs. Laura Herring
Mr. E. B. Sanderson

FAISON
Mr. C. B. Daniels

GARLAND
Mr. Will Rich
Mrs. Lizzie Powell

HALLSVILLE
Deacon Alsa Nethercutt
Mr. T. P. Quinn

INGOLD
Deacon R. D. Canady
Mrs. Matt Marshburn
Mr. E. T. Lamb
Mrs. Jerry Highsmith

ISLAND CREEK
Mr. J. F. Bradshaw
Mrs. Frannie Duff

JONES CHAPEL
Deacon W. M. Holt
Mr. Jerry Stroud

JOHNSONS
Mr. Lonnie Gore

KENANSVILLE
Mr. Edwin Grady

MAGNOLIA
Mr. J. D. Johnson
Mr. C. W. Strickland
Mr. C. V. Joyner
Mrs. Mary Maxwell

MT. OLIVE
Mrs. W. J. Flowers
Mrs. Catherine McLaurin
Mrs. Horace Powell
Mrs. Alex Sasser
Mr. W. S. Uzzle

MT. VERNON
T. M. Pope

NEW HOPE
Miss Margaret Drew
Mr. J. E. Pollock

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Joe Rackley

ROWAN
Mrs. Frank Weeks
Cameron Robinson
Mrs. Mollie Best
Mrs. Hugh Moore
Mrs. D. J. Boone

ROSE HILL
Rev. J. H. Booth
Mr. J. B. Teachey
Mr. J. G. Boone
Mr. Willie Wells

SHARON
Mr. L. C. Bradham

SILOAM
Mrs. Ira Kennedy

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Sallie Fryar
Mrs. Ella Pearl Bryant
Mr. G. Willie Fryar
Mr. Oscar M. Carter

WARSAW
Mr. J. D. Herring

Report of Committee to Nominate Promotion Committee read and approved by motion. Report follows.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

We recommend for Chairman, Rev. E. A. Walker. The Committee of the various churches to be the same as last year. See page 5.

Respectfully submitted,

T. N. COOPER, Chairman
N. H. BENNETT
Z. V. BLOUNT

Resolutions on Evangelism by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., follows.

RESOLUTION ON EVANGELISM

(Suggested by Roland Q. Leavell, Superintendent of Evangelism Home Mission Board, 315 Red Rock Building, Atlanta, Ga.)

WHEREAS: The experience of Southern Baptists has been that the Associations which have planned and promoted perennial programs of evangelism have shown the greatest advance in soul-winning, and

WHEREAS. Our Association needs an aggressive, comprehensive, intensive and extensive program of evangelism during the coming year,

BE IT RESOLVED: FIRST, That our evangelistic committee organize as follows:

1. One member shall act as leader or chairman.

2. The second member shall promote publicity in the county papers and in the churches.

3. The third person shall promote the organization of an "Andrew Club" of personal soul-winners under the leadership of the pastor in every church.

4. The fourth member shall promote having a study course in personal soul-winning in every church, and

5. The fifth member shall promote "highways and hedges" evangelism in out-of-the-church efforts, such as shop preaching, street meetings, radio revivals, brush arbor and schoolhouse meetings, mission Sunday Schools, deputation work for testimony and soul-winning, etc., and

SECOND, That our evangelistic programs shall include:

1. At least one revival meeting in every church.
2. An evangelistic effort in every unchurched community,
3. "Highways and hedges" evangelism.
4. A census or survey in every church community.
5. The organization of an "ANDREW CLUB" or some other soul-winning group in every church.
6. A study course in soul-winning in every church.
7. An Associational evangelistic rally, and

THIRD, That we seek to present the Gospel to every person within our Associational territory, and endeavor to win the largest possible number of souls to Christ, at least one for each ten members in every church.

Report of Committee to Nominate Executive Committee for Next Session read by Dr. R. F. Marshburn, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowen, Chairman; C. I. Robinson, Secretary; J. P. Gulley, H. L. Stewart, W. L. Beach, J. G. Bostic, J. B. Sessoms.

Signed:

R. F MARSHBURN
W. E. MIDDLETON
J. T. BLAND
Committee

Report duly confirmed by motion.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE ASSOCIATIONAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Recommended Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., of Clinton.

Signed:

J. L. JONES, Chairman

Report duly confirmed.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVE TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Nominate Rev. J. L. Jones, Rev. E. A. Walker, Rev. T. N. Cooper.

Signed:

S. LEWIS MORGAN, JR.
S. T. WALLACE
J. L. CASHWELL

Report duly confirmed.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE

Recommend Time: Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in October, 1941. Place: Bear Marsh Baptist Church. Preacher: Rev. J. B. SESSOMS. Alternate: Rev. J. L. Jones.

Signed:

J. P. GULLEY
E. A. WALKER
O. G. BRADSHAW
Committee

Report duly confirmed.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR THE 1941 SESSION

Nominate Dr. R. F. Marshburn, F. W. McGowen, J. L. Jones.

Signed:

L. L. JOHNSON, for Committee

Report was duly adopted.

On motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms the Clerk is instructed to buy one thousand Associational Minutes for the 1940 Session.

Motion duly approved.

On motion by Rev. J. P. Gulley, the Association express by a rising vote, appreciation for the excellent entertainment given by this church and its Pastor to this Session of the Association.

On motion by Rev. J. P. Gulley, the Association express its hearty appreciation for the splendid leadership as Moderator, to Brother F. W. McGowen.

Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., the Pastor expressed to the Association his personal appreciation together with that of the Clinton Baptist Church, for having the Eastern Association meet with them.

Closing hymn, "Blest be the tie that binds our hearts in Christian love".

Closing prayer by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr.

Next Annual Session of Eastern Baptist Association meets with Bear Marsh Baptist Church at 10:00 A. M. on Tuesday after the first Sunday in October, 1941, for a two day session.

F. W. McGOWEN, Moderator

C. I. ROBINSON, Clerk-Treasurer

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1828—South West	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1830—Bulltail —	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1839—Johnsons	James Mathis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840—Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847—Harriets Chapel	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Walthall
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcott
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
1882—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Rileys Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	T. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	T. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
					Gains					Losses				Total						
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meet's.	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper		
Alpine	Country	1912	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	2-PM	51		1			1				51	No	1	4			
Alum Springs	Country	1906	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3-PM	38									38	No			3		
Beulaville	Village	1908	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	4-AM PM	161	6		1				1	1	166	Yes	1	4	10		
Bear Marsh	Country	1763	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	1-AM 3-PM	365					3			2	360	Yes		4	10		
Beulah	Country	1813	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1-AM	56	2	5							63	No	1	4	1		
Calypso	T-600	1908	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	2-AM PM 4-AM PM	233	10	6	1		5				242	Yes	1	4	11		
Cedar Fork	Country	1904	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	1-AM	106	2	1			1			2	106	No		4	3		
Corinth	Country	1853	J. I. Memory, Buie's Creek	1-PM 3-AM PM	238	7	3		3	1		1		244		1	4	12		
Concord	Country	1825	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1-AM	112	9	2			2				121		1	4	4		
Center	Country	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4-PM	77	1	7			2			1	82		1	4	4		
Clinton	C-3000	1885	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	Every Sunday	579	26	25	3	14	16		4	1	625	Yes	1	4	35		
Dobson Chapel	Country	1864	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2-PM 4-AM	148	5	1			3				151		1	4			
Ebenezer	Country	1867	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2-PM	32	3				3				31		1	4	2		
Evergreen	Country	1918	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	4-PM	72	9	5			4				81		1	4	6		
Faison	Village	1885	No Pastor		32					3			1	29						
Garland	Village	1870	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2-PM 4-AM	233	7	2	3	1	6			2	243	Yes	1	4	15		
Garners Chapel	Country	1926	J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive	1-PM 2-PM	55	11		5						71		1	3			
Hallsville	Country	1801	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	1-PM 2-PM	117	11	2		1	1		1	2	127	Yes	1	3	4		
Ingold	Village	1823	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1-AM 3-PM	215	20	5			8			4	223	Yes	1	4	8		
Island Creek	Country	1802	C. W. Duling, Burgaw	1-AM	283	4				5			2	280		1	4	1		
Johnsons	Country	1835	No Pastor	1-AM PM	202	3	3	2		7			1	202			4	5		
Jones Chapel	Country	1913	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	2-AM	50		2						1	51		1		3		
Kenansville	Village	1837	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	1-AM PM 3-AM PM	136		1			3			1	133	Yes	1	4			
Mt. Gilead	Country	1850	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1-PM 3-AM	239	5	2	2		1				247		1	4	9		
Mt. Olive	C-3000	1869	J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive	Every Sunday	439	33	27	9		4		4	5	486	Yes	2	12	36		
Mt. Vernon	Country	1911	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2-AM 4-PM	106	2				22			1	85		1	2	1		
Magnolia	Village	1835	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1-PM 3-AM PM	239	2	1			4		1		237	Yes	1	4	10		
New Hope	Country	1817	E. A. Walker, Clinton	2-AM 4-PM	164	4	1			4			2	163		1	4	3		
Oak Vale	Country	1913	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	2-PM	51	1								52		1	1			
Poplar Grove	Country	1880	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1-PM	62									62		1	2			
Piney Grove	Country	1845	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Route 2	1-PM 3-AM	136		1	1					1	187	Yes	1	4	8		
Rowan	Country	1937	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Route 2	1-AM 3-PM	325	9	4			7			4	327	Yes	1	4	16		
Rose Hill	T-750	1900	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	2-AM PM 4-AM PM	233	6	23			4			4	284		1	3	13		
Sharon	Village	1860	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3-AM	197	4	2			30			1	172			4	4		
Spring Vale	Country	1884	No Service																	
Siloam	Village	1889	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1-PM 3-AM	172	3	3			8			1	169		1	4	7		
Shiloh	Country	1940	J. L. Powers, Beulahville	Just Organized										30						
Turkey	Village	1903	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Route 2	2-PM 4-AM	160	5	3			1	2			165		1	4			
Union Grove	Country	1920	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	1-PM 3-PM	23	5	1			1			4	24		1		1		

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Have a Mission?	Enrollment Mission S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment D. V. B. S.	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.	Depts. D. V. B. S.
Alpine	Rohmer Hall, Kerr		5	5		5	6	8		3			32	25		Yes					
Alum Springs	No Report																				
Beulaville	J. D. Miller, Beulaville	8	19	12	23	11	42	35	11				161	85	6	Yes			108	89	8
Bear Marsh	G. E. Davis, Mt. Olive			20	21	44	34	57					177	85							
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey		8		13	18		14		2			55	38	2				30	20	1
Calypso	C. R. Best, Calypso	12	11	21	25	59	78	29		6			235	97	10	Yes		6	120	35	
Cedar Fork	Gordon B. Thigpen, Beulaville		13		16		18	30		7			84	35					30	25	7
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	27	20	20	20	38	37	81		14			257	95		Yes					
Concord	G. E. Drew, Magnolia		5	5	6	14	7	29		8			74	34	7	Yes		4			
Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland	6	4	4	5	6	7	8					40	22	1	Yes					
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	21	39	63	92	48	37	200		16			517	297	26	Yes		3	200	170	
Dobson Chapel	O. D. Brown, Magnolia	4	4	9	22	10	7	24		9			89	57	5	Yes			15	12	1
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg, Rt. 1	5	2	3	7	5	10	12					44	25	3	Yes					
Evergreen	Willie J. Carter, Rose Hill, Rt. 1		6	6	10	11	12	26		7			78	39	7	Yes					
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison		16	6	6	13	13	15		2			71	35							
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	10	18	19	32	23	36	58	15	13			214	85	7	Yes			124	107	25
Garners Chapel	Varner Garner, Mt. Olive	13	12	15	23	9	17	39					128	40		Yes					
Hallsville	Sidney Hunter, Beulaville, Rt. 1	10	8	18	20	17	10	25	2	9			119	80	11	Yes					
Ingold	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	6	8	18	22	26	21	33	3	7			144	96	19	Yes	Yes	1	150	87	5
Island Creek	P. Pivenbark, Wallace			26	24	9		14		5			88	52		Yes					
Johnsons	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw		14	18	18	22	20	30		14			134	95	3	Yes					
Jones Chapel	I. T. Stroud, Seven Springs		8	6	8	5	6	10		5			48	32		Yes	Yes	4			
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville		6	8	12	11	19	35		14			105	63		Yes					
Mt. Gilead	P. J. Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 2	47	14	14	25	22	24	42		6			194	85	3	Yes			71	57	13
Mt. Olive	Robert Martin, Mt. Olive	15	28	28	52	35	35	147	15	8			363	154	29	Yes			70	48	
Mt. Vernon	Harvey Pope, Clinton		15		21		21	24					81	40							
Magnolia	O. C. Bradshaw, Magnolia	14	20	35	45	23	35	25	20				217	110	2	Yes			31	20	1
New Hope	Carl Colwell, Turkey	10	8	6	7		15	12					58	40	1						
Oak Vale	W. L. Bostick, Magnolia		7			18		22		7			54	33	1						
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Faison		5	4	4	5	10	26					54	30					30	30	7
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 3		9	17	30	17	31	37		4			145	63		Yes	Yes	2			
Rowan	J. S. Eakes, Clinton, Rt. 5	38	12	16	24	32	38	102	15	5			282	122	7	Yes		5	50	40	29
Rose Hill	Ernest T. Teachey, Rose Hill	9	14	29	32	38	40	77	15	5			259	126	5	Yes		10			
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace		5	6	10	6	9	12		8			56	45	4	Yes					
Spring Vale	No Report																				
Silcam	Hilburn Boykin, Kerr	39	22	19	13	15	22	46	35	4			215	75	3	Yes		6			
Shiloh	No Report																				
Turkey	Ralph Moore, Turkey	16			29		36	39		7			127	40	5				65	50	7
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4			5	10	16		20		7			58	36				5			
Warsaw	S. H. Britt, Warsaw	7	18	31	56	44	33	147	24	1			361	175		Yes					
TOTALS		317	403	510	784	685	786	1,590	155	203			5,418	2,686	167	27	3	46	1,094	790	112

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION AND POST OFFICE	Adult Unions	Young People's Union	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Daily Bible Readers	Taking Study Course	Systematic Givers	A-1 for One Quarter	Number of Unions A-1	Students in College	Departmental Officers
Alpine	No Organization																			
Alum Springs	No Organization																			
Beulaville	No Organization																			
Bear Marsh	No Organization																			
Beulah	No Organization																			
Calypso	Gordon Cherry, Calypso	1		1	1	1	4	10		14	12	4	40	3		4			1	4
Cedar Fork	No Organization																			
Corinth	Herbert Jackson, Rose Hill, Rt. 2	1			1		2	21			43		64	19	18				1	2
Concord	No Organization																			
Center	No Organization																			
Clinton	H. L. Stewart, Clinton	1		1	1		3	14		16	21		51						10	3
Dobson Chapel	Oscar Brock, Rose Hill	1					1	20					20							1
Ebenezer	No Organization																			
Evergreen	No Organization																			
Faison	No Organization																			
Garland	Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	15	15	12	6	60	21	81	28			2	5
Garners Chapel	No Organization																			
Hallsville	No Organization																			
Ingold	Guy B. Teachey, Ingold	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	8	12	15	5	56	9	44	45			2	5
Island Creek	Elmo Teachey, Wallace			1			1			16			1							1
Johnsons	No Organization																			
Jones Chapel	No Organization																			
Kenansville	Mrs. E. C. Tyndall, Kenansville			1	1		2			15	10		25	8					4	2
Mt. Gilead	Miss Virginia Overman, Clinton, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	15	7	13	13	64	14	49					5
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	25	15	8	85	39		63		1	3	5
Mt. Vernon	No Organization																			
Magnolia	No Organization																			
New Hope	No Organization																			
Oak Vale	No Organization																			
Poplar Grove	No Organization																			
Piney Grove	No Organization																			
Rowan	Milton Boone, Clinton, Rt. 2		1	1	1		3		18	20	16		54	15	15				7	3
Rose Hill	Mrs. J. A. Teachey, Rose Hill		1	1	1	1	4		20	15	4	12	61	23		44				4
Sharon	No Organization																			
Spring Vale	No Organization																			
Siloam	No Organization																			
Shiloh	No Report																		1	
Turkey	Ed. McGowan, Turkey	1					1	15					15	4	10	10				1

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrld.	Total Enrol'd M. S. C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Total Contributions by W. M. U.	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherh'd
Alpine	No Organization																		
Alum Springs	No Organization																		
Beulaville	Mrs. J. G. Bostic, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	9	11	10	16	62	13		75.30	75.30		
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Emma Pate, Mt. Olive	1	1	1	1		4	25	15	15	3		58		15.00	95.27	110.27		
Beulah	No Organization																		
Calypso	Mrs. W. W. Cook, Calypso	1	1	1			3	21	20	10			51	21		61.93	61.93		
Cedar Fork	No Organization																		
Corinth	Mrs. Geddie Dixon, Rose Hill	1					1	20					20			53.40	53.40	1	12
Concord	Mrs. D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill	1					1	9					9			10.06	10.06		
Center	Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Garland					1	1					6	6			10.00	10.00		
Clinton	Mrs. J. S. Royal, Clinton	1	1	2	1	1	6	98	27	27	18	15	185	125	1,010.35	778.92	1,789.27		
Dobson Chapel	No Organization																		
Ebenezer	No Organization																		
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Magnolia	1	1	1	2	1	6	10	9	5	15	10	49	7	51.38	54.90	106.28		
Faison	Miss Beulah Martin, Mt. Olive	1					1	12					12			13.30	13.30		
Garland	Mrs. Fleet Russ, Garland	1		1	1	1	4	15		10	9	8	42	10	26.00	64.41	90.41		
Garners Chapel	No Organization																		
Hallsville	Mrs. Sidney Hunter, Beulaville, R. 1	1		1	1	1	4	15		13	16	15	59			7.67	7.67		
Ingold	Mrs. J. N. Sutton, Clinton, Rt. 2	1			1	1	3	14			28	6	48	69		38.14	38.14		
Island Creek	Mrs. Ella Bradshaw, Wallace	1					1	30					30			24.58	24.58		
Johnsons	Mrs. A. D. Kornegay	1				1	2	20				25	45	16		119.14	119.14		
Jones Chapel	Mrs. I. T. Stroud, Seven Springs	1				1	2	12				10	22			19.50	19.50		
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Sitterton, Kenansville	2		1		1	4	32		10		10	52	10	54.00	286.35	340.35		
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. J. C. Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 2	1		1			2	25		15			40	18		99.52	99.52		
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. C. Stabler, Mt. Olive	1	-	2	2	1	7	64	8	25	20	10	127	55	1,047.29	589.15	1,636.44		
Mt. Vernon	No Organization																		
Magnolia	Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	10	15	14	40	102	40		147.63	147.63		
New Hope	No Organization																		
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Magnolia											10	28			2.00	2.00		
Poplar Grove	No Organization																		
Piney Grove	No Organization	1		1	1	1	4	8		6	4								
Rowan	Mrs. Rufus Tew, Clinton, Rt. 2	3		1		1	5	40		30		25	95			30.57	30.57		
Rose Hill	Mrs. W. I. Rouse, Rose Hill	1		1		1	3	50		10		23	83	15					
Sharon	Mrs. Eula Sanderson, Beulaville	1		1		1	3	12		8		20	40		40.00	59.41	99.41		
Spring Vale	No Organization																		
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall, Kerr	1	1	1		1	4	24	7	6		12	49	22		140.64	140.64		
Shiloh	No Organization																		
Turkey	Mrs. W. B. McGowan, Turkey																		
Union Grove	No Organization																		
Warsaw	Mrs. G. S. Best	1	1	1		1	4	77	14	25		18	133	60		751.41	751.41		
TOTALS		27	9	19	12	18	85	672	119	241	137	284	1,452	481	$2,244.02	$3,533.20	$5,777.22	2	23

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House of Worship	When Was It Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	Yes	1912	Wood	175	1	4	4	300.00		300.00		
Alum Springs	Herbert T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive	Yes	1906	Wood	200	1			500.00		500.00		
Beulaville	Arnold E. Thomas, Beulahville	Yes	1910	Wood	250	10	1	9	2,500.00	2,000.00	4,500.00		3,800.00
Bear Marsh	J. B. Williams,Mt. Olive	Yes	1857	Wood	300	9	8	8	4,000.00		4,000.00		
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	Yes	1813	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Calypso	Geo. Albritton, Calypso	Yes	1908	Wood	300	9		8	6,000.00	4,000.00	10,000.00		6,825.00
Cedar Fork	Gordon B. Thigpen, Beulahville	Yes	1904	Wood	400	1	4	4	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Corinth	J. Edward Johnson, Rose Hill	Yes	1891	Wood	500	6	6	6	3,800.00		3,800.00		
Concord	R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia	Yes	1880	Wood	300			5	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Center	C. I. Robinson (acting), Garland	Yes	1901	Wood	250	1	1	4	500.00		500.00		
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	Yes	1907	Brick	600	39	6	32	31,100.00	6,000.00	37,100.00	6,800.00	26,000.00
Dobson Chapel	D. J. Kilpatrick, Rose Hill	Yes	1834	Wood	300	1			1,000.00		1,100.00		
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	Yes	1867	Wood	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Evergreen	Mrs. N. H. Bennett, Rose Hill, Rt. 1	Yes	1933	Wood	250	6	1	6	1,600.00		1,700.00		
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	Yes	1927	Brick	300	18	2	12	6,000.00		6,000.00		2,500.00
Garners Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive	Yes	1927	Wood	200	6			1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00
Hallsville	Carl Smith, Beulaville	Yes	1918	Wood	400	3	1	2	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Ingold	John T. Peterson, Clinton	Yes	1926	Brick	700	20	4	20	10,000.00		10,000.00		4,000.00
Island Creek	Claud Rivenbark, Rose Hill	Yes	1890	Wood	400	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Johnsons	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	Yes	1891	Wood	300	9	1	8	6,000.00		6,100.00		4,500.00
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	Yes	1938	Wood	300	3			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Kenansville	Mrs. F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	Yes	1850	Wood	300	1			4,000.00		4,500.00		4,500.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. J. C. Bryant, Clinton Rt. 2	Yes	1850	Wood	400	4	4	4	3,000.00		3,500.00		2,000.00
Mt. Olive	J. Richard Jones, Mt. Olive	Yes	1908	Brick	400	26	6	19	60,000.00	7,000.00	67,000.00	810.00	19,000.00
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Rena Britt, Clinton	Yes	1910	Wood	225	1		4	1,500.00		1,800.00		
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	Yes	1922	Brick	500	9	3	8	12,000.00	1,500.00	13,500.00		
New Hope	Mrs. L. L. West, Warsaw	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3			2,000.00		2,000.00		1,000.00
Oak Vale	A. Lanier, Magnolia	Yes	1913	Wood	300	3		2	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison	Yes	1880	Wood	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Piney Grove	S. H. Hairr, Clinton, Rt. 5	Yes	1868	Wood	450	1		4	1,500.00		1,800.00		1,500.00
Rowan	Monroe Marshburn, Clinton, Rt. 2	Yes	1901	Brick	350	13	12	12	7,000.00	3,000.00	10,000.00		6,500.00
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	Yes	1904	Wood	400	14	2	13	3,000.00	1,000.00	4,000.00		1,800.09
Sharon	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin	Yes	1890	Wood	300	2	2	2	1,500.00	1,000.00	2,500.00		
Spring Vale	No Service	Yes	1884	Wood	300	1		1	500.00		500.00		
Siloam	C. J. Marshburn, Kerr	Yes	1889	Wood	550	3		6	3,500.00		3,500.00		1,000.00
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	Just Organized											
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey	Yes	1908	Wood	300	3		3	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,500.00
Union Grove	R. E. Fryar, Clinton, Rt. 4	Yes	1920	Wood	200	1	1	5	1,669.00		1,669.00		
Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	Yes	1856	Brick	500	32	5	26	13,000.00	3,000.00	16,000.00	300.00	9,800.00
TOTALS					13,600	264	74	236	$206,169.00	$28,500.00	$236,569.00	$7,910.00	$97,725.00

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of the Association	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by Churches and Orgs.	Pledged to Co-Operative Program	Number of Tithers
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
Alpine		75.00		17.00	10.00			10.00		2.00	25.05	139.05		
Alum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mt. Olive, Rt. 5.	100.00								1.50	5.00	106.50		
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	400.40		63.01	306.17		131.60	77.88	9.52	5.00	21.21	1,054.39		9
Bear Marsh	Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive	300.00			127.87		54.59	50.00	6.55	5.00	22.90	566.91		
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	131.75		58.00	75.00			9.80		1.00		275.55	20.00	
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	625.00		61.00	118.77		116.52	77.15	1.08	5.00	59.95	1,064.47	275.00	5
Cedar Fork	Elmore Brinson, Beulaville	168.02	7.00					16.00				191.02	40.00	
Corinth	Mrs. Geddie Dixon, Rose Hill	249.60	12.00	80.95			21.10	67.84		5.00	10.56	447.05		
Concord	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	147.81		25.50			3.75	33.39		2.25	10.44	223.14		
Center	W. E. Herring, Tomahawk	60.00		3.70	40.70			12.00	10.00	1.00		127.40	30.00	2
Clinton	J. L. Boyette, Clinton	2,150.00		210.00	172.64	2,541.20	801.14	315.50	42.85	15.00		6,248.33		
Dobson Chapel	Katherine Kilpatrick, Rose Hill	154.00		71.00	2.25		7.45	23.11		1.00	13.50	272.31	25.00	
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg, Rt. 1.	36.27	2.71				2.00	8.50	5.00	1.00	4.50	59.98	25.00	
Evergreen	Martin J. Carter, Rose Hill, Rt. 1	105.76		28.25			2.00	30.42		2.00	9.00	177.43		
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	120.00					10.20	23.50	2.50	1.00	30.10	187.30		
Garland	S. L. Rich, Garland	300.15		45.60	162.45		107.91	85.59	5.00	2.00	57.62	766.32	150.00	43
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive	125.00		57.80	478.40		30.20	34.04		2.00	18.33	745.77	50.00	
Hallsville	W. J. Wilson, Beulaville, Rt. 1	70.65		23.00			17.83	19.43		2.00	82.77	212.73	40.00	6
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	300.00	12.00	46.69	191.08		58.70	81.24		1.00		690.71	150.00	
Island Creek	Oscar Rivenbark, Wallace	204.00	17.00	54.59	154.58		19.15	30.34		3.00	11.33	494.59		
Johnsons	G. A. West, Warsaw	488.89		20.00			92.15	47.67		5.00	20.00	673.71		4
Jones Chapel	David Stroud, Seven Springs	100.00		30.00				15.00		1.00		146.00	30.00	
Kenansville	W. M. Brinson, Kenansville	900.00		22.50	476.48		95.89	94.66		5.00	81.00	1,675.53		
Mt. Gilead	H. M. Vann, Clinton	275.10		62.35	8.00		37.80	65.00		3.00	95.50	546.75	150.00	
Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	2,700.00	246.00	200.00	77.23	315.50	425.00	353.67	23.49	10.00	163.50	4,514.39		9
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Clinton	231.50		41.56			1.00	14.04		2.00		290.10	15.00	
Magnolia	B. B. Wilson, Magnolia	282.88		63.30		21.02	57.08	90.32		3.00		517.60	150.00	
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	267.31					8.67	24.22		2.00		302.20		
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostick, Magnolia	60.00		20.00	33.95			10.00		2.00		125.95		
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Faison	120.00	10.70	54.71			1.70	12.00		1.50		200.61	15.00	
Piney Grove	M. L. Hobbs, Faison, Rt. 2	300.00		33.00			16.25	42.29		2.50	7.00	406.04	60.00	
Rowan	Miss Mary Peterson, Rt. 5	480.00	8.35	65.00			88.00	78.31	8.15	6.00		733.81	300.00	4
Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	900.00		35.00	930.05		243.45	185.20		5.00	270.84	2,599.52		
Sharon	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin	275.00	7.00		45.00		16.80	15.30			6.00	365.10		
Spring Vale	No Report													
Siloam	C. J. Marshburn, Kerr	300.00		30.06	108.00		69.00	51.56	15.29	3.00	5.00	581.91		
Shiloh	Mrs. Minnie Jones, Chinquapin	Just Organized												
Turkey	Mrs. B. A. Sutton, Turkey	300.00		30.00	147.58		44.89	36.36		2.00	11.85	572.59	50.00	
Union Grove	R. E. Fryar, Clinton, Rt. 4	25.44	2.61				.57	14.39		.50		43.51		
Warsaw	Mrs. E. J. Hill, Warsaw	1,375.00		55.00	1,659.30		724.00	273.30		5.00		4,101.60		
TOTALS		$15,204.53	$325.37	$1,610.57	$5,375.50	$2,877.72	$3,316.33	$2,409.02	$129.43	$116.25	$1,042.95	$32,447.87	$1,575.00	82

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-Operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Causes	Total Given Missions and Benevolences	Grand Total for all Purposes Given by the Church
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Alpine			7.80	2.40	2.25			4.00	8.60			25.05	164.10
Alum Springs								5.06			1.50	6.56	113.06
Beulaville	61.62		10.67	15.72	24.08	6.55		29.64	6.36			154.64	1,209.03
Bear Marsh	127.67			5.00				161.85	12.00			306.52	873.43
Beulah	20.00							12.82				32.82	308.37
Calypso	154.22		21.65	8.80	33.00			105.38	21.30		19.73	364.08	1,428.55
Cedar Fork			24.00					9.00				33.00	224.02
Corinth	111.85		5.00	4.00	14.45		6.00	86.63	17.15	2.00		247.08	694.13
Concord	13.28		1.92	3.01	17.74			23.29	3.66			62.90	286.04
Center	25.00							10.00	5.00		1.25	41.25	168.65
Clinton	997.25							374.18	31.58	30.30	179.54	1,612.85	7,861.18
Dobson Chapel	15.00							13.80				28.80	301.11
Ebenezer	7.00		2.00		5.00			10.00	1.00			25.00	84.98
Evergreen	33.47		2.10	4.00	10.11		2.26	29.10	2.07		3.62	86.73	264.16
Faison	13.30		5.00	3.75					3.00			25.05	212.35
Garland	59.96	3.00	13.65	7.02	26.86			13.82	12.08	9.00	12.00	157.39	923.71
Garners Chapel	50.00			3.00	10.73			67.54	5.41	2.50		139.18	884.95
Hallsville	17.39							9.83	3.24			30.46	243.19
Ingold	84.60		17.01	4.44	33.24			51.40	23.03	9.00	12.00	234.72	925.43
Island Creek	4.50		1.00	4.40	10.00	1.00		14.50	1.00		12.18	48.58	543.17
Johnsons	77.23		3.00	3.00	48.65	3.00		99.20	21.71	14.24	17.27	287.30	961.01
Jones Chapel			4.00		11.50			3.00	1.00			19.50	165.50
Kenansville	127.75	7.70	5.00	11.00	93.00	5.00		78.15	11.00	17.60	108.00	464.20	2,139.73
Mt. Gilead	89.28		12.73	1.50	42.25	240.00		17.50	14.76	9.60	12.00	389.62	936.37
Mt. Olive	595.00		11.00	20.25				146.45	12.00		184.00	968.70	5,483.09
Mt. Vernon	15.00							12.00				27.00	317.10
Magnolia	22.30		16.75	17.75	93.48			82.89	13.00		140.48	386.65	904.25
New Hope	71.62							14.18				85.80	388.00
Oak Vale	4.00		2.00					2.90	3.15			12.05	138.00
Poplar Grove	12.38		2.62					10.78				25.78	226.39
Piney Grove	10.27							7.75	8.53			26.55	432.59
Rowan	97.03		11.70		5.76			47.00				161.49	895.30
Rose Hill	460.00		13.00	11.65	79.11			190.00	11.00		49.05	813.81	3,413.33
Sharon	22.68		4.59	8.25	10.35	3.53		34.50	3.77		9.90	97.57	464.67
Spring Vale													
Siloam		5.00	5.00	5.00	14.00			61.55	10.60		112.55	213.70	795.61
Shiloh													
Turkey	22.00							3.00			25.00	50.00	622.59
Union Grove	4.55								1.25			5.80	49.31
Warsaw	436.45	20.00		19.75	121.54			440.76	16.55		56.09	1,111.14	5,212.74
TOTALS	$3,813.65	$35.70	$203.19	$163.69	$707.10	$259.08	$8.26	$2,283.45	$284.80	$94.24	$956.16	$8,809.32	$41,259.19

MINUTES

OF

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA

ANNUAL SESSION

1827 — 1941

Bear Marsh Baptist Church

MT. OLIVE, N. C.

MINUTES

OF

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BEAR MARSH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 7TH AND 8TH, 1941

Next Annual Session Meets with Johnson Baptist Church, Warsaw, N. C.

October 6, and 7, 1942

Introductory Sermon by Rev. J. L. Jones, Rose Hill, N. C.

Alternate, T. N. Cooper, Calypso, N. C.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—

- Officers 3
- Program Committee for 1942 3
- W. M. U. Superintendent 3
- Ministers Present 3
- Committees for 1941 Annual Session 4
- Promotion Committee 5
- Messengers 6

CHURCH COVENANT 7
CONSTITUTION 7
RULES OF ORDER 9
ORDER OF BUSINESS 9
CONSTITUTION W. M. U. 10
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 11
REPORTS—

- W. M. U. 15
- Baptist Periodicals 12
- State Missions 13
- Foreign Missions 14
- Sunday Schools 11
- Hospital 23
- B. T. U. 29
- Home Missions 14
- Orphanages 19
- Ministerial Relief 18
- Christian Education 23
- Baptist Brotherhood 17
- Time, Place and Preacher 28
- Treasurer 26
- Executive Committee 24
- Evangelism 19
- In Memoriam 27

HISTORIAL TABLES 31-33
STATISTICAL TABLES 33-40

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

F. W. McGowen, Moderator ..... Kenansville
G. Vann Stevens, Vice-Moderator ..... Mt. Olive
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Garland

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowen, Chairman ..... Kenansville
C. I. Robinson, Secretary ..... Garland
D. G. Myers ..... Mt. Olive
H. L. Stewart ..... Clinton
W. L. Beach ..... Rose Hill
J B. Sessoms ..... Magnolia
J. G. Bostic ..... Beulaville

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1942 SESSION

D. G. Myers, Chairman ..... Mt. Olive
F. W. McGowen ..... Kenansville
Mrs. F. G. Britt ..... Clinton

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mrs. F. G. Britt, Superintendent ..... Clinton

MINISTERS PRESENT

Revs. J. B. Sessoms; L. L. Johnson; J. L. Jones; J. L. Powers; S. L. Morgan, Jr.; G. V. Stevens; D. G. Myers; Thos. Stroud; E. A. Walker; R. F. Marshhurn; J. W. Castelloe; T. N. Cooper.

VISITING MINISTERS

M. O. Alexander; E. L. Parker; Luther James Matthews.

VISITORS ON THE PROGRAM

Leslie Campbell, Campbell College; M. O. Alexander, Raleigh; Dr. Teachey, Rose Hill; H. G. Early, Mills Home; Dr. Spence, Goldsboro.

COMMITTEES—1941 ANNUAL SESSION

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE—Rev. S. L. Morgan, Jr., Chairman; C. D. Dobson; Alton Ezzell.

STATE MISSIONS—Rev. L. L. Johnson, Chairman; John King; James Mathis.

SUNDAY SCHOOL—Rev. G. Vann Stephens, Chairman; H. C Cook; W. E. Herring.

ORPHANAGES—Rev. T. N. Cooper, Chairman; M. M. Thigpen; D. J. Kilpatrick.

TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE AND CHAIRMAN—Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Chairman; C. L. Wade; Elmer Goodson.

HOSPITALS—E. C. Watson, Sr., Chairman; G. W Massey; C. A. McLemore.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Rev. E. A. Walker, Chairman; W. F. Carroll; Mrs. Cora Martin.

HOME MISSIONS—Rev. J. L. Powers, Chairman; Ben Summerlin; J. G. Bostic.

FOREIGN MISSIONS—Mrs. S. L. Morgan, Jr., Chairman; Cliford Johnson; D. B. Murphy.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION—Mrs. G. S. Best, Chairman; J. T. Albritton; John McDaniel.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD—Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; Sam Waller; Carl Smith.

TO STRESS EVANGELISM IN THE ASSOCIATION—Rev. J. L. Jones, Chairman; Rev. S. L. Morgan, Jr.; Rev. D. G. Myers.

W. M. U.—Mrs. Grover Britt, Chairman; Mrs W. B. Murray; Mrs. James King.

MEMORIALS—Rev. J. L. Jones, Chairman; Leamon Warren; Mrs. H. R. Herring.

TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; W. M. Drew; S. L Warren.

TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVE TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—Rev. D. G. Myers, Chairman; R. W. Blanchard; Mrs. Charlie Batts.

TO NOMINATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—Rev. S. L. Mogan, Jr., Chairman; J. L. Hudson, M. B. Holt.

TO NOMINATE ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE FOR ASSOCIATION—Rev. J. W. Castelloe, Chairman; S. H. Hairr; Langdon Peterson.

TO NOMINATE ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE—Rev. J. L. Powers, Chairman; O. G. Bradshaw; I. T. Stroud.

PLACE AND PREACHER FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—Rev. T. N. Cooper, Chairman; D. J. Middleton; W. T. Robinson.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF—W. L. Beach, Chairman; Marion Gainey; Mrs. H. H Carlton.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Rev. E. A. Walker, Clinton, Chairman

Alpine	Walter Ezzell	Kerr
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	Mt. Olive
Beulaville	Tyson Dobson	Beulaville
Bear Marsh	Fred Brock	Mt. Olive
Beulah	J. W. Warren	Turkey
Calypso	George Albritton, Jr.	Calypso
Corinth	J. W. Hollingsworth	Rose Hill
Cedar Fork	L. D. Brinson	Beulaville
Concord	Homer Waters	Magnolia
Center	C. I. Robinson	Garland
Clinton	J. H. Crumpler	Clinton
Dobsons Chapel	Luther Brock	Kenansville
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg
Evergreen	W. J. Carter	Magnolia
Faison	H. L. Hoey	Faison
Garland	T. L. Rich	Garland
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner	Mt. Olive
Hallsville	Willie Wilson	Route 3, Beulaville
Ingold	L. H. Lamb	Ingold
Island Creek	D. P. King	Wallace
Johnsons	G. A. West	Warsaw
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	Seven Springs
Kenansville	G. M. Honeycutt	Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	Hugh Vann	Clinton
Mt. Olive	Mack Herring	Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey	Clinton
Magnolia	F. W. Johnson	Magnolia
New Hope	E. D. Pollock	Warsaw
Oak Vale	Warren Bostic	Magnolia
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley	Faison
Piney Grove	I. B. Hairr	Route 2, Faison
Rowan	S. T. Wallace	Clinton
Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell	Clinton
Siloam	E. F. Johnson	Kerr
Turkey	Richard Holland	Turkey
Union Grove	Ralph Fryar	Clinton
Warsaw	Mrs. L. H. Brown	Warsaw

J. B. SESSOMS
R. F. MARSHBURN
C. L. WADE

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Alton Ezzell, Allie Peterson.
ALUM SPRINGS—Ben Summerlin, Sam Waller, John Kelly.
BEULAVILLE—J. G. Bostic, Stokley Bostic, M. M. Thigpen.
BEAR MARSH—Mrs. James King, Mrs. Emma Pate, John King.
BEULAH—G. W. Massey, Leamon Warren, Bernice Mathis.
CLINTON—M. J. Herring, Mrs. M. J. Herring, Everette Peterson.
CALYPSO—H. C. Cook, James T. Albritton, Mrs. C. R. Best.
CEDAR FORK—G. B. Thigpen, Mrs. Louise Wood, Mrs. Lereda Thigpen.
CORINTH—J. E. Johnson, Will Rogers, Cliford Johnson.
CONCORD—Mrs. G. R. Brice, Jarvis Mathis, D. B. Murphy.
CENTER—S. E. Howell, W. E. Herring, E. C. Marley.
DOBSONS CHAPEL—D. J. Kilpatrick, Kathryn Kilpatrick, Mrs. Hubert Brown.
EBENEZER—C. A. McLemore, W. F. Carroll.
EVERGREEN—Mrs. H. R. Herring, H. J. Blanton, Mrs. N. H. Bennett.
FAISON—Mrs. Cora Martin.
GARLAND—Edd Rich, T. L. Rich, Warren Fields.
GARNERS CHAPEL—Elmer Goodson, Mrs. Willie Best, Rudolph Garner.
HALLSVILLE—Thermon Brown, C. L. Wade, Carl Smith.
INGOLD—M. R. Herring, Mrs. M. R. Herring, E. C. Watson.
ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. Ella Bradshaw, Mrs. Charlie Batts, Mrs. Margaret M. Carter.
JOHNSONS—D. J. Middleton, Percy Gavin, Mrs. H. H. Carlton.
JONES CHAPEL—M. B. Holt, I. T. Stroud, Claud Rouse.
KENANSVILLE—C. D. Dobson, P. J. Dobson, Mrs. W. B. Murray.
MT. OLIVE—S. L. Warren, Mack Herring, Homer Brock.
MT. GILEAD—Mrs. Charles Bryant, Mrs. Paul Bryant, Mrs. Percy Croom.
MT. VERNON—Marion Gainey, Mrs. Marion Gainey, Harvey Pope.
MAGNOLIA—O. G. Bradshaw, F. W. Johnson, Mrs. S. R. Hunter.
NEW HOPE—Mrs. Joe Corbett, R. W. Blanchard, C. D. Frederick.
OAK VALE—W. L. Bostick, J. E. Sheffield, Mrs. J. E. Sheffield.
POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Mrs. H. J. Weeks, Mrs. J. E. Andrews.
PINEY GROVE—W. L. Floyd, L. F. Thornton, S. H. Hairr.
ROWAN—W. T. Robinson, Mrs. Hubert Peterson, A. S. Clark.
ROSE HILL—W. M. Drew, Mrs. M. F. Allen, Mrs. E. G. Murray.
SHARON—Mrs. L. R. Hagood, Mrs. Elliott Pickett, Mrs. Eula Sanderson.
SILOAM—H. P. Page, Eugene Johnson, R. H. Melvin.
SHILOH—Percy Maready, I. T. Raynor, M. L. Lanier.
TURKEY—J. L. Hudson, J. W. Shipp, Jim Dixon.
UNION GROVE—R. E. Fryar, Mrs. Eula Hairr, Henry Fryar.
WARSAW—C. T. Revell, A. Askew, C. Blackmore.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church, chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting, and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of seven members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, who shall co-operate with the State Board as far as practicable in the mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same, making annual report of their work to the Association. Further, that the Missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Article 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.
2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.
3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business, the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily sessions shall be read.
4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.
5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.
7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the orded in which they are stated.
10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.
11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association, without permission of the Association; and if anyone shall do so their absence shall be noted in the minutes.
12. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.
13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.
14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of Committee on Digest of Letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of Officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and Routine Business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL 1939

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the Eastern Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters communicating such information relative to the work done in each Society as requested by the Superintendent.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Young People's Superintendent, Stewardship Chairman, Personal Service Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held Tuesday after the first Sunday in April.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and included in the minutes of the Association.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Union by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

Of The One Hundred And Fourteenth Annual Session Of The Eastern Baptist Association Held With Bear Marsh Baptist Church, Mt. Olive, N. C., October 7, 8, 1941

MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 7, 1941

Convened at 10:00 A. M.; F. W. McGowen, presiding.

First song, No. 50: "I am Thine, O Lord".

Devotional by Rev. T. N. Cooper, of Calypso, N. C.; reading from Romans, 12th chapter.

Prayer by Rev. T. N. Cooper.

Roll Call of churches gave a majority present.

Moderator declared Association open for dispatch of business.

Song No. 81; "Am I a Soldier of the Cross".

Music in charge of Rev. J. L. Jones, of Rose Hill, N. C.

Moderator named Finance Committee, viz. Rev. G. Vann Stephens of Warsaw, N. C.; T. L. Rich, E. C. Marley, Garland, N. C.

Committee on Digest of Church Letters: M. R. Herring, C. Blackmore, C. I. Robinson.

Cards distributed for registration of ministers, messengers and visitors present.

The election of Officers, viz: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer.

On motion of the Rev. J. L. Jones, F. W. McGowen was chosen Moderator for the ensuing year.

On motion of the Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Rev. G. Vann Stephens was chosen Vice-Moderator for the ensuing year.

On motion of the Rev. J. L. Jones, C. I. Robinson was chosen Clerk-Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Petitionary letters called for but no response.

Program as presented by Program Committee with minor changes was adopted.

Report on "Bible Study in Sunday School Work" read by Rev. G. Vann Stephens. Discussed by Rev. G. Vann Stephens, was adopted. Report follows:

Bible Study in our Sunday School Work

The Bible School would be a more appropriate title for that part of our church work given to the study of the Bible, provided, we really used the Bible as we should. However, in so many cases, it is sadly neglected. Besides, thousands of dollars worth of S. S. Literature is wasted, annually, in our State, and Southland, by not being used. The neglect of the Bible is evident for two reasons: First, the ignorance of the Bible of the majority of our church members; Second, the inconsistent living as to the principles, and teachings of the Bible. They can not say, as did the Psalmist, "Thy Word have I hid in my heart that I might not sin against Thee".

Here are a few suggestions, which if followed, will help us to a greater knowledge of the Bible, and in our Christian living, also:

1. Study the Bible daily. The spiritual Bread of life should not be neglected any more than the physical.

2. Study intelligently. The parallel passages, the daily readings, the comments of quarterlies; also a Bible dictionary, and some good condensed commentary should be at hand.

3. Bible study should be planned. A time when, and a place where we can best concentrate on the Word of God.

4. We should study the Bible prayerfully, and reverently. It is the inspired Word of God, and we should so use it.

5. If we expect our people to bring their Bibles to Sunday School, we must plan for an attractive and helpful use of them. This takes time and work.

A wonderful opportunity is before us. The urgency of prevailing conditions demand that we do our best. Besides, He has commanded that "We teach them to observe all things whatsoever He has commanded us". What will be our reply and response?

G. VANN STEPHENS

Song No. 186; "Throw Out the Life Line".

Report on "Biblical Recorder and Religious Literature" read by Rev. S. L. Morgan, Jr. Discussed by Rev. S. L. Morgan ,Jr. Duly adopted. Report follows:

Biblical Recorder and Religious Literature

If we Christian people are to be transformed into active and powerful soldiers of the Cross, it must be "by the renewing of our minds". This will be accomplished by God's Holy Spirit working through the various means available. One of the most potent of these is the printed page, for through reading we are able to share in the accumulated thought and inspiration of other minds and hearts.

We must read the Bible, for therein we read what God has said to men through centuries. As we read we discover daily, deeper truths about God's divine love for us and His will for our lives.

We must read books which interpret the Bible and which present Christian truth with new thoughts and fresh viewpoints. We must read our Baptist periodicals, because through them we keep abreast of contemporary religious thought and contemporary activity among our fellow Christians.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER presents current religious thought as found among our Baptist people. We need to know what others are thinking on certain subjects related to our common Christian experience. Moreover, THE RECORDER weekly lets us know what other churches are doing in the interest of the Kingdom, and we find stimulation and information therein.

The progress of the work we are having done on foreign fields is monthly described in THE COMMISSION. The work among the needy groups in our own Southland is presented in HOME MISSIONS. We can not promote the work of the Kingdom, unless we know what is being done.

All too many Christians, old and young, are conforming to this world, largely because they make no attempt to "grow in Christ". Let us rather be transformed by the renewing of our minds through the reading of religious literature.

Submitted respectfully,

S. LEWIS MORGAN, JR.

Motion by Rev. S. L. Morgan, Jr. that the Clerk be instructed to express to Dr. John Calvin Slemp, Editor of the Biblical Recorder the regret of the Association of his passing from us as Editor at this time, and our deep appreciation of the untiring efforts rendered by him in advancing Kingdom Work through the columns of the Recorder while editing the same. Duly adopted.

Special music by Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Jones and Mrs. Murray.

At 11.00 A. M., the Annual Sermon by Rev. J. B. Sessoms, reading from 2nd Corinthians, 3rd chapter.

Theme: "Be ye transformed by beholding". Romans 12:2.

Dismissed for lunch by Rev. L. L. Johnson.

AFTERNOON SESSION, OCTOBER 7, 1941

Reconvened at 1.30 P. M.

First song, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations".

Second song, "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?"

Devotional by Brother Ralph Fryar, reading from Titus 3rd chapter, 5th to 12th verses.

Prayer by Rev. L. L. Johnson. Song No. 225, "Take My Life and Let it Be".

Report on State Missions read by Rev. L. L. Johnson.

Adoption of the report deferred until Wednesday Session. Report follows:

State Missions Report

The achievements of our State Mission effort must not be discounted. Our Board has sent flaming evangelists throughout our state. They have shepherded faithfully infant Churches. Through the witness of these churches many have found the New and Living Way. These missionaries labored because they loved.

Now let us look squarely at some of our present dangers and difficulties. Secular education, the pleasures of luxurious living and the love of money, has turned multitudes of professed Christians from our living Lord. Consequently, our Churches desire little more than a formal worship and a little instruction in methods. Discipline to win back the erring brother and to uphold the Church family name is well nigh gone. Us pastors and preachers—called to be prophets and shepherds—are become routine priests looking for greener pastures in the name of the Lord. The daily lives of professed Christians has so little reality that those who long for a Savior and Lord, knowing what we are, do not always hide their cynical smiles. The unspoken motto of most of our Church families is "Live as you please. It is no concern to the others of us." What shall we do? From the least to the greatest let us change our minds and our ways!

Some suggestions:

First, Let our Board use spiritual qualifications as a basis for the choosing of missionaries to be sent, and give them bread enough to relieve them of the necessity of continuous daily toil.

Second, Let each Association have its own evangelist-missionary. The Churches will gladly support any missionary when assured that he is doing the Lord's work in the Lord's way. Most of us give generously and gladly when the appeal centers about a person.

Third, Let our State Board lead in a movement for setting up altars

of daily devotion in the homes represented in our Church memberships.

Fourth, Let our Board name a day for each Church to pray over the condition of worldliness within the local Church and ask for grace to do something about it.

Respectfully submitted,
L. L. JOHNSON

Report on Home Missions, read by Rev, J. L. Powers. Duly adopted. Discussed by Rev. M. O. Alexander. Report follows:

Home Missions In Our Southland

There is marked progress on every field in our Southland. Total receipts show $560,168.09. We have 391 missionaries, 915 churches and mission stations, 71 new stations opened, 14 new pieces of property acquired, 77,440 people touched in personal work and 5,375 made profession of faith. Reducing the rate of interest on our debt of $850,000 will amount to $9,000 annually.

Great transformation is taking place on our field in Cuba. We have 15 more workers. In the department of missions in the homeland we have 30 new missionaries. The workers report 2,468 baptisms, 302 Sunday Schools and 256 revival meetings. The superintendent of evangelism reports a quarter of a million people won to Christ. Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus reports the greatest awakening on the part of the Jews toward Jesus.

Transformation is being felt through the distribution of Home Missions News by the publicity department. The Board has published two study books, THE TRAIL OF SEED and SIGNS OF THE TIMES. Our field worker has represented Home Missions to groups in the organizations of our denomination.

Under the direction of Dr. N. Y. Beall the Board is doing a great work on the campuses of our Negro Schools. Dr. Beall is also the Board's contact man in the army camps and we have a great work to do in these camps.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. POWERS

Report on Foreign Missions read and discussed by Mrs. S. L. Morgan, Jr. Duly adopted. Report follows:

Foreign Missions

After 96 years of earnest endeavor under the direction of the Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptists are perhaps facing the most crucial and challenging hour in their history. In Europe, under Nazi leadership, we find the worship of the totalitarian state.

In the Far East in Japan and Japan controlled Asia this new religion takes the form of Emperor worship. The new Japanese church is a curious mixture of paganism, shrine and emperor worship, and Christianity. In Japan, we have a lone missionary at present—Dr. Maxfield Garrott. In China 84 have been forced to leave their fields, 10 from Nigeria, and all from Palestine.

However, South America is the open door to opportunity in Missions. Much is being said and done in the Western Hemisphere to promote good will. We hear a great deal of Good Neighbor policies

and practices. South American youth have lost faith in their government and Roman Catholicism. In their restlessness they are promoting strikes, revolts and revolutions. They want what Christ can give them.

The Board's total income for 1940 was $1,326,862.95. This was an increase over 1939 of $247,277.67. For the calendar year $33,500 was paid on the debt.

Dr. W. O. Carver quotes from "God in Conversation with the World" in which he says, "What could be more tragic than a church emerging from this period without having been changed". Surely God's call to order to the church is this—"Wake up and realize your calling—for His message to the world will be through the church". Are we ready to declare His word to the nations; or will we make terms with the times?

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. S. LEWIS MORGAN, JR.

Special Music by Rev. J. L. Jones and Dr. Teachey of Rose Hill, N. C., using number, "How long shall we wait?"

Song No. 249, "I Gave My Life for Thee". Following Mrs. Morgan's address an Offering for Relief of Suffering Children in China and Europe was made: Amount $62.00.

Clerk was instructed to forward same to Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.

Report on W. M. U. read by Mrs. Grover Britt and discussed by Mrs. Hood of Clinton. Duly adopted. Report follows:

W. M. U. Report

"Be ye transformed, and be not conformed to this world."

"That thy way may be known upon earth, thy salvation among all nations."

The women and young people of the Eastern Association rejoice that they can have a part through the working of the W. M. U. Organization to help make His way known. Last year we had reported 677 members of W. M. S., 116 members of Y. W. A., 133 girls, members of girl's auxiliaries, 122 boys, members of the Royal Ambassadors and 188 children, members of Sunbeam Bands.

In 1940 there were reporting 26 W. M. S., 10 Y. W. A., 19 G. A., 10 R.A., 17 S. B., Total of 82 Societies. Two new W. M. Societies were organized in 1940 and 1 reorganized. Regret there were so few A-1 organizations in Association in 1940. Clinton Y. W. A., Magnolia R. A., and Clinton Sunbeam Band were A-1.

Nine Churches reported five grades of work in 1940. W. M. S. held 34 Mission Study Classes and Young People, 20 Classes.

The W. M. S. reported 56 tithers; young people 29; and societies reporting personal service; W. M. S. 10; young people 10. Observing seasons of prayer with special offerings for State Missions, W. M. S. 13; Young People 15; for Foreign Missions, W. M. S. 12; Young People 19 and Home Missions, W. M. S. 11; Young People 15. Literature subscribed to by W. M. U. members, Biblical Recorder 112; Royal Service 122; World Comrades 50; Window of Y. W. A. 15. Seventeen churches were represented at Annual W. M. U. Meeting at Beulaville in April. Gifts for the year $3,675.23.

The W. M. U. of the Eastern Association is still proud to have Miss Katie Murray represent them in China. Gifts to the Lottie Moon Christ-

mas offering which supplies her salary was $907.05 in 1940. 26 memberships reported to 100,000 club with $5.32 over and above. A total of $116.34 for this cause.

Group work was established in Association the latter part of last year. New societies have been organized and old ones have taken on new life. The Association had a part in furnishing a room in new wing of Baptist Hospital last year. This room bears the name of Miss Macy Cox, past superintendent of Association.

The Superintendent traveled last year, 469 miles; held 8 meetings, visited 1 society; wrote 86 postals; 239 letters.

The annual W. M. U. Meeting was held with the Beulaville Church, Tuesday after the second Sunday in April 1940. Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, State W. M. U. president of Greensboro, and Mrs. W. D. Briggs, executive secretary, Raleigh, were with us and took part on program. The following officers were elected at this meeting: Superintendent Emeritus, Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia; Superintendent, Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. G. Vann Stephens, Warsaw; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. L. G. Lovill, Clinton; Young People's Leader, Mr. H. S. Hood, Clinton; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. M. J. Herring, Clinton; Training School and Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. Jack Davis, Warsaw, R. F. D.; Stewardship and 100,000 Club, Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia; Literature Chairman, Mrs. William Bostic, Beulaville; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. J. C. Stabler, Mt. Olive; Obituary Chairman, Mrs. H. C. Cook, Calypso.

The 1941-42 Annual W. M. U. Meeting will be held with New Hope Church, Tuesday after 2nd Sunday in April 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GROVER BRITT
MRS. JAMES KING
MRS. W. B. MURRAY

Special Announcement and Resolution by Mrs. F. W. McGowen.

Announcing free tracts available from American Bible Society. Resolution follows. Duly adopted.

Resolution

We are in hearty accord with the work of the American Bible Society, and we commend the appeal to the churches that this interest be placed in the benevolent budget of the local churches. To this end we urge churches to make an annual offering to the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. F. W. McGOWEN

Motion by Rev. S. L. Morgan, Jr., that the Committee on Religious Literature; Home Missions, Foreign Missions, State Missions, Sunday Schools, B. T. U., Orphanage, Baptist Brotherhood, Hospital, W. M. U., Christian Education, Evangelism, Ministerial Relief be considered Standing Committees, and be appointed at the close of each Annual Session to serve throughout the ensuing year and make reports at the next Annual Session.

Amendment by Rev. S. L. Morgan, Jr., that the above motion be referred to the Executive Committee for their action. Motion as amended, duly approved.

Motion by Rev. S. L. Morgan, Jr., that the Clerk be authorized to have a new and up-to-date map of the Association prepared for insertion in the next copy of the minutes to take the place of the present map which is antiquated. Motion duly adopted.

Motion by Rev. S. L. Morgan, Jr., that the Association instruct the Program Committee to secure a foreign missionary and a home missionary when practicable, to discuss these respective reports, and that the program be so arranged that each shall have approximately 30 minutes at his disposal.

Closing song for this session, No. 223, "Have Thine own way, Lord".

Dismissed in prayer by Rev. D. G. Myers.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 8, 1941

Eastern Association convened at 10:00 A. M.

Moderator, F. W. McGowen, presiding.

Devotional by Rev. J. W. Castelloe, reading from Luke's Gospel. 16th chapter, 14th verse.

Prayer by Rev. E. A. Walker.

Song No. 183, "Oh, He is so precious to me".

Report on Brotherhood read and discussed by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. Duly adopted. Report follows:

Report on Our Brotherhood

What is a Brotherhood? It may be defined in one simple sentence: "A group of consecrated men promoting the whole program of their church and of the denomination, and endeavoring to get every other man in the church to do the same thing". Its slogan, "A MILLION MEN FOR CHRIST", pictures its great objective, a million Southern Baptist men for practical Christian service through the programs of their churches.

It came into being in 1926 when the Laymen's Missionary Movement, organized in 1907 to parallel the Woman's Missionary Union work, was changed to Baptist Brotherhood of the South. This was done to include all the denominational program rather than just the one phase of Missions, and also to include both pastors and laymen. In addition, it sponsors Layman's Day, Hundred Thousand Club, Ministers' Retirement Plan, State Papers, and an annual Southwide Brotherhood Conference at Ridgecrest. Nine States now have full-time Brotherhood secretaries, and it is hoped that North Carolina may be in that number soon. There are functioning Brotherhoods in over 4,000 churches in the south, and new Brotherhoods are being organized at the rate of more than three a day. These organizations include more than 100,000 men in their membership today. The booklet, "Organizing and Operating a Brotherhood", is used as a handbook for this work throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

North Carolina and Eastern Baptist Association have been slow in their promotion of this work. Are we missing something that we need to learn about and promote in our churches?

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN

Report on Ministerial Relief read by W. L. Beach was duly adopted. Report follows:

How Much Then is a Man Better Than a Sheep?

Men care for the dumb beasts that have served them, even when they become useless. How much more then should we care for men, who have given their lives to the service of the churches, now that they are no longer able to serve! This is a privilege and a duty that has rested all too lightly on us in the past. Let us now consider it seriously and support it generously.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. BEACH

Motion by Rev. S. L. Morgan, Jr., that Brother W. L. Beach be asked to amend his report on Ministerial Relief and furnish the Biblical Recorder a copy.

Brother Beach's amendment follows:

(Summary of a part of the discussion of Ministerial Relief, requested by the Association for publication in the Minutes as a supplement to the report on the care of old preachers.)

Having considered the worn-out preachers for whom some measure of relief is furnished by the Relief and Annuity Board, and the active pastors who may be provided for by the Retirement Annuity Plan, there remains a third class to be considered. This class is composed of once active pastors and a surprisingly large number who have never been pastors, or at best, pastors of one or two small churches.

Three causes for the existence of this class may be considered. Probably the chief cause is the mania of many churches for young pastors. Certainly there is nothing against young preachers personally. Most of them are educated, many have been trained in the seminaries. They are eager and enthusiastic. They must begin work somewhere. But for them many loyal, efficient, but older men are eased out of the pastorate. Tennyson's line, "Knowledge comes but wisdom lingers", is to the point just here, and one wonders whether the eagerness and enthusiasm of the young preachers is adequate compensation for the wisdom and experience of the man he replaces.

Another cause is an undue emphasis on the fundamental Baptist doctrine of the independence of the local church. For apparently trivial reasons many weak churches refuse to co-operate in the formation of fields, but tag themselves on to some already overworked pastor for an afternoon service. In this way an injustice is done to the local church, and the effectiveness of the pastor's preaching to his other churches is materially reduced.

Of the third cause, the indiscriminate ordination of men to the ministry, a layman hesitates to speak. In more than fifty years connection with Baptist Churches, I have never known a man to be refused ordination. All too many of them have little education, less knowledge of the Bible, and the vaguest conception of the call to the ministry. The golden G. P. C. of this vision emblazoned on the midnight sky may mean, "Go pick cotton", rather than, "Go preach Christ". All of which would not be so tragic if their influence were confined to the churches which ordained them. These causes and the responsibility

for their results rests with the churches and can be corrected only by the churches.

What can be done to bring back into the pastorate most of the good men who are now inactive and to eliminate those who have never had the pastor's heart? In seeking a remedy it must be definitely understood that there are not too many God-called preachers. There is more work to be done than the workers can do. The problem is to bring the work and the workers together. We must sacrifice some of our local church independence and use some Christian common sense in the formation of fields and location of pastors. Let ability and results rather than age determine the usefulness of a pastor. Most men do their best work after forty. Finally, draw the line on the ordination of men who are not fitted for the pastorate. Education and knowledge of Bible doctrines, unmistakable evidence of a divine call, coupled with demonstrated aptness and ability for the work to which he aspires, should be required of everyone whom the churches send forth to preach the gospel and to promote the interest of God's kingdom.

Signed,

W. L. BEACH

Special music by Mrs. Cooper of Calypso, using number "Sunrise for me".

Motion that Rev. J. L. Jones be heard at this time in the matter of evangelism in the Association.

Pastor Jones recommends a full time missionary for Eastern Association and offers a motion that the Executive Committee be empowered to formulate plans to call a missionary to be paid by the churches. Discussed by Rev. S. L. Morgan, Jr.; Brother J. G. Bostic; Rev. T. N. Cooper. Motion duly adopted.

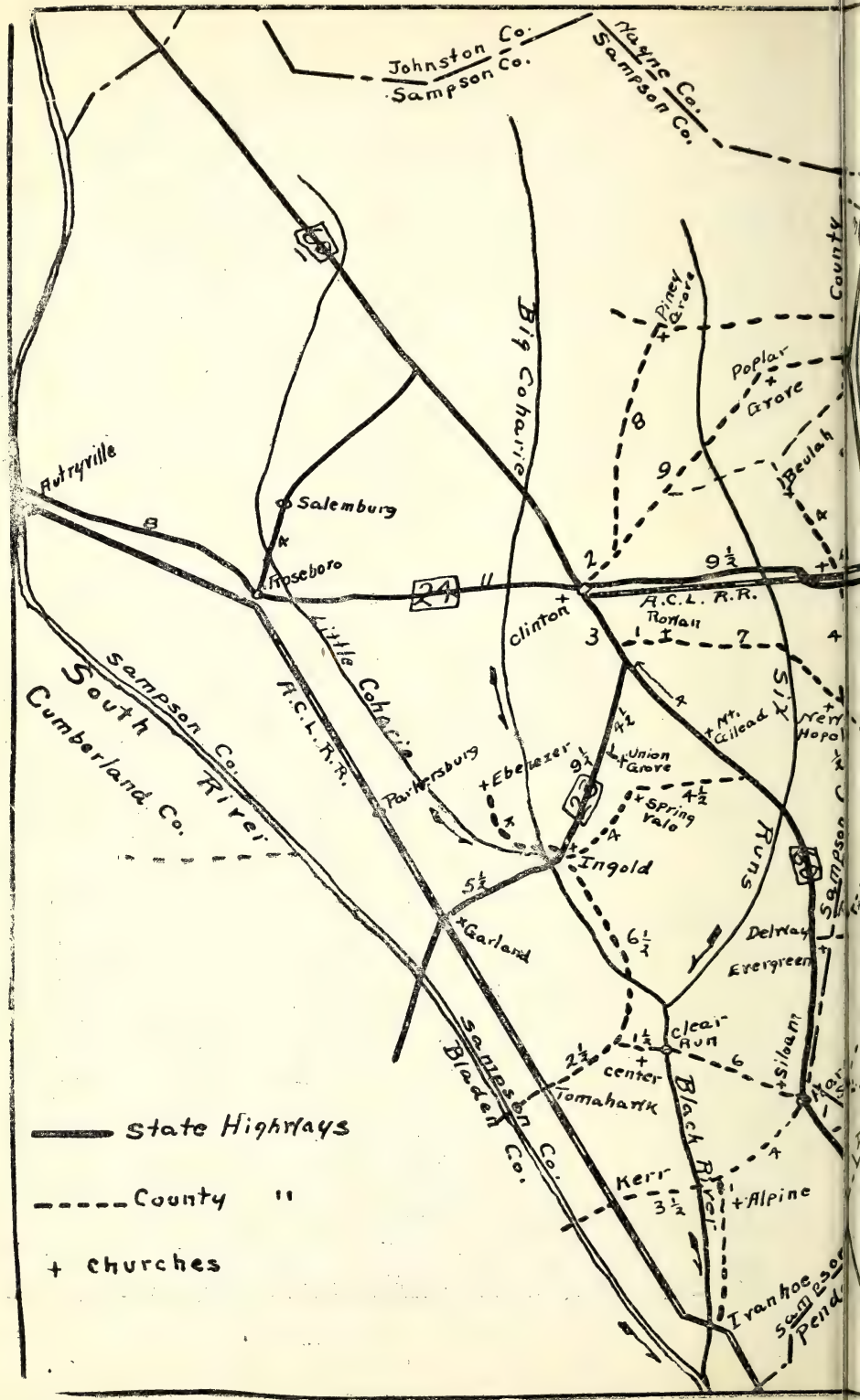
Report on Orphanage read by Rev. T. N. Cooper. Discussed by Brother H. G. Early of Mills Home. Duly adopted. Report follows:

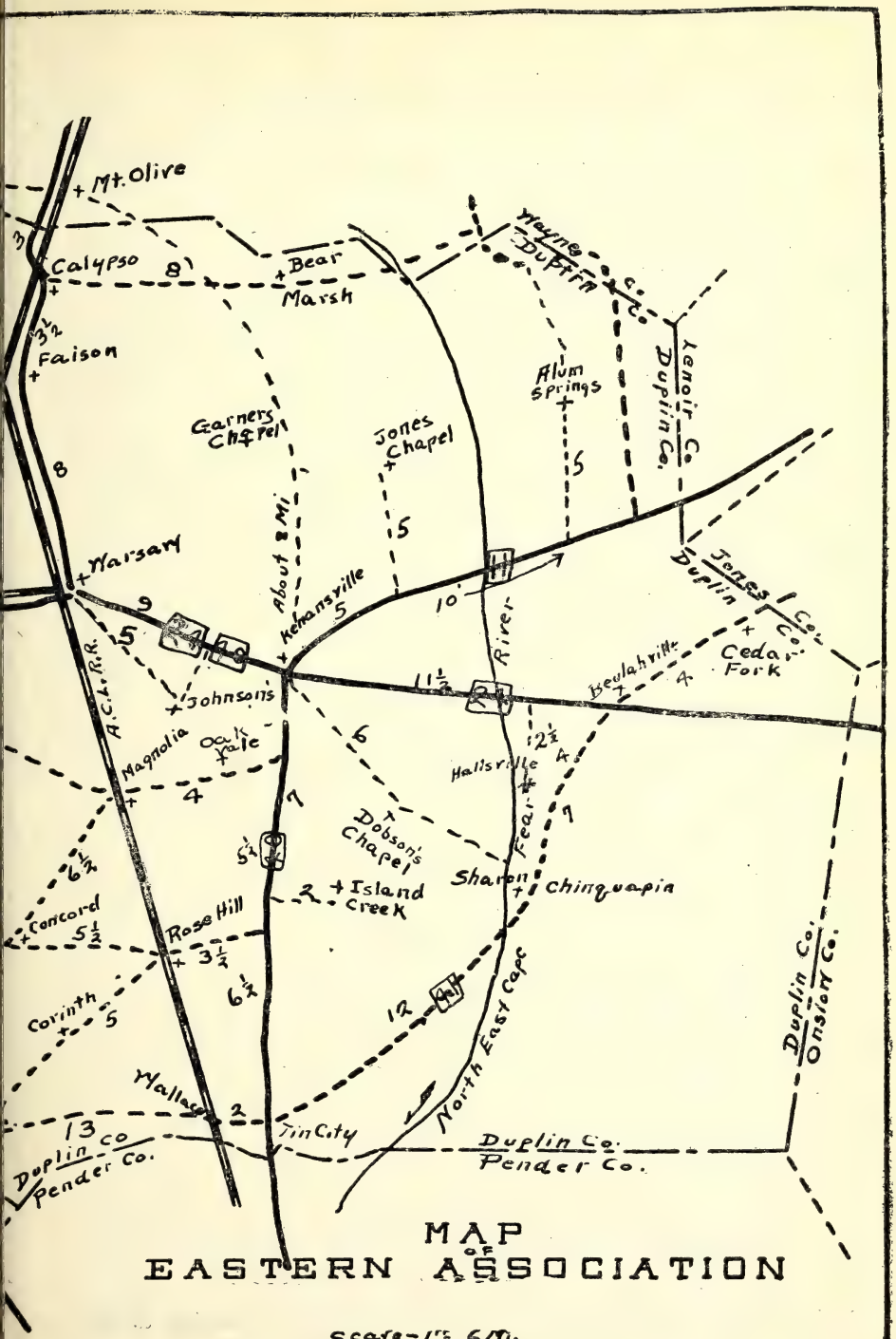
Mills Home and Kennedy Home

"Mills Home and Kennedy Home constitute the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina. Last year 564 children were cared for within the two Institutions; 138 at Kennedy Home and 426 at Mills Home. Fifty-nine children were cared for through Mother's Aid or Aid in the home. Twenty-eight children were cared for in Boarding Homes. During 1940 there were 425 applications. Seventy-four children were dismissed from the two Institutions. This means that only 74 of the 426 applications could be admitted this fall. Our turnover is small; our demands are great. Our method of support is taken care of by the monthly offering in the Sunday schools of the Baptist Churches throughout the State, Thanksgiving offering, and by special gifts from friends.

Each Home maintains a farm on which is produced food stuff, grain for cattle and stock. Through the Holstein dairy herd, a minimum of one quart of milk per day for each child is provided. Eggs and chickens from the poultry yard. A supply of pork from hogs and plenty of beef from Hereford cattle; thus, the practical side of making a living on the farm is available to every boy in the Institution.

The children of the Kennedy Home attend public schools. Mills Home maintains their own school on their campus. Special emphasis is placed upon the spiritual life; each Institution having a well organized


Johnston Co.
Sampson Co.
Wayne Co.
Sampson Co.
Big Coharie
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Beulah
Autryville
Salemburg
Ipsceboro
24
A.C.L. R.R.
Roman
Clinton
Little Coharie
Sampson Co.
South
Cumberland Co.
River
A.C.L.R.R.
Parkersburg
Ebenezer
Union Grove
Spring Vale
Ingold
Garland
Mt. Gilead
Vera Hope
Runs
Delray
Evergreen
Clear Run
Center
Tomahawk
Siloam
Black River
Alpine
Kerr
Ivanhoe
Bladen Co.
State Highways
County "
+ churches



MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale - 1" = 6 Mi.

Map By
L. C. Kerr
Clinton, N.C.

Church on the grounds. Wholesome recreation is provided for the children in the Institution. Health program for the prevention of diseases is stressed with special emphasis on a well rounded personality.

According to our records, the majority of our boys and girls are serving society well as Christian citizens. We wish to thank our Baptists hosts of North Carolina for their loyal support in the past and look to the future with hope of even more loyalty.

"There are three classes of children now being cared for by the Orphanages, full orphans, half orphans, and victims of desertion of wrecked homes. This service is being rendered through Mother's Aid, boarding homes and the Orphanage proper. In addition to this the Orphanage authorities are rendering a fine service by helping children and parents make adjustments with neighbors and relatives.

In spite of the fact that the government has entered the field of child welfare in a large way, the demands upon the Orphanage authorities have never been greater. They receive upon an average forty-five applications every month during the year. No matter how urgent the demands, however, the policy of the Orphanage is not to make special appeals. The average cost of running the Orphanage is approximately $5.00 a day. Special appeals for worthy causes may come and special appeals may go, but this constant stream of human need must go on day after day and year after year until the purpose of Christ through His church has been fulfilled.

This places upon every Sunday school and church a Christian responsibility they cannot afford to shun. Perhaps there is not a Sunday school in this or any other association that would not give something to care for the children each month in the year if given an opportunity.

We recommend that this association name an Orphanage representative who will see that a representative is named in every Sunday school to keep this worthy need before the people once a month and at Thanksgiving.

We pray to our Heavenly Father, "Give us this day our daily bread". The only way He can give the children their daily bread is through us. Let each one of us as a messenger pledge here and now that our Sunday school will help answer this prayer."

T. N. COOPER

At 11:00 A. M., Missionary Sermon by Rev. D. G. Myers. Theme, "Not Ashamed of the Gospel." "A Message on Missions", Text, Romans 1st chapter, 16th verse, "For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ". Pastor Myers urges that we all prove ourselves that we ARE NOT ashamed of our gospel.

Dismissed for noon hour in prayer by Rev. J. L. Powers.

AFTERNOON SESSION, OCTOBER 8, 1941

Association convened at 1:30 A. M.
Song, No. 50, "I am Thine, O Lord".
Second song, No. 138, "What a Friend we have in Jesus."
Devotion by Brother E. L. Peterson.
Reading from Isaiah, 1st chapter, 12 to 20 verses.
Prayer by E. L. Peterson.

Moderator made reference to the chart, calling attention to the progress being made by the churches in the Association.

Report on Hospital read by Brother E. C. Watson, Sr. Discussed by Brother E. C. Watson, Sr., Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Report was adopted. Report follows:

Report on Hospital

The Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, has completed additions which increase its bed capacity from 108 to 300. Ten thousands patients can now be treated each year. Approximately one-third of these will be preachers for whom no charge will be made.

The Hospital has a staff of 100 doctors, all specialists. It also maintains a training school for nurses with an enrollment of 150. Fifty are taken each year. The Bowman Gray School of Medicine Building was completed and opened September 1, 1941.

While the school and the hospital will be closely related, they will remain separate institutions supported by different sources. Everything contributed to the hospital is used for hospital support. Mother's Day offering is used entirely for patients unable to pay.

The hospital has a full time pastor in the person of Rev. Chas. E. Parker who is also teacher of Bible in the Nurses' Training School. This enlarged program of the hospital will require larger donations which must and will be promptly provided by our North Carolina Baptists.

The growth of the Southern Baptist Hospital, located in New Orleans, La. has been little short of phenomenal. Enlarged twice within the last three years, it is now filled to capacity.

During its fifteen years of operation its indebtedness has been reduced from $962,000 to $291,000. $556,000 has been spent during this period of time for additional building and equipment.

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, ye have done it unto me".

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. WATSON, SR.

Report on Christian Education, read by Rev. E. A. Walker. Duly adopted. Discussed by Dr. Leslie Campbell. Report follows:

Christian Education

In these trying times, we do well to remember that all early efforts at education, throughout the concourse of civilization, were deeply rooted in religious motives and Christian principles. In this Republic, it was especally true of the first State Public Schools, and of the first State College and University. These facts are basic to all constructive planning for Christian Education today and for the future.

With the world aflame now and in titanic struggle over primarily secular issues, Christian Education and Christian Schools face the current acid test of their intrinsic integrity. With us the heroic traditions of Christian Education, from the pioneer days of the Founding Fathers even to this good hour, are a priceless heritage. Ours is the challenge to "Carry On" this part of the Kingdom work in worthy fashion. Thus, we will be enacting our theme—"Be Ye Transformed".

In the year 1941-42, our Baptist Schools and Colleges have had normal enrollments, with slight gains in many of our schools. They have made some gains in equipments and other objective resources. The endowment funds in hand will surely yield sharply reduced income.

Already operating budgets in most of the schools are far too small; financial worries try the souls and test the faith and ingenuity of all our Baptist Christian Education leaders.

The erection of Wake Forest Chapel is our greatest single objective undertaking for the year ahead. Its completion is almost a certainty; not that funds have already accumulated sufficient to complete the Chapel, but our people will, when informed, contribute cheerfully to this most needed cause. This being true, we must inform our people and together act quickly in making added funds, in large amounts at once available to the schools and colleges which we foster. **If every Baptist gives to Christian Education with some slight measure of sacrifice, this raising of big money for Baptist Schools and Colleges will prove an easy task.**

Is this task in line with the Gospel Message? In the language of Woodrow Wilson, the most scholarly statesman who ever sat in the White House, and an alumnus of a Christian College, "The Christian College is the lighthouse of civilization". In the language of William Louis Poteat, one of the most cultured Christians who has served as president of a church college, his Alma Mater, "The Christian College is the center for the reorganization of society after the mind of Christ".

In the days following the present world crisis and emergency, regardless of the terms of peace, "The reorganization of society after the mind of Christ" will be the supreme need of the world in the immediate future. **We dare not let the light go out today or tomorrow in the Christian College, the lighthouse of civilization!**

Above all else, remember reverently the interest of Christian Education in your fervent effectual prayers, and consider the major role of the Christian Home in carrying the basic work of Christian Education.

EDW. A. WALKER

Song, No. 266, "'I would be true".

Social Service and Temperance", discussed by Dr. John B. Spence of Goldsboro, N. C.

An offering to United Dry Forces was made. Amount $17.85.

Clerk instructed to forward same to United Dry Forces, Raleigh, N. C.

Song No. 187, "My Soul, be on thy guard".

Prayer by Dr. R. F. Marshburn.

Report on State Missions read at Tuesday Session by Rev. L. L. Johnson was duly adopted.

Report of Executive Committee read by C. I. Robinson was adopted. Report follows:

Report of Executive Committee

Bear Marsh Baptist Church
October 7, 1941.

To Eastern Baptist Association,

Greetings:

Your Executive Committee has transacted the following items of business since our last annual meeting.

October 9, 1940, met in Clinton Baptist Church. Present were: F. W.

McGowen, H. L. Stewart, J. G. Bostic, W. L. Beach, J. A. Gulley and C. I. Robinson.

Matter of an Assistant Pastor for Beulaville Field was discussed.

On motion by Rev. J. P. Gulley, F. W. McGowen, J. G. Bostic and J. L. Powers were named on a Committee to confer with Rev. J. I. Memory of Brier Creek, soliciting his service in the field to cooperate with the present pastor, Rev. J. L. Powers.

No further business the meeting adjourned.

December 30, 1940.

Executive Committee met in Magnolia Baptist Church at 7:45 P. M.

Present were F. W. McGowen, J. L. Powers, W. L. Beach, J. P. Gulley, J. G. Bostic, J. B. Sessoms and C. I. Robinson.

Visiting brethren present were: Brother Ernest Teachey of Rose Hill.

Prayer by Rev. J. B. Sessoms.

Information of the need on Beulaville field by Rev. J. L. Powers was discussed.

It was deemed wise and was recommended that Sharon, Shiloh, Island Creek and Corinth Churches be grouped into a field. Beulaville, Hallsville, Jones Chapel, Alum Springs and Cedar Fork Churches be grouped into a field.

On motion duly adopted the state board was asked for $950.00 to supplement the pastor's salaries for the two fields, namely, $400.00 for Sharon field and $550.00 for Beulaville field.

Moderator read applications from the several churches and on motion the State Board was urged to grant the $950.00 above mentioned, but if this amount could not be granted, then the $700.00 promised by the State Board be divided as follows: $400.00 to Beulaville field and $300.00 to Corinth field.

Motion by Rev. J. P. Gulley that State Board be asked for $400.00 to supplement Pastor's salary on Magnolia field.

Magnolia, Mt. Vernon, Beulah, Poplar Grove, Dobson Chapel Churches forming the Magnolia field.

On motion by Rev. J. P. Gulley, F. W. McGowen was asked to confer personally with State Board in interest of these petitions.

Executive Committee signed applications for Beulaville and Corinth fields.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned; dismissed in prayer by Rev. J. P. Gulley.

F. W. McGOWEN, Chairman

C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary

Report on Program Committee for 1942 Annual Session read by Rev. S. L. Morgan, Jr. Duly approved. Report follows:

We, the Committee on Program, for the next annual session recommend D. G. Myers, Mt. Olive, Chairman; F. W. McGowen, Kenansville, Mrs. F. G. Britt, Clinton, N. C.

S. LEWIS MORGAN, JR.

Treasurer's Report read by C. I. Robinson was adopted. Report follows:

Treasurer's Report, October 6, 1941

October 10, 1940, Amount in Treasury		$163.45
November 4, 1940, Paid M. A. Huggins, Mt. Vernon Mission Offering	5.50	
November 4, 1940, Paid Cale K. Burges Prohibition Offering	18.15	
November 22, 1940, Paid C. H. Huband, Wilmington, for 1000 1940 Minutes	100.00	
November 22, 1940, Paid C. H. Huband for 50 Big Envelopes	.25	
Sundry postage by Ass'n. Clerk, Oct. 10, 1940 to date	8.00	
Received extra minute funds, viz: Faison, 50c; Turkey, $1.00; Poplar Grove, 75c; Johnson's, $2.50; Siloam, $1.50; Corinth, $2.50; Garner's Chapel, $1.00; Alum Springs, 75c; Bear Marsh, $2.00; Beulaville, $2.50; Mt. Gilead, $1.50; Evergreen, 50c; Rose Hill, $2.50; Oak Vale, 75c; Magnolia Sunday School, $1.50; New Hope, $1.10		22.85
Clerk Service	40.00	
October 6, 1940, Amount in Treasury	14.40	
Totals	$186.30	$186.30
October 8, 1941, Have received of Finance Committee this Session for Minute Funds		$147.00
Missions from Alpine Church		10.11
Offering to suffering children China & Europe		62.00
Offering to Prohibition		17.85
Total Receipts, 1941 Session		$236.96

C. I. ROBINSON, A. C.

Report on Biblical Recorder Representative read by Rev. J. L. Powers, was duly adopted. Report follows:

Report of Committee to nominate Recorder Representative recommended Rev. E. A. Walker.

J. L. POWERS, Chairman

Report on Obituaries read by Rev. J. L. Jones. Duly adopted. Report follows:

Referred to by Rev. J. L. Jones in a very impressive song using number, "'Face to face".

IN MEMORIAM

ALPINE
Mr. I. H. Peterson
Mr. I. C. Peterson

BEAR MARSH
Mrs. Edith Kornegay
Mrs. Francenia Brock
Mrs. A. D. Swinson
Mrs. Cottie Swinson
Mr. Dock Jones
Mr. John Williams
Mr. Lemuel Kornegay
Mr. James Best

BEULAH
Mrs. Georgia Jernigan

CLINTON
Mr. Alonza Benton
Mr. Geo. C. Butler
Mr. H. W. Darden
Mrs. Berta Flowers
Mrs. W. L. Craigg

CALYPSO
Mr. Morriss Holloman

CORINTH
Mrs. Helen E. Matthews

CENTER
Mr. Earl Tew
Mrs. Jewel Hudson

EVERGREEN
Mrs. Robert E. Ward

FAISON
Mr. I. B. Blount

GARLAND
Mr. J. L. Carter

HALLSVILLE
Mr. W. G. Judge
Mr. Wright Hunter
Mrs. Mary C. Carroll

INGOLD
Deacon Jerry Highsmith

ISLAND CREEK
Mr. J. H. Evans
Mr. Sylvester Parker

JOHNSONS
Mrs. Ann E. Gavin
Mr. Marshall Blackburn

KENANSVILLE
Mr. G. M. Cooper (91 years)

MT. OLIVE
Mr. L. M. Sanderson
Mr. W. E. Wilkinson
Mrs. R. E. Lee
Mrs. C. H. Horton
Mrs. A. B. Hawkins
Mrs. L. R. Brock

MT. GILEAD
Deacon Edd. L. Croom
Mrs. Ludie Bryant

MT. VERNON
Mrs. T. M. Pope

MAGNOLIA
Mrs. Mary Ezzell
Mrs. Fannie Wilson
Mrs. Lulla Wilson

NEW HOPE
Mr. Joe Pollock
Mrs. Mary Chestnut (85 years)
Mr. J. A. Pollock (78 years)

PINEY GROVE
Mr. George Thornton
Mr. Frank Walker

ROWAN
Deacon J. E. Burgess
Mrs. Margart Malpass

ROSE HILL
Mrs. Julia Wells
Mrs. Margaret Bradshaw
Dr. I. L. Hawes

UNION GROVE
Mr. O. M. Carter

WARSAW
Mr. W. A. Carter
Mr. Burbank Best
Mr. B. F. Cooper
Mrs. Bettie Best

Total—57 Deaths

Report on Beulaville Mission Field read by the Pastor, Rev. J. L. Powers. Duly adopted. Report follows:

Report of Beulaville Pastor

The Beulaville field has formerly consisted of Sharon, Beulaville, Cedar Fork, Hallsville, Jones Chapel and Alum Springs. In the summer of 1940 Shiloh Church was organized and added to the field making a total of seven churches. The Shiloh Church was received into the Association at the last session. The church began immediately to build a house of worship. By the first of June these thirty members had completed a church valued at $2,500 and it is all paid for. This is the most perfect spirit of sacrificial giving and cooperation I have ever known.

This big field has long needed two pastors. With the aid of the Mission Board the field has been divided and Sharon and Shiloh are now in cooperation with Island Creek and Corinth. Rev. Woodrow Castelloe was called to this field about the middle of June and is now located at Chinquapin.

We note progress on the Beulaville field. The churches are better organized to do more efficient work. Two Missionary Societies have been organized. Every church on the Field now has a missionary society and Beulaville and Hallsville have full graded W. M. U. We have organized 4 Training Unions on the field. All the churches have paid their financial pledges to local expenses and have over paid their pledges to Missions and Benevolences. The field's contribution to missions is the largest in its history. It is noticeable in all the churches that our people are growing more missionary minded. Three of the churches had fine Vacation Bible Schools. We have received 20 members by baptism. A fine spirit of fellowship and cooperation prevails in all the churches. Hallsville and Alum Springs have painted their buildings. The women of the Beulaville Church have remodeled and painted the parsonage on the inside, painted two Sunday School rooms and beautified the parsonage yard. We thank God and press onward.

J. L. POWERS, Pastor

Report on place and preacher for next annual session read by Rev. T. N. Cooper. Duly adopted. Report follows.

We recommend for 1942 Annual Session of Eastern Association to meet with Johnson Baptist Church near Warsaw, N. C. and Rev. J. L. Jones to preach the annual sermon and Rev. T. N. Cooper, alternate.

D. J. MIDDLETON, For Committee
W. F. ROBINSON

Report of Committee to nominate Representatives to Baptist State Convention read by Rev. D. G. Myers. Duly accepted. Report follows:

We the Committee to nominate Representatives to Baptist State Convention recommend Rev. G. V. Stephens, Rev. J. L. Jones and Rev. F. W. McGowen.

Signed,

D. G. Myers for Committee

Report on Executive Committee read by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. Duly adopted. Report follows:

We, the committee to nominate the Executive Committee for next annual session, submit the following:

F. W. McGowen, Chairman, Kenansville; C. I. Robinson, Secretary, Garland; Rev. D. G. Myers, Mt. Olive; H. L. Stewart, Clinton; W. L. Beach, Rose Hill; Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia; J. G. Bostic, Beulaville.

R. F. MARSHBURN, for Committee

Report on Promotion Committee read by Dr. R. F. Marshburn duly adopted. Report follows:

We, the committee to nominate Promotion Committee for next annual session submit the following:

The same committee as in 1941.

R. F. MARSHBURN for Committee

B. T. U. REPORT

"Learning by Experience"

In Eastern Association thus far in 1941, we rejoice to report Training Union Work begun anew in three of our churches, Beulaville, Hallsville and Johnsons. On the otherhand three churches have dropped their Training Union Work, Corinth, Island Creek and Dobson's Chapel, which makes our report in numbers exactly as it was last Association—fourteen churches with Training Union, twenty-six without. We are anticipating much good results from our Assocation-wide Enlargement Campaign, November 2-7, for every Pastor in our Association is showing the finest spirt of co-operaton in this endeavor.

In our Lord's great Commission are these familiar words, "teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you". These words are just as much a part of His Commission as "go", "preach", "baptize". Is it not true that we are laboring and praying to win the lost, then so often when they're won we fail to lead them, by teaching and training, into active service? Someone has said that in our churches the emphasis is likely to be much more on spiritual birth than on spiritual growth.

Paul said to Timothy: "Exercise thyself rather to godliness". Exercise of the spirit, like that of the body, depends for its effectiveness upon regular performance. Our Training Union is serving our church in two outstanding ways. First, it is providing a practice hour for church members where they may learn by experience, where their talents multiply by use. Second, it is providing, through the literature available, food for spiritual growth and exercise whereby Christians are thransformed day by day into the likeness of Christ.

The trend in large areas of the world today is away from Democracy. Dr. Walt N. Johnson says: "Democracy will not live among unregenerated people. It is surely true that America is democratic in the measure that it is Christian.

Surely as members of the most democratic church of our democratic nation we realize that the church that gives equal privileges to all, likewise places equal responsibility upon all. Does it not then be-

hoove every Baptist in Eastern Association to realize that it is his responsibility to do his utmost in seeing that Christians, young and old alike, face the tasks of to-day with trained and transformed lives.

MRS. G. S. BEST

Motion by Rev. J. L. Jones that Association express to Dr. O. A. Teachey of Rose Hill the thanks of the Association for the spiritual co-operation rendered by him in songs at the Association. Also our deepest sympathy on account of the wreck he was in on the way home from the Association.

At 4:15 P. M., October 8, 1941, Eastern Association closed its one hundred and fourteenth annual session to meet in annual session with Johnsons Baptist Church, near Warsaw, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday after the first Sunday in October 1942 at 10:00 A. M.

Benediction by Rev. T. N. Cooper.

C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary
F. W. McGOWEN, Moderator

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1828—South West	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiriam Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1839—Johnsons	James Mathis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840—Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847—Harriets Chapel	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
1882—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921 Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains				Losses									
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Pr. Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. St. Bap. Paper
Alpine	Country	1912	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	2 - M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alum Springs	Country	1906	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3 - A	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	48	.....	1	4	.....
Beulaville	Village	1908	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	4 - M & E	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	1
Bear Marsh	Country	1763	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	1 - M & 3 - E	166	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	171	Yes	1	4	10
Beulah	Country	1813	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1 - M	360	29	8	1	.....	3	.....	.....	8	387	Yes	2	4	10
Clinton	C - 3000	1885	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	Every Sunday	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	58	.....	1	2	1
Calypso	Village	1908	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	2 & 4 - M & E	626	31	25	1	.....	15	.....	3	5	660	Yes	1	4	45
Cedar Fork	Country	1904	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	1 - M	242	4	4	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	242	Yes	1	4	11
Corinth	Country	1853	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	2 - M & 4 - E	106	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	110	.....	1	4	2
Concord	Country	1825	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1 - M & 3 - E	244	2	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	1	245	Yes	1	4	1
Center	Country	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4 - A	121	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	.....	1	4	3
Dobson Chapel	Country	1864	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2 - E & 4 - M	82	10	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	89	.....	1	4	3
Ebenezer	Country	1867	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	3 - A	151	13	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	168	.....	1	4	.....
Evergreen	Country	1918	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	4 - A	31	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	1	4	5
Faison	Village	1885	No Report		81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	80	.....	1	4	5
Garland	Village	1870	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2 - E & 4 - M	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Garners Chapel	Country	1926	D. G. Myers, Mt. Olive	2 - A	243	13	2	.....	1	6	.....	3	.....	259	Yes	1	4	10
Hallsville	Country	1801	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	2 - M & E	71	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	70	.....	1	1	.....
Ingold	Village	1823	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1 - M & 3 - E	127	13	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	139	Yes	1	4	6
Island Creek	Country	1802	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	1 - M & 3 - E	228	5	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	227	Yes	1	4	5
Johnsons	Country	1835	G. V. Stephens, Warsaw	1 - M & E	230	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	282	.....	.....	4	.....
Jones Chapel	Country	1913	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3 - M	202	9	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	207	.....	1	4	10
Kenansville	Village	1837	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	1 & 3 - M & E	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	1	1	3
Mt. Olive	C - 3000	1839	D. G. Myers, Mt. Olive	Ev. Sunday - M & E	133	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	133	Yes	.....	4	.....
Mt. Gilead	Country	1850	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1 - E & 3 - M	486	23	10	2	.....	9	.....	.....	5	507	Yes	1	8	30
Mt. Vernon	Country	1910	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2 - M & 4 - E	259	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	278	.....	2	4	10
Magnolia	Village	1835	J. B Sessoms, Magnolia	1 - E & 3 - M & E	85	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	85	.....	1	3	1
New Hope	Country	1817	E. A. Walker, Clinton	2 - M & 4 - A	237	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	236	.....	1	4	.....
Oak Vale	Country	1913	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	2 - A	180	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	180	.....	1	4	2
Poplar Grove	Country	1880	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1 - A	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piney Grove	Country	1845	E. A. Walker, Clinton, R. 2	1 - E & 3 - M	62	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	1	2	.....
Rowan	Country	1749	E. A. Walker, Clinton, R. 2	1 - M & 3 & 4 - E	187	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	200	Yes	1	4	10
Rose Hill	T - 727	1900	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	2 & 4 - M & E	368	55	11	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	428	Yes	1	4	18
Sharon	Village	1860	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	1 - E & 3 - M	284	.....	5	.....	.....	13	.....	3	3	270	.....	.....	3	14
Spring Vale	Country	1884	No Report		172	2	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	158	.....	1	4	6
Siloam	Country	1839	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1 - E & 3 - M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	Country	1940	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	2 - E & 4 - M	172	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	1	3	8
Turkey	Village	1908	E. A. Walker, Clinton	2 - E & 4 - M	30	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	37	Yes	1	.....	.....
Union Grove	Country	1920	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	1 - A & 3 A	165	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	.....	1	4	.....
Warsaw	C - 1500	1856	G. V. Stephens, Warsaw	2, 3 & 4 - M & E	24	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	.....	.....	.....	1
					374	4	7	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	4	364	Yes	.....	4	24
TOTALS					6862	308	102	8	6	128	.....	13	56	7089	14	33	127	255

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Mission S. S.?	Enrollment Mission SS	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Standard A-1?	Teachers - Diplomas	Enrollm't D. V. B. S.	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.	Depts. D. V. B. S.
Alpine	Rohomer Hall, Kerr	3	5	5		6	6	12		3			40	25		Yes					
Alum Springs	No Sunday School																				
Beulaville	Tyson Dobson, Beulaville	7	10	15	20	12	5	53		12			134	81	3	Yes					
Bear Marsh	G. E. Davis, Mt. Olive	6	13		14	36	33	67					169	107							
Beulah	G. W. Warren, Turkey									2			50	30							
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton,	38	23	48	86	63	37	194		15			504	298	24	Yes		6	175	150	4
Calypso	C. R. Best, Calypso		15	16	32	31	50	28					172	92	4			7	45	40	
Cedar Fork	Gordon B. Thigpen, Beulaville		8		10		20	25		2			65	38	4			1	60	50	
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	35	14	31	20	15	35	55		13			218	50		Yes					
Concord	E. C. Brice, Rose Hill			5	5	7	14	25		8			64	33	2			5			
Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland	3	4	5	5	8	5	6					36	25	10	Yes					
Dobson Chapel	O. D. Brown, Magnolia	4	4	9	22	10	7	24		9			89	57	13	Yes					
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	10			5	9	10	10					44	25	8						
Evergreen	Bonham Johnson, Magnolia, R. 1	2	3	2	9	6	12	20		6			60	30							
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison		11	10	7		17	11		2			58	25							
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	10	6	19	27	22	16	52	16	4			172	65	11	Yes		2			
Garners Chapel	Willie Best, Mt. Olive	18	10	7	18		19	39					111	45							
Hallsville	Sidney Hunter, Beulaville, R. 1		8	12	15	12	12	15		8			82	45	10				55	45	
Ingold	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	7	7	11	29	28	18	32	3	6			141	82	4	Yes	Yes	4	91	80	
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace		27		22	24		16		1			90	45		Yes					
Johnsons	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw		12	15	17	19	22	29		14			128	85	9	Yes					
Jones Chapel	L. T. Stroud, Seven Springs		8	5	5	6	5	11					40	30		Yes					
Kenansville	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	9	5	14	15	10	28			14			95	54		Yes					
Mt. Olive	R. R. Martin, Mt. Olive	16	21	20	43	43	10	145	25	12			335	156	10	Yes			90	66	
Mt. Gilead	P. E. Croom, Clinton, Rt. 2	45	10	14	23	22	24	35		4			177	77	2	Yes					
Mt. Vernon	Harvey Pope, Clinton, Rt. 5		12		12	11		10					45	23	2						
Magnolia	B. B. Wilson, Magnolia	14	20	38	40	20	30	30	20	20			232	75	2	Yes					
New Hope	Carl Colwell, Turkey	8	4	7	8		15	18					60	25							
Oak Vale	W. L. Bostic, Magnolia		7	3		18		22					50	32							
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Faison			8	2	5	2	22					39	25							
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, R. 3		10	16	22	13	18	49		4			137	68	12	Yes					
Rowan	T. S. Fakes, Clinton, R. 4	45	12	16	40	34	48	89	16	4			304	123	38	Yes			141	112	21
Rose Hill	E. G. Murray, Rose Hill	9	12	23	26	34	24	65	15	5			213	115		Yes		12			
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace			23	14	17		32		6			92	35		Yes					
Spring Vale	No Report																				
Siloam	George McGill, Kerr, R. 1		16	16	13	16	28	53					142	75	8	Yes		12			
Shiloh	No Sunday School																				
Turkey	R. H. Holland, Turkey		10		15	14	36	36		7			118	40	5						
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, R. 4			5	10	15		19		8			57	23	9						
Warsaw	S. H. Britt, Warsaw		17	30	36	46	31	113	30	2			305	155	4	Yes			128	74	18
TOTALS		289	344	448	687	637	637	1462	125	191			4868	2412	194	21	1	49	785	617	66

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNION AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young People's Union	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enr.	Intermediates Enr.	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hour Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Daily Bible Readers	Taking Study Course	Systematic Givers	A-1 for One Quarter	Number A-1 Unions	Students in College	Departmental Officers
Alpine	No B. T. U.																			
Alum Springs	No B. T. U.																			
Beulaville	Mrs. T. Y. Dobson, Beulaville				1	1	2				12	5	17	6		3			5	
Bear Marsh	No B. T. U.																			
Beulah	No B. T. U.																			
Clinton	H. L. Stewart, Clinton			1	1		2			20	15		35	15	10	35			19	
Calypso	T. N. Cooper, Calypso			1	1		2			10	11		21	6		15			2	
Cedar Fork	No B. T. U.																			
Corinth	No B. T. U.																			
Concord	Mrs. A. J. Johnson, Rose Hill			1			1			14			14						2	
Center	No B. T. U.																			
Dobson Chapel	No B. T. U.																			
Ebenezer	No B. T. U.																			
Evergreen	No B. T. U.																			
Faison	No B. T. U.																			
Garland	Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	15	16	5	46	24	40	30			5	
Garners Chapel	No B. T. U.																			
Hallsville	Willie Page, Beulaville, R. 2		1	1	1		3		20	15	19		54	11		21				
Ingold	Luke McLamb, Clinton	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	8	12	15		51	16	42	45			2	
Island Creek	No B. T. U.																		3	
Johnsons	Mrs. J. D. West, Warsaw				1		1				25		25						3	
Jones Chapel	No B. T. U.																		2	
Kenansville	Mrs. Sallie Eva Tyndall, Kenansville			1	1		2			8	12		20	4		20				
Mt. Olive	Mrs. M. O. Summerlin, Mt. Olive			1			1			15			15	5		6			10	
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. George Rackley, Clinton, R. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	10	10	9	4	42	21	27	31			3	
Mt. Vernon	No B. T. U.																			
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Bass, Magnolia	1					1	24					24		3				4	
New Hope	No B. T. U.																			
Oak Vale	No B. T. U.																			
Poplar Grove	No B. T. U.																		3	
Piney Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Rowan	Granville Wallace, Clinton, R. 4	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	13	21	21	12	97	22	25	70			1	
Rose Hill	No director at present			1	1	1	3			12	16	8	36	12	18	28			2	
Sharon	No B. T. U.																		3	
Spring Vale	No B. T. U.																			
Siloam	Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Kerr, R. 1	1					1	22					22	10		12			5	
Shiloh	No B. T. U.																			
Turkey	Mrs. W. B. McGowen, Turkey	1					1	6					6	6		6				
Union Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Warsaw	Mrs. D. J. Chambers, Warsaw	1	1	1	1		4	13	19	15	10		57	20	34	35			18	
TOTALS		8	6	12	12	6	44	125	75	167	181	34	582	178	199	357			92	

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrld.	Total Enrol'd M. S. C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Total Contributions by W. M. U.	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherh'd
															$	$	$		
Alpine	No. W. M. U.																		
Alum Springs	No W. M. S.																		
Beulaville	Mrs. J. G. Bostic, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	7	14	6	18	60	21	287.00	137.75	424.75		
Bear Marsh	Mrs. James King, Mt. Olive	1	1	1			3	25	16	18			59	25	3.00	59.90	62.90		
Beulah	No. W. M. U.																		
Clinton	Mrs. F. G. Britt, Clinton	1	1	2	2	1	7	102	26	36	20	27	211	40	1,038.24	1,079.23	2,117.47		
Calypso	Mrs. C. R. Best, Calypso	1	1	1			3	15	15	9			39	13	8.73	55.65	64.38		
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Edmon Brinson, Beulaville	1					1	12					12	8		5.69	5.69		
Corinth	Mrs. Geddie Dixon, Rose Hill	1				1	2	23				12	35		55.70	52.86	108.56		
Concord	Miss Josephine Wilkins, Magnolia	1					1	15					15			25.25	25.25		
Center	Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Garland					1	1					8	8			8.75	8.75		
Dobson Chapel	Mrs. H. G. Carr, Magnolia	1		1	1	1	4	6		8	6	8	28						
Ebenezer	No W. M. S.																		
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill, R. 1	1	1	1	2	1	6	10	4	4	5	6	29	5		69.06	69.06		
Faison	Miss Beulah Martin, Mt. Olive	1					1	10					10	6	3.50	25.75	29.25		
Garland	Mrs. Fleet Russ, Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	5	12	6	9	47	8		83.46	83.46		
Garners Chapel	No W. M. S.																		
Hallsville	Mrs. Sidney Hunter, Beulaville, R. 1	1		1	1	1	4	12		9	10	15	46	8		15.03	15.03		
Ingold	Mrs. J. W. Sutton, Clinton	1			1		2	14			28		42			38.14	38.14		
Island Creek	Mrs. J. W. Bonham, Rose Hill	1					1	20					20						
Johnsons	J. E. West, Warsaw	1				1	2	24				25	49		4.00	114.86	118.86		
Jones Chapel	Mrs. I. T. Stroud, Seven Springs	1					1	7					7			8.00	8.00		
Kenansville	Mrs. C. T. Dobson, Kenansville	2		1		1	4	44		8		8	60	30		261.83	261.83		
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. C. Stabler, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	2	1	7	69	6	25	12	25	137	32	76.00	447.11	523.11		
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Clinton, R. 2	1	1	1		1	4	24	18	17		12	71			102.56	102.56		
Mt. Vernon	No W. M. S.																		
Magnolia	Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	10	18	12	40	95	22		54.85	54.85		
New Hope	Mrs. Lula Drew, Warsaw	1		1	1	1	4	17		7	8	13	45		22.67	5.75	28.42		
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Magnolia																		
Poplar Grove	No W. M. S.																		
Piney Grove	No W. M. S.																		
Rowan	Mrs. Berta Peterson, Clinton, R. 2	3		1		1	5	31		30		25	86	26	30.00	67.18	97.18		
Rose Hill	Mrs. L. W. Williams, Rose Hill	1	1	1		1	4	57	12	10		30	109						
Sharon	Mrs. Eula Sanderson, Beulaville	1				1	2	5				21	26		12.00	73.60	85.60		
Spring Vale	No Report																		
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall, Kerr, R. 1	1	1	1		1	4	16	16	6		15	53	29		167.90	167.90		
Shiloh	No W. M. S.																		
Turkey	Mrs. W. B. McGowan, Turkey	1					1	14					14	9	1.00	40.00	41.00		
Union Grove	No W. M. S.																		
Warsaw	Mrs. A. W. Draughorn, Warsaw	1	1	2	1	1	6	74	12	31	14	16	147	69	1,026.13	1,000.21	2,026.34		
TOTALS		30	12	20	14	19	95	691	147	262	127	333	1560	351	$2,567.97	$4,000.37	$6,573.34		

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House-Worship	When Was it Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's House	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	Yes	1912	Wood	100	1		4	300.00	$	$ 300.00	$	$
Alum Springs	Herbert T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive, R. 2	Yes	1906	Wood	200	1		1	600.00		700.00		
Beulaville	Arnold Thomas, Beulaville	Yes	1910	Wood	250	10	1	9	2,500.00	2,000.00	4,500.00		3,800.00
Bear Marsh	P. J. King, Mt. Olive	Yes	1857	Wood	300	9		8	4,000.00		4,000.00		
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	Yes	1913	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	Yes	1907	Brick	600	39	6	32	31,000.00	6,000.00	37,100.00	6,800.00	26,000.00
Calypso	Geo. Albritton, Calypso	Yes	1908	Wood	300	9		8	6,000.00	4,000.00	10,000.00		6,825.00
Cedar Fork	G. B. Thigpen, Beulaville	Yes	1904	Wood	400	1		4	1,000.00		1,100.00		
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	Yes	1891	Wood	500	6	6	6	3,800.00		3,800.00		
Concord	R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia	Yes	1889	Wood	300	4		4	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Center	C. T. DeVane, Tomahawk	Yes	1921	Wood	250	1		4	500.00		550.00		
Dobson Chapel	D. J. Kilpatrick, Rose Hill	Yes	1834	Wood	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	Yes	1867	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Evergreen	Mrs. N. H. Bennett, Rose Hill, R. 1	Yes	1930	Wood	250	6	1	6	1,700.00		1,800.00		
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	Yes	1927	Brick	700	15	2	10	6,000.00		6,000.00		2,500.00
Garners Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive	Yes	1927	Wood	200	6		5	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,500.00
Hallsville	Carl Smith, Beulaville, R. 1	Yes	1918	Wood	400	3	1	2	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Ingold	John T. Peterson, Clinton	Yes	1926	Brick	700	20	4	20	10,000.00		10,000.00		4,000.00
Island Creek	Claud Rivenbark, Rose Hill	Yes	1802	Wood	400	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Johnsons	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	Yes	1891	Wood	300	9	1	8	6,000.00		6,100.00		4,500.00
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	Yes	1933	Wood	300	1		3	4,000.00		4,000.00		
Kenansville	Mrs. F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	Yes	1850	Wood	300	1			5,500.00		5,500.00		4,500.00
Mt. Olive	J. R. Jones, Mt. Olive	Yes	1908	Brick	400	26	6	19	40,000.00	7,000.00	47,000.00		21,200.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Clinton, R. 2	Yes	1850	Wood	400	4	4	4	3,000.00		3,000.00		2,000.00
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Rena Britt, Clinton, R. 5	Yes	1911	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,700.00		
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	Yes	1922	Brick	500	3	8		12,000.00	1,500.00	13,500.00		
New Hope	Mrs. Cora B. West, Warsaw	Yes	1919	Wood	300	3		2	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,000.00
Oak Vale	A. Lanier, Magnolia	Yes	1913	Wood	300	3		2	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison	Yes	1880	Wood	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Piney Grove	J. R. Oliver, Clinton, R. 5	Yes	1868	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00
Rowan	Monroe Marshburn, Clinton, R. 2	Yes	1937	Brick	350	13	12	12	7,000.00	3,000.00	10,000.00		6,500.00
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	Yes	1904	Wood	400	13	2	13	3,000.00	1,000.00	4,000.00		1,800.00
Sharon	Rudolph Futrell, Wallace, R. 2	Yes	1890	Wood	300	2	1	2	1,500.00	1,000.00	2,500.00		
Spring Vale	No Report												
Siloam	C. J. Marshburn, Kerr, R. 1	Yes	1889	Wood	550	4	6	8	3,500.00		4,000.00		1,000.00
Shiloh	Mrs. Minnie Jones, Chinquapin	Yes	1941	Wood	250	1			2,500.00		2,500.00	66.20	
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey	Yes	1908	Wood	300	5	4	5	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,500.00
Union Grove	R. E. Fryar, Clinton, R. 4	Yes	1920	Wood	200	4	1	4	1,690.00		1,690.00		
Warsaw	Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	Yes	1856	Brick	500	32	5	26	13,000.00	3,000.00	16,000.00		9,800.00
TOTALS					13600	263	72	232	$192,290.00	$28,500.00	$222,040.00	$6,866.20	$99,925.00

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of the Association.	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by Churches and Orgs.	Pledged to Co-operative Program.	Number of Tithers
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	75.00		10.00				15.00		2.00		102.00		
Alum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mt. Olive	100.00			74.61				7.10	1.50	20.00	203.21		
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	440.00		40.00	287.96		112.58	93.70	13.30	7.50	23.29	1,018.33	160.00	9
Bear Marsh	Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive	240.00		225.00	164.13		93.91	58.69		7.00		888.73	150.00	
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	271.71		35.00	325.00			7.50		2.00		641.21	20.00	
Clinton	J. L. Boyette, Clinton	2,080.00	100.00	190.50	59.72	973.50	1,059.02	379.70		15.00		4,857.44		
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	687.50		82.30	121.29		137.65	85.11		7.00	23.38	1,094.23	250.00	5
Cedar Fork	Elmore Brinson, Beulaville	200.00		30.00				19.22		2.00	19.10	270.00	25.00	
Corinth	Mrs. Geddie Dixon, Rose Hill	144.90		123.40	84.60		20.85	50.41		5.00	18.20	446.66		
Concord	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	174.07		23.75			1.40	34.73	21.65	2.25		257.85		
Center	W. E. Herring, Tomahawk	60.00		16.00				12.00	10.00	1.00		99.00	40.00	5
Dobson Chapel	Katherine Kilpatrick, Rose Hill	200.00		50.00	222.15		7.00	19.47		2.00	35.31	535.93	25.00	
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	36.00		3.00				4.90		1.00	1.00	45.00	25.00	7
Evergreen	M. J. Carter, Rose Hill, R. 1	142.77		30.75	19.95		5.40	29.92		2.50		231.29		1
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison				55.87		8.17	26.75		1.00	42.48	134.27		
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	300.00	10.00	43.24	22.29		90.31	65.45	23.60	3.00	7.69	565.58	150.00	63
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive	104.31		43.37	127.54			38.02		3.00	29.68	345.92	50.00	
Hallsville	W. J. Wilson, Beulaville	165.00		22.74	32.10		17.88	20.23		3.00	7.10	268.05	50.00	6
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	300.00		59.66			101.27	105.27		1.50	3.00	570.70	150.00	
Island Creek	Oscar Rivenbark, Wallace	276.00			81.40		32.24	35.11		4.00	1.96	430.71	125.00	
Johnsons	G. A. West, Warsaw	375.05		108.81	50.00		99.49	66.75		8.00	28.30	736.40		
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Fannie Hussey, Seven Springs	150.00	25.00					9.50		1.00		185.50		
Kenansville	W. M. Brinson, Kenansville	900.00					112.92	94.24		5.00	83.35	1,195.51		
Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive, Box 262	2,200.00	175.00	220.15	425.30	690.00	448.37	396.68	21.78	10.00		4,587.28		20
Mt. Gilead	Hugh Vann, Clinton, R. 1	300.00		82.28			34.73	64.96	53.85	4.00		539.82	150.00	2
Mt. Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Clinton, R. 5	200.00		60.00	45.00		3.00	10.00		3.00		321.00	15.00	
Magnolia	B. B. Wilson, Magnolia	365.00		50.00	50.40		60.00	60.03		4.00	29.50	618.93	200.00	
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	254.40		50.00	116.45		6.40	29.58		3.00		459.83		
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	60.00			7.00			11.00		2.00		80.00		
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Faison	156.00		35.00	94.15		3.71	6.25		2.25		297.36	15.00	
Piney Grove	Miss Blanche Thornton, Faison, R. 2	300.00		41.00			16.50	53.51		2.50		413.51		
Rowan	Mrs. Mary Peterson, Clinton, R. 5	540.00		153.50	45.10		89.60	170.41	10.70	6.00	41.24	1,056.55	300.00	6
Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	1,040.00			130.65		315.44	134.66	11.74	7.50	400.09	2,040.05		15
Sharon	Rudolph Futrell, Wallace, R. 2	105.80	57.37	45.63	123.35		20.00	20.38				372.53	36.00	3
Spring Vale														
Siloam	H. P. Page, Kerr, R. 1	335.00		40.00	7.86		56.80	59.35		3.00		502.01		5
Shiloh	Miss Emma Brown, Chinquapin	36.26		25.46		1,375.00	4.50		20.00	1.00		1,462.22	15.00	
Turkey	Mrs. B. A. Sutton, Turkey	300.00		100.00	35.00		46.19	40.74		3.00	2.80	527.73	100.00	5
Union Grove	R. E. Fryar, Clinton, R. 4	24.19		14.26			.50	10.08		1.00		60.03		
Warsaw	Mrs. E. J. Hill, Warsaw	1,125.00		180.00	677.02		519.32	249.49	25.00	7.50	170.00	2,953.33	800.00	
TOTALS		$14,823.26	$367.37	$2,234.80	$3,485.89	$3,038.50	$3,525.15	$2,588.76	$ 218.72	$147.00	$987.47	$31,416.92	$2,851.00	152

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanages	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Other Special Causes	Total Given Missions and Benevolences	Grand Total for all Purposes Given by the Church
Alpine	$	$	$ 5.00	$ 5.11	$ 3.70	$	$	$ 5.00	$ 2.00	$	$	$	$ 20.81	$ 122.81
Alum Springs	4.00							16.00				7.16	27.16	230.37
Beulaville	108.19		4.24	8.93	25.00	4.00		8.56	2.93		51.00	7.80	220.65	1,238.98
Bear Marsh	71.72							226.39	15.00			34.57	347.68	1,236.41
Beulah	20.40							12.00					32.40	673.61
Clinton	1,204.26					41.68		390.40	33.22	20.00	329.00	91.44	2,110.00	6,967.44
Calypso	158.07		5.00	15.75	38.77	1.00		82.65	8.38			6.69	316.31	1,410.54
Cedar Fork	25.00		1.26	2.02	1.50	.82		1.25	2.12				34.06	304.38
Corinth	80.04		15.57	7.54	10.00	2.15	5.00	75.65	12.50			14.11	222.56	669.22
Concord	33.20		3.06	1.58	16.20			18.25			10.00		82.29	340.14
Center	25.00							16.50	4.50				46.00	145.00
Dobson Chapel	25.00							18.00	4.50				47.50	583.43
Ebenezer	13.51					1.00		6.00	2.10	1.08			23.69	69.59
Evergreen	40.16		4.65	5.46			3.40	46.25	2.36	12.00	9.20	1.00	124.98	356.27
Faison	25.75			2.50	2.50			5.00	3.00				38.75	173.02
Garland	65.16		11.47	15.71	21.35	5.09		34.14	12.53	9.00	17.00		191.45	757.03
Garners Chapel	50.00		13.55					40.05	11.25	5.00			119.85	465.77
Hallsville	35.8		5.22	3.15				11.15	5.94				61.29	329.34
Ingold	106.60		3.35	4.34	30.43	16.66		75.52	12.76	11.25	12.00		272.91	843.61
Island Creek	4.10		28.00	2.00	6.00	1.00		2.00	6.50			1.00	50.60	481.31
Johnsons	59.98	4.00	32.60	17.16	38.33	35.03		89.61	14.26	14.96	33.00	46.38	385.19	1,121.59
Jones Chapel	5.00			2.50	2.50			3.00	4.20				17.20	202.70
Kenansville	143.33	9.00	18.00	20.00	92.85		5.00	128.50	18.25		94.50	10.15	539.58	1,735.09
Mt. Olive	700.00		11.00	20.81	162.90		5.00	178.65	22.00		44.00	220.00	1,364.36	5,951.64
Mt. Gilead	60.69		2.80	3.00	30.50			23.61	10.00	7.20	13.65		151.45	691.27
Mt. Vernon	15.00							12.00	5.00				32.00	353.00
Magnolia	24.55		44.59	15.40	51.10	2.25		90.64	32.70		22.00	29.10	312.33	931.26
New Hope	101.29							27.58			4.50		133.37	593.20
Oak Vale	6.00		2.00					4.00	1.80		2.00		15.80	95.80
Poplar Grove	11.40		2.60					12.00	1.00				27.00	324.36
Piney Grove	40.00							10.00	10.00				60.00	473.51
Rowan	200.00		8.58	4.55				100.00	9.40			31.18	353.71	1,410.26
Rose Hill	508.00		18.35	13.00	75.75			205.00	6.00		48.00	29.30	903.40	2,943.45
Sharon	20.50		5.90	10.75				12.00	5.17		16.90	11.20	82.42	454.95
Spring Vale														
Siloam	207.90							56.24	4.81			9.05	278.00	780.01
Shiloh	6.00												6.00	1,468.22
Turkey	14.50		3.50	10.00	8.00			10.00			16.00		62.00	589.73
Union Grove	2.40								1.48	1.20			5.08	65.11
Warsaw	405.41	20.00	30.81	40.43	170.78	30.00		436.27	23.30	30.00	141.50		1,328.50	4,281.83
TOTALS	$4,627.82	$33.00	$281.10	$231.69	$788.25	$140.68	$18.40	$2,489.86	$311.46	$111.69	$864.25	$550.13	$10,448.33	$41,865.25

C. I. Robinson
Garland
N. C.

MINUTES

OF

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

ANNUAL SESSION

1827 — 1942

Johnson Baptist Church

WARSAW, N. C.

MINUTES

OF

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTEENTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

JOHNSON BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 6, 1942

Next Annual Session Meets with Turkey Baptist Church
Near Warsaw, N. C., October 5 and 6, 1943

Introductory Sermon by Rev. T. N. Cooper, Calypso, N. C.
Alternate, Rev. D. G. Myers, Mt. Olive, N. C.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY —

- Officers 3
- Program Committee for 1943 3
- W. M. U. Superintendent 3
- Ministers Present 3
- Committees—1942 Annual Session 4
- Promotion Committee 5
- Messengers—1942 6

CHURCH COVENANT 7

CONSTITUTION 7

RULES OF ORDER 9

ORDER OF BUSINESS 9

CONSTITUTION W. M. U. 10

PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 11

REPORTS—

- Bible in Public School 20
- B. T. U. 18
- Christian Literature 20
- Correlation 28
- Debt 27
- Executive Committee 21
- Finance Committee 26
- In Memoriam 15
- Ministering to Our Boys in Service 23
- More Attractive Churches 22
- State Missions 26
- Sunday Schools 17
- Treasurer 25
- Vacation Bible Schools 18
- W. M. U. 27
- Youth Week 19

HISTORICAL TABLES 31-33

STATISTICAL TABLES 33-40

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

F. W. McGowen, Moderator ..... Kenansville
G. Van Stephens, Vice-Moderator ..... Mt. Olive
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Garland

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowen, Chairman ..... Kenansville
C. I. Robinson, Secretary ..... Garland
G. Van Stephens ..... Warsaw
H. L. Stewart ..... Clinton
J. B. Sessoms ..... Magnolia
N. E. Gresham ..... Beulaville
E. A. Walker ..... Clinton
Mrs. Grover Britt ..... Clinton
Mrs. G. S. Best ..... Warsaw
Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr. ..... Clinton

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1943 SESSION

Rev. G. Van Stephens, Chairman ..... Warsaw
F. W. McGowen ..... Kenansville
Rev. J. L. Jones ..... Rose Hill

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mrs. F. G. Britt, Superintendent ..... Clinton

MINISTERS PRESENT

Revs. T. N. Cooper, N. E. Gresham, L. L. Johnson, J. L. Jones, Dr. Charles A. Leonard, Donald G. Myers, S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., R. F. Marshburn, E. L. Parker, G. Van Stephens, J. B. Sessoms, Edw. A. Walker.

VISITING MINISTERS

Dr. Charles A. Leonard, E. L. Parker.

VISITORS ON THE PROGRAM

Dr. Charles A. Leonard. Returned Missionary of China; M. A. Huggins, State Secretary; J. C. Hough, "Kennedy Home."

COMMITTEES—1942 ANNUAL SESSION

FINANCE COMMITTEE—C. D. Dobson, Chairman; Geo. Albritton, Bernice Thigpen.

SUNDAY SCHOOL:— N. E. Gresham, Chairman; Alton Ezzelle, Virginia Kilpatrick.

B. T. U.—Mrs. G. S. Best, Chairman; D. J. Brook, O. G. Bradshaw:

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE—L. L. Johnson, Chairman; Z. V. Blount, John Goodson.

W. M. U.—Mrs. Grover Britt, Chairman; Mrs. Paul Parker, Harvey Pope.

MEMORIALS—T. N. Cooper, Chairman; L. H. Lamb, R. C. Bell.

TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVES TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION: (3)—S. L. Morgan, Jr., Chairman; S. H. Hairr, Mrs. E. S. Murray.

TO NOMINATE ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE FOR ASSOCIATION—E. A. Walker, Chairman; R. H. Melvin, C. Blackmore.

PLACE AND PREACHER FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—T. N. Cooper, Chairman; H. L. Stewart, E. R. Carlton.

COMMITTEE ON DIGEST OF LETTERS—C. I. Robinson, Chairman; C. T. DeVane, C. A. McLennon.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL—J. W. Castelloe, Chairman; Sam Waller, C. R. Johnson.

YOUTH WEEK—Mrs. G. Van Stephens, Chairman; R. D. Wilkins, J. L. Peterson.

STATE MISSIONS—G. Van Stephens, Chairman; A. D. Carter, W. A. Carroll.

TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE AND CHAIRMAN—J. B. Sessoms, Chairman; Oscar Peterson, W. A. Smith.

TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—J. L. Jones, Chairman; M. B. Holt, W. L. Bostic.

TO NOMINATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—D. G. Myers, Chairman; S. T. Wallace, L. James.

TO NOMINATE ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE—R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; Luther Lanier, J. A. Peterson.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia, Chairman

Alpine	Walter Ezzell	Kerr
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh	Fred Brock	Mt. Olive
Beulah	J. W. Warren	Turkey
Beulaville	Tyson Dobson	Beulaville
Calypso	George Albritton, Jr.	Calypso
Center	C. I. Robinson	Garland
Cedar Fork	L. D. Brinson	Beulaville
Clinton	J. H. Crumpler	Clinton
Concord	Homer Waters	Magnolia
Corinth	J. W. Hollingsworth	Rose Hill
Dobsons Chapel	C. C. Brown	Magnolia
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg
Evergreen	W. J. Carter	Magnolia
Faison	H. L. Hoey	Faison
Garland	T. L. Rich	Garland
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner	Mt. Olive
Hallsville	Willie Wilson	Route 3, Beulaville
Ingold	L. H. Lamb	Ingold
Island Creek	D. P. King	Wallace
Johnsons	G. A. West	Warsaw
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	Seven Springs
Kenansville	C. D. Dobson	Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	Hugh Vann	Clinton
Mt. Olive	Mack Herring	Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey	Clinton
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw	Magnolia
New Hope	E. D. Pollock	Warsaw
Oak Vale	Warren Bostic	Magnolia
Piney Grove	I. B. Hairr	Route 2, Faison
Poplar Grove	R. C. Bell	Faison
Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Rowan	S. T. Wallace	Clinton
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Siloam	E. F. Johnson	Kerr
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell	Clinton
Turkey	Richard Holland	Turkey
Union Grove	Ralph Fryar	Clinton
Warsaw	Mrs. L. H. Brown	Warsaw

J. B. SESSOMS
W. A. SMITH
OSCAR PETERSON

MESSENGERS— SESSION, OCTOBER 6, 1942

ALPINE—H. B. Hall, Alton Ezzell.
ALUM SPRINGS—Sam Waller, Emmett Kelly, Herbert Kornegay.
BEAR MARSH—D. J. Brock, David Lane, P. J. King.
BEULAH—G. W. Massey, Mrs. Annie Moore, Bill Hall.
BEULAVILLE—Mrs. Paul Parker, J. D. Miller, Gordon Cottle.
CALYPSO—E. T. Register, Sr., Mrs. Charles Rivenbark, Geo. Albritton.
CEDAR FORK—Bernice Thigpen, Gordon Thigpen, Bryson Thigpen.
CENTER—Mrs. S. E. Howell, C. T. DeVane, K. M. Peterson.
CLINTON—H. L. Stewart, Mrs. F. Grover Britt, Mrs. Sudie Jernigan.
CONCORD—G. E. Drew, H. E. Waters, R. D. Wilkins.
CORINTH—C. R. Johnson, Wilbert Jackson, E. N. Baker.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Katherine Kilpatrick, Virginia Kilpatrick, Sallie Bostic.
EBENEZER—C. A. McLemore, W. F. Carroll, Reamus Melvin.
EVERGREEN—J. L. Peterson, Mrs. H. D. Patterson, H. D. Patterson. ,
FAISON—J. V. Blount.
GARLAND—Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Johnnie McDaniel, Edd Rich, A. D. Carter.
GARNERS CHAPEL—Varner Garner, John Goodson, Mrs. Russell Garner.
HALLSVILLE—W. A. Carroll, E. F. Bostic, Carlton Bostic.
INGOLD—L. H. Lamb, E. C. Watson, M. R. Herring.
ISLAND CREEK—Claud Rivenbark, P. Rivenbark, Mrs. J. W. Bonham.
JOHNSON—W. E. Middleton, E. R. Carlton, R. E. Holland.
JONES CHAPEL—M. B. Holt, J. E. Holt, Gaston Kelly.
KENANSVILLE—C. D. Dobson, Mrs. Thad Jones, Mrs. W. M. Brinson.
MAGNOLIA—O. G. Bradshaw, S. B. Hunter, Miss Macy Cox.
MT. GILEAD—Oscar Peterson, Percy Croom, Hugh Vann.
MT. OLIVE—Homer Brock, Robert Martin, John W. Lane.
MT. VERNON—Harvey Pope, J. T. Austin, Mrs. Rena Britt.
NEW HOPE—Mrs. W. A. Smith, W. A. Smith, Carl Colwell.
OAK VALE—W. L. Bostic, Mrs. L. Quinn. J. L. Lanier.
PINEY GROVE—L. F. Thornton, Lewis Floyd, S. H. Hairr.
POPLAR GROVE—L. M. Stanley, Mrs. F. F. Clifton, R. C. Bell.
ROSE HILL—Mrs. L. J. Teachey, Mrs. E. G. Murray, Mrs. W. A. Rackley, W. M. Drew.
ROWAN—W. T. Robertson, S. T. Wallace, Miss Mildred Kennedy.
SHARON—S. R. Hagood, Donel James, Walter Rivenbark.
SHILOH—Mrs. Emma Brown, Luther Lanier, E. J. Whaley, Percy Maready.
SILOAM—R. H. Melvin, Paul Johnson, Mrs. James Herring, Mrs. B. H. Hall.
SPRING VALE—No report.
TURKEY—J. A. Peterson, R. H. Holland, D. T. O'Quinn.
UNION GROVE—W. M. Bassett, R. E. Fryar, D. A. Hairr.
WARSAW—C. Blackmore, W. E. Fussell, Mrs. G. S. Best.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church, chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting, and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of ten members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, who shall cooperate with the State Board as far as practicable in the Mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the Sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same; making annual reports of their work to the Association.

Further, that the missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Article 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.
2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.
3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business, the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily sessions shall be read.
4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.
5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.
7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.
10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.
11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association, without permission of the Association; and if anyone shall do so their absence shall be noted in the minutes.
12. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.
13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.
14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of Committee on Digest of Letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of Officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and Routine Business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL 1939

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the Eastern Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters communicating such information relative to the work done in each Society as requested by the Superintendent.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Young People's Superintendent, Stewardship Chairman, Personal Service Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held Tuesday after the first Sunday in April.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and included in the minutes of the Association.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

Of the One Hundred and Fifteenth Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association held with Johnson Baptist Church, Warsaw, N. C., October 6, 1942

MORNING SESSION

Morning Session convened at 10:30 o'clock A. M., F. W. McGowen, presiding. First song No. 237: "Faith Is the Victory."

Devotional by Rev. G. Van Stephens; Reading Revelations 3rd chapter 6th and 8th verses. Registration cards distributed by Brethren D. J. Middleton and Elvin Britt. Roll Call of Chuches gave a majority present.

Moderator declared the One Hundred and Fifteenth Annual Session of Eastern Association open for the dispatch of business.

First item of business being the election of officers for the ensuing year: Viz. Moderator; Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer. On motion by Rev. G. Van Stephens, F. W. McGowen was chosen moderator.

On motion by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Rev. G. Van Stephens was chosen Vice-Moderator. On Motion by Rev. J. L. Jones, C. I. Robinson was chosen Clerk-Treasurer.

Report of Program Committee read by Rev. D. G. Myers, naming Revs. G. Van Stephens, F. W. McGowen, J. L. Jones. Duly adopted. Moderator asked Rev. G. Van Stephens to recognize visitors. Rev. E. L. Parker, Rev. N. E. Gresham were recognized.

Report on Sunday School work was read by Rev. N. E. Gresham and adopted. (See page 17.)

Report on "Victory Through Faith," Vacation Bible Schools read by Rev. N. E. Gresham for Rev. J. W. Castelloe was duly adopted. (See page 18.)

Song No. 218: "The Solid Rock."

Report on "Training Union" read by Mrs. G. S. Best duly adopted. Mrs. Best told of a boy which was born a cripple, and skillful surgery being given his body he was enabled to walk. This boy's heart and mind being neglected he became an inmate of the State Penitentiary. (See page 18.)

Report on "Youth Week" read by Mrs. G. Van Stephens was duly adopted. (See page 19.)

Report on Christian Literature read by Rev. L. L. Johnson. Spoken to by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., and adopted. Motion by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., that an amendment to Rev. L. L. Johnson's report on Christian Literature be incorporated in said report. Amendment read as follows: "We would recommend that our churches recognize in a practical way the work of the American Bible Society; the one and only agency in the United States which publishes without profit the sacred Scriptures without note or comment for world-wide distribution. We would suggest each church include in its annual budget for benevolence a small sum for the work of this historical Kingdom agency." Rev. L. L. Johnson accepted the amendment and it was made a part of his report. (See page 20.)

An announcement by Miss Macy Cox that the Wilmington division of W. M. U. work meets in Wilmington next Tuesday, the 13th. We were all invited.

At 12 o'clock, the annual sermon by Rev. J. L. Jones of Rose Hill. Song No. 219: "Faith of Our Fathers." Scripture read by Rev. T. N. Cooper. Romans 8c: 35-39 verses. Hebrews 12c: "Let us run with patience, etc." Text Romans 8:37 verse. "Nay in all these things we are more than conquerors."

Theme: "Victory Through Faith." Prayer by Rev. D. G. Myers. 12:50 o'clock Association adjourned for lunch. Here we found a huge table loaded down with good things to eat; flavored with ice tea and coffee sweetened with pure sugar.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:15 o'clock Afternoon Session convened. Song No. 238, "All the Way My Savior Leads Me." Devotional by Rev. T. N. Cooper. Reading James 1st chapter, 12th verse. Prayer led by Rev. L. L. Johnson.

Address on "Christian Education" by Dr. J. D. Willis of Wake Forest College, was very impressive.

Report nominating Executive Committee read by Rev. J. L. Jones, naming: F. W. McGowen, Chairman; C. I. Robinson, Secretary; Rev. G. Van Stephens, H. L. Stewart, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Rev. N. E. Gresham, Rev. E. A. Walker, Mrs. Grover Britt, Mrs. G. S. Best, Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr. Duly adopted.

An address on Missions by M. A. Huggins was very impressive and instructive.

Song No. 185: "The Light of the World Is Jesus."

Report of Orphanage by J. C. Hough of Kennedy Home. Association was favored by three selections of music by three Kennedy Home Girls: "Dark Calvary," "This Is My Father's World," and "Earth Has No Sorrow That Heaven Can't Remove."

Report on "Bible In Public Schools" by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr. Spoken to by Rev. Morgan and Rev. E. A. Walker. (See page 20.)

Report on Messengers to "Baptist State Convention" read by Rev. T. N. Cooper nominating Bro. Mack Herring, Rev. G. Van Stephens, Rev. J. L. Powers. Duly adopted.

Report of Executive Committee read by C. I. Robinson. Duly adopted. (See page 21.)

Motion by Rev. J. L. Jones that the matter of a Field Missionary for this Association be tabled till next annual meeting of the Association. Duly approved.

Report on "Making Our Church Property More Attractive" read by Rev. J. B. Sessoms. Report adopted. Spoken to by Rev. J. B. Sessoms. (See page 22.)

Report on "Some Ways Our Churches are Ministering to Our Service Men" read by Rev. E. A. Walker. Duly adopted. (See page 23.)

Report on "Temperance" read by Rev. D. G. Myers. Duly adopted An offering to temperance was made. Amount $47.01 forwarded to Kale K. Burgess, Raleigh, N. C.

At 5 o'clock the afternoon session took recess for supper. Dismissed in prayer by Rev. E. A. Walker. These two spreads were characteristic of the Johnson Church folks.

NIGHT SESSION

7:30 o'clock, Association re-convened for Evening Session. Devotional by Bro. H. L. Stewart. Reading Exodus 13 C. Moses said: "Remember this day thy God." Song No. 238. "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me." Prayer by Rev. G. Van Stephens.

Report of committee to nominate Orphanage representative read by Rev. E. A. Walker, nominating H. A. Parker of Bowden, N. C.

Report on Place and Preacher for next Annual Session read by Rev. Donald G. Myers, naming Rev. T. N. Cooper for Annual Sermon and Rev. D. G. Myers, alternate. Turkey Baptist Church for place of meeting. Report duly adopted.

Report on Promotion Committee nomination read by Rev. J. B. Sessoms. Duly adopted.

Report naming Biblical Recorder Representative read by Dr. R. F. Marshburn naming Rev. E. A. Walker, was duly adopted.

Report of Treasurer read by C. I. Robinson. Duly adopted. (See page 25.)

Motion by Bro. H. L. Stewart that the Clerk be paid a salary of $75.00 per year for services. Amended by motion of Rev. D. G. Myers that this item be referred to the Executive Committee for adjustment. Amended motion adopted.

Report of Finance Committee read by C. D. Dobson. Duly adopted. (See page 26.)

Moderator made reference to church reports on the Board.

Motion by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., that this association instruct its delegates to the Baptist State Convention to endorse the following resolution, viz: That this Association go on record as approving the recent action of the trustees of Wake Forest College in opening the Junior and Senior Classes to young women, and that our Associational Messengers to the State Convention be instructed to vote in approval of this action when the matter is brought before the Convention for approval.

Special music by three Kennedy Home girls singing "Upon the Cross of Jesus.

Report on "State Missions" read by Rev. G. Van Stephens. Duly adopted. (See page 26.)

Motion by Rev. D. G. Myers that Constitution be amended to read: 10 members instead of 7. Vote by standing was unanimous for amendment.

Report on "Victory Over Debt" read by Dr. R. F. Marshburn, was duly adopted. (See page 27.)

Song No. 8. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Report on W. M. U. work read by Mrs. Grover Britt. Duly adopted.

Song No. 400: "Jesus Shall Reign." Song No. 311: "Lead On Oh King Eternal."

Motion by Bro. H. L. Stewart that Moderator name a committee to visit Spring Vale Church and ascertain their pleasure in remaining a member of the Eastern Association, having had no report from them in several years. Motion adopted.

Report on "Victory Through Correlation" read by Rev. D. G. Myers. (See page 28.)

Motion by Rev. G. Van Stephens that Moderator name a committee to study this motion and make recommendations to the Association. Moderator named on this committee, Rev. D. G. Myers, Mrs. Grover Britt, H. L. Stewart, Rev. G. Van Stephens, Mrs. G. S. Best.

Report of Committee on Correlation. (See page 29.)

Motion by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., that the Constitution: Article

(9) Nine be amended by changing the words "Seven Members" to "Ten Members" and by inserting the words Associational "Sunday School Superintendent," Associational "Training Union" Director, Associational "Women's Missionary Union" Superintendent following the words "Moderator and Clerk of Association." Motion duly seconded and vote unanimous by standing. (See page 8.)

Report on Memorials read by Rev. T. N. Cooper. Reading John 14th chapter, 2nd verse: "In my Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you." Prayer by Rev. T. N. Cooper. Special music by Rev. J. L. Jones, Mrs. J. L. Jones and Mrs. Cooper singing "The Sweeter the End of the Way." Report was duly adopted. (See page 15.)

Rev. E. A. Walker, Rev. R. F. Marshburn addressed the Association on Missions while waiting for Dr. Leonard to arrive.

Song No. 318: "Rescue the Perishing." At 9:30 o'clock Dr. Charles A. Leonard, returned missionary of China, addressed the Association on Missions. Dr. Leonard said 450 million people in China and not more than one Christian to every 500. Said they put a stick in the hand of a dying man so he would have a weapon to fight the Devil with.

At 10:00 o'clock the 115th Annual Session adjourned to met again God willing, Tuesday after first Sunday in October, 1943, with Turkey Baptist Church, near Warsaw, N. C.

Dismissed in prayer by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr.

F. W. McGOWEN, Moderator,
C. I. ROBINSON, Clerk.

IN MEMORIAM

BEULAVILLE
Mr. J. G. Bostic, Deacon
Mrs. Eliza Brown

BEAR MARSH
Mr. Al Vernon

CLINTON
Miss Mary Stewart
Mr. Ashley Best

CALYPSO
Mr. James T. Albritton

CEDAR FORK
Mr. J. B. Thigpen, Deacon
Mrs. Lizzie Thigpen
Mr. Adson Thigpen

CONCORD
Mr. J. E. Smith, Deacon

CENTER
Mr. John Hudson

DOBSON'S CHAPEL
Mr. John Richard Brooks
Mrs. Tom Allen

EVERGREEN
Mrs. Edwin D. Allen

FAISON
Mrs. Elizabeth Waters

GARLAND
Mr. Garvil Hudson

HALLSVILLE
Mr. Albert Futrell
Mrs. Hatcher Rouse

ISLAND CREEK
Mr. B. R. Mallard, Deacon
Mrs. D. B. Bradshaw

JOHNSON'S
Mr. R. E. West

KENANSVILLE
Mr. Edward Grady

MT. OLIVE
Mr. Milton Reville
Mr. Thomas Holmes

MT. GILEAD
Miss Gertrude Williamson

MT. VERNON
Mr. L. J. Tew

MAGNOLIA
Mr. M. J. Tucker, Deacon
Mr. Major Murry
Miss Annie Johnson

NEW HOPE
Mrs. S. J. Rackley

POPLAR GROVE
Mr. Frank Bell

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Frank King
Mrs. Ella Huggins

ROWAN
Mr. Berry Malpass
Mr. Wm. Peterson
Mr. John Byrd
Mr. Robert Yancey
Mrs. Henry Hargrove
Mrs. Ella Chestnutt
Mr. Henry Hargrove

ROSE HILL
Mrs. Lula P. Mathis
Mr. D. F. Knowles

SHARON
Mrs. Della Seawell

SILOAM
Mr. C. J. Marshburn,
Church Clerk
Mr. J. I. McDowell
Mrs. Dora Fryar

TURKEY
Mr. O. E. O'Quinn

WARSAW
Mr. D. L. Carlton, Deacon
Mrs. J. A. Powell
Mrs. G. G. Best

Total deaths: 32 men; 19 women. Total 51.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

VICTORY THROUGH FAITH IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School has been and must continue to be the agency for training workers for Christ. In a discussion of our timely subject three thoughts are considered. First, the field of opportunity; Second, the necessity for immediate and dynamic action and, third, suggested and practical plans for this Associational year at whose gates we now stand.

Briefly stated our field is broad and our opportunities are unlimited. Statistics are not here available but one is not far wrong in stating that in this Association at least 40 per cent of our young people from five to twenty-five years of age are not enlisted in any Sunday School whatsoever. This estimate is based upon an actual finding in a group of some 900 children in the community in which the writer lives. The number of unenlisted is considerably higher for adults from twenty-five years and upwards. Forty per cent of the many hundreds of youth in this Eastern Association not receiving this training is a tragic waste in manpower for Christ and cannot be afforded in this day of challenging action. In addition to these residing within this Association who are not enrolled in Sunday School, there are many others who were formerly enlisted but who now live in defense areas or who have gone into the service of our country and are receiving today little or no religious instruction. These must be trained for Christ.

Such a field of service demands immediate action. Without hesitation we need to realize our responsibility. The unenlisted must be enlisted. To delay for even a month may mean disaster. We cannot afford in this rapidly changing world to neglect such a large group of potential Christian soldiers who are so urgently needed in the defense of civic and religious righteousness. Positive, aggressive and immediate action is absolutely necessary.

And what can we do? How can we reach and enroll the unenlisted? Our Sunday School leaders in the Southern Baptist Convention have two plans, both of which can become immediately effective.

First of all those who have gone out from our church community and those who find it inconvenient or impossible to attend Sunday School can be reached through the Extension Department of the Sunday School. For this extension work no new organization is needed. With an enlarged vision, we can through correspondence, by sending lesson periodicals and other literature and by visitation render this great service. A little time, forethought and planning will amply repay in the vast amount of good that can be done.

In the second place, the Association can be organized for Sunday School work. Where there have been functional associational organizations every phase of the work in Baptist churches has been strengthened. A study of such organized associations reveals that the churches within such districts are much more efficient and aggressive than churches in associations which have failed to grasp this opportunity for practical Christian service. Such an organization makes necessary an associational superintendent and other officials as the type and scope of work may demand.

As Dr. Truett says: "The Association is an incomparable agency for magnifying the fellowship and cooperative service of the local churches. We have heretofore failed to derive the benefit from this agency that

could have resulted with the proper emphasis placed upon pupil training. May we not now use the suggestions of our leaders, Dr. Allridge, Dr. Dobbins and others, and thus achieve Victory Through Faith in Our Sunday Schools.

Signed,
N. E. GRESHAM,
For the Committee.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Compared with secular education our religious education is but a mere speck upon the horizon. For six hours a day, six days a week, and for eight or nine months a year our children go to the public schools. For a few minutes on Sunday they go to study the Word of God. This is about all the religious education that children of the Protestant faith have an opportunity offered by their churches to attend. Realizing the meagerness of our religious education and attempting to make use of the vacation time of the children, we have begun to organize and promote Vacation Bible Schools. Our Baptist Board has developed a most outstanding and practical system to be used as a guide in these schools. A series of books have been published by the Board which gives a well planned program lasting for a period of four years. In these planned programs the teachers are instructed to train the children in worship, recreation, and above all study different books of the Bible. If the program as is promoted by the planners of this system is used great things can be accomplished.

Children like to attend Bible Schools. The writer of this report has observed children as they walked for five miles or more over muddy mountain trails in order that they might spend a short while in Bible school. Here in the East children are just as anxious to attend as they are in the hills if they are given the opportunity. This opportunity to train our anxious children challenges us to offer them the privilege by conducting schools at our churches. A faith in the Bible schools to the extent that each church will provide this opportunity for its children will contribute to victory for the conquest of righteousness over evil.

Through September 16 of this year only seven churches in this association had reported Vacation Bible Schools held during this past summer. These churches were: Clinton, Faison, Jones' Chapel, Garland, Mount Olive, Mount Gilead, and Warsaw.

In 1935 there were 70 Vacation Bible Schools in North Carolina. In 1941 there were 674. The growth during these years is encouraging. It is hoped that the conditions existing in the world today will not retard this progressive work in our churches.

An hour in Bible School is an hour well spent for both teacher and pupil for all learn more about our Father, our Lord, and our church.

Respectfully submitted,
J. WOODROW CASTELLO.

"VICTORY THROUGH FAITH IN THE TRAINING UNION"—1942

Of the 38 Missionary Baptist Churches in Eastern Association, we reported last year 13 with Training Union, a total of 40 Unions and Story Hours, and a membership of 582.

This year we report 23 churches with Training Union, a total of 85 Unions and Story Hours.

To our State Secretary, Rev. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., and his twenty-

five co-workers, who came to our Association last November and worked with and among us for one week, is due in a large measure the credit for this great increase in organization and membership. We are deeply grateful for their help.

Following the Enlargement Campaign last November, at our Training Union Conference in Warsaw, our pastors, Associational officers, and representatives from all our churches with Training Union, realizing the great step forward we had taken, and realizing that in order to hold that which we had gained we must continue to go forward, set for ourselves goals for 1942.

These goals are as follows:

1 New Training Union With Director.
25 New Unions and Story Hours.
25 Standard Unions.
500 Study Course Awards.
A Family Altar in Every Training Union Home.

Toward these goals we have made the following steps to date:

9 New Unions and Story Hours.
2 Standard Unions.
109 Study Course Awards.
25 Family Altars.

Our Association was represented in the Better Speakers', Intermediate Sword Drill, and Junior Memory Work Contests at our Regional Meeting at Elizabethtown ir April.

The following Juniors were winners there and again at Ridgecrest in July: Betty Ann Huffham, Warsaw; Edna Mozing, Mt. Olive.

Respectfully submitted,
Your Committee,
MRS. G. S. BEST.

VICTORY THROUGH YOUTH WEEK

Today as never before our hearts go out to the youth of our land. For surely the shadows of war clouds confuse and distress them. Life plans are very uncertain; ambitions are weakened. What are they to do? Many are unanchored. They need your help and mine. These words always appeal to young people: greatness, power, glory and victory. In First Chronicles twenty-nine eleven, David tells us that God gives us these things. Surely He does. There is no real greatness, power, and victory without God. We can not do too much toward leading youth to these great achievements. Our homes should be the first source of help and guidance; then, our church with its various organizations for training in Christian living and leadership. We fail to realize sometimes there is a place in our church activities for young people. They need to serve, and our churches need their services.

During the early part of the summer, a group of seven students, and four student secretaries spent four very meaningful weeks in youth revival work, in our State. This group worked in churches with Warsaw, Rocky Mount, Winston-Salem, and Asheboro as centers. The work was under the direction of Rev. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., acting State Student Secretary, assisted by Miss Cleo Mitchell, Student Field Worker; Mrs. Elwood Roberts, Student Secretary at A. S. T. C., Miss Laura Bateman, Student Secretary at W. C. U. N. C., and Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Student Secretary at E. C. T. C.

On June twenty-first, these workers came to our Association and worked in nine of our churches for a week. Five hundred and thirty were enolled, with an average of three hundred and ninety-nine for the week.

These workers are fine consecrated Christians, willing to give of their best to the Master. We are grateful for their every effort in our midst. They report that our young people are most responsive, and cooperative, as they seek to know the Way. Their eagerness for truth and guidance, in their Christian growth, is a constant challenge to every Christian.

MRS. G. VAN STEPHENS.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The need for each individual to read and meditate is greater than ever. The strain of war is upon us. A little season spent each day with our inner spirit quiet and a printed page may be the way we shall possess our souls. Some individuals may have more leisure. But for many life consists of one interference after another with hardly a moment for reading.

What shall we read? First and foremost let it be God's Word to us. For it is promised in Eph. 3:4 that whoever reads the Word of God shall come to understand the meaning and issues of life. Besides the Bible we need to read the thoughts and experiences of the true witnesses of Jesus. Your postman will bring to your door books and papers that tell of the movements of the Kingdom of God among men in every part of the earth.

Of our own papers and magazines mention should be made of The Commission which seems to be the fullest source of information concerning our foreign mission work. The subscription price is fifty cents per year and may be had from: Baptist Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va. The Charity and Children is read and appreciated by many of our people. It tells of orphan children and other matters, too. This paper ought to be called **Love and Children.** No worthy soul wants charity. All of us want love that is usefully kind. It is expected that the Biblical Recorder will soon have a much wider circulation and deeper appeal.

The American Bible Society is worthy of the financial support of the Churches. It is a non-profit publishing house that exists solely for the distribution of the Scriptures in every language.

Lastly, two matters for full consideration of editors and contributors of our publications: First—that the realities of The Gospel of Jesus be expressed in the simple words of us common people. Second, that printed matter that centers about persons has most human interest appeal and is eagerly read and sought after.

Respectfully submitted,

L. L. JOHNSON.

THE BIBLE IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOL

The past five years have witnessed the growth of a movement in North Carolina—and throughout the United States—the impact of which is felt now in our own Association as it claims a place on our condensed one-day program. This movement has to do with the teaching of the Bible in our Public School System. From a small beginning many years ago a sudden awakening of interest within the last five years has brought the number of full-time Bible teachers in the State to 70. Several systems like Wilmington and Charlotte have 2 teachers, but this represents over 65 schools with this instruction. One of these is in our own Association; namely, Clinton.

While procedures are not identical in all cases, chief points are alike. These teachers are elected by a committee from the churches of a given

community. The churches cooperate in paying her salary. The committee approves the curriculum used by the teacher. This classwork is recognized for State credit. The courses are purely elective. Chief purpose of the movement is definite instruction in the facts of the Bible, and in those countless fundamental truths upon which almost all Christians agree.

This movement has met an eager response, for people everywhere are coming to realize what dire results follow the education of a generation of young people without instilling in them also religious truths. Our wise and well-intended doctrine of the separation of church and state has been made the basis for a policy that has separated religion from everyday life and led to an attitude among young people which assumes the major importance of things that consume the majority of their time. Our educational system at our own request has left religion out. We pretend to take care of the religious education of our children in 20 minutes once a week, but insist on their taking 6 hours every day for a course that leaves the Bible out. It is no surprise that religion has come to be looked on by thousands of our citizens as an outmoded luxury.

Believing that the Bible, source Book of our religion, must find a place **at least** of equality in the minds of our youth, advocates of this movement are pointing out already great results in increased interest among the students, many of whom have never read the Bible before.

Respectfully submitted,
S. LEWIS MORGAN, JR.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Johnson Baptist Church,
October 6, 1942.

To Eastern Baptist Association
Greeting:

Your Executive Committee has transacted the following items of business since our last annual meeting:

Nov. 1st, 1941. Met in Magnolia Baptist Church at 7:30 o'clock P. M. Present were Rev. J. L. Jones, Bro. J. G. Bostic, Bro. W. L. Beach, Rev. D. G. Myers, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, F. W. McGowen. C. I. Robinson and W. L. Scott, visiting. F. W. McGowen presiding. Prayer by Rev. J. B. Sessoms. Matter of Associational Missionary was discussed at length by Rev. J. L. Jones and all members present.

Many suggestions but prevailing was a motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms that the matter of an Associational Missionary be confirmed, and a salary of $1,800.00 per year be named; and amended motion by Rev. D. G. Myers, seconded by W. L. Beach that we name a salary of $900.00 for a six months period. The amended motion was duly approved.

It was the expressed opinion of the Committee that the duty of this new officer would be to co-operate with the pastors of the Association in the building up of Sunday Schools, B. T. U., W. M. S., and general spiritual strengthening of the churches in the Association. The churches to be asked to co-operate in the salary of the Missionary; and the State Board be asked to supplement the amount of salary paid by the churches.

Matter of the Moderator of Association naming various committee chairmen at close of Association Session instead of the present plan per motion of Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., was discussed and deferred till our next meeting. Meeting adjourned to meet again at Magnolia Baptist Church Nov. 14th, 1941, at 7 o'clock P. M.

Dismissed in prayer by Rev. D. G. Myers.

F. W. McGOWEN, Chairman,
C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary.

Nov. 14th, 1941. Met in Magnolia Baptist Church at 7:30 o'clock P. M. F. W. McGowen, presiding. Present were J. G. Bostic, F. W. McGowen, Rev. G. Van Stephens. H. L. Stewart, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Rev. L. L. Johnson, Rev. E. A. Walker, Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Rev. J. L. Jones, W. L. Beach, C. I. Robinson. Prayer by Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr.

Minutes of last meeting read and approved. First item of business was the matter of an Associational Missionary. This was discussed at length, and prevailing was a motion by Rev. L. L. Johnson seconded by Rev. J. B. Sessoms that the figures presented by F. W. McGowen relative to estimated amount to be presented to the churches endeavoring to raise the Missionary's salary of $900.00 for six months be confirmed and the churches be asked to approve said amount, and notify the Executive Committee.

A substitute motion was offered by Bro. H. L. Stewart which read as follows: Whereas after a thorough consideration of the matter of an Associational Missionary and the necessary arrangements for financing salary and other expenses it was found that most of our churches have already completed their budgets for this Associational year. Now, therefore, be it resolved that the Executive Committee submit to the churches of the Association the figures suggested by Bro. McGowen with request that they consider the matter as a possibility for the next Associational year and report to the Clerk or Moderator of the Association whether or not they are willing to include the amount suggested for such missionary in their budget for the next year; and report their decision to the Clerk or Moderator of the Association not later than February 1st, 1942.

Amended motion seconded by J. G. Bostic and duly approved.

Matter of Moderator naming various committee chairmen at close of Association meeting instead of the present plan of naming them at opening of Association was discussed but not approved. Meeting adjourned. Closing prayer by Rev. E. A. Walker.

Jan. 2nd, 1942, Executive Committee met in Magnolia Baptist Church at 6:45 o'clock P. M. Present were Rev. D. G. Myers, Rev. J. W. Castelloe, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, J. G. Bostic, F. W. McGowen and C. I. Robinson. Prayer by Rev. J. B. Sessoms. Matter of an Associational Missionary was discussed.

On motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms the matter was postponed until later in the year. Application to State Board for aid to Missionary Fields was approved as follows: Beulaville Field $400.00; Sharon Field $270.00.

Executive Committee recommends that $300.00 be given the Sharon Field and that Bro. W. M. Huggins be asked to provide help for Bethany Church in Wilmington Association. Moderator McGowen was asked to present this request to Bro. Huggins. Meeting closed in prayer by Rev. D. G. Myers.

F. W. McGOWEN, Chairman,

MORE ATTRACTIVE CHURCHES

'Making our churches more attractive" is apparently one of our great needs of today. Many of us are possessed with the idea that what was good enough in the old days is good enough now, but if we will question those same good Baptist people, we will find that the old church is the only thing in their minds that is as attractive as it used to be, remaining in the attire of the nineteenth century.

We know that the world with its sin is changing its raiment from

time to time to cope with the changing minds of a changing world. To make sin more attractive and to lure the youth of our land in a downward trend.

The church is the only agency that we are expecting to stand out altogether for Christ, and we feel that it is the duty of the Christian people to consider their responsibility to the youth of our land and come to their rescue. We need to make our church buildings and grounds, both the interior and exterior, so attractive that we shall be delighted to recognize it and call it our church, and so that our friends will be proud to enter and enjoy worship together with us. There are a few suggestions we would offer. Each church takes its own position and makes the best of its opportunity. We would suggest a well kept yard. Some shrubbery. (Not too much.) A coat of paint, where and when it is needed. A good roof. Good ventilation. A good heating system. A good lighting system. Sunday school department and rooms for the teaching of the word of God. Modern musical instruments. A good supply of well selected hymn books, and an ample supply of good literature for the service of which ever the occasion might be. But most of all we need to express to our friends that fellowship that only can come from the consecrated life.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. SESSOMS.

MINISTERING TO THE NEEDS OF OUR BOYS IN SERVICE

The calling of so many of our young men from civilian to army life in these troubled times impose upon all of us new responsibilities, duties and obligations. No matter what our attitude toward war is, we have a responsibility to our young men, who are enlisted in the defense of our country, that we can not escape. The way in which we discharge that responsibility will have a great deal to do with what happens to these young men while they are away, and their condition when they return.

What are we doing and what can we do now, to help these boys who are sacrificing their all, if need be? This question is on the heart and lips of the American people, and rightfully so. For anyone to fail to do his best is worse than suicide — it is to be a traitor to all that we hold dear, cherish, love and adore. Our forefathers purchased with their own blood our way of life—FREEDOM, EQUALITY, and FRATERNITY. These boys are offering their lives, if need be, to maintain this priceless heritage—freedom of religion, freedom of press, freedom from want, and freedom from fear. For all of us to offer ourselves into the direct service of the armed forces would be next to impossible, and if it were possible would make the situation more critical. But we can render valuable aid and help. There is no time to sleep and say, "Let the other fellow do it." We all have a job, and unless every person — man, woman and child—assumes this task, we might awake some morning to see that it is too late. Let this be our motto, "I will do the best I can with what I have for Victory's sake today."

To answer these questions—what are we now doing and what can we do, may be analyzed under two divisions: first, through our denominational organization; second, direct contact with the men in service.

The Work of the Home Mission Board

The plans which have been made by the Home Mission Board and the State secretaries under the capable leadership of Dr. Alfred Carpenter, who will serve as superintendent of camp work, will provide religious influence for these boys in service. In the work of the Home Mission

Board, as it now operates, there are two features: one on the inside of the camp, and the other in the communities contiguous to the camps. Inside the camp we are working in cooperation with the Chaplains; outside the camp, we are working in cooperation with the Baptist churches.

Work in the Army Camps

1. We are giving to the Baptist Chaplains in the camps, which are now about 225, denominational standing. The men whom we have employed for camp work will personally contact the Chaplain, hold conferences with them, build group morals and establish for the boys denominational contact.

2. The government is building chapels in which services can be held, but it is not furnishing sufficient equipment — musical instruments, song books, Bible School literature, and Training Union literature. The Home Mission Board must meet that need.

3. Pastors of churches are invited to assist the Chaplains in conducting revival meetings. In most cases these pastors are willing to give their service free, but their traveling expenses must be paid.

4. We will need to furnish Bibles and religious literature for these 300,000 Baptist soldiers.

5. We need a well-written book for our soldiers in training that will give them instructions for their daily Christian life. We want him to come away from the camp a good Christian. It will take 250,000 copies at least to supply the demands.

Work Outside The Camp

There are more than 130 communities which have grown up outside the camps and in these live many of the families of the officers. In many of these communities there are only part time churches, absolutely unable to minister to these enlarged new communities. We must and are helping these communities to serve this neglected group.

1. In many instances we will have to build new church buildings. In others we will have to assist in building additions, but in practically every place, if these churches serve the communities something will have to be done in order to enable them to render the service needed. 2. We actually need at all of these camps, a worker who will contact the boys outside the camp and work cooperatively with the Baptist churches.

Local and Individual Help Apart From the Denomination

1. The first and most obvious thing we can do is to keep in touch with the boys while they are away. Postage is not expensive and mail from home is a great experience to a young man in the army. Bright and cheerful letters at frequent intervals from a friend, and especially his pastor, will go a long ways toward bringing the boy back to church when the war is over. Be sure to send the church bulletin when you write.

2. The pastor should also keep in touch with the soldier boy's folks at home. It is a time of stress and strain for them also and they will appreciate pastoral attention. The boy who is away will often worry about how things are going along at home. He will be doubly grateful if the letters from his pastor indicate a knowledge of how the home fires are burning during army days.

3. The churches should also cooperate with army Chaplains and pastors adjacent to the camps. Pastors of our Baptist churches in the camp communities are always anxious to know about Baptist boys nearby. Valuable denominational contact can be kept up by passing the word along to local pastors when our boys go away to camp.

4. Formulate groups out of our churches and assign to each a name

of a soldier boy for whom they are to pray definitely. Ask them to frequently communicate with this boy by letter, and to send him the church bulletin, Sunday School quarterly, and any other religious literature or clippings from newspapers that will be of interest.

5. A monthly prayer meeting in which the parents of the boys in service are special guests. In this group letters are read from the boys that will be of interest to the whole group. This will guarantee a spiritual uplift.

6. Each Sunday morning in the worship service, call a brief pause in remembrance of our boys in service and to whom we pay tribute. At the close of this interval a prayer is offered asking God's guidance and preservation of these boys.

7. Some churches have organized their church membership into a prayer group; someone praying for our boys each minute of the day and night.

8. Have posted in our churches a Service Roll which carries the names and address of all the boys in service. Also a Service Flag bearing a star for each of her loyal sons in service. In case a boy is reported missing his star is to be repaced with a gold one.

9. We can all help by remembering and complying with II Chron. 7-14—"If my people who are called by my name, shall humble themselves, pray, seek my face and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."

EDW. A. WALKER.

TREASURER'S REPORT, OCTOBER 5, 1942

October 8, 1941, Amount in Treasury		$251.36
October 13, 1941, Paid F. W. McGowen, postage	1.00	
October 13, 1941, Duplin Journal, 500 1941 Programs	4.00	
October 13, 1941, M. A. Huggins Alpine Mission Funds	10.11	
October 13, 1941, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va. for China and European Relief	62.00	
October 13, 1941, Kale K. Burgess Temperance Offering	17.85	
December 2, 1941, C. H. Huband, Wilmington, Printing for 1,000 1941 Minutes	125.00	
October 5, 1942, Sundry postage by Clerk	5.56	
October 5, 1942, Sundry postage by Moderator McGowen	3.25	
October 5, 1942, Telegram by Moderator McGowen	.50	
October 5, 1942, Duplin Times, 500 1942 Programs	3.00	
October 5, 1942, To Balance	19.09	
TOTAL	$251.36	$251.36
October 5. 1942, Cr. Balance in Treasury		19.09
October 6, 1942, Received of Finance Com. Minute Funds		160.02
October 6, 1942, Received Temperance Offering		47.01
October 11, 1942, Paid Kale K. Burgess Temperance Offering	47.01	
October 22, 1942, Balance in Treasury	189.11	
Oct. 20th Rec'd of Rowan Church Additional Minute Funds		5.00
Oct 20th Rec'd of Mt. Olive Additional Minute Funds		5.00
	$236.12	$236.12

C. I. ROBINSON, Treasurer.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Read by C. D. Dobson. Duly adopted.

Church		Church	
Alpine	$ 2.00	Johnson	8.00
Alumn Springs	1.50	Jones Chapel	1.00
Beulah	3.00	Kenansville	5.00
Beulaville	7.50	Mt. Olive	10.00
Bear Marsh	5.00	Mt. Gilead	5.00
Clinton	20.00	Mt. Vernon	5.00
Calypso	5.00	Magnolia	4.00
Cedar Fork	2.00	New Hope	3.50
Center	1.00	Oak Vale	2.00
Corinth	7.00	Poplar Grove	3.00
Concord	2.50	Piney Grove	2.50
Dobson's Chapel	3.00	Rowan	3.00
Evergreen	3.50	Rose Hill	7.50
Ebenezer	1.00	Sharon	3.00
Faison	2.00	Shiloh	2.00
Garland	3.02	Siloam	3.00
Garner's Chapel	2.00	Turkey	3.00
Hallsville	3.00	Union Grove	1.00
Ingold	3.00	Warsaw	7.50
Island Creek	4.00	Total	$160.02

Amount per Associational letters for minute funds.

Signed, C. D. DOBSON, For Committee.

STATE MISSIONS

The present ministry of State Missions in North Carolina includes:-

1. A sound and aggressive program of evangelism.

2. Establishing and supporting churches in needy and strategic centers of our State.

3. The ministry of church development—of teaching and training the 500,000 members of our churches. The responsibility of this enormous task is divided as follows:-

(1) The work of the General Missionaries—Alexander, Pipes, and Branch, (2) Sunday School work under Sect. L. L. Morgan, (3) Training Union work under Sect. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., (4) The Student work in various colleges of the State, (5) The Summer Schools for pastors conducted at Mars Hill, and Meredith.

4. The ministry to the other races — negroes, and Indians.

5. The ministry to the sick at Oteen, Black Mountain, and the State Sanitorium near Aberdeen.

6. The ministry to the wayward at Samarcand, and the East Carolina Training School at Rocky Mount.

7. One of the most urgent needs is that presented by the multiplied thousands of men in training in our armed forces, and other multiplied thousands of workers in ship yards, and construction of defense plants. A new church has been built at Fayetteville, with Brother Edwin Perry as Pastor; and another church at Wilmington, with Brother Jimmy Butler as Pastor. Our State Secretary, and his co-workers have worked diligently at this unparalleled situation. Much has been done within a few months, and so much yet, needs to be done. Funds are very greatly

needed. Surely, the Baptists of our State should give liberally as the money comes from high prices, and good salaries.

Our State Mission Board has done a great work in all these phases of its ministry, one for which we can be justly proud, and deeply grateful. Much more could be done if funds were available. As we face the future with the dark clouds of war hanging over us, let us remember that above those clouds the God of Peace still reigns, and that we must hold up His Banner by our presence at the churches, our prayers at the Mercy Seat, and the contents of our pocket-books on the altar.

G. VAN STEPHENS.

VICTORY OVER DEBT

Southern Baptists have made a great comeback. A few years ago all our boards and institutions, and nearly all our churches were so far in debt that the situation seemed hopeless. Now we can praise the Lord for the fact that the most of our churches are entirely free from local debts, our state boards and institutions are rapidly getting out, and the old debt upon Southwide causes has been reduced from approximately $6,500,000 to less than $1,500,000.

Under the improved financial conditions, with the needs of a bleeding, war-torn world facing us it is obvious that we should put forth a special united and determined effort to get rid of the rest of this old debt before 1945. The Baptist Hundred Thousand Club is the best plan for enlisting our people in the payment of the remainder of our Southwid' debt. It has paid more than $1,750,000 upon the principal of these debts. This is sufficient to pay the salaries of 218 foreign missionaries for a year.

If we can get the full 100,000 paying members in the Club this year we will surely have a Debtless Denomination in 1943. Then we can build up a reserve fund for use in entering the doors our Lord may once more open to us after this war. What a challenge to evey local church in Eastern Association! **We ought; we can; we will be debt-free in 1943** if we trust in God and work.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN.

W. M. U. ANNUAL REPORT

In the 39 churches of the Eastern Association, there were reporting in 1941 29 W. M. S. societies, 10 Y. W. A., 19 G. A., 12 R. A., 17 Sunbeam Bands. 2 W. M. S. societies and 13 young peoples' organizations were organized.

Gifts to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering in December. The offering that takes care of the salary of Miss Katie Murray, China. W. M. S. gave $891.60, Young people $156.14, a total of $1,047.74. The women gave to Co-op program $2.448.08. A total of all gifts by women, $4,041.84, while the young people gave a total of $872.25.

There were reported in 1941, 709 W. M. S. members, 50 Y. W. As. members, 133 G. A. members, 122 R. A. members, 188 Sunbeam members. Observing the seasons of prayer for Home Missions, W. M. S. 17, Young People organizations 15, State Missions W. M. S. 14, Young People organizations 20. Foreign Missions, W. M. S. 16, Young People 20. Tithers reported in W. M. S. 67, Young People 13. Number Royal Service 142. Biblical Recorder 160. World Comrades 55, Window Y. W. A. 17.

Four W. M. S. societies graded A-1, Clinton, Mt. Olive, Sharon, Rosehill. Two Young People's organizations, Warsaw, R. A.; Clinton Sunbeams. Grading B—Beulaville W. M. S.; Warsaw W. M. S.; Warsaw Y.

W. A.; Beulaville G. A.; Beulaville S. B.; Clinton G. A. Grading C—Evergreen W. M. S.; Magnolia W. M. S.; Evergreen G. A.; Beulaville R. A.; Magnolia Sunbeams.

The annual meetings were held separate. The meeting of the W. M. U. was held at New Hope Baptist Church, April 7, 1942. Mrs. J. S. Farmer, newly elected State W. M. U. president, was main speaker of the day. The Young Peoples' meeting was held at Bear Marsh Church in June. Miss Ruby Daniel, returned missionary from Hungary, was guest speaker.

The women and young people still support the 100,000 Club. The young people gave $126.63 in 1941, while the women gave $766.35. Total of $892.98.

Your Associational Superintendent has traveled 709 miles, wrote 252 letters and postals, and the Associational Young Peoples' Leader traveled 1,201 miles, wrote 260 cards and letters.

Officers elected at annual meeting at New Hope:
Mrs. Grover Britt, Asso. Supt.
Mrs. G. Van Stephens, Assistant Supt.
Mrs. L. G. Lovill, Sec.-Treas.
Mrs. H. S. Hood, Young Peoples' Leader.
Miss Macy Cox, Stewardship Chm.
Mrs. M. J. Herring, Mission Study Chm.
Mrs. William Bostic, Literature Chm.
Mrs. Paul Parker, Obituary Chm.

Respectfully
Committee,
MRS. GROVER BRITT, Chairman,
MRS. PAUL PARKER,
HARVEY POPE.

A REPORT TO THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION ON THE MATTER OF CORRELATION

Organizations in the Church have grown up because they championed great causes that had been neglected. They have done and are doing a great work. However, the burden of work done in these organizations is done by a few willing workers who serve in two or more organizations. For sometime we have felt the need of closer correlation between the different organizations and these with the Association. Now with restrictions in travel growing it becomes even more necessary to make the most of all our meetings.

In view of this, it is recommended to the Association that a plan of closer correlation be worked out. An example of such a plan would be to have the Association elect the Associational Sunday School Superintendent and Training Union Director. At the two fifth Sunday meetings the Moderator would preside. At the two fifth Sunday Group meetings, the W. M. U. could have their Group meetings at the same place. We would continue with the annual Associational business meeting in October.

A further step would be to include on the Executive Committee of the Association the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director and President of the W. M. U.

Committee:
D. G. MYERS,
G. VAN STEPHENS,
H. L. STEWART,
MRS. GROVER BRITT,
MRS G. S. BEST.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRELATION

To Promote Sunday School and Training Union Work

In order to bring our organization closer together and to save travel we recommend:

1. First and third fifth Sunday meetings be presided over by the moderator, or in his absence, the vice-moderator.

2. We recommend that the 2nd and 4th fifth Sunday Group meetings be planned for Sunday School, Training Union and W. M. U. work.

3. We recommend to the committee to nominate members of the Executive Committee that they include the heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, and W. M. U. organizations in the 7 members.

4. We recommend that the Association elect the B. T. U. Director and the Sunday School Superintendent.

DONALD G. MYERS,
G. VAN STEPHENS,
H. L. STEWART,
MRS. GROVER BRITT,
MRS. G. S. BEST.

HISTORICAL
AND
STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1828—South West	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiriam Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1839—Johnsons	James Mathis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840—Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847—Harriets Chapel	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
1882—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnsons	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	County	When Constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains				Losses				Total Present Members	Weekly Pr. Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. St. Bap. Paper
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths					
Alpine	Sampson	1912	L. L. Johnson, Rose Hill	2 - M														
Alum Springs	Duplin	1906	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3 - A	48									48				
Beulaville	Duplin	1908	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	4 M & E	39									39			3	
Bear Marsh	Duplin	1763	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	1 M & 3 E	171	18	4			1			2	191	Yes	2	4	2
Beulah	Sampson	1813	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1 M	387	1				1			1	388	Yes	1	4	11
Clinton	Sampson	1835	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	1 2 3 4 M & E	56	2	1							59		1	3	13
Calypso	Duplin	1908	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	2 M & E 4 M & E	630	6	15		1	17		3	2	630	Yes	1	4	
Cedar Fork	Duplin	1904	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	1 M	242	7	3	1		7			1	245	Yes	1	4	11
Corinth	Duplin	1853	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	2 M & 4 E	110	9	1						3	117		1	4	2
Concord	Duplin	1825	L. L. Johnson, Rose Hill	1 M & 3 E	245	1				1				245	Yes	1	4	1
Center	Sampson	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4 A	118	7	2	1		1		2		125		1	4	3
Dobson's Chapel	Duplin	1834	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2 E & 4 M	89	6	3	1		7			1	91		1	4	3
Ebenezer	Sampson	1867	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	3 A	168					3	6		1	158		1	4	
Evergreen	Sampson	1918	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	4 A	39	2								41		1	3	5
Faison	Duplin	1835	No Pastor		80	10	7			2		1	1	93		1	4	2
Garland	Sampson	1870	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2 E & 4 M	28					2			1	25				
Garners Chapel	Duplin	1926	D. G. Myers, Mt. Olive	2 A	250	3	2	1		6			1	254	Yes	1	4	10
Hallsville	Duplin	1804	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	2 M & E	70	17								87		1	3	
Ingold	Sampson	1823	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1 M & 3 E	139	1			2	1		3	2	136		1	4	6
Island Creek	Duplin	1802	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	1 M & 3 A	227	3	1			6				225		1	4	9
Johnson's	Duplin	1835	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	1 M & 3 E	283	13	2			3			2	293		1	3	
Jones Chapel	Duplin	1913	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3 M	227	12				1			1	217		1	4	10
Kenansville	Duplin	1827	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	1 M, 2 E, 3 M & 4 E	50									50			1	4
Mt. Olive	Duplin	1869	D. G. Myers, Mt. Olive	1 2 3 4 M & E	133	4	7			7			1	136		1	3	
Mt. Gilead	Sampson	1850	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1 E & 3 M	507	15	20	4		9			4	533	Yes	2	4	25
Mt. Vernon	Sampson	1910	J. I. Memory, Brier Creek	2 M & 4 E	278		8			6		1	1	278			4	10
Magnolia	Duplin	1835	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1 E, 3 M & E	85					4				81	Yes		3	5
New Hope	Sampson	1817	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2 M & 4 A	236	4				1		36	3	200		1	4	
Oak Vale	Duplin	1913	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	2 A	164			1					1	164		1	4	
Poplar Grove	Sampson	1860	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1 A	52	4				1			1	54		1		
Piney Grove	Sampson	1845	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 4	2 M & 3 E	62					3			1	58		1	2	
Rowan	Sampson	1749	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 4	1 & 3 M; 2 & 4 E	198	11	2			2		1	2	206	Yes	1	4	10
Rose Hill	Duplin	1900	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	1 & 3 E; 2 & 4 M	428	21	6			6			7	452	Yes	1	4	18
Sharon	Duplin	1860	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	1 E & 3 M	270	21	5			4		2	2	288	Yes	1	4	All
Spring Vale	Sampson	1884	No Report		158		2			1			1	158		1	3	5
Siloam	Sampson	1889	L. L. Johnson, Rose Hill	1 E & 3 M														
Shiloh	Duplin	1940	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	2 E & 4 M	158					3			3	152		1	4	8
Turkey	Duplin	1903	E. A. Walker, Clinton	1 E & 4 M	37									37	Yes	1	3	
Union Grove	Sampson	1920	E. A. Walker, Clinton	1 A, 2 E & 3 A	172	3	6			2			1	178		1	4	2
Warsaw	Duplin	1856	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	1 E; 2 & 4 M & E; 3 M	34									34		1		2
TOTALS					364	11	8	2		14			3	368	Yes	1	4	12
					7042	227	105	11	3	122	6	49	50	7161	13	33	126	259

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Mission S. S.?	Enrollment Mission SS	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Standard A-1?	Teachers - Diplomas	Enrollm'nt D. V. B. S.	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.	Depts. D. V. B. S.
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	3	5	5	6	6	7	12		3			47	20		Yes					
Alum Springs	No Report																				
Beulaville	T. Y. Dobson, Beulaville	11	11	23	29	11	51	38		2			176	92	18	Yes		5	108	89	
Bear Marsh	D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive	5	19		11	26	36	56					153	88							
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey		6		9	13	15						43	35	2						
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	36	19	48	76	62	25	172					438	285	5	Yes		6	147	125	
Calypso	Charles Rivenbark, Calypso	12	12	12	30	31	40	30					167	90	7	Yes		3	40	32	
Cedar Fork	G. B. Thigpen, Beulaville		5	14	19		10	22		2			72	35							
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose hill	35	25	25	25	23	20	36					189	75	1	Yes					
Concord	Jarvis Mathews, Rose Hill	4	4	10	13	15	8	10		6			70	31	7						
Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland	4	3	5	6	15	4	10		5			52	30	6	Yes					
Dobson's Chapel	D. D. Brown, Magnolia			11	14		13	10		6			54	32							
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	10	6	2	4		14	19					55	15							
Evergreen	H. D. Patterson, Rose Hill	4	7		6	10	10	17					54	42	10						
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison		8	4	10		9	9					40	30							
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	12	11	15	29	27	15	83	18	5			215	56	8	Yes		1	95	74	
Garners Chapel	Russell Garner, Mt. Olive		10	9	20	19		37		7			102	50							
Hallsville	H. F. Hunter, Beulaville, Rt. 1	4	5	10	12	8	12	12					63	45	1				46	46	
Ingold	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	9	4	12	20	23	19	30		6			126	79	3	Yes	Y's	3			
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace		15		20	25		15		6			81	60	10						
Johnson's	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw		10	12	15	19	18	22		14			110	80	11	Yes					
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Seven Springs		7	6	3	6		11					33	28		Yes					
Kenansville	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville		9	5	14	15	10	29		14			96	50	4	Yes			18	16	
Mt. Olive	R. R Martin, Mt. Olive	28	22	25	34	46	10	103	25	11			304	120	12	Yes			73	58	
Mt. Gilead	P. E. Croom, Clinton	29	12	14	19	23	22	39	8	4			175	70		Yes			90	71	
Mt. Vernon	Harvey Pope, Clinton, Rt. 5		12		12	11		10					45	30							
Magnolia	B. B. Wilson, Magnolia	10	17	28	32	16	25	30	20				178	105	3	Yes					
New Hope	Carl Colwell, Turkey		10		6	8	6	10					40	35							
Oak Vale	W. L. Bostic, Magnolia		10	3		20		25					58	24	4						
Poplar Grove	R. C. Bell, Faison, Rt. 2				6	4	8	16					34	15		Yes					
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 3	17	12	18	33	23	16	35		4			157	80	11	Yes					
Rowan	J. S. Eakes, Clinton	43	12	16	30	34	45	102	13	5			310	109	19	Yes					
Rose Hill	E. G. Murray, Rose Hill	8	5	20	24	23	24	63	15	5			187	100	21	Yes			25	25	
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace, Rt. 2		7	10	12	8	7	25		5			74	35		Yes					
Spring Vale	No Report																				
Siloam	B. H. Hall, Kerr		12	13	16	11	16	43		4			115	65		Yes		5			
Shiloh	Luther Lanier, Chinquapin			19			18	15		5			57	23							
Turkey	R. H. Holland, Turkey	7	8	8	6	22	15	42		7			115	50	3						
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4			5	10	10		12		10			47	25				1			
Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	12	18	26	30	45	28	110	30	4			303	157	11	Yes			106	53	
TOTALS		307	358	433	661	666	576	1360	134	140			4635	2411	177	21	1	24	748	589	

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNION AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young People's Union	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enr.	Intermediates Enr.	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hour Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Daily Bible Readers	Taking Study Course	Systematic Givers	A-1 for One Quarter	Number A-1 Unions	Students in College	Departmental Officers
Alpine	No B. T. U.																			
Alum Springs	No B. T. U.																			
Beulaville	Mrs. J. L. Powers, Beulaville	1		1	1	1	4	21		17	15	17	70	32		5			4	7
Bear Marsh	D J. Brock, Mt. Olive	1	1	1	1		4	17	15	10	5		47	12	26	40			5	5
Beulah	No B. T. U.																			
Clinton	H. L. Stewart, Clinton	2	1	1	1		5	75	6	12	31		124	29	34	45			24	6
Calypso	C. R. Best. Calypso	1		1	1	1	4	11		14	12	5	42	9	7				5	5
Cedar Fork	No B. T. U.																			
Corinth	No B. T. U.																			
Concord	No B. T. U.																			
Center	No B. T. U.																			
Dobson's Chapel	No B. T. U.																			
Ebenezer	No B. T. U.																			
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	1		1			2	14		28			42	14	30	42			2	9
Faison	No B. T. U.																			
Garland	C. L. Lewis, Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	15	15	10	6	54	26	49	34			4	11
Garners Chapel	No B. T. U.																			
Hallsville	J. I. Sumner. Beulaville, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	14	16	14	11	65	17		50				3
Ingold	Mrs. H. L. Lamb, Ingold	1	1		1		3	12	10		8		30	6	33	30				4
Island Creek	No B. T. U.																			
Johnson's	E. R. Carlton, Warsaw		1	1	1		3		30	24	14		68	22	40	68			2	3
Jones Chapel	No B. T. U.																			
Kenansville	Mrs. F. W. McGowen, Kenansville			1	1	1	3			10	10	8	28	12	7	18			3	3
Mt. Olive	Cletus Brock, Mt. Olive	1		1	1		3	15		20	8		43						6	5
Mt. Gilead	Percy Croom, Clinton, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	17	17	17	12	81	14	65				2	7
Mt. Vernon	No B. T. U.																			
Magnolia	No B. T. U.																			
New Hope	No B. T. U.																			
Oak Vale	No B. T. U.																			
Poplar Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Piney Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Rowan	C. L. Wallace, Clinton, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	13	18	23	8	91	19	35	83			4	8
Rose Hill	Mrs E. G. Murray, Rose Hill			1	1		2			9	10		19	9	15	19			2	6
Sharon	Mrs. Walter Rivenbark, Wallace			1		1	2	25				7	32	5	8	8			5	2
Spring Vale	No Report																		3	
Siloam	No B. T. U.																			
Shiloh	Rifton Raynor, Chinquapin			1	1	1	3			19	21	6	46		11	46				2
Turkey	Mrs. W. B McGowen, Turkey	1	1				2	6	6				12	4	9	12				2
Union Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Warsaw	Mrs. D. T. Chambers, Warsaw	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	20	9	10	7	57	20	26	31				2
TOTALS		14	10	16	15	10	65	272	146	238	208	87	951	250	395	531			72	90

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'd.	Total Enrol'd M. S. C	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherh'd
Alpine	No W. M. S															$		
Alum Springs	Mrs. Mildred Grady, Mt. Olive	1					1	10					10			10.70		
Beulaville	Mrs. Annie Bostic, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	17	17	8	20	76	13	556.26	105.72		
Bear Marsh	Mrs. James King, Mt. Olive	1	1	1			3	22	12	7			41	14		107.41		
Beulah	No W. M. S																	
Clinton	Mrs. F. Grover Britt, Clinton	1	1	2	2	1	7	92	23	22	21	15	173	47	1,216 41	1,237.12		
Calypso	Mrs. C. R Best, Calypso	1	1	1		1	4	17	10	9		20	56	25	12.25	106.33		
Cedar Fork	No W. M. S																	
Corinth	Mrs. Geddie Dixon, Rose Hill	1				1	2	25				10	35		164.25	64.45		
Concord	Mrs. G. R. Brice, Rose Hill	1					1	14					14			41.00		
Center	Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Garland					1	1					8	8			8 00		
Dobson's Chapel	No W. M. S																	
Ebenezer	No W. M. S																	
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R Herring, Rose Hill	1		1	1	1	4	13		8	5	12	38			78.75		
Faison	Mrs. H. L. Hoey, Faison	1					1	12					12			28.05		
Garland	Mrs. Amos L. Carter, Garland	1		1		1	3	11		12		11	34	6		104.44		
Garners Chapel	Mrs. Willie Best, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1	1					1	12					12	8		34.65		
Hallsville	Mrs. Sidney E. Hunter, Beulaville Rt. 1	1					1	19					19	19		11.00		
Ingold	Mrs. J. W. Sutton, Clinton, Rt. 4	1		1	1	1	4	17		12	30	9	68	15		62.88		
Island Creek	Mrs. J. W. Bonham, Rose Hill	1					1	20					20			10.00		
Johnson's	Mrs. J. E. West, Warsaw	1		1		1	3	20		13		12	45	14		230.45		
Jones Chapel	No report except on missions															49.60		
Kenansville	Mrs P. J. Dobson, Kenansville	1				1	2	34				10	44			236.75		
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. C. Stabler, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	1	1	6	70	14	16	6	22	128	42	1,436 30	1,018.38		
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Paul Bryant, Clinton	1	1	1			3	23	12	15			50	19		66.74		
Mt. Vernon	No W. M. S.																	
Magnolia	Mrs. J. E. Tucker, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	20	15	12	43	110	8		222.61		
New Hope	Mrs. Lula Drew, Warsaw	1		1	1	1	4	18		7	10	15	50	6		51.50		
Oak Vale	Mrs. W L. Bostic, Magnolia	1					1	10					10			6.00		
Poplar Grove	No W. M. S																	
Piney Grove	No W. M. S																	
Rowan	Mrs. Berta Peterson, Clinton	1		1		1	3	40		12		27	79		45.85	59.29		
Rose Hill	Mrs. L. W. Williams, Rose Hill	1		1		1	3	53		7		25	85	10		18.75		
Sharon	Mrs. Walter Rivenbark, Wallace, Rt. 2	1					1	7					7	5		62.55		
Spring Vale	No report																	
Siloam	Mrs. W E. Johnson, Kerr	1	1			1	3	24	12			16	52	27		246.24		
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	1					1	8					8	5		3.20		
Turkey	Mrs. W. B. McGowen, Turkey	1					1	9					9			50.50		
Union Grove	No W. M. S																	
Warsaw	Mrs. A. W. Draughon, Warsaw	1	1	1	1	1	5	75	11	12	16	12	126	50	1,279.92	1,072.35		
TOTALS		28	9	17	9	17	80	709	131	184	108	287	1340	333	$4,711.24	$5,405.41		

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House-Worship	When Was it Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's House	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr												
Alum Springs	Herbert T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	Yes	1906	Wood	200	1			600.00		675.00		
Beaverdam	Mrs. Earl Gresham, Beulaville	Yes	1909	Wood	300	10	1	9	4,000.00	2,500.00	6,500.00		2,500.00
Bear Marsh	O. M. Walker, Mt. Olive	Yes	1857	Wood	300	9	1	8	4,000.00		4,000.00		
Beulah	G. W. Warren, Turkey	Yes	1813	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	Yes	1907	Brick	600	39	6	32	31,100.00	6,000.00	37,100.00	4,700.00	26,000.00
Calypso	George Albritton, Calypso	Yes	1908	Wood	350	9	1	8	6,000.00	4,000.00	10,000.00		3,500.00
Cedar Fork	G. B. Thigpen, Beulaville	Yes	1904	Wood	400	1		4	1,200.00		1,200.00		
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	Yes	1891	Wood	500	6	6	6	3,800.00		3,800.00		
Concord	R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia	Yes	1888	Wood	300	4	1	3	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Center	C. T. DeVane, Tomahawk	Yes	1901	Wood	250	1	1	4	750.00		750.00		
Dobson's Chapel	A. G. Brinson, Magnolia	Yes	1864	Wood	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll Parkersburg	Yes	1867	Wood	300	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Evergreen	Mrs. N. H. Bennett, Rose Hill	Yes	1933	Wood	250	6	1	6	1,700.00		1,800.00		
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	Yes	1927	Brick	700	15	2	10	6,000.00		6,000.00	106.00	2,500.00
Gaines's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive	Yes	1927	Wood	200	6	1	5	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,500.00
Hallsville	Carl Smith, Beulaville, Rt. 1	Yes	1918	Wood	400	3	1	2	3,000.00		3,000.00		1,000.00
Ingold	John T. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 4	Yes	1926	Brick	700	20	4	20	10,000.00		10,000.00	275.00	4,000.00
Island Creek	Claude Rivenbark, Rose Hill	Yes	1890	Wood	400	3	3	3	1,500.00		1,500.00	200.00	
Johnson's	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	Yes	1891	Wood	300	9	1	8	6,000.00		6,100.00		4,500.00
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	Yes	1938	Wood	300	5			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Kenansville	Mrs. F W. McGowen, Kenansville	Yes	1850	Wood	300	1			5 500.00		5,500.00		4,500.00
Mt. Olive	W. T. Cherry Mt. Olive	Yes	1908	Brick	400	26	6	19	40,000.00	7,000.00	47,000.00		27,300.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Clinton	Yes	1850	Wood	400	4	4	4	3,000.00		3,000.00		2,000.00
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Clinton, Rt 5	Yes	1911	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	Yes	1921	Brick	500	9	2	8	12,000.00	1,500.00	13 500.00		
New Hope	Mrs. Cora B. West, Warsaw	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	1	2	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,000.00
Oak Vale	A. Lanier, Magnolia	Yes	1913	Wood	300	3	1	2	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King, Faison, Rt. 1	Yes	1830	Wood	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Piney Grove	J. R. Oliver, Clinton, Rt 5	Yes	1868	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Clinton, Rt. 2	Yes	1937	Brick	350	12	12	12	8,437.00	3,000.00	11,437.00		6,500.00
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey Rose Hill	Yes	1904	Wood	400	13	2	13	3,000.00	1,000.00	4,000.00		1,800.00
Sharon	Rudolph Futrell, Wallace, Rt. 2	Yes	1870	Wood	300	2	1	3	1,500.00	1,000.00	2,500.00		
Spring Vale	No Report												
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall, Kerr	Yes	1889	Wood	550	6		6	3,500.00		3,500.00		1,000.00
Shiloh	Mrs. Minnie Jones, Chinquapin	Yes	1940	Wood	250	3	1	2	2 500.00		2,500.00		
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey	Yes	1908	Wood	300	5	4	5	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,500.00
Union Grove	Ralph Fryar, Clinton, Rt. 4	Yes	1920	Wood	200	4	1	4	1,690.00		1,690.00		
Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	Yes	1856	Brick	500	19	5	26	13,000.00	3,000.00	16,000.00		9,800.00
TOTALS													

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of the Association.	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by Churches and Orgs.	Pledged to Co-operative Program.	Number of Tithers
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	$ 75.00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 15.00	$	$ 2.00	$	92.00		
Alum Springs	Herbert T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	100.00								1.50	15.60	117.10		
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	440.00		75.00	758.23		138.97	106.50		7.50	133.29	1,659.49	250.00	10
Bear Marsh	F. S. Brock, Mt. Olive	425.00		105.00	23.80		40.60	84.39	29.00	5.00		712.79	250.00	
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	225.19		47.50			.70	12.00		3.00		288.39		
Clinton	J. L. Boyette, Clinton	2,433.50	374.50	20.00	338.56	1,224.00	886.34	264.45		20.00		5,561.35	2,200.00	
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	825.08	5.00	75.00	53.28		196.40	113.67	8.00	5.00	225.06	1,506.49		4
Cedar Fork	Elmore Brinson, Beulaville	200.00		25.00				18.00		2.00		245.00	40.00	
Corinth	Mrs. Geddy Dixon, Rose Hill	300.00		79.66	269.84		12.50	55.43	4.11	7.00	24.58	753.12		
Concord	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	216.48		83.34			4.50	34.24		2.50	19.70	360.76		
Center	Wm. E. Herring, Tomahawk	70.00		35.00				12.00	10.00	1.00		128.00	50.00	3
Dobson Chapel	Katherine Kilpatrick, Rose Hill	162.00		82.50	68.84		13.40	16.73		3.00	21.12	387.59	25.00	3
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	35.00		14.00				6.00	5.00	1.00		62.00		
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rose Hill	150.00		50.25	7.50	57.88	14.90	56.21		3.50	8.27	348.51	100.00	2
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison							21.45		2.00	11.70	35.15		
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	350.53	8.79	41.10	636.22		73.10	108.56	17.00	3.02		1,238.32	150.00	8
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive	125.52	10.00	57.45	25.95		38.26	57.88		2.00	280.00	597.06	100.00	
Hallsville	Sidney E. Hunter, Beulaville, Rt. 1	165.00		25.60	70.60		18.20	52.98		3.00	15.10	350.48	55.00	4
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	334.80		65.71	359.59		90.33	90.98	30.00	3.00		974.41	200.00	15
Island Creek	Oscar Rivenbark, Wallace	300.00	5.00	125.00	871.73		32.60	37.43		4.00	15.00	1,390.76		
Johnson	G. A. West, Warsaw	500.00		70.00	356.05		164.28	96.24		8.00	43.40	1,237.97	200.00	5
Jones Chapel	J. E. Holt, Mt. Olive	150.00			250.00			39.82		1.00		440.82	50.00	
Kenansville	W. M Brinson, Kenansville	900.00		50.00			94.05	83.32		5.00	55.95	1,139.32		
Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	2,238.00	120.00	230.00	718.72		718.98	455.24	15.40	10.00	376.24	4,932.58		20
Mt. Gilead	Hugh Vann, Clinton	300.00		16.76	3,630.57		41.97	84.73		5.00	4.50	4,083.53	150.00	20
Mt. Vernon	J. T. Austin, Clinton, Rt. 5	228.95		7.50	36.75		12.50	25.14	13.95	5.00	6.25	336.04		
Magnolia	B. B. Wilson, Magnolia	383.00	55.00	58.50	134.75		37.90	70.75		4.00	50.55	794.55	150.00	
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	331.60	38.00	60.00	28.00		9.57	20.30	5.00	3.50		495.97		4
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	69.00		20.00				12.75		2.00		103.75		
Poplar Grove	Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Faison, Rt. 2	160.00		35.00			20.96	10.00		3.00		228.96	15.00	
Piney Grove	Mrs. Relmore Darden, Faison, Rt. 2	350.00	40.65				40.22	77.93		2.50	906.20	1,417.50	100.00	
Rowan	Floyd Quick, Clinton Rt. 2	800.00	160.80	161.58	1,437.07		158.92	199.64	66.26	3.00	175.51	3,162.79	350.00	8
Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	1,085.00		75.00	5,129.28		354.43	155.91		7.50	233.62	7,040.74		15
Sharon	Rudolph Futrell, Wallace, Rt. 2	417.61		50.00	35.00		31.80	80.50		3.00	10.00	627.91	36.00	4
Spring Vale	No Report													
Siloam	H. P. Page, Kerr	400.00		81.05	4.75		59.70	56.81	21.35	3.00	186.00	812.66	250.00	4
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	110.00	2.00	25.00	81.47	43.00	12.15	15.00		2.00	8.00	298.62	15.00	
Turkey	Mrs. B. A. Sutton, Turkey	350.00	5.00	115.00	3.00		48.15	51.80		3.00	11.00	586.95	100.00	3
Union Grove	R. E. Fryar, Clinton, Rt. 4	41.85	21.64				2.75	12.57		1.00		79.81		
Warsaw	Mrs. E. J. Hill, Warsaw	1,500.00	100.00	130.00	412.48		632.75	233.45	7.50	7.50		3,023.68	1,000.00	9
TOTALS		$17,319.11	$946.38	$2,192.50	$15,742.03	$1,324.88	$4,001.88	$2,945.80	$ 232.57	$ 160.02	$2,837.74	$47,702.92	$5,836.00	141

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanages	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Total Given Missions and Benevolences	Grand Total for all Purposes Given by the Church
Alpine	$	$	$ 9.30	$ 3.35	$ 4.00	$	$	$ 3.00	$ 2.50	$	$	$	$	$ 22.15	$ 114.15
Alum Springs	3.15		2.60			1.25		5.00	1.05	4.00	12.00			29.05	146.15
Beulaville	146.00	2.00	7.89	10.73	27.50	5.00		20.00	17.50		14.18		9.93	260.73	1,920.22
Bear Marsh	163.63					10.00		246.11	7.00		32.72		12.50	471.96	1,184.75
Beulah	23.03		10.65					17.27						51.88	340.27
Clinton	1,292.15	79.36				157.00		430.00	58.45	131.61	469.96		197.20	2,815.73	8,377.08
Calypso	211.21					11.87		73.17	10.56					306.81	1,813.30
Cedar Fork	39.00													39.00	284.00
Corinth	74.40		15.55	6.87	9.50		4.50	63.04	16.80				21.00	211.66	**964.78**
Concord	57.76				10.25			18.00	4.95		**24.00**			114.96	**475.72**
Center	**25.00**					1.50		20.00	8.00				3.00	57.50	**185.50**
Dobson Chapel	**25.16**		5.00					21.50	3.00					54.66	**442.25**
Ebenezer	**6.00**							10.00	2.00	1.08				19.08	81.08
Evergreen	**55.58**		5.70	8.00	16.03			33.37	8.07	6.00	**15.00**		17.16	164.91	513.42
Faison	**25.00**		4.75	3.75		6.35		2.50	4.85		**12.00**		9.60	68.80	103.95
Garland	53.20		20.10	7.50	27.91	8.75	2.50	41.36	4.12	10.00	22.65		27.80	226.39	1,464.71
Garners Chapel	25.00		16.70	9.05	18.20	30.00		64.52	19.46				39.27	222.20	819.26
Hallsville	34.15		2.50					13.50					11.00	61.15	411.63
Ingold	106.06		22.90	4.52	37.50			52.23	15.00	9.00	12.00		31.50	290.71	1,265.12
Island Creek	5.00												3.60	8.60	1,399.36
Johnson	168.48		18.21	116.88		**5.00**		89.72	18.31	63.50	99.00		38.40	**615.50**	1,853.47
Jones Chapel			2.25		13.85				5.00		24.00		4.50	49.60	490.42
Kenansville	103.00		14.00	15.00	93.85	3.00		97.80	9.30		93.00		40.00	468.95	1,658.27
Mt. Olive	900.00		40.50					166.15	23.30				241.46	**1,371.41**	**6,303.99**
Mt. Gilead	42.41		15.50	8.68	**26.30**	**25.00**		32.85	8.01	7.20	8.00		12.01	**185.96**	**4,269.49**
Mt. Vernon	34.21								16.63		9.50			**60.34**	**396.38**
Magnolia	35.23		18.25	15.55	**72.36**	**17.25**		83.65	43.35		64.95		**7.80**	**358.39**	**1,152.94**
New Hope	86.23					**5.75**		20.50	7.50		12.00		**59.15**	**191.23**	**687.20**
Oak Vale	5.25		4.00		2.25			1.25	2.25		2.00			**23.10**	126.85
Poplar Grove	11.34		2.00				**14.00**	**2.75**						**30.09**	**259.05**
Piney Grove	100.00												40.08	**140.08**	**1,557.58**
Rowan	200.00	4.00	26.10	6.00	14.85	3.60		100 00	**12.67**		36.00			**403.22**	**3,566.01**
Rose Hill	500.00			**2.75**	92.17	10.88		220.00	**23.45**		47.00		55.55	951.80	**7,992.54**
Sharon	36.00		4.85	**6.10**	11.50		**3.75**	**35.89**	**2.40**		40.00		4.25	144.74	**772.65**
Spring Vale															
Siloam	40.00							**40.00**	11.00		28.00		228.09	347.09	**1,159.75**
Shiloh	15.00													15.00	**313.62**
Turkey	10.00		5.00	10.00	8.00	13.00		**15.00**	3.50		24.00		22.50	111.00	697.95
Union Grove				3.00	3.69							3.00		9.69	89.50
Warsaw	471.16	20.00	25.66	24.66	172.95	61.85		368.26	22.50	85.16	178.58		55.00	1,493.48	4,512.16

C. D. Robinson
Garland, N. C.

MINUTES

OF

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

ANNUAL SESSION

1827 — 1943

Turkey Baptist Church

TURKEY, N. C.

MINUTES

OF

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

TURKEY BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 5, 1943

Next Annual Session Meets with Mt. Olive Baptist Church
Mt. Olive, N. C., October 3, 1944

Introductory Sermon by Rev. G. Van Stephens, Warsaw, N. C.
Alternate, Rev. E. A. Walker, Clinton, N. C.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—

- Officers 3
- Program Committee for 1944 3
- W. M. U. Superintendent 3
- Ministers Present 3
- Committees—1943 Annual Session 4
- Promotion Committee 5
- Messengers — 1943 6

CHURCH COVENANT 7
CONSTITUTION 7
RULES OF ORDER 9
ORDER OF BUSINESS 9
CONSTITUTION W. M. U. 10
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 11
IN MEMORIAM 15
REPORTS—

- Temperance and Public Morals 17
- Orphanage Report 21
- Schools and Colleges 21
- Hospital 22
- B. T. U. 18
- Christian Literature 19
- Executive Committee 22
- Finance Committee 25
- Memorial 23
- Home Missions 24
- Foreign Missions 24
- State Missions 19
- Sunday Schools 17
- Treasurer 23
- W. M. U. 20

HISTORICAL TABLES 27-29
STATISTICAL TABLES 30-36

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

F. W. McGowen, Moderator ..... Kenansville
G. Van Stephens, Vice-Moderator ..... Warsaw
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Garland

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowen, Chairman ..... Kenansville
C. I. Robinson, Secretary ..... Garland
G. Van Stephens ..... Warsaw
H. L. Stewart ..... Clinton
J. B. Sessoms ..... Magnolia
N. E. Gresham ..... Beulaville
E. A. Walker ..... Clinton
Mrs. Grover Britt ..... Clinton
Mrs G. S. Best ..... Warsaw
Rev. D. G. Myers ..... Mt. Olive

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1944 SESSION

Rev. D. G. Myers, Chairman ..... Mt. Olive
F. W. McGowen ..... Kenansville
Rev. T. N. Cooper ..... Calypso

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mrs. F. G. Britt, Superintendent ..... Clinton

MINISTERS PRESENT, SESSION OCTOBER, 1943

Rev. Donald G. Myers ..... Mt. Olive
Rev. N. E. Gresham ..... Beulaville
Rev. J. L. Jones ..... Rose Hill
Rev. T. N. Cooper ..... Calypso
Rev. J. L. Powers ..... Beulaville
Rev. C. H. Hornsby ..... Clinton
Rev. G. Van Stephens ..... Warsaw
Rev. Edw. A. Walker ..... Clinton
Rev. J. B. Sessoms ..... Magnolia
Rev. R F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg
Rev. W. M. Bassett ..... Clinton

VISITING MINISTERS

Rev. E. L. Parker ..... Neuse Association
Rev. W. A. Weston ..... Johnson Association
Rev. Edward C. Chamblee ..... Farmville
Rev. W. H. Moore ..... Special Rep. Baptist State Convention
Rev. Geo. M. Kelly ..... Returned Missionary
Rev. Geo. W. Davis, Moderator ..... Roanoke Association
Rev. W. C. Reed ..... Supt. Kennedy Home

COMMITTEES—1943 ANNUAL SESSION

FINANCE COMMITTEE—J. B. Sessoms, Chairman; Alton Ezzell, Albert Askew.

MEMORIALS—D. G. Myers, Chairman; J. W. Warren, Cecil Wells.

TO NOMINATE ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE FOR ASSOCIATION—G. Van Stephens, Chairman; Gordon B. Thigpen, D. E. Blanton.

TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE AND CHAIRMAN—N. E. Gresham, Chairman; W. M. Bassett, G. W. Massey.

TO NOMINATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT ANNUAL ASSOCIATION—E. A. Walker, Chairman; O. M. Walker, L. R. Hagood.

STATE MISSIONS—J. L. Powers, Chairman; Edd Rich, J. E. Spearman.

FOREIGN MISSIONS—D. G. Myers, Chairman; Mack Herring, W. F. Carroll.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE—E. A. Walker, Chairman; C. L. Wade, E. C. Marley.

COMMITTEE ON DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS—C. I. Robinson, Chairman; Ben Summerlin, J. D. Miller.

TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVES TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—J. L. Powers, Chairman; Henry King, A. J. Johnson.

PLACE AND PREACHER—T. N. Cooper, Chairman; A. L. Ward, Vance Phillips.

TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—J. L. Powers, Chairman; Jim Shipp, Sidney E. Hunter.

TO NOMINATE ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE—J. L. Jones, Chairman; Ira Fussell, John A. McDaniel.

HOME MISSIONS—J. B. Sessoms, Chairman; T. A. Hawes and Mrs. F. J. Bostic.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—J. L. Jones, Chairman; George Albritton, D. Calhoun Johnson.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—G. Van Stephens, Chairman; C. A. McLemore, Mrs. Willie Best.

W. M. U.—Mrs. Grover Britt, Chairman; Mrs. C. D. Dobson, M. B. Holt.

ORPHANAGE—N. E. Gresham, Chairman; R. W. Blanchard, O. S. King.

B. T. U.—Mrs. G. S. Best, Chairman; L. F. Thornton, A. S. Clack.

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS—C. H. Hornsby, Chairman; O. O. Peterson, Harvey Pope.

HOSPITAL—R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; O. G. Bradshaw, Mrs. W. L. Bostic.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia, Chairman

Alpine	Walter Ezzell	Kerr
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh	Fred Brock	Mt. Olive
Beulah	J. W. Warren	Turkey
Beulaville	Tyson Dobson	Beulaville
Calypso	George Albritton, Jr.	Calypso
Center	C. I. Robinson	Garland
Cedar Fork	L. D. Brinson	Beulaville
Clinton	J. H. Crumpler	Clinton
Concord	Homer Waters	Magnolia
Corinth	J. W. Hollingsworth	Rose Hill
Dobsons Chapel	C. C. Brown	Magnolia
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg
Evergreen	W. J. Carter	Magnolia
Faison	H. L. Hoey	Faison
Garland	T. L. Rich	Garland
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner	Mt. Olive
Hallsville	Willie Wilson	Route 3, Beulaville
Ingold	L. H. Lamb	Ingold
Island Creek	D. P. King	Wallace
Johnsons	G. A. West	Warsaw
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	Seven Springs
Kenansville	C. D. Dobson	Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	Hugh Vann	Clinton
Mt. Olive	Mack Herring	Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey	Clinton
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw	Magnolia
New Hope	E. D. Pollock	Warsaw
Oak Vale	Warren Bostic	Magnolia
Piney Grove	I. B. Hairr	Route 2, Faison
Poplar Grove	R. C. Bell	Faison
Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Rowan	S. T. Wallace	Clinton
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Siloam	E. F. Johnson	Kerr
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell	Clinton
Turkey	Richard Holland	Turkey
Union Grove	Ralph Fryar	Clinton
Warsaw	Mrs. L. H. Brown	Warsaw

REV. N. E. GRESHAM,
W. M. BASSETT,
G. W. MASSEY.

MESSENGERS—SESSION, OCTOBER 5, 1943

ALPINE—Alton Ezzell, P. B. Boney.
ALUM SPRINGS—Ben Summerlin, Emmette Kelly, Mrs. Emmette Kelly.
BEULAVILLE—Mrs. Paul Parker, J. D. Miller G. W. Turner.
BEAR MARSH—Fred Brock, Henry King, Arnold Davis.
BEULAH—J. W. Warren, C W. Massey, B. Mathis, J. K. Keel.
CLINTON—Mrs. F. G. Britt, H. G. Stewart, E. L. Peterson.
CALYPSO—O. M. Walker, Mrs. Paul Nunn, George Albritton.
CORINTH—Cecil Wells, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Ira Fussell.
CONCORD—A. J. Johnson, J. V. Spearman, D. S. Mattnews.
CEDAR FORK—G. B. Thigpen, Bernice Thigpen, Louise Wood, Adell Edwards.
CENTER—E. C. Marley, Manly Canady, Jr. Scott.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Miss Katherine Kilpatrick, Mrs. F. J. Bostic, Miss Virginia Kilpatrick.
EBENEZER—C. A. McLemore, W. F. Carroll, David McLemore.
EVERGREEN—D. C. Johnson, Tom Rogers, Mrs. M. J. Carter.
FAISON—Represented by letter.
GARLAND—J. A. McDaniel, Rev. A. D. Carter, Edd Rich.
GARNER'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Willie Best, Mrs. Varner Garner, Miss Frances Ward.
HALLSVILLE—S. E. Hunter, W. L. Carroll, C. L. Wade.
INGOLD—E. C. Watson, Mrs. J. O. Howard, Mrs. L. H. Lamb, J. L. Cashwell.
ISLAND CREEK—D. E. Blanton, T. A. Hawes, Mrs. D. E. Blanton.
JOHNSON'S—W. H. Byrd, Vance Phillips, Ivey Wood.
JONES CHAPEL—M. B. Holt, J. E. Holt, Gaston Kelly.
KENANSVILLE—W. M. Brinson, Mrs. C. D. Dobson, Mrs. Thad Jones.
MT. OLIVE—Mack Herring, Robert Martin, W. T. Cherry.
MT. GILEAD—O. O. Peterson, Fred Bell, Mrs. W. P. Snipes.
MT. VERNON—M. A. Gainey, Harvey Pope, Crosby Warrick.
MAGNOLIA—O. G. Bradshaw, Mrs. S. Hunter, Mrs. J. B. Sessoms.
NEW HOPE—R. W. Blanchard, Carl Caldwell, Jesse Johnson.
OAK VALE—Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Mrs. J. E. Sheffield, J. E. Sheffield.
POPLAR GROVE—W. A. Harris, S. G. Avant, O. S. King.
PINEY GROVE—Louis Floyd, L. F. Thornton, I. B. Haiss.
ROWAN—W. T. Robinson, A. S.. Clark, Frank Wallace.
ROSE HILL—A. L. Ward, Mrs. J. L. Jones, J. J. Benton, Mrs. L. J. Teachey.
SPRING VALE—No report.
SHARON—L. R. Hagood. D. M. Futrell, H. J. Batts.
SILOAM—R. H. Melvin, W. B. Highsmith, E. F. Johnson.
SHILOH—E. J. Whaley, Mrs. Emma Brown, Miss Minnie Jones, Rifton Raynor.
TURKEY—Ellis Pope, J. A. Peterson, Jim Shipp.
UNION GROVE—Wm. Bassett, I. K. Carter, R. E. Fryer.
WARSAW—Albert Askew, A. L. Humphrey, Mrs. D. T. Chambers.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church, chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting, and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of ten members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, who shall cooperate with the State Board as far as practicable in the Mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the Sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same; making annual reports of their work to the Association.

Further, that the missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Article 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.
2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.
3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business, the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily sessions shall be read.
4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.
5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.
7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.
10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.
11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association, without permission of the Association; and if anyone shall do so their absence shall be noted in the minutes.
12. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.
13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.
14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of Committee on Digest of Letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of Officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and Routine Business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL 1939

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the Eastern Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters communicating such information relative to the work done in each Society as requested by the Superintendent.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Young People's Superintendent, Stewardship Chairman, Personal Service Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held Tuesday after the first Sunday in April.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and included in the minutes of the Association.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

Of the One Hundred and Sixteenth Annual Session of Eastern Baptist Association Meeting With Turkey Baptist Church Near Warsaw, N. C., October 5, 1943

OPENING SESSION

Convened at 10:30 o'clock A. M., F. W. McGowen, presiding. First song, 131. "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name." Rev. J. L. Jones of Rose Hill, in charge of music. Second song, No. 108, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

Rev. E. A. Walker, of Clinton, N. C., in charge of the Devotionals. Reading from John's Gospel, 14th chapter, 1st to 14th verses. Theme: "Greater things for the Master." Prayer by Rev. E. A. Walker.

Moderator named "Finance Committee." Also Committee on "Digest of Church Letters." Roll call of churches gave 35 churches present. Cards distributed for enrollment of Ministers, Messengers and Visitors.

Election of Officers, viz: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.

On motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms, rules were suspended, and the clerk cast vote of Association for F. W. McGowen for Moderator.

On motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms, rules were suspended and the Moderator cast vote of Association for Rev. G. Van Stephens for Vice Moderator.

On motion by Rev. J. L. Jones, rules were suspended and the Moderator cast vote of Association for C. I. Robinson for Clerk-Treasurer.

Moderator asked Rev. G. Van Stephens to recognize visitors. Several responded.

Program of procedure, as printed, was adopted by motion.

Motion by Rev. G. Van Stephens:

Whereas, Rev. George M. Kelly, a returned missionary from China, being formerly a Free Will Baptist Minister, united with the Missionary Baptist Church at Magnolia, and being found sound in Missionary Baptist doctrine by a committee composed of Rev. D. G. Myers of Mount Olive, Rev. T. N. Cooper of Calypso and Rev. G. Van Stephens of Warsaw, was received into the fellowship at Magnolia Baptist Church, and recognized as a Missionary Baptist Minister, and that the Eastern Baptist Association does hereby receive and recognize him as a Missionary Baptist Minister, and, That our Baptist State Convention is informed of this active motion, duly approved.

Report on State Missions by Rev. J. L. Powers.

Report on Home Missions by Rev. J. B. Sessoms.

Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. Donald G. Myers.

The three reports duly and separately adopted and discussed under heading of Co-operative Program by Dr. W. H. Moore of Raleigh.

Song No. 261—"We Have a Story to Tell the Nations." An announcement by Miss Macy Cox of the W. M. U. Divisional Meeting at

Wallace on Tuesday, October 12, 1943. Song No. 264—"Oh Zion Haste."

Song No. 378—"I Gave My Life for Thee." An offering to China Relief was made. Amount, $126.01. Said amount was duly forwarded to Dr. Chas. E. Madry, Executive Secretary, Richmond, Virginia, for the cause represented, by the Association Clerk.

12:15 o'clock—The Annual Sermon by Rev. T. N. Cooper of Calypso, N. C. Reading 2nd Peter, 1st to 11th verses. Subject, "A Living Faith in this Hour." Text, 2nd Peter, 23rd chapter, 11the verse: "Whereas Angels, which are greater in power and might bring not railing accusation against them before the Lord."

A quartet by Bear March Church members accompanied at piano by Miss Mary Best. "Though your Sins be as Scarlet, they shall be as Snow," was rendered in a very impressive manner and much enjoyed. Song No. 355—"Faith is the Victory."

Rev. E. A. Walker announced dinner.

Benediction by Rev. N. E. Gresham. This dinner was characteristic of the "Folks" in the Turkey section. A long table swayed under its load of things good to eat.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30 o'clock P. M. Association convened for afternoon session. Song No. 260—"Jesus Shall Reign."

Song No. 108—"When I Survey the Wondrous Cross." Devotional by Rev. J. L. Jones. Reading Psalm 121: "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills from whence cometh my help." Prayer by Rev. J. L. Jones.

Miss Macy Cox presented a letter to the Association titled "Baptist Articles of Faith," she now holds printed in 1848 and asked that it be copied and given to the churches. Motion by H. L. Stewart that a Committee be named to study the Articles of Faith presented by Miss Cox. Moderator named in this committee Rev. Donald G. Myers, H. L. Stewart and Rev. G. Van Stephens.

Report on "Our Schools and Colleges" read by Rev. J. L. Jones, and duly adopted under "Christian Education."

Report on "Christian Literature," read by Rev. Edw. A. Walker. Duly adopted.

Report on "Sunday Schools" read by Rev. G. Van Stephens. Duly adopted.

Bear Marsh Church Quartet with Miss Mary Best at the piano sang "Seeking the Lost."

Dr. Leslie Campbell, of Buie's Creek, N. C., addressed the Association on "Christian Education."

Song No. 374—"I'm Pressing on the Upward Way." Rev. E. A. Walker leading the music.

Report on W. M. U., read by Mrs. Grover Britt of Clinton. Duly adopted. Report spoken to by the Rev. G. Van Stephens. Report on Allied Church League" read by Rev. L. A. Martin of Lexington, stressing whickey drinking in America. Dr. Martin said in 1930 whiskey sold in North Carolina totaled six million dollars. In 1943 it was twenty-two million dollars in one year only. Told of visiting Chicago, New York, Charlotte, N. C., and of seeing very small crowds at the churches, but immense crowds at the theatres and moving pictures.

Report on "American Bible Society" read by H. L. Stewart. Duly adopted. Brother Stewart said the Bible is now translated in 184 languages. He distributed literature from American Bible Society.

Report on Orphanage read by Rev. N. E. Gresham of Beulaville. Duly adopted.

Report on Temperance and Public Morals read by Rev. C. H. Hornsby of Clinton. Rev. Hornsby said the cost of crime in America was fifteen billion dollars annually.

Report on Springvale Church read by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. Duly approved. Report as follows:

Your committee recommends that no definite action be taken concerning Springvale Church until the Association meets again. This will give time for plans now in the making to be worked out. Then the Association may be able to act more wisely than is now possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Committee: R. F. MARSHBURN,
C. I. ROBINSON,
EDD RICH.

Report on "Kennedy Home" read by the Rev. W. C. Reed, the Superintendent. Duly adopted. Dr. Reed told of one boy at the Home in clined to be rather hard to discipline, but whose heart he had won through love, who called at his home one morning on the way to school. Being asked if he wanted to see him, said, "I just stopped to tell you and Mrs. Reed Good Morning."

Report on Finance Committee read by Rev. J. B. Sessoms. Duly adopted.

Report on Nomination Orphanage Representative read by Rev. G. Van Stephens, naming Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville, N. C., "Orphanage Representative." Duly adopted.

Report of Committee on Place and Preacher for next annual session read by Rev. T. N. Cooper, recommending Mt. Olive Baptist Church place for meeting. Rev. G. Van Stephens to preach the annual sermon, alternate, Rev. E. A. Walker. Duly adopted.

Report of Committee naming representatives to Baptist State Convention, read by Rev. J. L. Powers, recommending on this committee Rev. T. N. Cooper, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, and C. I. Robinson. Duly adopted.

Report on nomination Executive Committee read by Rev. J. L. Powers, recommending for Executive Committee F. W. McGowen, Chairman; C. I. Robinson, Secretary; Rev. G. Van Stephens, H. L. Stewart, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Rev. N. E. Gresham, Rev. E. A. Walker, Mrs. Grover Britt, Mrs. G. S. Best. Rev. D. G. Myers. Duly adopted.

Report of Treasurer read by C. I. Robinson. Duly adopted.

Song: "Praise God from Whom all Blessings Flow."

Dismissed in prayer for supper by Dr. W. H. Moore.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P. M. Association convened for evening session. Song 223—"Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." Special prayer by the Rev. D. G. Myers for the folks in service for our country.

Report on Hospital read by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. Duly adopted.

Address on Hospital by Rev. Charlie Parker, of the hospital. Rev.

Parker told of one lady giving five thousand dollars to beautify the hospital yards. Later a check sufficient to install complete dental department. Now installing complete Mind Specialty Department.

Report of B. T. U., read by Mrs. G. S. Best. Duly adopted. Spoken to by Rev. C. H. Hornsby.

Special mention of the black-board by Moderator F. W. McGowen. Duly adopted.

Report of Nominating Committee for Program of 1944 Session read by Rev. E. A. Walker, naming on this committee Rev. D. G. Myers, Chairman, Mt. Olive, N. C.; F. W. McGowen, Kenansville, N. C.; Rev. T. N. Cooper, Calypso, N. C.

Report of Committee to nominate B. T. U. Associational Representative recommends Mrs. G. S. Best, of Warsaw. Duly approved.

Motion by Rev. D. G. Myers that Associational Clerk be paid seventy-five dollars for his service. Duly adopted.

Motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms that the Association give vote of appreciation by standing, to Turkey Church and community for the splendid entertainment given this session of Association. Vote was unanimous.

Report of Memorial Committee read by Rev. D. G. Myers. Duly adopted.

Song—No. 344—"Savior, More Than Life to Me."

3:30 P. M. The Annual Missionary Sermon by Rev. George M. Kelly, returned missionary from China. Reading Acts 8th chapter. Text: "Thou shalt receive power; and you shall be witnesses for me." Rev. Kelly told of suffering conditions in China. Eight ounces of rice being a day's allowance to a person to preserve life; starving people eating green leaves; dying of hunger by thousands. But a spiritual awakening is in China. 51% of the leaders in China are Christian.

Song No. 26—"Jesus Shall Reign."

At 10:00 o'clock P. M., Association closed its 116th Annual Session to meet again, God willing, with Mt. Olive Baptist Church at 10:00 o'clock A. M., on Tuesday after the first Sunday in October, 1944. Closing prayer by Dr. R. F. Marshburn.

F. W. McGOWEN, Moderator,
C. I. ROBINSON, Clerk.

IN MEMORIAM

ALPINE
Mr. W. M. Ezzell

ALUM SPRINGS
Mrs. Ben Summerlin

BEULAVILLE
Dr. G. W. Kennedy

BEAR MARSH
Mr. Charlie Pate

CLINTON
Mrs. D. L. Herring
Mr. C. S. Parker
Mrs. T. F. Sanders, Sr.
Mrs. Tom Stone

CALYPSO
Mr. B. B. Nunn
Mr. Paul Nunn
Mr. M. J. Sombert, deacon

CORINTH
Mr. J. L. Jackson
Mr. Charlie R. Savage

CONCORD
Mrs. Sarah C. Wells
Mrs. Sudie J. Matthews

CEDAR FORK
Mr. Ed Sloan

EVERGREEN
Mr. Ben Rogers

GARLAND
Mr. Lewis Carter
Mrs. W. H. Carter

GARNER'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Flossie Howell Barwick

HALLSVILLE
Mrs. J. B. Sandling
Mrs. Bass T. Sandling
Mr. Bass T. Sandling, deacon
Mr. Ressie Nelhercutt

JOHNSON
Mr. Cyrus Scott
Mr. James A. Boyette

KENANSVILLE
Mr. J. K. Bryan
Mr. W. B. Murray
Mr. L. D. Dail
Mr. Van Savage
Mrs. E. R. Penny

MT. OLIVE
Mr. P. G. Green

MT. GILEAD
Dr. J. O. Matthews
Mr. Durry Bryant
Mrs. C. P. Bryant
Mrs. George Lucas
Mr. R. M. Pearson
Mrs. Cornelia Bell

MT. VERNON
Mrs. Mittie McClenny

MAGNOLIA
Mrs. Laura Boone
Mr. R. D. Boone

NEW HOPE
Mr. William Colwell
Mr. R. F. Pollock, Sr. deacon
Mrs. R. F. Pollock

PINEY GROVE
Mr. D. B. Rackley

ROWAN
Mr. J. J. Robinson

ROSE HILL
Mr. J. D. Wells
Mrs. Maggie Heath

SHARON
Mr. Bob Wood, deacon
Mr. R. C. Seawall, deacon
Mr. M. S. Cole

SILOAM
Mrs. Minnie Jones
Mr. Olin Harrell
Mr. I. M. King

TURKEY
Mrs. Mary Lou Merritt
Mr. C. I. Moore, deacon

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Elizabeth Carter

WARSAW
Mrs. Walter Moore
Mr. Paul Britt, Jr.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

The Christian people of our nation ought to be alarmed because of our complacency with respect to public morals. The increase of immorality and lawlessness, all about us, does not seem to be disturbing us greatly. We are hearing much about the home front and morale. Our home front and morale cannot be strong if evil forces continue their diabolical work of weakening the minds, bodies, and souls of our people. Surely we must do all we can to smash evil forces on the home front and keep moral and spiritual banners flying high.

A few weeks ago Mr. J. Edgar Hoover of the Federal Bureau of Investigation gave out some facts and figures relative to crime and immorality among our teen-age boys and girls. Mr. Hoover feels that parents and Christian leaders of our nation ought to realize the seriousness of the situation. A few years ago Mr. Hoover made these statements: "Crime is costing this country 15 billions of dollars each year, which is about one hundred dollars per capita. We have in our country 700,000 boy and girl criminals. Drunkenness among men and women is on the increase, and especially young men and women. The commercialization of womanhood for base and degrading purposes is increasing. Surely these facts ought to arouse us.

During the year 1940 our people spent $38.60 per capita for liquor. This was more than ten times what we gave to our churches. What can we hope for if we spend ten times as much to make America drunk as we spend to made the whole world Christian? Surely the Christians of our country must do more than we have ever done to save our nation from utter destruction. May God arouse us!

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. HORNSBY.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

William Gladston said: "The Sunday School is the world's greatest institution for the popularizing of the world's greatest book." The potentialities and possibilities of the Sunday School are almost beyond our imaginations. While some 95% of our church members come from the Sunday School, many of our churches seem not to realize the great importance of this great source of power and supply. Less than half of our church members are enrolled in the Sunday School, and only about one half of these attend.

We spend two hours or more on one evening to see a moving picture show, and very little more than twenty minutes per week in teaching the Word of God. And if the truth was known, the average Sunday School member spends no more than ten minutes in preparation of the lesson

Statisticians tell us that it costs $50,000 to kill one enemy soldier in the present war; yet, we are spending about 50 cents per member per year in teaching the Bible.

Many of our Sunday School departments, and rooms are still very unattractive, in spite of modern homes, automobiles, and public schools.

These facts are startling, but no more so than the lack of preparation and consecration on the part of many who attempt to teach in our Sunday Schools. As goes the Sunday Schools of today, so go the churches of tomorrow; and as go the churches, so goes our Christian civilization.

The attendance of the year just ending will be considerably less than that of a year ago because of the hundreds of our men in military service, and other hundreds of our men and women in various kinds of government employment.

Taking all things into consideration, however, we have a right to be very thankful for what our Sunday Schools have done. They have brought forth abundant fruit considering what we have put into them. And permit a word of worthy praise and thankfulness be spoken for that faithful band of officers and teachers who have faithfully carried on through the years. "Let us not be weary in well doing, for in due season we shall reap if we faint not."

In conclusion, permit me to offer these suggestions for the coming year: 1. At least one study course for S. S. officers and teachers in every Sunday School. 2. A regular meeting, at least once a month, for SS. officers and teachers. 3. A religious census followed by an enlistment program. 4. The making of our S. S. departments and rooms more attractive. 5. The election of an Associational S. S. Superintendent, and the formation of an organization to promote Sunday School work in the Eastern Association.

G. VAN STEPHENS.

"GREATER THINGS FOR THE MASTER THROUGH THE TRAINING UNION

Eastern Association has 12 churches with Training Unions—48 unions in all, with a total of 653 members. Of this number 222 have received awards for Study Course credit during the past Associational year.

The Training Union is a "Field of Treasure" to every church and to every pastor who buys it. There are many treasures in this field, but limited time and space permits the discussion of only one. That one is the opportunity the Training Union affords our leaders and pastors to teach our people, the Baptist Bible truths and Baptist doctrine. The Baptist book store at Raleigh is running over with books that are filled full of truths that would bless the lives of our people, young and old, if they knew them. These books cost just 42 cents each, but a Study Course costs a great deal more of something that is harder to give than money —it costs in prayer and hard work. Is it worth its cost? Do Baptists need to be taught? What answer could the average Baptist give to our non-Baptist friends for the faith that is within us? How many adult Baptists can state in simple words the actual difference in Baptist doctrine and Roman Catholic doctrine, or any other denomination's doctrine? How many average Baptists can take a Bible in his hand and lead a soul into a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ? Two weeks given for study each year in every church, year in and year out, would be of infinite worth to our people. The Baptist soil of the rural communities of our beloved State is rich and fallow. There are others who have discovered this fact, and they are laboring to sow and reap the grain that is rightfully ours. Shall we remain complacent?

When Baptists begin to study to become approved workmen, then it is that we shall be able to do greater things for the Master.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. G. S. BEST.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Reading is but a tool in the hands of the sculptor by which he chisels his own destiny. God tempers the chisel and inspires the workman, but the artist must be trained in handling the hammer. Every Christian is an artist, not only chisling his own destiny, but is influencing the growth and development of all the membership. An informed constituency is a potential organized, growing and progressive enterprise, whatever its nature. We may, and we often do not, do what we know is best; we can never do better than we know.

We accept these truths to be self-evident, in the material realm, but ignore the Lord's injunction—"To study to show thyself approved unto God . . . " The Lord helps those who help themselves, but how may we help ourselves, not to mention others, when our minds stand dimmed behind the screen of ignorance.

To keep informed about what others are doing should be an incentive to guide us in our endeavors. There is no better medium through which we may be instructed than our own Baptist paper, the Biblical Recorder. Our illustrious editor, Dr. D. L. Carpenter, is very much gratified in his report submitted relative to the growth of our paper. Its circulation now numbers 18,497. This is a net gain since August 1942 of more than 7000. In our Association we have made slight gains. In 1939 there were 241 subscribers, with Clinton leading the other churches of the Association with 30 subscriptions. In 1943, this Associational year, we have 706 taking our denominational paper, and with four churches including it in their budget.

The Recorder has three simple subscription plans: Two dollars a year for individual subscriptions; $1.50 a year for clubs—a minimum of at least three subscriptions is required for every church reporting less than a hundred members and five subscriptions for every church reporting more than a hundred members; $1.20 for the budget or family plan—one subscription for each active, resident church family is required. Let's place the Biblical Recorder in every resident church family.

EDW. A. WALKER.

STATE MISSION REPORT

The New Testament idea of Missions is, Reaching the lost with the message of life. We believe this work of winning the lost and training them requires all phases of our enlarged State Mission Program. In North Carolina about one out of two belonging to any church belongs to a Baptist church. This means that Baptists are about one-half responsible for the one million souls in North Carolina who have never accepted Christ.

In the face of these facts the task of State Missions is clear. If we are to try to Christianize North Carolina we must carry on a State Mission program. We Baptists have a great responsibility to aid in growing a Christian State.

Through our program we are seeking to train and teach those in the church. We are aiding missionary pastors and giving help to growing churches in needy places.

We should support the Baptist Cooperative Program, for State Missions receives 15% of the undesignated gifts. An appeal has been made for an offering to help in the work around the camps. The last Sunday in October the Sunday Schools are asked to make a generous offering.

The W. M. U. is laying unusual stress on their State Mission Program this fall.

May we work, pray and give for the coming of God's Kingdom in our State.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. POWERS.

W. M. U. REPORT

In the W. M. U. work of the Eastern Association there were reporting in 1942, 30 W. M. S.; eight Y. W. A.; three Intermediate G. A.'s; three Junior G. A.'s; 11 ungraded G. A.'s; one Intermediate R. A.; one Junior R. A.; nine ungraded R. A.'s; 16 Sunbeam bands, making a total of eight Y. W. A.; 17 G. A.; 11 R. A.; 16 Sunbeam bands, with a membership of 651 in the W. M. S.; 91 Y. W. A.; 100 G. A.; 80 R. A.; 205 S. B.; Nine churches have no missionary organization. Center Church having only a Sunbeam band. Five churches reported full grade unions in 1942.

Organizations having some sort of personal service: W. M. S., 10; Y. P., 14; total, 24. Mission Study Classes: W. M. S., 34; Y. P., 14; total, 48. Tithers, W. M. S., 76; Y. P., 29. Total 105. Organizations observing Week of Prayer with special offerings—State Missions, W. M. S., 19; Y. P., 28; Foreign Missions, W. M. S., 20; Y. P., 22. Home Missions, W. M. S., 20; Y. P. 20.

Total gifts for the year. $6,032.48. Of this amount the Y. W. A. gave $424.40, G. A., $147.46; R. A., $134.83; S. B., $308.12.

Number magazines subscribed to by W. M. U. members: Biblical Recorder, 242; Royal Service, 185; World Comrades, 56; Window of Y. W. A., 20.

The W. M. U. continues the support of our missionary in China, Miss Katie Murray, who is dear to the hearts of us all.

$1,218.18 was given to Foreign Missions in 1942, and to the women and young people in the Association, we take pride in saying they gave $1,071.09 to the 100.000 Club.

We are indeed proud of the G. A.'s and R. A.'s for the progress they made in 1942 in the forward steps and ranking system. Number of maidens were 22; ladies in waiting, 15; princesses, 3; queens, 2; R. A. Rank: Pages, 15; squires, 2; ambassadors 2. 4 G. A.'s attended the house party and 9 R. A.'s attended R. A. Camp.

The W. M. U. Associational meeting was held April 13, 1943, with the Warsaw Baptist Church. Mrs. J. S. Farmer and Mrs. Gordon Daddrey of Raleigh, were with us and lent much inspiration to the meeting. Mrs. P. W. Hamlett, a returned missionary from China, and now of Fayetteville, brought the inspirational address. Officers elected at this meeting were: Mrs. Grover Britt, Trenton, Superintendent; Mrs. G. Van Stephens, Warsaw, Ass't Superintendent; Mrs. H. S. Hood, Clinton, Young People's Leader; Mrs. H. G. Lovell, Clinton, Secretary; Mrs. M. J. Herring, Clinton, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. M. O. Summerlin, Mt. Olive, Community Missions Chairman; Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. Wm. Bostic, Beulaville, Literature Chairman; Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville, Obituary Chairman; Mrs. Jack Davis, Warsaw, Margaret Fund Chairman.

The 1944 W. M. U. Associational meeting will be held in April with Island Creek Baptist Church.

Committee:

MRS. GROVER BRITT,
MRS. CLAUDE DOBSON,
MRS. C. P. HOLT.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

Eastern Baptist Association:

The cause of childhood always meets a responsive chord in our Christian endeavors. The churches of the Eastern Association have not been unmindful of the needs of our orphanages. This year the churches have responded to their obligations to care for the fatherless in a noble way.

The deeper emotions which we feel as we contemplate the responsibilities of the churches and Sunday Schools to help care for the many thousands of needy children cannot be here expressed. It is sufficient to say that there are more children in our State now than ever before who are looking to us each one, for a home and all that this sacred word can mean. This increase in the number of needy children is a result not only of the loss of parents by death, but is caused by adult work, delinquency throughout the State and by the destructive elements of war. Unless we care for these children a worse tragedy than war will be the inevitable result.

A digest of the church letter this year shows an increase of approximately 30% in special gifts to the orphanage over the last Association year. The Circles of the Church have more than doubled their gifts and their subscriptions to Charity and Children. All of the reports from the churches are most encouraging. It is to be noted with joy that some of the churches not reporting any gifts last year are included in this year s report. Last year our State gifts amounted to $2,408.80. This year the total for the Association is much larger.

As encouraging as this offering is we must not forget that the buying power of the dollar is considerably less today than it was a year ago. Expenses have increased alarmingly. We need to give unstintingly of our means and to share unselfishly our love with the thousands of little lives in North Carolina so pitifully destitute of Christian care and affection. Without hesitation we urge you to support our homes at Thomasville and Kinston and to let their support be reflected in ever increasing gifts, which should be given each month regularly and at Thanksgiving.

Respectfully submitted,
N. E. GRESHAM.

REPORT ON SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

One of the outstanding assets to Baptist growth and stability in the state, nation and the world has been brought about by the fact that we have believed and practiced Christian education. Christian education began when our forefathers began teaching the principals of our Lord in the home. Realizing the need for more Christian education, especially for the ministers, some of our earliest schools were established. In 1834 Wake Forest College was founded especially for the training of our preachers. Since its foundation our college has branched out into the fields of law, education and medicine. From these schools, we have felt the effect and the whole world has benefitted by the influence of the men and women who have gone out from the environments of these schools.

Later on in the same century, Chowan College, (closed for the duraiton) was established in the northeastern section of the state. While the college is not functioning now, the effect can be readily recognized as one approaches its environs.

Meredith College for Girls was established in the same century, and has made its influence felt in all the world. Along with these we have Mars Hill, Campbell, Wingate and Gardner-Webb.

From all these institutions we feel the influence of Christian education in every phase of life.

In this modern time when so many of our youth are being led astray by so much modernistic teaching, we need to stand as never before for our Christian institutions.

J. L. JONES.

REPORT ON HOSPITAL

Located in Winston-Salem, owned and managed by North Carolina Baptists with Brother Smith Hagaman as Superintendent, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital is doing a worthy and commendable work that deserves the loyal encouragement of all North Carolina Baptists.

The Convention year of 1942 marked the completion of our great hospital expansion program This represents a change in bed capacity from 100 to about 300; 4,000 to 10,000 patients annually.

The new hospital has been furnished and equipped with new and up-to-date appliances, representing an expenditure of $682,000. The present staff is composed of 26 internes and about 75 doctors practicing in the hospital. The entire staff of the Medical School is available at all times for consultation and diagnosis. These two institutions have now a combined floor space of four acres and represents a total value of $2,000,000. The American Medical Association has recently given our hospital the highest rating of any in the South, except one.

Under the urge and help of our National Government, we have greatly enlarged our classes in the Nurses' Training School. The school now has in training 105, making a nursing staff of 150.

Indications of growing interest in our hospital is reflected in our increased Mothers' Day offerings. We have received this year over $60.000, an increase of some $20,000 over last year. Of the 12,000 patients received, 4,000 were "Service Patients" who paid little or nothing. The Mothers' Day offering is largely the hope of these poor, plus a generous donation from the Duke Foundation. In the name of our Lord, may we do our best for these through the Mothers' Day offering this coming second Sunday in May.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

To Eastern Baptist Association, in Session at Turkey Baptist Church Greeting:

Your Executive Committee has transacted the following items of service:

December 31, 1942, met in Warsaw Baptist Church at 7:30 o'clock. Present were F. W. McGowen, Mrs. G. S. Best, Rev. G. Van Stephens, Rev. J. B. Sessoms and C. I. Robinson. F. W. McGowen presiding. Prayer by Rev. G. Van Stephens. Matter of aid for Mission Field was presented by Moderator McGowen as follows: Beulaville Church, $250.00; Jones Chapel Church, $50.00; Hallsville Church, $50.00; Cedar Fork Church, $50.00; Alum Springs Church, $50.00. Total, $450.00 for the Beulaville Field. On motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms, the application was approved and signed by all members present.

Motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms that Brother M. A. Huggins be asked to give Shiloh Church $100.00, Sharon Church $50.00. On motion by Rev. G. Van Stephens, Rev. N. E. Gresham be asked to serve as Sunday School leader succeeding Rev. S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., subject to the approval of the Sunday School meeting in January, 5th Sunday.

Closed in prayer by Rev. J. B. Sessoms.

F. W. McGOWEN, Moderator,
C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary.

Corrected

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 22, 1942 Credit Balance in Treasury			$189.11
February 8, 1943 Paid C. H. Huband, Wilmington, for 1000 1942 Minutes		125.00	
October 4, 1943 Sundry Postage by Clerk		6.84	
To Balance in Treasury		57.27	
		189.11	189.11
October 4, 1943 Credit on balance in Treasury			57.27
October 5, 1943 Received of Finance Committee			336.03
Missions from Alpine Church	$ 4.00		
Missions from Mt. Vernon Church	2.25		
Minute Fund	203.77		
Offering for China Relief	126.01		
October 10, 1943 Paid M. A. Huggins, Missions		6.25	
October 10, 1943 Paid Dr. C. E. Madry for China Relief		126.01	
October 24, 1943 Paid F. W. McGowen, Postage	1.50		
Program	1.00		
Cards for Registration	.20	2.70	
October 24, 1943 For Clerk Service		75.00	
October 24, 1943 Credit Balance in Treasury		183.34	
		$393.30	$393.30
			$183.34

Thanks,

C. I. ROBINSON, Treas.

MEMORIAL REPORT

Whereas, God has seen fit to call home from our Association a total of 58 members since our last annual meeting as follows: 22 ladies and 36 men: The Association bows in silent prayer to the will of God and remembers in prayer these of the bereaved families.

DONALD G. MYERS, Chairman
J. W. WARREN
CECIL WELLS

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Occasion for universal rejoicing among Southern Baptists is the fact that for the first time since 1920 the Home Mission Board is out of debt, the final note of the Board's indebtedness being paid on May 12, 1943. When the final $55,000 note was paid on that date it terminated a struggle against debt for fifteen years, during which time the Home Mission Board paid a total of $2,425,531.91 on debts. Since 1933 the Hundred Thousand Club has furnished $636,900.21 which was over one-fourth of the total amount of debts paid by the Home Mission Board, the other three-fourths being paid by the Board from Co-operative Program and general denominational receipts.

The Board's report shows a total of 435 workers in all fields. During the year thirteen new missionaries were added, forty-three mission stations opened and six churches constituted.

The missionaries distributed 14,445 Bibles and Testaments and 672,093 tracts. They preached 37,657 sermons, and led 15,928 to profess faith in Christ.

During the year the Board enlarged its work on all fields and also added new departments. Notable among these was the city mission department, of which Dr. Solomon F. Dowis is superintendent.

The Board is also planning to create a department for the revitalization of the country church. A program is being worked out which will, when carried into effect throughout the land, re-establish the country church as a potent factor in denominational life.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. SESSOMS.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The most welcome news of a decade came last March when the news was flashed from Richmond, "Foreign Mission Board Out of Debt." From the personal viewpoint the safe arrival of forty of our missionaries from the Orient on the Gripsholm in August, 1942, caused equal rejoicing. But thirty-eight are reported to be interned in China, four are marooned in the Portuguese colony of Maco, and ten are held in Japanese controlled Manila. It is hoped that all of these will be on board when the Gripsholm sails again.

In Free China (the areas not conquered by the Japanese army) the work of evangelism is going forward in an unprecedented way. Hospitals and schools continue to function. Churches are crowded as people seek a living, loving God. Yet, famine again is stalking the land. Since January 1942, we have forwarded over $200,000 for China relief. We must send more.

I suggest that every pastor urge his people to subscribe to "The Commission," the publication of the Foreign Mission Board, and that some time during the meeting of the Association a free will and generous offering be taken for China's relief.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD G. MYERS.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT, OCTOBER 5, 1943

	Min.	Mis.
Alpine	$ 2.50	$ 23.57
Alum Springs	1.50	27.47
Beulaville	12.00	495.54
Bear Marsh	5.00	841.40
Beulah	3.00	140.94
Clinton	20.00	3,664.54
Calypso	7.50	577.94
Cedar Fork	2.50	115.00
Corinth	7.00	681.21
Concord	3.00	175.41
Center	1.00	42.00
Dobson Chapel	4.00	104.55
Ebenezer	1.00	29.82
Evergreen	5.00	335.71
Faison	2.00	42.50
Garland	3.00	303.89
Garner's Chapel	3.00	350.83
Hallsville	3.50	136.47
Ingold	3.50	584.82
Island Creek	4.00	0
Johnsons	10.00	987.34
Kenansville	7.50	559.00
Mt. Olive	15.00	2,191.05
Mt. Gilead	5.00	239.14
Mt. Vernon	6.00	135.50
Magnolia	4.00	657.62
New Hope	6.67	266.02
Oak Vale	2.00	33.20
Poplar Grove	3.10	53.27
Piney Grove	5.00	210.60
Rowan	10.00	775.83
Rose Hill	10.00	1,526.17
Sharon	3.00	120.03
Spring Vale	00	00
Siloam	3.00	316.11
Shiloh	2.00	16.05
Turkey	5.00	184.00
Union Grove	3.50	33.72
Warsaw	7.50	1,805.63
	$203.77	$18,526.64

J. B. SESSOMS, Chairman,

A. ASKEW.

HISTORICAL
AND
STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1828—South West	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiriam Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1839—Johnsons	James Mathis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840—Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847—Harriets Chapel	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	W. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
1882—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr.	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr.	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr.	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnsons	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	When Constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains				Losses				Total Present Members	Weekly Pr. Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. St. Bap. Paper	Minister's Retirement
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths						
Alpine	Country	1912	J. Bryan Dosher, K lly	1 - Aft & 3 - E	51								1	50		1	4		
Alum Springs	Country	1906	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3 - Aft	39					1			1	37				2	
Beulaville	Village	1908	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	4 - M & E	191	4	3			1			1	196	Yes	1	4	10	
Bear Marsh	Country	1763	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	1 - M & 3 - E	386	4	2			2			1	389	Yes	2	4	13	
Beulah	Country	1813	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1 - M	56	2								58		2	2	15	
Clinton	City	1885	C. H. Hornsby, Clinton	Each Sun. - M & E	660	24	20		2	24			3	679	Yes	1	4	42	Yes
Calypso	City	1908	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	2 & 4 - M & E	242	8	2	3				1	3	251	Yes	2	4	19	
Cedar Fork	Country	1905	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	1 - M	117	9	3						1	128		2	4	12	
Corinth	Country	1853	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	1 - 3 M - 2 & 4 E	245	14	1		1	3		1	1	256	Yes	1	4	18	
Concord	Country	1813	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1 - M & 3 Aft	126					3	1	15	2	105		1	4	1	
Center	Country	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4 - Aft	91	7								98		1	4	5	
Dobson Chapel	Country	1864	No Pastor		168	11	2							181		2	2	50	
Ebenezer	Country	1867	E. C. Watson, Jr., Garland	2 - Aft	41									41		1	3	4	
Evergreen	Country	1918	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	4 - Aft	93	2		3		10			1	87		1	2	7	Yes
Faison	Village	1885	No Pastor		25					2				23					
Garland	Town	1870	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2 - E & 4 M	254	3				3			2	252	Yes	1	4	10	
Garner's Chapel	Country	1926	D. G. Myers, Mt. Olive	2 - Aft	87	1		1		1			1	87		1	4	2	
Hallsville	Country	1804	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	2 - M & E	136	8	1		1	4			3	139		1	4	8	
Ingold	Village	1926	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1 - M & 3 - E	225	4				10				219		1	4	10	
Island Creek	Country	1802	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	1 - M & 3 - E	283	11	2			3				293		1	4		
Johnson	Country	1835	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	1 - M & 3 - E	217	6		2					2	223		2	4	30	
Jones Chapel	Country	1913	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	3 - M	50	9	1			4				56		2	1		
Kenansville	Village	1837	J. L. Jon s, Rose Hill	1 & 3 - M & 2 &4 - E	136	3	2			4			5	132		1	4		
Mt. Olive	City	1869	D. G. Myers, Mt. Olive	1, 2, 3, 4 M & E	518	3	8	3		4			1	527	Yes	1	4	107	Yes
Mt. Gilead	Country	1850	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1 - E & 3 - M	263	9	6			6			6	266		2	4	24	
Mt. Vernon	Country	1910	J. I. Memory, Buie's Creek	2 - M & 4 E	81	12	1	2					1	95	Yes	1	4	5	
Magnolia	Village	1835	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1 - E & 3 M & E	200	2	2					13	2	189		1	4	12	
New Hope	Country	1817	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2 - M & 4 Aft	168					3			3	162			4	52	
Oak Vale	Country	1913	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	2 - Aft 4 - Aft	54	1								55		1	4	5	
Poplar Grove	Country	1880	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1 - Aft	62									62		2	2	5	
Piney Grove	Country	1845	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	2 - M & 3 - E	209	7				2			1	213		2	3	10	
Rowan	Country	1749	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	1 & 3 M & 2-4 E	465	7	9			4			1	476		2	4	109	Yes
Rose Hill	Town	1900	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	1 & 3 E, 2 & 4 M	288	1	11			3		1	2	294	Yes		4	All	
Sharon	Village	1860	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	1 - Aft & 3 M	158					4			3	151		1	4	4	
Spring Vale			No Report																
Siloam	Village	1889	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	2, 3 & 4 - M	152	8				5			3	152		1	4	7	
Shiloh	Country	1941	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	2 - E & 4 - M	37						1		1	35	Yes	2	3	7	
Turkey	Village	1908	E. A. Walker, Clinton, R. 2	1 - E & 4 - M	178		4			3			2	177		2	4	15	
Union Grove	Country	1920	E. A. Walker, Clinton, R. 2	1 - Aft & 3 M & Aft	34	7				2			1	38		1	1	6	
Warsaw	Town	1856	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	2, 3, 4 - M; 1, 2, 4 - E	368	11	2			10			2	369	Yes	1	4	98	Yes
			Totals		7154	198	82	14	4	121	2	31	57	7241	11	48	131	755	5

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Mission S. S.?	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Standard A-1?	Teachers - Diplomas	Enrollm't D. V. B. S.	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	5		5	3		8	11		3		35	25		Yes				
Alum Springs	No Sunday School																		
Beulaville	T. Y. Dobson, Beulaville	13	12	18	16	12	29	52		3		155	111	4	Yes				
Bear Marsh	Elbert Davis, Mt. Olive	10		19	13	22	36	63		22		185	87						
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey		12		8		12	16				48	30						
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	40	31	45	84	62	22	190		38		474	276	22	Yes				
Calypso	Charles Rivenbark, Calypso	7	10	13	22	22	40	37				151	82	8	Yes			65	53
Cedar Fork	Gordon B. Thigpen, Beulaville		6	6	16	8	16	33		2		87	43						
Corinth	J. Edward Johnson, Rose Hill	25	10	20	35	20	26	53		13		202	80	14	Yes				
Concord	Jarvis Matthews, Rose Hill		9	9	13	11	8	10		6		66	30						
Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland	3	4	4	8	8	9	20		3		59	22	5					
Dobson Chapel	Luther Brock, Rose Hill	2	4	6	12	10	12	15		4		65	38	11	Yes				
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg			3		2	8	10		3		26	15						
Evergreen	H. D. Patterson, Rose Hill		7	7	13	16	17	24		8		92	39	2					
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison		7	7	8		10	10		6		48	25						
Garland	John A. McDaniel, Garland	10	9	8	11	27	18	33	18	20		154	47	2	Yes		3		
Garner's Chapel	Russell Garner, Mt. Olive		12	12	25		20	25		3		97	50						
Hallsville	Geo. W. Lanier, Beulaville, R. 1		8	10	18	20	25	20		10		111	45	7					
Ingold	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	14	4	12	16	26	17	32	4	6	Yes	131	80	4	Yes	yes	4	30	30
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace		15		12	20		15		6		68	50			yes			
Johnson	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw		8	6	17	19	5	32		7		94	75	6	Yes				
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Seven Springs		7	6	6	6		18		5		48	30	7	Yes				
Kenansville	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville		9	5	14	15	10	28		14		95	37	3	Yes			18	16
Mt. Olive	Robert Martin, Mt. Olive	28	22	25	34	46	10	103	25	11		304	129	3	Yes			100	84
Mt. Gilead	Percy C oom, Clinton, R. 2	29	10	7	20	20	30	15		10		141	59	7					
Mt. Vernon	Harvey Pope, Clinton, R. 5		23		12	14		16		6		71	45	3					
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	10	17	23	22	14	20	25	20	12		163	98	2	Yes				
New Hope	Carl Colwell, Turkey		6	8		10	12	20		5		60	45		Yes				
Oak Vale	A. Lanier, Magnolia		10	12		20		25				67	36	1					
Poplar Grove	R. C. Bell, Faison, R. 2				3	4		16		5		28	15		Yes				
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, R. 3	18	18	18	32	21	21	35		4		167	75	7	Yes				
Rowan	J. S. Eakes, Clinton, R. 5	40	12	18	36	33	29	89	20	5		282	106	6	Yes				
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachy, Rose Hill	12	4	21	28	18	19	57	14	4		177	87	1	Yes				
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace		7	8	10	10	6	18		3		62	30		Yes				
Spring Vale	No Report																		
Siloam	B. H. Hall, Kerr		11	15	21	11	12	28		2		100	55	8	Yes		5		
Shiloh	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin		3		6		18	12		5		44							
Turkey	J. A. Peterson, Turkey	6	10	6	10	14	18	36		7		107	45						
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, R. 4	5	5	10	10		2	12		10		54	25	7	Yes		1		
Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	6	18	28	26	35	34	115	30	6		298	148	9	Yes				
	Totals	283	355	420	640	596	579	1966	121	277	1	4616	2315	149	21	2	13	213	183

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNION AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young People's Union	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enr.	Intermediates Enr.	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hour Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Daily Bible Readers	Taking Study Course	Systematic Givers	A-1 for One Quarter	Number A-1 Unions	Students in College	Departmental Officers
Alpine	No B. T. U.																			
Alum Springs	No B. T. U.																			
Beulaville	W. S. Cottle, Beulaville	1		1	1	1	4	12		20	16	10	58	37	39	34			4	14
Bear Marsh	Kenneth Wilson, Mt. Olive	1	1			1	3	14	15			3	32	9	30				2	11
Beulah	No B. T. U.																			
Clinton	Samuel A. Howard, Clinton	1		1	1	1	4	21		16	18	8	63	11	16	34				7
Calypso	O. M. Walker, Calypso	1		1	1	1	4	5		2	15	20	42	9	5				3	5
Cedar Fork	No B. T. U.																			
Corinth	No B. T. U.																			
Concord	No B. T. U.																			
Center	No B. T. U.																			
Dobson Chapel	No B. T. U.																			
Ebenezer	No B. T. U.																			
Evergreen	Mrs. H. D. Dyson, Magnolia	1	1		1	1	4	10	15		12	6	43	3	4	43			3	14
Faison	No B. T. U.																			
Garland	Mrs. J. C. Carter, Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	15	16	10	6	53	21	40	31			1	8
Garner's Chapel	No B. T. U.																			
Hallsville	Joseph Brinkley, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	16	28	16	16	94	24	94	78				9
Ingold	No B. T. U.																			
Island Creek	No B. T. U.																			
Johnson	No B. T. U.																			
Jones Chapel	No B. T. U.																			
Kenansville	No B. T. U.																			
Mt. Olive	Miss Augusta Williford, Mt. Olive	1	1	1	1		4	19	9	23	10		61	18	25	35			6	2
Mt. Gilead	No B. T. U.																			
Mt. Vernon	No B. T. U.																			
Magnolia	No B. T. U.																			
New Hope	No B. T. U.																			
Oak Vale	No B. T. U.																			
Poplar Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Piney Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Rowan	G. L. Wallace, Clinton, R. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	15	20	22	14	98	14	24	52			3	21
Rose Hill	Mrs. E. G. Murray, Rose Hill			1	1		2			7	13		20			17			4	2
Sharon	No B. T. U.																			
Spring Vale	No Report																			
Siloam	No B. T. U.																			
Shiloh	No B. T. U.																			
Turkey	No B. T. U.																			
Union Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Warsaw	Mrs. D. T. Chambers, Warsaw	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	5	7	7	9	38	21	20	25			13	2
Totals		10	7	9	10	9	45	142	90	130	139	92	602	167	297	349			39	95

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrld.	Total Enrol'd M. S. C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Men 21	Men Working	Regular Attendants	Brotherhood
Alpine	No W. M. U.																			
Alum Springs	Mrs. Mildred Grady, Mt. Olive Rt.	1					1	10					10		$ 10.00	$ 22.47				
Beulaville	Mrs. Annie Bostic, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	5	12	6	16	54	8	443.00	147.22	65	13	32	No
Bear Marsh	Mrs. D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive	1	1				2	23	12				35			160.27				
Beulah	No W. M. U.																			
Clinton	Mrs. F. Grover Britt, Clinton	1	1	2	1	1	6	92	19	36	8	13	168	111	1,236.83	1,394.72				
Calypso	Mrs. C. R. Best, Calypso	1	1	1		1	4	22	12	8			42	12		105.78	90			
Cedar Fork	No W. M. U.																			
Corinth	Mrs. Robert Johnson, Rose Hill	1				1	2	27				30	57		155.50	114.29				
Concord	Mrs. G. R. Brice, Rose Hill	1					1	20					20		80.75	26.94				
Center	Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Garland					1	1					10	10			12.50				
Dobson Chapel	No W. M. U.																			
Ebenezer	No W. M. U.																			
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	1		1	1	1	4	10		5	5	10	30			53.07				
Faison	Mrs. H. L. Hoey, Faison	1					1	12					12	6		43.45				
Garland	Mrs. Amos Lee Carter, Garland	1		2		1	4	11		21		7	39	8		68.89				
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Willie Best, Mt. Olive	1	1			1	3	14	7			15	36	7	41.35	122.96				
Hallsville	Mrs. S. E. Hunter, Kenansville, R. 1	1					1	18					18			23.50				
Ingold	Mrs. J. O. Howard, Ingold	1		1	1	1	4	18		8	27	8	61			60.59				
Island Creek	No W. M. U.																			No
Johnson	Mrs. J. E. West, Warsaw	1		1		1	3	20		15		12	47	16		181.15				
Jones Chapel		1					1							21	2.16	14.06				
Kenansville	Mrs. P. J. Dobson, Kenansville	2				1	3	31				5	36	13	15.00	285.75				
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Tom Summerlin, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	1	1	6	71	16	16	8	31	142	91	1,656.21	1,206.30				
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. H. H. Peterson, Clinton, R. 2	1	1				2	20	12				32	32		143.80				
Mt. Vernon	No W. M. U.																			
Magnolia	Mrs. J. E. Tucker, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	20	10	8	40	96			256.65				
New Hope	Mrs. Jamie Drew, Warsaw	1		1	1	1	4	22		3	7	16	48	15	166.31	20.59				
Oak Vale	Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	1					1	10					10			8.00				
Poplar Grove	No W. M. U.																			
Piney Grove	No W. M. U.																			
Rowan	Mrs. Lether Robinson, Clinton, R. 5	3		1		1	5	40		16		15	71	12		103.85				
Rose Hill	Mrs. J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	1		1		1	3	40		9		15	64	15		105.00				
Sharon	Mrs. Walter Rivenbark, Wallace	1					1	5					5	5	9.00	67.17				
Spring Vale	No Report																			
Siloam	Mrs. W. E. Johnson, Kerr	1				1	2	24				36	60	22		199.55				
Shiloh	No W. M. U.																			
Turkey	Mrs. J. C. Moore, Turkey	1					1	16					16	6		57.00				
Union Grove	No W. M. U.																			
Warsaw	Mrs. B. W. Pickett, Warsaw	1	1	2	1	1	6	60	12	13	12	21	118	69	1,591.90	1,196.72				No
	Total	30	9	17	8	18	82	669	115	172	81	300	1337	469	$5,403.01	$6,202.24				

TABLE SIX — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House-Worship	When Was it Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's House	Total Value All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	Yes	1912	Wood	100	1	1	4	$ 300.00		$ 300.00	$
Alum Springs	Herbert T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive	Yes	1905	Wood	200	1	1		600.00		675.00	
Beulaville	W. S. Cottle, Beulaville	Yes	1909	Wood	300	10	1	9	4,600.00	2,500.00	7,100.00	2,500.00
Bear Marsh	Russell Brock, Mt. Olive	Yes	1857	Wood	300	9		9	4,000.00		4,000.00	
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	Yes	1813	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00	
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	Yes	1907	Brick	600	39	6	32	31,100.00	6,000.00	37,100.00	26,000.00
Calypso	Geo. Albritton, Calypso	Yes	1908	Wood	350	9	1	8	6,000.00	4,000.00	10,000.00	8,500.00
Cedar Fork	Gordon B. Thigpen, Beulaville	Yes	1905	Wood	400	1		4	1,200.00		1,200.00	
Corinth	J. Edward Johnson, Rose Hill	Yes	1891	Wood	500	6	6	6	3,800.00		3,800.00	
Concord	Mary S. Wilkins, Magnolia	Yes	1888	Wood	300	4	1	3	1,500.00		1,500.00	
Center	C. T. Devane, Tomahawk	Yes	1901	Wood	250	1		3	1,000.00		1,000.00	500.00
Dobson Chapel	A. C. Brinson, Magnolia	Yes	1864	Wood	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00	
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	Yes	1867	Wood	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00	
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill, R. 1	Yes	1933	Wood	250	7	1	6	1,700.00		1,800.00	
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1		4	2,000.00		2,000.00	1,500.00
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	Yes	1927	Brick	700	15	2	10	7,000.00		7,000.00	2,500.00
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive	Yes	1927	Wood	150	6	1	5	2,500.00		2,500.00	2,000.00
Hallsville	Carl Smith, Beulaville, R. 1	Yes	1918	Wood	400	5	1	4	3,000.00		3,000.00	1,000.00
Ingold	John T. Peterson, Clinton, R 2.	Yes	1926	Brick	700	15	4	11	10,000.00		10,000.00	4,000.00
Island Creek	Claude Rivenbark, Rose Hill	Yes	1890	Wood	400	3	3	3	1,500.00		15,000.00	1,500.00
Johnson	John W. Boyett, Warsaw	Yes	1891	Wood	300	9	1	8	6,000.00		6,300.00	4,500.00
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	Yes	1939	Wood	300	1			3,000.00		3,000.00	
Kenansville	Mrs. F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	Yes	1850	Wood	300	1			4,000.00		4,500.00	4,500.00
Mt. Olive	Walter T. Cherry, Mt. Olive	Yes	1908	Brick	400	26	6	19	40,000.00	7,000.00	47,000.00	27,300.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Chas. Bryant, Clinton, R. 2	Yes	1850	Wood	400	4	4	4	10,000.00		10,000.00	5,000.00
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Clinton, R. 5	Yes	1911	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,700.00	
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	Yes	1921	Brick	500	9	1	8	12,000.00	1,500.00	13,500.00	6,000.00
New Hope	Mrs. Cora B. West, Warsaw	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	1	2	2,000.00		2,000.00	1,000.00
Oak Vale	A. Lanier, Magnolia	Yes	1913	Wood	300	3	1	2	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King, Faison, R. 1	Yes	1880	Wood	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00	
Piney Grove	J. R. Oliver, Clinton, R. 5	Yes	1868	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00	
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Clinton, R. 2	Yes	1937	Brick	350	13	12	12	8,437.00	3,000.00	11,437.00	6,500.00
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	Yes	1904	Wood	400	13	2	13	3,000.00	1,000.00	4,300.00	1,800.00
Sharon	Rudolph Futreal, Chinquapin	Yes	1870	Wood	300	2	1	3	1,500.00	1,000.00	2,500.00	
Spring Vale	No Report											
Siloam	Mrs B. H. Hall, Kerr	Yes	1839	Wood	550	6		6	3,500.00		3,500 00	1,000.00
Shiloh	Mrs. Minnie Jones, Chinquapin	Yes	1941	Wood	300	1			2,500.00		2,500.00	
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey	Yes	1908	Wood	300	5	4	5	2,000.00		2,000.00	1,500.00
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, R. 4	Yes	1920	Wood	200	4	1	4	1,825.00		1,825.00	
Warsaw	Miss Annie K. Powell, Warsaw	Yes	1856	Brick	500	19	5	26	13,000.00	3,000.00	16,000.00	9,800.00
	Total				13700	258	66	233	$203,462.00	$29,000.00	$232,937.00	$118,800.00

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of the Association.	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by Churches and Orgs.	Pledged to Co-operative Program.	Number of Tithers
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	100.00			98.00			15.00		2.50		215.50		
Alum Springs	Herbert T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive	110.00								1.50		111.50		
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	500.00		35.00	600.00		169.90	128.76	62.20	12.00	254.28	1,762.14	300.00	10
Bear Marsh	Fred Brock, Mt. Olive	534.50		240.00	41.50		80.87	74.92		5.00	50.00	1,026.79		8
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	240.50		57.00			61.50	15.00		3.00	22.25	399.25		
Clinton	J. L. Boyett, Clinton	1,043 50		444.13	553.69	5,190.50	636.57	328.94		20.00	197.92	8,415.25		
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	1,025.08		100.00	96.53		166.78	109.00	2.00	7.50	94.65	1,601.54		1
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Geddie Dickson, Rose Hill	250.00		32.65	295.67			25.00		2.50	6.00	609.32	50.00	
Corinth	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	390.00			146.57		18.00	59.95		7.00	157.32	758.84	200.00	
Concord	W. E. Herring, Tomahawk	284.23		55.88	152.40			31.02		3.00	17.20	543.78		
Center	Mrs.. K. Kilpatrick, Rose Hill	82.55		59.00				12.00	20.00	1.00		174.55	50.00	2
Dobson Chapel	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	300.00	17.90	50.00			1.16	20.82		4.00	18.00	411.88		
Ebenezer	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rose Hill	45.41					2.00	6.00		1.00		54.41	25.00	
Evergreen	H. L. Hoey, Faison	139.04		55.25	184.14		18.25	67.64		5.00	2.69	472.01	150.00	3
Faison	T. L. Rich, Garland				1.50		13.92	23.77		2.00	13.80	54.99		
Garland	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive	371.06		35.00	109.01	162.89	154.11	128.27	5.00	3.00	11.80	979.34	150.00	46
Garner's Chapel	Sidney E. Hunter, Kenansville	180.00		69.55	89.53		76.60	38.83		3.00	12.55	470.06		
Hallsville	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	200.00			124.25		22.48	53.84		3.50	38.30	442.37	75.00	4
Ingold	Oscar Rivenbark, Wallace	400.00		174.50		287.38	169.28	77.41	32.00	3.00	11.00	1,154.57	400.00	15
Island Creek	G. A. West, Warsaw	320.00		110.10	358.91		19.95	51.59		4.00		864.45		
Johnson	J. E. Holt, Mt. Olive	615.00	10.00		219.05		109.84	110.68		10.00	13.70	1,088 27	250.00	4
Jones Chapel	W. M. Brinson, Kenansville	165.00		50.00			5.00	18.19	11.10	2.00	22.30	273.59		
Kenansville	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	900.00		50.00			96.28	47.72	15.00	7.50	168.95	1,285.45		
Mt. Olive	H. M. Vann, Clinton	2,484.00	140.00	190.00	1,370.77		596.16	515.71	48.54	15.00	261.60	5,621.78		20
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Rena Britt, Clinton, Rt. 5	409.00		236.84	3,355.48		41.97	50.00		5.00		4,098.29	150.00	
Mt. Vernon	J. E. Tucker, Magnolia	235.00		50.00	57.03		12.00	21.42	27.88	6.00	26.85	436.18		4
Magnolia	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	500.00		45.00	934.86		53.36	74.58	10.90	4.00	63.95	1,686.65		8
New Hope	Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	471.03		60.00	46.80		6.40	24.00		667.00		614.90		
Oak Vale	Mrs. J. S. Hatcher, Faison, R. 2	125.00		22.00	383.00			15.00		2.00		547.00		
Poplar Grove	Mrs. R. L. Darden, Faison, Rt.	204.60		94.50			23.87	10.00		3.10		336.07		
Piney Grove	Floyd Quick, Clinton, Rt. 2	450.00		80.53			40.96	40.06		5.00		616.55		
Rowan	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	974.00		207.00	237.00		183.95	220.55	56.08	10.00	11.00	1,899.58	350.00	10
Rose Hill	No Report	1,155.00			184.52		240.00	126.12	7.50	10.00	6,346.82	3,169.96		15
Spring Vale	H. P. Page, Kerr													
Siloam	Rodolph Futreal, Chinquapin	715.00		78.00	63.50		49.80	45.16		3.00		954.46	300.00	5
Sharon	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	284.40	20.00	78.19	75.00		31.20	32.61	9.00	3.00		533.40		3
Shiloh	Mrs. B. A. Sutton, Turkey	168.09	1.00	76.00			12.00	20.00	40.00	2.00	35.00	354.09		
Turkey	Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, R. 4	450.00		100.00	200.00		45.90	59.17	25.00	5.00	27.33	912.40	125.00	3
Union Grove	Mrs. E. J. Hill, Warsaw	72.26			135.00			18.66		3.50		229.42		
Warsaw	Totals	1,500.00	340.00	75.00	85 00		785.12	259.88	10.00	7.50		3,063.10		
		$18,373.30	$528.80	$3,011.12	$10,199.31	$5,640.27	$3,945.18	$2,977.37	$382.20	203.77	$2,985.26	$48,243..69	$2,575.00	161

TABLE EIGHT — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanages	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Minister's Retirement	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Love Offering	Other Objects	Total Given Missions and Benevolences	Grand Total for all Purposes Given by the Church
Alpine	$ 4.00		$ 3.67	$ 4.25	5.75				6.50							23.97	239.47
Alum Springs	5.00		5 40		5.83				3.15		8.00					27.47	138.97
Beulaville	146.25		60.50	17.94	52.00	6.50		55.00	35.95		60.00				61.40	495.54	2,257.68
Bear Marsh	286.61	16.44	25.15	45.00				314.28	50.00		49.35				54.97	841.80	1,868.59
Beulah	24.82		18.00					19.63							78.49	140.94	540.19
Clinton	1,586.23			27.39		478.11		562.97	84.88	35.00	460.40	37.08			113.56	3,351.62	11,766.87
Calypso	235.80		69.30	17.68	60.63	1.32		116.08	21.99		29.48				25.66	577.94	2,179.48
Cedar Fork	50.00		50.00					10.00	5.00							115.00	724.32
Corinth	153.30		101.30	26.00	22.85	15.04	6.00	175.92	20 80	10.00	10.00		140.00			681.21	1,440.05
Concord	68.60			29.18	22.32			24.65	8.66		22.00					175.41	719.19
Center	24.00							10.00	6.00	1.00	1.00					42.00	216.55
Dobson Chapel	55.60		30.17					19.08								104.85	516.73
Ebenezer			2.50	9.32				15.00	3.00							29.82	84.23
Evergreen	115 65		2.00	4.55	92.26			52.50	8.25	2.00	55.00	6.00			3.50	341.71	813.72
Faison	25.00		10.00					2.50	5.00							42.50	97.49
Garland	65.25		37.09	10.00	60.71	10.00	9.05	59.83	11.73	9.00	21.23		10.00			303.89	1,283.23
Garner's Chapel	50.00		74.95	28.00	38.00			97.00	31.18		31.70					350.83	820.89
Hallsville	81.78		22.50					22.21					10.00			136.49	578.86
Ingold	168.37		29.22	25.16	99.42	2.25	5.80	64.61	15.84	12.00	99.14				63.04	584.82	1,739.39
Island Creek	13.00				3.00			2.00	2.00							25.00	889.45
Johnson	384 11			20.00	30.19			134.54	40.00	24.00	229.50				125.00	987.34	2,075.61
Jones Chapel		40.08			12.00			2.66	3.00						4.30	62.04	335.63
Kenansville	127.00		26.00	8.00	149.75	12.50		133.25	11.00		79.50			54.00	12.00	613.00	1,898.45
Mt. Olive	1,140.00		43.60	30.00	210.70	100.00		329.25	25.00		237.75	100.00			74.75	2,291.05	7,912.83
Mt. Gilead	54.96		5.65	.70	55.90	51.10	2.60	20.00	10.38	9.00	27.85				1.00	239.14	4,337.43
Mt. Vernon	9.00	4.50	9.00	4.50	9.00		4.50	27.00		9.00	9.00				50.00	135.50	571.68
Magnolia	89.82		107.36	21.75	78.55	4.85		154.47	44.82		94.00				62.00	657.62	2,344.27
New Hope	152.43		49.07					37.27	11.25		16.00					266.92	880.92
Oak Vale	8.30		2.35	3.00	3.25			4.75	6.30						5.25	33.20	580.20
Poplar Grove	10.40		21.37					19.50	2.00							53.27	389.34
Piney Grove	115.00		40 00					13.00	18.00						24.60	210.60	827.15
Rowan	350.00		91.54		35.67			227.50	8.15		62.97	36.00				811.83	2,711.41
Rose Hill	650.00		41.00	14.00	100.00	55.00		245.25	48.39		209.00				163.53	1,526.17	4,696.13
Spring Vale																	
Siloam	199.55		10.00	10 00				50.00	28.56	15.00			13.00			326.11	1,280.57
Sharon	43.43		7.40	11.45		3.15	3.25	7.25	4.10		40.00					120.03	655.43
Shiloh	16.05															16.05	370.14
Turkey	17.00		57.00	9.00	10.00	25.00		25.00	5.00		36.00					184.00	1,096.40
Union Grove	25.00		8.72													33.72	263.14
Warsaw	575.88	20.00	175.11	56.50	180.00	42.50	12.50	430.98	57.00	20.00	197.82	60.00			37.34	1,865.63	4,928.73
Total	$6,932.73	$81.02	$1,051.81	$423.37	$1,337.78	$828.32	$43.70	$3,434.93	$614.12	$196.00	$2,086.69	$239.08	$173.00	$54.00	$1,120.39	$18,825.13	$67,068.31

North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association

117th Annual Session

1827 - 1944

MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mount Olive, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTEENTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

MT. OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Mt. Olive, N. C.

OCTOBER 3, 1944

F. W. McGOWAN Presiding

Next Annual Session Meets with Ingold Baptist Church
Ingold, N. C., October 9, 1945

Introductory Sermon by Rev. Edw. A. Walker, Clinton, N. C.
Alternate, Rev. J. V. Case, Rose Hill, N. C.

INDEX

Page

Associational Directory:
- Committees 1944 Session ... 4
- Executive Committee ... 3
- Messengers ... 6
- Ministers, Assn. Present ... 3
- Ministers, Visiting Present ... 3
- Officers, Assn. ... 3
- Officers, B. T. U. ... 7
- Officers, Sunday School ... 7
- Program Committee ... 3
- Promotion Committee ... 5
- W. M. S. Supt. ... 3

Church Covenant ... 8

Constitution, Church ... 8

Constitution, W. M. S. ... 11

Historical Table ... 27, 28

Order of Business ... 10

Proceedings ... 12

Reports:
- American Bible Society ... 21
- Allied Church League ... 22
- Christian Education ... 17
- Christian Literature ... 18
- Executive Committee ... 24
- Finance Committee ... 14
- Foreign Missions ... 16
- Home Missions ... 15
- Hospitals ... 20
- Memorials ... 23
- Orphanage ... 19
- State Missions ... 15
- Sunday Schools ... 18
- Temperance and Public Morals ... 21
- Training Union ... 16
- Treasurer ... 24
- Women's Missionary Union ... 19

Rules of Order ... 10

Statistical Tables ... 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

F. W. McGowan, Moderator	Kenansville
G. Van Stephens, Vice-Moderator	Warsaw
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer	Garland

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowan, Chairman	Kenansville
C. I. Robinson, Secretary	Garland
Rev. G. Van Stephens	Warsaw
H. L. Stewart	Clinton
Rev. R. W. Fitzgerald	Beulaville
Rev. E. A. Walker	Clinton
Mrs. Grover Britt	Clinton
Mrs. G. S. Best	Warsaw
Dr. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
Robert Martin	Mount Olive

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1945 SESSION

Rev. G. Van Stephens, Chairman	Warsaw
F. W. McGowan	Kenansville
H. L. Stewart	Clinton

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mrs. Grover Britt, Superintendent	Clinton

MINISTERS IN EASTERN ASSOCIATION PRESENT

Bassett, W. M.	Clinton, Rt. 4
Cooper, T. N.	Calypso
Case, J. V.	Rose Hill
Fitzgerald, R. W.	Beulaville
Gresham, N. E.	Beulaville
Hornsby, C. H.	Clinton
Kelly, G. M.	Magnolia
Lambert, J. W.	Mount Olive
Marshburn, R. F.	Salemburg
Pulley, O. W.	Buies Creek
Stephens, G. Vann	Warsaw
Walker, Edw. A.	Clinton

VISITING MINISTERS PRESENT

Huggins, M. A., General Secretary	Raleigh
Howard, Chas. B.	Campbell College
Kinchelor, J. W.	Rocky Mount
Parker, E. L.	Neuse Association
Puckett, J. R.	Johnston Association
Powell, J. C.	Missionary, Africa
Reed, W. C., Supt. Kennedy Home	Kinston
Sessoms, J. B.	Florence, S. C.

COMMITTEES 1944 SESSION

FINANCE COMMITTEE—Rev. E. A. Walker, Chairman; Robert Martin, R. W. Blanchard.

DIGEST OF LETTERS—C. I. Robinson, Chairman; A. Lanier, D. T. O'Quinn.

STATE MISSIONS—R. W. Fitzgerald, Chairman; Alton Ezzell, Ben Summerlin.

HOME MISSIONS—Rev. J. V. Case, Chairman; W. M. Thigpen, J. W. Warren.

FOREIGN MISSIONS—Rev. C. H. Hornsby, Chairman; H. C. Cooke, Gordon B. Thigpen.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Rev. R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; Edward Johnson, D. S. Matthews.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE—Rev. N. E. Gresham, Chairman; E. C. Marley, A. G. Brinson.

SUNDAY SCHOOL—Rev. T. N. Cooper, Chairman; C. A. McLemore, E. D. Allen.

W. M. U.—Mrs. Grover Britt, Chairman; Mrs. J. C. Carter, Mrs. W. B. Murray.

TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE AND CHAIRMAN—Rev. J. W. Lambert, Chairman; W. A. Carroll, S. T. Wallace.

TO NOMINATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—Rev. R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; D. E. Evans, Matt Quinn.

TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVES TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—Rev. G. Van Stephens, Chairman; M. L. Lanier, W. T. Robinson.

PLACE AND PREACHER FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—Rev. C. H. Hornsby, Chairman; E. G. Murray, W. B. Highsmith.

TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Rev. J. V. Case, Chairman; L. H. Brown, L. F. Darden.

TO NOMINATE ASSOCIATION BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE—Rev. R. W. Fitzgerald, Chairman; Mrs. L. M. Stanley, H. L. Stewart.

ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE—Rev. E. A. Walker, Chairman; B. H. Hobbs, Ed Rich.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY—H. E. Philips, Chairman; H. L. Hoey, John Goodson.

ORPHANAGE—Rev. J. W. Lambert, Chairman; C. L. Wade, L. H. Lamb.

TEMPERANCE AND MORALS—Rev. J. V. Case, Chairman; Walter Watson, D. E. Blanton.

HOSPITAL—H. L. Stewart, Chairman; J. E. West, M. B. Holt.

TRAINING UNION—Mrs. G. S. Best, Chairman; H. M. Middleton, Percy Croom.

MEMORIALS—Mack Herring, Chairman; Robert Quinn, H. L. Pope.

TO NOMINATE ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE FOR ASSOCIATION—Rev. T. N. Cooper, Chairman; Homer Brock, O. G. Bradshaw.

Report of Committee to nominate Promotion Committee and Chairman. Duly adopted. Recommend Rev. E. A. Walker, Chairman, and committee as follows:

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Rev. E. A. Walker, Chairman

Alpine	Walter Ezzell	Kerr
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh	Fred Brock	Mt. Olive
Beulah	J. W. Warren	Turkey
Beulaville	Tyson Dobson	Beulaville
Calypso	George Albritton, Jr.	Calypso
Center	C. I. Robinson	Garland
Cedar Fork	L. D. Brinson	Beulaville
Clinton	J. H. Crumpler	Clinton
Concord	Homer Waters	Magnolia
Corinth	J. W. Hollingsworth	Rose Hill
Dobsons Chapel	C. C. Brown	Magnolia
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg
Evergreen	W. J. Carter	Magnolia
Faison	H. L. Hoey	Faison
Garland	T. L. Rich	Garland
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner	Mt. Olive
Hallsville	Willie Wilson	Route 3, Beulaville
Ingold	L. H. Lamb	Ingold
Island Creek	D. P. King	Wallace
Johnsons	G. A. West	Warsaw
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	Seven Springs
Kenansville	C. D. Dobson	Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	Hugh Vann	Clinton
Mt. Olive	Mack Herring	Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey	Clinton
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw	Magnolia
New Hope	E. D. Pollock	Warsaw
Oak Vale	Warren Bostic	Magnolia
Piney Grove	I. B. Hairr	Route 2, Faison
Poplar Grove	R. C. Bell	Faison
Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Rowan	S. T. Wallace	Clinton
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Siloam	E. F. Johnson	Kerr
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell	Clinton
Shiloh	Mrs. Minnie Jones	Beulaville
Turkey	Richard Holland	Turkey
Union Grove	Ralph Fryar	Clinton
Warsaw	Mrs. L. H. Brown	Warsaw

REV. J. W. LAMBERT,
W. A. CARROLL,
S. T. WALLACE.

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Alton Ezzell, H. B. Hall, Walter Lee.
ALUM SPRINGS—Matt O'Quinn, Ben Summerlin, Emmett Kelly.
BEULAVILLE—M. M. Thigpen, J. D. Miller, J. W. Cottle.
BEAR MARSH—John King, Mrs. Samuel Pipkin, C. M. Carr.
BEULAH—G. W. Massey, J. W. Warren, J. K. Keel.
CLINTON—J. Manley Jones, Alvin Royal, Mrs. H. S. Hood.
CALYPSO—Herman Barwick, Mrs. E. T. Register, H. C. Cook.
CEDAR FORK—Gordon Thigpen, B. W. Thigpen, Bernice Thigpen.
CORINTH—R. J. Johnson, Mrs. Geddy Dickson, Edward Johnson.
CONCORD—D. S. Matthews, J. V. Spearman, H. E. Waters.
CENTER—K. M. Peterson, E. C. Marley, Herbert Cannady.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—C. C. Rouse, Virginia Kilpatrick, A. G. Brinson.
EBENEZER—C. A. McLemore, W. F. Carroll, A. C. Melvin.
EVERGREEN—E. D. Allen, Tom Rogers, H. D. Dyson.
FAISON—H. L. Hoye, B. H. Hobbs.
GARLAND—Ed. Rich, Ottis Rich, A. D. Carter, Mrs. J. C. Carter.
GARNERS CHAPEL—Randolph Garner, John Goodson, Mrs. John Goodson.
HALLSVILLE—Sidney E. Hunter, Mrs. Sidney E. Hunter, W. A. Carroll.
INGOLD—L. H. Lamb, Adrian Lamb, Jr., Walter Watson.
ISLAND CREEK—D. E. Blanton, Mrs. Gilbert Bonham, Mrs. Oscar Rivenbark.
JOHNSONS—J. E. West, H. M. Middleton, S. T. Jones.
JONES CHAPEL—J. E. Holt, Mrs. J. E. Holt, Mrs. Gaston Kelly, B. M. Holt.
KENANSVILLE—C. D. Dobson, Mrs. W. M. Vinson, Mrs. W. B. Murray.
MOUNT OLIVE—Robert R. Martin, W. E. Lewis, Homer Brock.
MOUNT GILEAD—Mrs. Neil Warren, Percy Croom, Oscar Peterson.
MOUNT VERNON—M. A. Gainey, Franklin Barker, H. L. Pope.
MAGNOLIA—O. G. Bradshaw, J. E. Tucker, Robert Quinn.
NEW HOPE—C. D. Fredrick, R. W. Blanchard, Mrs. Lula Drew.
OAK VALE—A. Lanier, Mrs. Lewis Quinn, Mrs. W. L. Bostic.
POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Mrs. L. M. Stanley, Mrs. O. S. King.
PINEY GROVE—B. L. Brewer, L. F. Darden, Lewis Floyd.
ROWAN—W. T. Robinson, S. T. Wallace, A. S. Clack.
ROSE HILL—D. E. Evans, E. G. Murray, Mrs. L. J. Teachey.
SILOAM—H. P. Page, E. B. Jones, W. B. Highsmith.
SHARON—Rudolph Futrell, N. P. Blanchard, Mrs. Walter Rivenbark.
SPRING VALE—Not represented.
SHILOH—I. T. Raynor, M. L. Lanier, Mrs. Minnie Jones.
TURKEY—Ellis Pope, D. T. O'Quinn, Mrs. B. A. Sutton.
UNION GROVE—W. M. Bassett, I. K. Carter, R. E. Fryar.
WARSAW—Mrs. W. A. Carter, L. H. Brown, Mrs. G. S. Best.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent: Rev. J. V. Case ..... Rosehill
Associate Superintendent: Robert Martin ..... Mount Olive
Secretary-Treasurer: Miss Kathrine Dobson ..... Beulaville

B. T. U. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICERS FOR 1944-1945

Associational Director: Mrs. G. S. Best ..... Warsaw
Secretary-Treasurer: Rev. T. N. Cooper ..... Calypso
Chorister: Rev. G. Van Stephens ..... Warsaw
Pianist: Miss Mary E. West ..... Warsaw
Group Leaders: Mrs. Charles Bruant, Rt. 2 ..... Clinton
Mrs. Sidney Hunter, R. F. D. ..... Kenansville
Mrs. J. C. Carter ..... Garland
Rev. J. W. Lambert ..... Mount Olive
Mrs. Elvryn Murray ..... Rosehill
Adult Leader: Rev. E. A. Walker ..... Clinton
Young People's Leader: Mrs. R. W. Fitzgerald ..... Beulaville
Junior Leader: Miss Elease Lovell ..... Clinton
Intermediate Leader: Mrs. E. J. Morgan ..... Clinton
Story Hour Leader:

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. SIDNEY E. HUNTER,
REV. E. A. WALKER,
REV. G. VAN STEPHENS,
REV. T. N. COOPER,
MRS. E. J. MORGAN,
Chairman.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church, chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting, and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of ten members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, who shall cooperate with the State Board as far as practicable in the Mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the Sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same; making annual reports of their work to the Association.

Further, that the missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Article 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.
2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.
3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business, the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily sessions shall be read.
4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.
5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.
7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.
10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.
11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association, without permission of the Association; and if anyone shall do so their absence shall be noted in the minutes.
12. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.
13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.
14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of Committee on Digest of Letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of Officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and Routine Business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL 1939

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters communicating such information relative to the work done in each Society as requested by the Superintendent.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Young People's Superintendent, Stewardship Chairman, Personal Service Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held Tuesday after the first Sunday in April.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and included in the minutes of the Association.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

Of the One Hundred and Seventeenth Annual Session of Eastern Baptist Association Meeting With Mount Olive Baptist Cuhrch, Mount Olive, N. C., October 3, 1944, at 10:00 o'clock A. M.
F. W. McGowan, Presiding.

First song No. 8, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Devotional by Pastor of the Church, Rev. J. W. Lambert, reading from Ephesians, 1st Chapter.

Moderator named Finance Committee, also Committee on Digest of Church Letters.

Roll call of churches, 31 churches represented.

Moderator declared the Association open for dispatch of business.

First item of business being the election of officers, namely: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Secretary-Treasurer. On motion F. W. McGowan was unanimously chosen for Moderator, in like manner Rev. G. Van Stephens was chosen for Vice-Moderator, C. I. Robinson was chosen for Secretary-Treasurer.

Moderator asked Rev. G. Van Stephens to recognize new pastors in the Association and all visitors.

Call for petitionary letters, but no response.

Moderator named various committees (See page 4).

Miss Macy Cox made announcement relative to the Articles of our faith, asking all who wished extra copies to report to her.

Song No. 312, "Soldiers of Christ Arise."

Dr. L. L. Carpenter of Raleigh represented the Biblical Recorder.

Moderator read a telegram, reading as follows:

"Wake Forest, N. C., Alum Springs, and Jones Chapel Baptist Churches Pastor First Baptist Church, Mount Olive. Sorry cannot be with you today. Yours for Christ, Rufus F. Potts."

Rev. Potts is Pastor of Alum Springs and Jones Chapel Churches.

M. A. Huggins, General Secretary, spoke on Missions, State, Home and Foreign. Very impressing, said one church costing $125,000.00, was dedicated out of debt, then went to sleep spiritually.

Song No. 212, "How Firm a Foundation."

Prayer by Dr. Kinslow.

Special Music by Miss Eunice Parker, singing the "Lord's Prayer" by Molotte.

At 11:30 o'clock, annual sermon by Rev. G. Van Stephens.

Reading by Rev. E. A. Walker from Matthew, 16th Chapter.

Subject: "Building the Church of Christ."

Text: Matthew, 16th Chapter, 13th to 28th verses.

Prayer by Rev. Charles Howard.

Benediction by Rev. G. Van Stephens.

Pastor Lambert gave special announcement for dinner. It was served in the Y. M. C. A. building, the only place big enough to shelter the spread. A most magnificent dinner. Seemed like America was at peace for at least that day.

Thanks at table by Secretary M. A. Huggins.

AFTERNOON SESSION

At 2:30 o'clock Association reconvened for afternoon session.

Song No. 386, "O, Zion Haste."

Devotional by Rev. C. H. Hornsby, reading from First Psalms and 12th Chapter of Romans.

Resolution on Evangelistic Crusade read by Rev. J. V. Case, duly adopted. Resolution follows:

"Whereas the year 1945 has been set aside for a definite soul-winning effort in the southland, whereas this association has been asked to cooperate:

Resolved first that we pledge our active support in this crusade.

Second, that an associational committee of five on evangelism be appointed and their names and addresses be sent to Dr. Dodd.

Third, that each church be asked to select a committee of three on evangelism and their names and addresses be sent to Dr. Dodd, in compliance to resolution 2, the moderator named on this committee:

Rev. G. Van Stephens	Warsaw
Rev. J. V. Case	Rosehill
Rev. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
Rev. R. W. Fitzgerald	Beulaville
Rev. J. W. Lambert	Mount Olive

Report of Committee to nominate representative to Baptist State Convention recommends Bro. Mack Herring of Mount Olive, Rev. R. W. Fitzgerald of Beulaville, duly adopted.

Report of committee to nominate Executive Committee recommends F. W. McGowan, Kenansville, Chairman; C. I. Robinson, Garland, Secretary; Rev. G. Van Stephens, Warsaw; H. L. Stewart, Clinton, Rev. R. W. Fitzgerald, Beulaville; Rev. E. A. Walker, Clinton; Mrs. G. S. Best, Warsaw; Robert Martin, Mount Olive; Rev. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg; Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton. Duly adopted.

Report of committee on place and preacher for next annual session recommends place, Ingold Baptist Church, Ingold; Preacher, Rev. Edward A. Walker, Clinton; alternate, Rev. J. V. Case, Rosehill. Duly adopted.

Report of program committee for next annual session recommend Rev. G. Van Stephens, Chairman; F. W. McGowan, H. L. Stewart. Duly adopted.

Report of committee for Biblical Recorder representative recommend Rev. J. V. Case, Rosehill. Report duly adopted.

Miss Macey Cox and Rev. G. Van Stephens spoke on "Articles of Our Faith."

Song No. 337, "Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us."

Motion by Rev. C. H. Hornsby that association clerk mail out association minutes that they may be more promptly delivered to the churches. Motion adopted.

Pastor J. W. Lambert announced supper at Y. M. C. A. building where another wonderful spread awaited us.

Dismissed in prayer by Rev. Carlyle Powell.

EVENING SESSION

At 7:30 o'clock p. m., the association reconvened for evening session.

Devotional by Rev. C. H. Hornsby, reading 121st Psalm.

Song No. 337, "Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us."

Song No. 140, "The Church's One Foundation."

Prayer by Rev. C. H. Hornsby.

Motion by Rev. G. Van Stephens that executive committee recommend a plan to put a whole time worker in the associational field to stimulate B. T. U. work. Motion duly adopted.

Moderator made reference to report of churches records on the chart.

Report of committee to nominate orphanage associational representative by Rev. T. N. Cooper recommends Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville. Duly adopted.

C. I. Robinson was asked to investigate title to Spring Vale Church property and report to the executive committee.

Motion by Rev. G. Van Stephens that association express to Mount Olive Church appreciation for the entertainment of this session by a rising vote.

Moderator expressed appreciation to the association for the fine spirit of cooperation in this session.

At 8:30 o'clock p. m., Missionary Sermon by Rev. W. Carey Barker, Lynchburg, Virginia.

Song No. 244, "Take My Life and Let It Be."

Special music by Mount Olive Church Choir. Song, "Rescue the Perishing." Reading, Luke, 10th Chapter, 25th to 37th verses. Prayer by Brother Barker. Brother Barker said: "Tell me who your friends and associates are and I will know what you are."

Dismissed by Rev. Barker.

At 10 o'clock p. m., Eastern Baptist Association closed its 117th Annual Session.

Reports and all contributions proved this to be one of the most successful years in the advancement of His cause this Association has ever enjoyed.

Next Annual Session to meet, God willing, with Ingold Baptist Church, Ingold, N. C., at 10 o'clock a. m., on Tuesday following the first Lord's day in October, 1945.

F. W. McGOWEN, Moderator,
C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Report of Finance Committee read by Rev. E. A. Walker, duly adopted. Report follows:

Amount received by church letters for minutes funds, $196.35 as follows:

Alpine	$ 2.00	Jones Chapel	$ 2.00
Alum Springs	2.00	Kenansville	7.50
Beulaville	12.00	Mount Olive	15.00
Bear Marsh	5.00	Mount Gilead	5.00
Beulah	2.00	Mount Vernon	6.00
Clinton	20.00	Magnolia	4.00
Calypso	7.50	New Hope	4.00
Cedar Fork	3.00	Oak Vale	2.00
Corinth	7.00	Poplar Grove	2.50
Concord	2.50	Piney Grove	5.00
Center	1.00	Rowan	12.00
Dobson's Chapel	3.00	Rosehill	10.00
Ebenezer	1.00	Sharon	3.00
Evergreen	3.85	Spring Vale	____
Faison	2.00	Siloam	3.00
Garland	3.00	Shiloh	2.00
Garner's Chapel	3.00	Turkey	3.00
Hallsville	4.00	Union Grove	2.00
Ingold	3.00	Warsaw	7.50
Island Creek	4.00		
Johnson's	10.00	TOTAL	$196.35

Signed: EDWIN A. WALKER,
R. W. BLANCHARD.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Report on State Missions read by Rev. R. W. Fitzgerald. Duly adopted. Report follows:

As gathered from **New Testament Data:** Missions is carrying Christ to the lost; "I came to seek and to save that which was lost", "Go ye" are statements from the life of Christ. We believe this work of winning the lost and teaching them to observe all things commanded by Him requires our whole-hearted support of all phases of our enlarged state mission program. For how can they believe unless they hear.

In the face of these facts: Also being faced with an ever increasing amount of juvenile delinquency and realizing that the state of tomorrow will be what we make of the youth of today. We must carry on a state mission program that will be effective. We as a denomination have a great and grave responsibility to aid in developing a truly Christian state.

Through our program we are striving to teach and train those already in the church. We are helping every weak church have a stronger pastor than they otherwise might have. We are aiding in building, we are contributing to Christian education, we have a program for carrying Christ to other races, we administer to the sick and needy, we also try to administer to the spiritual needs of the men in the camps located in our state.

We should support the Baptist cooperative program, as state missions receive fifteen cents out of every undesignated dollar. The other sources of support for state missions are the W. M. U., the Sunday School, interest from invested funds, the Sunday School Board, and a small amount from miscellaneous sources.

R. W. FITZGERALD.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Report on Home Missions read by Rev. J. V. Case. Duly adopted. Report follows:

The Home Mission Board now has 514 missionaries working in 1,050 churches and mission stations in every state in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention and in Cuba and Central America. Missionaries of the Board are working among the Spanish, Indians, French, Italians, Negroes, Jews, Deaf, Chinese, Japanese, Mountain peoples and underprivileged groups. Workers are supported in mission churches, Good-will centers, kindergartens, rescue homes, preachers institutes, and in house to house evangelism. More than 125 missionaries are serving in Cuba and Central America. The Board has cooperated with the government by certifying 1,139 Southern Baptist preachers for the chaplaincy.

The Home Mission Board is now cooperating with the respective state mission boards in the selection and support of workers for the City Mission Program and the Country Church Program. Work is now being done in thirty-one cities and rural workers are serving in this cooperative effort in six states.

The Baptists of the Southland face a great challenge today. The world is looking to America for Christian leadership. Southern Baptists have a peculiar responsibility in furnishing such leadership. We must do a better job at home and prepare for a larger work abroad.

In the Southland out of a population of 45,000,000 about 20,000,000 have never made a public profession of faith in Christ. There are 11,000,000 Negroes, 5,000,000 foreigners, nearly 1,000,000 Jews and 250,000 Indians in the territory of the Convention.

The year 1945, the Centennial year of the Convention has been designated as a time for a special evangelistic campaign. Dr. M. E. Dodd has been chosen as leader in this great crusade for souls. Pastors and laymen alike are asked to give themselves to this great soul winning effort.

Respectfully submitted,

J. V. CASE.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Report on Foreign Missions read by Rev. C. H. Hornsby. Duly adopted. Report follows:

Southern Baptists are indeed grateful for the work done by our Foreign Mission Board through the years. If we were forced to abandon all our work in foreign lands entirely the efforts of the past would not be in vain. Waves of Christian influence have been set in motion that will last until the end of time. The good seeds which have been planted have brought fruit and will continue to bring fruit.

At present we have 502 missionaries in active service in 17 countries. Southern Baptists have not turned deaf ears to the cries of suffering people around the world. Since December 1937 we have given the amount of $1,340,820.14 for relief purposes. The income for the current work of the Board for 1943 was $1,530,318.48. The Lottie Moon Christmas offering for 1943 was $761,269.79. Since the retirement of the indebtedness on the Foreign Mission Board the Board has been able to accumulate a reserve of approximately $1,000,000.00. Since April 1943, fifty-two missionaries have been appointed to Southern Baptist foreign-mission fields.

The future of our Foreign Mission work seems as bright as the promises of God. Some day the present conflict will come to an end. When victory is at last realized Southern Baptists will have unprecedented opportunities to minister to a needy world. Millions around the world will be hungry physically and spiritually. We must be ready to answer these calls.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. HORNSBY.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Report on B. T. U. read by Mrs. G. S. Best. Duly adopted. (B. T. U. Officers on page 7), spoken to by Rev. G. Van Stephens and Rev. C. H. Hornsby.

The Training Union of Eastern Association has held two meetings during the past Associational year. One in November, 1943, which was a Mass Meeting of 186 of our members and pastors from 13 churches. The other was a Worker's Council in July, 1944, composed of 86 of our officers, leaders, and pastors from 11 churches. One of the results of the council is that definite plans have been made for an Enlargement Campaign to be conducted in this Association either the week of June 10-15 or 17-22, 1945, sponsored by our State Workers.

Training Union not only trains Christians to serve in Kingdom activities but through the spiritual food found in all its literature, the Training Union challenges, inspires, and furnishes incentive for the highest type of Christian living. In every Baptist Church of Eastern Association there are potential ministers of the gospel, potential missionaries, potential Sunday School and Training Union officers, leaders, and teachers, potential consecrated Christians for all walks of life. A Training Union in every church would discover and challenge at least a part of these potential laborers of God for the harvest field of every community.

Shall we remain complacent when only one-third of our churches maintain Training Union? We have the church buildings. We have the church

membership. We have plenty of potential leadership. Then why are we failing to maintain Training Union in two-thirds of our churches thereby failing to teach and to train and to challenge to maximum Christian living our Baptist membership?

After serving as your Director for several years I am firmly convinced that we are failing for three reasons. First, we have not realized how necessary it is to train and teach our Baptist people; second, we have not realized how big that task is; third, we have not realized how rich would be the harvests upon its achievement.

And so, my plea today is that we awaken to the realization that "Associational Missions" is just as important, just as challenging as "City Missions", and that we begin now to work and pray to the end that Eastern Association have a full time worker or missionary who shall be qualified and authorized to visit and work with and in every church in our Association, who shall not only assist in the setting up of organizations but shall help to maintain them by constant visitation, teaching, encouraging and aiding when and wherever a need is felt on the part of Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, or Training Union Director.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. G. S. BEST.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Report on Christian Education, read by Rev. R. F. Marshburn. Duly adopted. Spoken to by Rev. Charles Howard.

Ever-expanding opportunities for Christian service in a destitute world magnify the responsibility resting upon churches, colleges, and seminaries to develop and maintain an adequate Christian leadership.

In these crucial days of change and confusion, our Christian schools and churches need to reaffirm their absolute devotion to the Bible as the Word of God, to Jesus Christ as the only Saviour of men, to the New Testament pattern of the church, to preaching and teaching as the divinely given means of accomplishing the purposes of Christ, and to the Kingdom of God as the only ideal making possible a just and enduring peace. This need was emphasized by Woodrow Wilson when he said:

> "Our civilization cannot survive materially unless it be redeemed Spiritually. It can be saved only by becoming permeated with the spirit of Christ and being made free and happy by the practices which spring out of that spirit."

Because of this important need, our real task in all Christian Schools is to make them, and keep them, deeply and genuinely Christian in all their ways, and in all their life; in administration, in campus relations, in class teaching, in all athletic activities, and in student solicitation.

We are true to our heritage and highest purposes when we maintain colleges, seminaries, and training schools to train our young people for Christian service and leadership. With more and more well-trained chaplains, pastors, and missionaries about to be needed, we need to give special support and help right now to theological education. The spiritual trend and hope of the world for the coming generation may be determined by these leaders.

May we renew our conviction that Christian education is fundamental in the program of Jesus and of our churches. May we give expression to this conviction by supporting generously our schools and by sending our sons and daughters to them.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Report on Christian Literature, read by Rev. N. E. Gresham. Duly adopted. Report follows:

There is a compelling urge in making this report to stress the negative and to suggest the things that should not be read. Cheap, salacious and sinful literature abounds everywhere and of this we should be warned. It seems the better part of wisdom here to forego this urge and to give the proper emphasis to positive Christian reading.

First of all, the Bible must be read if one would understand the issues of life in these terrific days. Then the witnessing for Jesus recorded in wholesome literature is needed.

Three Baptist publications command our especial attention. These are The Commission, Charity and Children and the Biblical Recorder. The Commission is informative and inspirational, Charity and Children is remarkably interesting and uplifting and the Recorder is unmatched in the quality of reading matter and unsurpassed as a church periodical.

These publications should go into every home. It is especially recommended that The Biblical Recorder be included in the program of church activities and its circulation assured by placing it in every church budget.

Finally, the Baptist Book Store is recommended to the Baptist reading public. On its shelves can be found the best in Christian Literature. Your support and patronage of this institution is recommended without hesitation.

Respectfully submitted,

N. E. GRESHAM.

OUR SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Sunday School report read by Rev. T. N. Cooper. Duly adopted. Report follows:

Our educational system at our own request has left religion out. We pretend to take care of the religious education of our children in twenty minutes once a week, but insist on their taking six hours every day for a course that leaves the Bible out. It is no surprise that religion has come to be looked on by thousands of our citizens as an outmoded luxury.

Believing that the Bible, the source Book of our religion, must find a place at least of equality in the minds of our youth, advocates of this movement are pointing out already great results in increased interest among the students many of whom have never read the Bible before.

In many cases among the young people, the whole class has gone to war. The few young ladies left are discouraged and scattered. In the words of a young Soldier "Do not give up my class." This soldier sent this message to his fine consecrated teacher. It is a message to all Christians and the world—"Do not give up that class." The young men will return at least often enough to check on us to see if we really are for Victory.

The acid test of our Christianity today is every Man, Woman and Child in his place early on the Lord's Day. Some cannot be where they would like to be, but still "the multitudes in America can do right. Many of our defense workers are coming back home." May we open our doors and welcome them back. They are rather cold and unsettled; more than we can imagine. Let's take them back like the Prodigal's father. Positive, aggressive and immediate action is absolutely necessary.

Revival, oh blessed thought, with heavenly wonder (frought?). Many of our churches have been through the annual series, some now engaged, and some to follow. When the church is revived the Bible is uncovered, dusted, reverenced taught and heeded. When has the church seen a revival as at Pentecost? Let us pray that the Sunday Schools will let the true Revival begin in our classes.

These are days which call for the closest cooperation of all our spiritual forces and Christian organizations.

The freeness of Salvation means, the blessings of salvation are made free to all by the Gospel. It is the immediate duty of all to accept them by a cordial and obedient faith.

"Whosoever will, let him take of the water of Life freely." Rev. 22:17.

Respectfully submitted,

T. N. COOPER.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

W. M. U. Report, read by Mrs. Grover Britt. Duly adopted. Spoken to by Mrs. H. S. Hood. Report follows:

"Realizing that missions is the foundation of Christ's program, the women of the Baptist denomination met in Richmond in 1888, and organized the work of the Women's Missionary Union. During the past 56 years the work of the W. M. U. has spread throughout the Southland. For 35 years the Eastern Association has had a part in this program, during the past year we have had 29 W. M. U. societies reporting and 48 Young People's Auxiliaries, 5 churches full grade unions, during the year the women gave $4,960.35, and the Young People gave $1,155.22. There were two Queen's Regents in the Eastern Association in 1943. The Women's Missionary Union of the Eastern Association rejoices that Miss Katie Murray, our Missionary Representative in China for the past 15 years has lived faithfully through the trials and tribulations of the war in China and is now in Bombay, India awaiting transportation. The W. M. U. annual meeting was held in Island Creek Church April 14, 1944. Mrs. J. S. Farmer of Raleigh, Mrs. Pearl Johnson of China and Rev. J. C. Powell of Nigeria, Africa were with us at that time, each visitor bringing a message. Officers elected at this meeting were: Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton, Superintendent; Mrs. G. Van Stephens, Warsaw, Associate Superintendent; Mrs. L. G. Lovell, Clinton, Secretary; Mrs. H. S. Hood, Clinton, Young People's Leader; Mrs. M. J. Herring, Mission Study Chairman; Miss Macey Cox, Magnolia, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. M. O. Summerlin, Mount Olive, Community Mission Chairman; Mrs. V. R. Garner, Mount Olive, R. F. D., Literature Chairman; Mrs. Eddie Drew, Warsaw, Route 1, Training School and Margaret Fund Chairman; Rev. G. Van Stephens, Warsaw, R. A. Counselor of Association; N. E. Gresham, Camp Director; Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville, Obituary Chairman. The 1945 W. M. U. meeting will be with the Beulaville Church April 15, 1945.

Respectfully submitted.

MRS. GROVER BRITT.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

Report of Orphanage read by Rev. J. W. Lambert. Duly adopted. Spoken to by Dr. Reed of Kennedy Home. Report follows:

Brother Moderator: From available material I submit the following report on our Baptist Orphanage:

During 1943, 698 children were cared for in the two homes of our Baptist Orphanage. In addition 23 were cared for in boarding homes, and 60 in their own homes.

During this critical period our Orphanage has had to face two outstanding problems. (1) The changes in certain types of personnel due to unavoidable interruptions caused by demands of the draft board. (2) The increase of juvenile delinquency and the breaking up of homes. These two

conditions are always present to some extent, but they have been "intensified by the influence of war." This means that the staff of the Baptist Orphanage has been called on as never before for all its skill, patience, and ingenuity.

School attendance was almost 99 per cent, a factor which was due to the general good health of the children. There were neither no serious illnesses during the past year, nor were there any deaths.

The Executive Committee in July 1943, authorized the painting and repairing of all buildings at Kennedy Home as soon as possible. In spite of the current labor shortage, the painting of the cottages is almost completed.

In addition to other agencies, we have at both of these homes—Mills Home and Kennedy Home—a graded Sunday School, B. T. U., and W. M. U. helping to round out the lives of the boys and girls.

The resources of our country have been geared to win the war, organizations are now being geared to win the peace, but a shocked world cannot be rebuilt without properly trained men and women—men and women who labor to build His Kingdom. Our Baptist Orphanage assumes its responsibility of placing into the world trained men and women upon whom a war-torn world can depend for guidance and leadership. Each day 600 children depend upon the friends of the Orphanage for support. We cannot fail those who look to us for support.

Due to the increase in the cost of living, monthly contributions and the coming Thanksgiving offering should be larger than ever.

In the name of Him whose love for the child was supreme.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN WESLEY LAMBERT.

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

Report of Hospitals read by Rev. C. H. Hornsby for Brother H. L. Stewart. Duly adopted. Report follows:

Compared with other enterprises of our denomination our hospital is a new undertaking. Notwithstanding, this work has in a few short years grown to be of major importance. It fills a need long realized by large numbers of our Baptist people all over our State. It is ministering to large numbers of Baptists as well as members of other denominations. Because of outstanding management of the institution it has expanded far beyond our hopes for it. And even since the plant has been enlarged many calls for help cannot be answered.

Our churches have been called upon to take special offerings for the benefit of many who are not able to pay. These offerings are requested on Mother's Day of each year. The response has been generous and yet it has not been generous enough. The Eastern Association has contributed to date this year $887.01. Five churches report no contributions. The committee feels that if this worthy cause is placed on the hearts of the members of these churches they will take their place along with the others of our section. It should not be necessary to call the names of these churches for surely the messengers representing them will know from the annual reports. Won't you see that on Mother's Day next year your people are given an opportunity to make an offering for our Hospital?

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. STEWART.

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

Report on Temperance and Public Morals read by Rev. J. V. Case. Duly adopted. Spoken to by Rev. G. Van Stephens. Report follows:

"Righteousness exalteth a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people." Intemperance is growing and immorality is on the march. Each year many more join their train of followers.

The liquor traffic stands out as one of the most horrible enemies of America. When our government allows precious cargo space to be filled with beer and whiskey while needed equipment and food are left behind it is time for us to do more than groan and mutter under our breath. When our government allows grain to be used to make liquor even for one month while people in other lands are starving should we keep silent?

The evil of divorce cuts at our national strength like a mighty cancer. Each year the sanctity of the marriage relationship is taken more lightly. Many have no moral compunction to get a divorce and marry at will. Coupled with this is our juvenile delinquency problem which is largely a parent problem and a problem of broken homes.

The disregard for the Sabbath both by our government and individuals is becoming more and more alarming. Many of our church members use Sunday as a holiday rather than a holy day.

We cannot expect the unsaved world to look upon these conditions as Christians do. But it is high time that Christians repent of their sins of neglect and indifference and let their example be seen and their voices be heard. A few courageous souls under the leadership of an humble Gideon can put a great enemy to flight. In the power of the risen Lord we can conquer. Shall we do it?

Respectfully submitted, J. V. CASE.

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Report on American Bible Society, read by Mrs. H. E. Philips. Duly adopted. Report follows:

Possibly the best way to approach this topic is to ask five questions. 1. What is it? 2. What it does? 3. Where it works? 4. Why it must expand? 5. How can it expand?

Now as to Number one—what is it? The American Bible Society has as its single, simple purpose to encourage the wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures, without note and comment and without purpose of profit to every man on earth in whatever language he may require. It is the sole American national and international society organized for this purpose. Founded in 1816, it is one of the oldest missionary societies in America. Throughout its long years of service members of many Christian churches have united in its activities. More than 40 denominations are represented on its Advisory Council. Its work in the United States and abroad serves hundreds of missionary societies and national church bodies. Its President, Vice-Presidents, and the principal part of its Board of Managers are lay men and women.

Question Number two—What it does? The American Bible Society's supreme concern is to get the Bible into the hands of those who do not have it and to do so in a manner to secure serious interest and a receptive mind. Its principal processes are translation into many different languages, publication of readable, durable Scriptures at low cost and supervised distribution, through its offices and agencies, of hundreds of thousands of Scriptures.

Question Number three—where it works? The American Bible Society has its headquarters at the Bible House, Park Avenue at 57th Street, New York City, and many district offices in the United States as well as quite a few agencies abroad. Richmond, Virginia having the office nearest us.

In the present war emergency, war prisoners, refugees, and soldiers who desire a Bible can receive one with little or no expense. Last Easter, the Protestants of Paris gathered 500 Bibles—all those of middle-sized format and in good condition that the parishioners could spare—to be sent to the prisoners of war in Germany. Proper arrangements were made, and in due time the books were delivered. In reply came amazing news. Not only had the Bibles been gratefully received and appreciated, but in two of the camps the prisoners had voluntarily taken up a collection, which amounted to several thousand francs, which sum they urgently requested to be used for the printing of Scriptures for their fellow prisoners. And letters similar to this come from German prisoners of war, so it is very evident that there are those who just wouldn't be satisfied with Mien Kampf.

Question four—why it must expand? The one hope of our fear-wrecked, sin-ridden world is the gospel of Jesus Christ and the Bible being the Book of all books in which we can obtain such information and further because there are great masses of people in the world who do not have the Bible and do not even know of it. And through proper distribution of Scriptures it reaches hundreds of thousands of persons whom no other Christian effort will reach and American Christians are better able to bear the costs of the needed expansion than any other people in the world.

Question five—how can it expand? The greatest means by which it can expand is through churches, individuals and auxiliary societies. In the church through a designated percentage of the benevolence budget, through an annual grant from the denomination or through gifts from individual churches and groups within them. By individuals through annual memberships, legacies and gifts in trust or even small gifts and by auxiliary societies through the stimulation of interest and the solicition of funds in the locality represented.

The Bible is the Book of Faith on which rests freedom. Soldier, sailor, prisoner of war, refugee—they all need it, ask for it, but cannot get it—will not get it unless American Christians help.

REPORT OF ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

Report of Allied Church League, read by Rev. E. A. Walker. Duly adopted. Report follows:

Having covenanted together, as believers in the Lord Jesus Christ, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage, it further becomes our duty and responsibility to organize in an effort to outlaw and overthrow any pernicious evil that undermines the very fabric of our Christian civilization.

In view of this fact, the Christian people of North Carolina have allied themselves together to function under the name of "The Allied Church League," with Dr. I. G. Greer of Thomasville, North Carolina as president, in an attempt to rid this State of beverage alcohol.

We submit, therefore, the following facts to challenge the support of every fair minded, God fearing, and Christ loving citizen in this effort to make this "Fair State" a decent place to live:

1. Intoxicating drink is a moral issue and not a political question, and that the Church should take the lead in all moral issues.

2. That which is morally wrong cannot be economically and politically right.

3. It is the duty of the State to make it as easy as possible for all individuals to do right, and as difficult as possible for anyone to do wrong.

4. That Christian citizens should do their utmost in electing legislative officers who are personally and politically dry.

5. That it is better to fight an evil than to try to make it respectable, and legalize it.

6. The total sales, legal sales, of wine, beer, and other strong drinks in North Carolina last year were in excess of $66,000,000, which was nearly three times what was spent for public education, and more than three times what all denominations spent for all religious causes.

Respectfully submitted,

EDW. A. WALKER.

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

Report of Memorial, read by Mack Herring for Committee. Duly adopted. Report follows:

The following members of our churches in this Association have passed to their Eternal Home with Christ during the past year:

ALUM SPRINGS—Mr. John Kelly, Mrs. Preston Chestnutt.

BEAR MARSH—Mr. James Kermit King.

CLINTON—Mr. B. H. Crumpler, Mrs. H. E. Sandlin, Mr. M. J. Herring, deacon; Mr. J. N. Briton, Mrs. Murphy, Mrs. W. D. Kelly.

CALYPSO—Mrs. Sarah Holmes, Mr. H. G. Sloan, Mrs. Charles Holloman.

CEDAR FORK—Miss Julia Hunter, Mrs. Julia Brinson.

CORINTH—Mrs. G. G. Jones, Mr. J. M. Savage, Mrs. Smith E. Fussell, Mr. B. F. Fussell.

CENTER—Mrs. Zenobia Peterson.

DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Miss Sallie Retha Brown.

FAISON—Mrs. Victoria E. Hoey.

GARLAND—Mrs. Frances Cain.

INGOLD—Mr. R. A. Spellman, Mr. W. B. Lamb, Mrs. Fanny Alderman.

ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. Carolina Evans, Mr. Franklin Rivenbark, Mr. John Alfred Gavin, deacon; Miss Maitha Southerland.

MOUNT OLIVE—Mrs. Lydia Jones, Mrs. Mamie Bradshaw, Mr. V. J. Grimes, Mr. D. K. Kornegay, Mr. Ab. Pickett, deacon; Mr. J. W. Byrd, Mr. A. G. Sasser.

MOUNT GILEAD—Mr. A. F. Marley.

MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. J. C. Austin.

MAGNOLIA—Elzie Quinn, George Cain, Jr., Mrs. Margaret L. Wells.

NEW HOPE—Mr. Daniel Guy.

OAK VALE—Mr. I. L. Lanier.

POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Emma Bradshaw.

PINEY GROVE—Mr. F. H. Hairr, Mr. Luther Casey.

ROWAN—Mrs. Sam Marshburn, Mr. Forest Merritt, Mr. John T. Matthews.

ROSEHILL—Mr. H. Lanier, Mr. C. B. Hawes, Mr. LeRoy J. Teachey, Jr.

SILOAM—Mr. Alex F. Lanier.

TURKEY—Mr. A. L. Register, deacon; Mrs. J. D. Draughon, Mrs. Frankie Epps, Mrs. H. N. Register.

UNION GROVE—Mr. Carl Blanton.

WARSAW—Mr. E. T. Britt, Mr. Ralph Honeycutt.

TOTAL—33 men, 27 ladies.

Respectfully submitted,

MACK HERRING.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

	Dr.	Cr.
Oct. 24, 1943—Credit Balance in Treasury, per 1943 Minutes		$183.34
Nov. 3, 1943—Paid C. H. Huband for 200 Association Briefs	$ 3.50	
Feb. 17, 1944—Paid C. H. Huband for 1,000 1943 Minutes	125.00	
Oct. 2, 1944—Sun. Postage to date	8.24	
Oct. 2, 1944—Balance	46.60	
	$183.34	
Oct. 3, 1944—Cr. Balance in Treasury		$ 46.60
Oct. 3, 1944—Received of Finance Committee		196.35
Oct. 5, 1944—Paid F. W. McGowan for postage and Programs	$ 2.00	
Oct. 5, 1944—Paid Rev. J. V. Case, postage and telephone calls Assn. S. S. works	1.00	
Oct. 10, 1944—Clerk Service	75.00	
Oct. 10, 1944—Balance in Treasury	164.95	
	$242.95	$242.95
Oct. 10, 1944—Cr. Balance in Treasury		$164.95

Signed: C. I. ROBINSON, Treasurer.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Executive Committee Report, to Eastern Baptist Association in Session with Mount Olive Baptist Church, October 3, 1944. Duly adopted.

Greetings:

Your Executive Committee has transacted the following items of service:

Nov. 29, 1943—Met in Warsaw Baptist Church at 8:00 o'clock P. M. Present were Miss Macey Cox, visitor, Rev. D. G. Myers, Rev. G. Van Stephens and C. I. Robinson. Matter of Articles of our Faith was discussed. Miss Macey Cox was asked to ascertain number of copies of Articles of Our Faith would be used at a cost of about three cents each to be sold through the pastors to the churches. Some minor changes to be made between old issues presented by Miss Cox and the one in general use at this time as printed in our church record book. Meeting closed in prayer by Rev. D. G. Myers.

Signed: G. Van Stephens, Chairman;
C. I. Robinson, Secretary.

Dec. 30, 1943—Executive Committee met in Magnolia Baptist Church at 7:30 P. M. Present were Rev. G. Van Stephens, Rev. N. E. Gresham, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Bro. M. A. Gainey of Mount Vernon Baptist Church, visitor. Application to State Board for aid to Beulaville field in the amount of $420.00 to supplement pastor's salary was approved and mailed to Bro. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary. Application to State Board in the sum of $1,000.00, to rebuilt Mount Vernon Church was approved, this church having been burned. Application to State Board for aid to Chinquapin field was approved as follows: $100.00 to Shiloh Church; $80.00 to Sharon Church, aid to pastor's salary. Meeting closed in prayer by Rev. N. E. Gresham.

Signed: Rev. G. Van Stephens, Chairman,
Rev. J. B. Sessoms,
Acting Secretary.
C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary.

HISTORICAL
AND
STATISTICAL TABLES

Reference Table VII:

REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES

Alpine, Alton Ezzell, Kerr; Alum Springs, Herbert T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive; Beulaville, Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville; Bear Marsh, F. S. Brock, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2; Beulah, Mrs. Odell Jackson, Turkey; Clinton, J. L. Boyette, Clinton; Calypso, Alex Sanderson, Calypso; Cedar Fork, Elmore Brinson, Beulaville; Corinth, Mrs. Geddie Dixon, Rose Hill; Concord, H. E. Waters, Magnolia; Center, Wm. E. Herring, Tomahawk; Dobson Chapel, Reba Bostic, Magnolia; Ebenezer, C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg; Evergreen, Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rosehill, Rt. 1; Faison, Miss Fannie Richardson, Faison; Garland, T. L. Rich, Garland; Garner's Chapel, Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive; Hallsville, Sidney E. Hunter, Kenansville, Rt. 2; Ingold, L. H. Lamb, Ingold; Island Creek, Oscar Rivenbark, Wallace; Johnson, G. A. West, Warsaw; Jones Chapel, J. E. Holt, Mt. Olive; Kenansville, W. M. Brinson, Kenansville; Mt. Olive, W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive; Mt. Gilead, Hugh Vann, Clinton; Mt. Vernon, Mrs. Rena Britt, Clinton, Rt. 5; Magnolia, J. E. Tucker, Magnolia; New Hope, R. W. Blanchard, Turkey; Oak Vale, W. L. Bostic, Magnolia; Poplar Grove, Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Faison, Rt. 2; Piney Grove, W. H. Powell, Clinton, Rt. 5; Rowan, Floyd Quick, Clinton, Rt. 2; Rosehill, W. L. Beach, Rosehill; Siloam, H. P. Page, Kerr; Sharon, Rudolph Futrell, Chinquapin; Spring Vale, No Report; Shiloh, Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin; Turkey, Mrs. B. A. Sutton, Turkey; Union Grove, Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, Rt. 4; Warsaw, Mrs. E. J. Hill, Warsaw.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1828—South West	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiriam Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1839—Johnsons	James Mathis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840—Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847—Harriets Chapel	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
1882—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnsons	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens

TABLE I. — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	When Constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
					Gains					Losses				Non-Resident Members	Total Present Members	Weekly Pr. Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper	Minister's Retirement
					Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths							
Alpine	Country	1912	J. Brian Dosher, Kelly	1st-3rd P. M.	50					1					49		1	4	3	
Alum Springs	Country	1906	Rufus Potts, Wake Forest	3rd P. M.	37	4	1						2		40		1			
Beulaville	Village	1908	R. W. Fitzgerald, Beulaville	2nd-4th	196	1	2			2		1		76	196	*		3	8	
Bear Marsh	Country	1763	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	1st A. M.-3rd P. M.	389	2	1		1				1		392	*	1	4	14	
Beulah	Country	1813	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1st A. M.	58										58		1	3	6	
Clinton	Town	1885	C. H. Hornsby, Clinton	Every	679	29	26			14			6		714	*	1	4	45	*
Calypso	Town	1908	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	2nd-4th A. M.-& P. M.	251	3	6			2			3		255	*	1	4	17	
Cedar Fork	Country	1905	R. W. Fitzgerald, Beulaville	1st	128	1		1					2	12	128			3	10	
Corinth	Country	1853	J. V. Case, Rose Hill	1st-3rd	256	10			2	2			4		262	*	1	4	10	*
Concord	Country	1825	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1st A. M.-3rd P. M.	105					1				30	104		1	4	1	
Center	Country	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4th P. M.	98	2				2			1	27	97		1	4	5	
Dobson's Chapel	Country	1864	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	2nd-4th	181					2			1		178			4	50	
Ebenezer	Country	1867	E. C. Watson, Jr., Ingold	3rd	41	3	2								46		1	4	5	
Evergreen	Village	1933	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	4th P. M.	87	1	7			2	1			22	93	*	1	4	4	
Faison	Town	1885	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	3rd P. M.	25	7	4						1	10	35					
Garland	Town	1870	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2nd P. M.-4th A. M.	252	1	3			3			1	123	252	*	1	4	12	*
Garner's Chapel	Country	1926	J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	2nd	87									30	87			2	28	
Hallsville	Country	1804	R. W. Fitzgerald, Beulaville	3rd A. M.-& P. M.	139	1									140	*	1	4	5	
Ingold	Village	1926	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1st A. M.-4th P. M.	219	9	3			5			3	97	223		1	4	65	*
Island Creek	Country	1802	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	1st-3rd	293	6				2			2	50	295		1	4	18	
Johnson's	Country	1835	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	1st A. M.-3rd P. M.	223		1	1		1					224		1	4	30	*
Jones Chapel	Country	1913	Rufus Potts, Wake Forest	3rd	56	3									59		2	1	4	
Kenansville	Village	1837	No Pastor at present	3rd	136	4	2			3			2	33	137		1			
Mount Olive	Town	1869	J. W. Lambert, Mount Olive	Every	527	12	21			8		1	7	148	544	*	1	4	120	*
Mt. Gilead	Country	1840	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1st P. M.-3rd A. M.	266	1	3			6			1	78	263			4	17	*
Mt. Vernon	Country	1910	Odell W. Pulley, Buie's Creek	2nd-4th	95								1	15	94	*	1	4	5	
Magnolia	Village	1835	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1st P. M.-3rd M. & E.	187		3			7			3		180			4	10	
New Hope	Country	1817	No Pastor at present	2nd-4th	162	3	1			6			1		159		1	4	13	
Oak Vale	Country	1913	G. M. Kelly supplying Kelly	3rd	55										55		1			
Poplar Grove	Country	1880	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1st	62		1	1		1			1		62		1	1	5	
Piney Grove	Country	1845	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	2nd A. M.-3rd P. M.	213	16				1			2		226		1	4	18	
Rowan	Country	1749	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	Every A. M.-P. M.	476	18	4			1	1		3		493	*	1	4	109	*
Rose Hill	Town	1900	J. V. Case, Rose Hill	3rd-4th	294	11	4	2		16		4	3		288	*	1	4	72	*
Siloam	Village	1889	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	2nd-3rd-4th	152	5	4	1		1			1	40	160		1	4	10	
Spring Vale	Country		No Report																	
Sharon	Village	1904	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	1st P. M.-3rd P. M.	158	15	1								174		1	4	4	
Shiloh	Country	1940	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	2nd-4th	35										35	*		4	5	
Turkey	Village	1908	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	1st P. M.-4th A. M.	177	13	12			4			4	68	194		1	4	16	*
Union Grove	Country	1920	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	1st-3rd P. M.	38								1		37			2	5	
Warsaw	Town	1856	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	Every	369	7	5	4		5			2	136	378	*	1	4	93	*
				TOTALS	7,252	188	117	10	3	98	1	6	59	995	7,306	14	81	127	842	11

*—Yes.

TABLE II. — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	Associational Supt. REV. J. V. CASE Rosehill, N. C. SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										Special Information					Vacation Bible Sch.		
		Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Yrs.	Young People 17-24 Yrs.	Adults 25 Yrs. and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen. & Dept. Officers	Total Enrollment	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from S. S.	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers - Diplomas	Enrollment of V. S.	Avg. Attendance V. S.	No. Departments V. S.
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	4	4	4	3	3	5	10		3	36	28		*					
Alum Springs	No Sunday School																		
Beulaville	S. P. Bostic, Beulaville	4	10	20	13	25	25	72			169	83	1				60	50	
Bear Marsh	E. J. Davis, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	5		20	16	15	22	55			133	80							
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey		6		8	12		16			42	30							
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	38	36	35	85	59	38	179			470	257	20	*			137	110	
Calypso	Charles Rivenbark, Calypso	5	19	10	30	22	40	36			162	78	4	*			45	40	
Cedar Fork	G. B. Thigpen, Beulaville		17		20		26	30		2	95	50							
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill	22	12	24	35	33	35	42	6	2	211	65	10				78	60	
Concord	A. C. Waters, Magnolia	3	4	6	14	5	13	19			64	28							
Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland	3	1	4	7	7	6	6			34	22	2	*					
Dobson's Chapel	Luther Brock, Rose Hill		3	7	15	12	6	4			47	30							
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg				5		10	10			25	19							
Evergreen	James Ezzell, Rose Hill		5	8	13	9	21	17		4	77	34							
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison		8	6	12		11	13			50	35	7				35	20	
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	20	23	4	16	29	8	36	32	11		80	1	*		2	78	62	
Garner's Chapel	Varner Garner, Mt. Olive		13	14	25		20	25			97	50							
Hallsville	Geo. W. Lenier, Beulaville			10	18	20	15	13		5	81	30					11	8	
Ingold	John O. Howard, Ingold	10	6	11	14	24	18	30	34	8	155	72	9	*	*	5			
Island Creek	Pearley Rivenbark, Wallace			25	15	20		15		5	80	50							
Johnson's	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw		6	8	12	16	14	24		4	84	65							
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Seven Springs		5	8	7		5	11			36	25	2	*					
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville		6	13	10	8		28		11	76	34	4	*			60	48	
Mount Olive	Robert R. Martin, Mount Olive	25	20	28	33	43	10	96	25	6	286	110	8	*			96	72	
Mt. Gilead	P. J. Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 2	25	11	12	20	12	38	15	6	10	149	59	1	*		1			
Mt. Vernon	H. L. Pope, Clinton, Rt. 5		12		24	12		28			76	48							
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	10	17	22	20	14	20	25	20		148	87		*				87	
New Hope	Carl Colwell, Turkey		5	15	12		8	10			50	40	3						
Oak Vale	A. Lenier, Magnolia		10	11		12		22			55	28							
Poplar Grove	R. C. Bell, Faison		1		3			9			13	9							
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 5		16	18	30	21	14	35			134	74	8	*					
Rowan	Monroe Robinson, Clinton, Rt. 5	53	14	18	36	28	26	102	22		299	109	12	*			113	85	
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	15	13	15	31	20	17	61	15	5	192	89	11	*			76	57	
Siloam	A. B. Johnson, Magnolia		10	12	20	18	10	30		4	104	55	5	*					
Spring Vale	No Report																		
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace		7	8	10	6		18			49	25		*					
Shiloh	M. L. Lenier, Chinquapin			9			20	10		5	44	20							
Turkey	R. E. Moore, Turkey		12		8	6	22	33		2	83	35	11						
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4	5	6	10	8	9	7	12			57	25							
Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	15	18	33	24	40	19	129	30	2	310	141	6	*					
	TOTALS	262	357	448	668	560	549	1,326	190	89	4,273	2,199	116	17	1	8	789	699	

*—Yes.

TABLE III. — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Associational Director
MRS. G. S. BEST
Warsaw, N. C.
DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNION
AND
POST OFFICES

CHURCHES		Adult Unions	Young People's Union	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot. Unions and S. H.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enr.	Intermediates Enr.	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hour Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Daily Bible Readers	Taking Study Course	Systematic Givers	A-1 for One Quarter	No. A-1 Unions	Students in College	Dept. Officers
Alpine	No B. T. U.																			
Alum Springs	No B. T. U.																			
Beulaville	W. S. Cottle, Beulaville	1		1	1	1	4	9		30	18	7	64	45	57	64				
Bear Marsh	No B. T. U.																			
Beulah	No B. T. U.																			
Clinton	E. J. Morgan, Clinton	1		1	1		3	6		18	6		30	5		15			2	4
Calypso	O. M. Walker, Calypso	1		1	1	1	4	7		8	9	15	39	9		14			2	
Cedar Fork	Beatrice Brinson, Beulaville	1	1	1	1		4	16	12	8	8		44							
Corinth	No B. T. U.																			
Concord	No B. T. U.																			
Center	No B. T. U.																			
Dobson's Chapel	No B. T. U.																			
Ebenezer	No B. T. U.																			
Evergreen	H. D. Dyson, Magnolia, Rt. 1	1	1		1	1	4	10	25		10	5	50	12		50				
Faison	No B. T. U.																			
Garland	Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	16	14	10	5	54	17	76	29			5	22
Garner's Chapel	No B. T. U.																			
Hallsville	Thurman Brown, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	13	20	20	7	74	21	28	36				5
Ingold	No B. T. U.																			5
Island Creek	No B. T. U.																			
Johnson's	No B. T. U.																			
Jones Chapel	No B. T. U.																			
Kenansville	No B. T. U.																			
Mount Olive	No B. T. U.																			
Mt. Gilead	No B. T. U.																			
Mt. Vernon	No B. T. U.																			
Magnolia	No B. T. U.																			
New Hope	No B. T. U.																			
Oak Vale	No B. T. U.																			
Poplar Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Piney Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Rowan	G. L. Wallace, Clinton, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	7	23	12	14	87	17	37	45			4	10
Rose Hill	Mrs. E. G. Murray, Rose Hill			1	1		2			10	9		19	7		19			2	
Siloam	No B. T. U.																			
Spring Vale	No Report																			
Sharon	No B. T. U.																			
Shiloh	Norman Aycock, Chinquapin		1	1	1		3		12	10	5		27			27				2
Turkey	No B. T. U.																			
Union Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Warsaw	Mrs. G. S. Best, Warsaw	1		1	1	1	4	9		13	11	6	39	13	22	26			10	2
	TOTALS	9	6	10	11	7	43	111	97	154	112	59	527	146	220	325			25	50

TABLE IV. AND V. — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Tot. W.M.U. Org's	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enrolled	Tot. Study Course	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	No. Men 21 and Up	No. in Service
Alpine	No W. M. U.																	
Alum Springs	Mrs. Jim Grady, Mt. Olive	1					1	10					10		16.00	16.00		
Beulaville	Mrs. Annie Bostic, Beulaville	1					1	15					15	15	500.00	99.40		
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Henry Dilson, Mt. Olive	1					1	24					24	24	10.00	5.23		
Beulah	No W. M. U.																	
Clinton	Mrs. H. S. Hood, Clinton	1	1	2	1	1	6	115	21	44	11	12	203		1,784.75	1,777.98		
Calypso	Mrs. C. R. Best, Calypso	3		1	1	1	6	29		16	4		49	8	1.00	137.32		
Cedar Fork	No W. M. U.																	
Corinth	Mrs. Geddie Dixon, Rosehill	1				1	2	27				30	57		138.10	169.90		
Concord	Mrs. Bertice Fussell, Rosehill	1					1	18					18		20.00	36.00		
Center	Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Garland					1						6	6			8.00	12	4
Dobson's Chapel	No W. M. U.																	
Ebenezer	No W. M. U.																	
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rosehill, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	6	6	4	5	33			72.49		
Faison	Mrs. L. D. Groome, Faison	1					1	1	12				12	6		49.40		
Garland	Mrs. G. A. McLeland, Garland	1		1		1	3	10		20		8	38	8	43.00	75.89		
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Varner Garner, Mt. Olive	1	1			1	3	15	12			18	45	16	37.33	143.71		
Hallsville	Mrs. S. E. Hunter, Kenansville, Rt. 2	1					1	23					23	5		20.15		
Ingold	Mrs. J. O. Howard, Ingold	1		1	1	1	4	18		10	18	8	54			61.57	77	16
Island Creek	Mrs. Ruby Bonham, Rosehill	1					1	30					30	15		25.50		
Johnson's	Mrs. Ellis West, Warsaw	1		1		1	3	20		12		10	42	14		257.14		
Jones Chapel	No W. M. U.																	
Kenansville	Mrs. C. D. Dobson, Kenansville	2		1		1	4	37		5		10	52			261.75	55	5
Mount Olive	Mrs. Lula Summerlin, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	1	1	6	63	14	20	8	30	135	116	1,562.56	785.36		
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Hanson Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 2	1					1	20					20	13		106.30		
Mt. Vernon	No W. M. U.																	
Magnolia	Mrs. J. E. Tucker, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	10	10	12	35	86			320.25		
New Hope	Mrs. Lula Drew, Warsaw	1		1	1	1	4	27		8	7	20	62	33	139.57	84.20		
Oak Vale	No W. M. U.																	
Poplar Grove	No W. M. U.																	
Piney Grove	No W. M. U.																	
Rowan	Mrs. L. E. Robinson, Clinton, Rt. 5	1		1	1	1	4	44		19	14	14	91	78	10.00	145.11		
Rose Hill	Mrs. James D. Fussell, Rosehill	1		1		1	3	29		11		20	60	46		137.55		
Siloam	Mrs. W. E. Johnson, Kerr	1		1		1	3	18		14	11		43	37		223.83		
Sharon	Mrs. Walter Rivenbark, Wallace	1					1	5					5			84.20		
Spring Vale	No Report																	
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	1					1	9					9		2.00	2.00		
Turkey	Mrs. J. C. Moore, Turkey	1					1	12					12			50.50		
Union Grove	No W. M. U.																	
Warsaw	Mrs. G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	1	1	2	1	1	6	71	10	24	20	26	151	99	1,846.30	1,546.72	50	20
	TOTALS	30	6	17	9	17	78	721	85	219	109	252	1,385	533	$6,110.61	$6,703.45	292	45

TABLE VI. — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Used?	Haw Many Persons Can Be Seated?	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	Yes	1912	Wood	100	1	1	4	$ 500.00	$	$ 500.00	$
Alum Springs	Herbert T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive	Yes	1906	Wood	200	1	1		650.00		650.00	
Beulaville	W. S. Cottle, Beulaville	Yes	1908	Wood	300	11	1	10	4,600.00	2,500.00	7,100.00	2,500.00
Bear Marsh	Russell Brock, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	Yes	1763	Wood	300	9	1	8	4,000.00		4,000.00	
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	Yes	1813	Wood	500	1	4	4	1,500.00		1,500.00	
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	Yes	1907	Brick	600	39	6	32	31,100.00	7,000.00	38,100.00	26,000.00
Calypso	George Albritton, Calypso	Yes	1908	Wood	350	9	1	8	6,000.00	4,000.00	10,000.00	8,500.00
Cedar Fork	Gordon Thigpen, Beulaville	Yes	1905	Wood	400	1	1	4	1,400.00		1,400.00	
Corinth	J. Edward Johnson, Rosehill	Yes	1891	Wood	500	6	6	6	3,800.00		3,800.00	
Concord	Mrs. D. R. Bishop, Magnolia	Yes	1888	Wood	300	4	1	3	1,500.00		1,500.00	
Center	C. T. DeVane, Tomahawk	Yes	1901	Wood	250	1	1	4	1,000.00		1,000.00	500.00
Dobson's Chapel	Preston Brown, Magnolia	Yes	1864	Wood	300	1	1		1,800.00		1,800.00	
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	Yes	1867	Wood	300	1	1		1,000.00		1,000.00	
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring	Yes	1933	Wood	250	7	1	6	1,700.00		1,800.00	
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1			2,000.00		2,000.00	1,500.00
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	Yes	1870	Brick	800	15	2	10	7,500.00		7,500.00	2,500.00
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mount Olive	Yes	1927	Wood	150	1	1	5	2,500.00		2,500.00	2,000.00
Hallsville	Carl Smith, Beulaville, Rt. 1	Yes	1918	Wood	400	5	1	4	3,000.00		3,000.00	1,000.00
Ingold	John T. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 2	Yes	1926	Brick	700	20	4	11	10,000.00		10,000.00	4,000.00
Island Creek	Claude Rivenbark, Rosehill	Yes	1890	Wood	400	3	3	3	1,500.00		1,500.00	2,000.00
Johnson's	John W. Boyette, Warsaw	Yes	1891	Wood	300	9	1	8	6,000.00		6,300.00	4,500.00
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	Yes	1939	Wood	300	4	1		3,000.00		3,000.00	
Kenansville	Mrs. F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	Yes	1837	Wood	300	1			4,500.00		4,500.00	4,500.00
Mount Olive	Edgar Sumberlin, Mount Olive	Yes	1911	Brick	400	26	6	19	40,000.00	7,000.00	47,000.00	27,300.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charlie Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 2	Yes	1941	Stone	500	16	15	15	11,000.00		11,000.00	3,000.00
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. L. J. Tew, Clinton, Rt. 5	Yes	1944	Brick	300				NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION			
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	Yes	1921	Brick	500	9	1	8	12,000.00	1,500.00	13,500.00	6,000.00
New Hope	Mrs. Cora West, Warsaw, Rt. 1	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	2	3	2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00
Oak Vale	A. Lanier, Magnolia	Yes	1913	Wood	300	3	2	2	1,000.00		1,500.00	
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King, Faison	Yes	1880	Wood	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00	
Piney Grove	J. R. Oliver, Clinton, Rt. 5	Yes	1868	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Clinton, Rt. 2	Yes	1937	Brick	350	13	12	12	8,437.00	3,000.00	11,437.00	6,500.00
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rosehill	Yes	1904	Wood	300	14	2	13	3,000.00	1,000.00	4,000.00	1,800.00
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall, Kerr	Yes	1889	Wood	550	6	1	6	3,500.00		3,500.00	1,000.00
Sharon	Rudolph Futrell, Chinquapin	Yes	1904	Wood	300	2		3	1,500.00	1,000.00	2,500.00	2,000.00
Spring Vale	No Report											
Shiloh	Mrs. Minnie Jones, Chinquapin	Yes	1940	Wood	150	3		1	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey	Yes	1908	Wood	300	5	4	4	2,000.00		2,000.00	1,500.00
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, Rt. 4	Yes	1920	Wood	200	4	1	4	1,825.00		1,825.00	
Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell	Yes	1856	Brick	500	19	5	26	13,000.00	3,000.00	16,000.00	9,800.00
TOTALS					13,850	276	91	246	$205,012.00	$ 30,000.00	$232,712.00	$121,900.00

TABLE VII. — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											SPECIAL INFORMATION NEEDED						
	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, S. S., Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Asso.	Other Objects	(Local Work)—Total for All Purposes	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Pledged to Associational Missions	No. of Tithers	Members Subscribed To Church Budget	Every-Member Canvass	Value Food, Clothing Given Orphanage	Enrolled in Ministers Retirement?
Alpine	$ 108.68	$	$ 22.00	$	$	$	$ 15.00	$	$ 2.00	$	$ 147.68	$	$				$	
Alum Springs	95.00		27.00						2.00	33.18	157.18							
Beulaville	268.34	30.00	110.00			156.32	183.59	88.10	12.00	331.39	1,179.79	600.00		10	100	*		
Bear Marsh	432.46		75.00			103.44	104.22		5.00	27.86	747.98							
Beulah	227.75		35.00	164.95			11.12		2.00	10.65	451.47							
Clinton	3,000.00		200.00	1,108.00		1,408.25	355.27		20.00	60.00	6,151.52				300	*		*
Calypso	1,000.08		115.00	17.15		171.34	148.54	18.00	7.50	141.48	1,619.09			6		*		
Cedar Fork	210.00			272.00					3.00		485.00	150.00						
Corinth	320.02		146.60	51.00		12.00	65.08		7.00	190.70	792.40	225.00						*
Concord	180.62		62.41			47.18	44.02		2.50		336.73							
Center	100.00		36.15				10.00	10.00	1.00		157.15	40.00		5	12			*
Dobson's Chapel	326.00			22.25			16.81		3.00	58.34	426.40	25.78	3.00					
Ebenezer	60.00	35.08	9.00					15.00	1.00		120.08							
Evergreen	200.00		43.00			48.70	69.17		3.85	31.10	395.82	150.00		1				
Faison	145.00					36.05	28.87		2.00	16.79	228.91	75.00						
Garland	426.86		76.08	707.35	28.28	135.54	155.69	36.25	3.00	91.35	1,660.40	250.00		13	27	*		*
Garner's Chapel	175.00	58.61	104.50	47.59		52.00	37.03		3.00	72.09	549.82							
Hallsville	111.01			129.30		27.40	67.49	13.50	4.00	27.00	379.70	150.00		3				
Ingold	510.00		110.75	40.67		82.80	199.38	35.00	3.00	24.66	1,006.26	500.00		20	86	*		*
Island Creek	600.00	165.00				46.75	91.09	36.45	4.00		943.29							
Johnson's	675.01		77.25	13.35		105.10	113.63		10.00	.18	994.52	1,200.00		5				*
Jones Chapel	214.00	52.28		66.00			17.55		2.00	23.75	375.78							
Kenansville	437.50	81.00				158.25	101.95		7.50	78.25	899.45							
Mount Olive	2,208.33	245.00	175.00	1,631.15		695.70	492.82	25.31	15.00	322.15	5,810.46	1,500.00		20	150	*		*
Mt. Gilead	400.00		20.00	1,197.28		42.00	106.02	58.80	5.00	28.82	1,857.92	300.00		8	33	*		
Mt. Vernon	176.00		32.50	2,413.49		3.00	25.89	27.00	6.00	29.03	2,722.91							
Magnolia	564.25	13.16	60.00	148.56		67.01	62.86	23.35	4.00	24.00	967.19							
New Hope	398.28	12.82	58.27	41.50			22.20		4.00	15.20	552.27							
Oak Vale	40.00		30.00						2.00		81.00							
Poplar Grove	225.00		70.48			13.73	6.00		2.50		317.71							
Piney Grove	545.00	77.25				24.50	47.70		5.00		699.45	250.00						
Rowan	1,200.00		420.00	559.66		672.62	122.51	51.72	12.00	514.00	3,552.51	500.00		17	215	*		*
Rose Hill	800.00		290.40	238.13		305.52	271.14	11.74	10.00	7,657.20	9,584.13				150			
Siloam	775.00		78.00			56.80	66.31	6.50	3.00	18.00	1,003.61			6		*		
Sharon	420.00					34.00	18.16		3.00		475.16							
Spring Vale																		
Shiloh	200.00			50.00		14.00	24.00	30.00	2.00	10.00	330.00	30.00					10.00	
Turkey	450.00		142.30	98.90		48.09			3.00		742.29	125.00		4	50			*
Union Grove	83.02			5.00		5.25	16.26		2.00		111.53							
Warsaw	1,500.00	500.00	185.00	420.51		549.56	345.70		7.50	209.00	3,717.27		20.00	21	150			*
TOTALS	$19,808.41	$ 1,270.20	$ 2,811.69	$ 9,443.79	$ 28.28	$ 5,122.90	$ 3,463.11	$ 486.11	$ 196.35	$10,046.17	$52,731.63	$6,070.78	$23.00	139	1,273	9	$10.00	12

Note:—Regular Treasurers and Post Offices, see page 26.

TABLE VIII. —— MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	All Missions—Total Given by Church and All Departments	Grand Total—All Purposes
Alpine	$	$	$ 7.00	$ 7.00	$ 3.00	$	$	$ 5.25	$	$ 10.25	$	$	$ 32.50	$ 180.18
Alum Springs	23.18							10.00					33.18	190.36
Beulaville	300.00		39.00	16.00	45.00	4.40		65.00	30.00		25.00	9.00	533.40	1,713.14
Bear Marsh		147.84	45.50					405.83	58.80			60.00	717.97	1,465.95
Beulah			27.64					29.26	5.00		25.23		87.13	538.60
Clinton	2,368.50		41.41			378.00		783.45	153.88	120.00		871.17	4,716.41	10,867.93
Calypso	241.68		32.60	32.50	70.50			231.20	33.72			27.84	670.04	2,289.13
Cedar Fork		92.00						15.00	22.50		2.50	8.00	140.00	625.00
Corinth	200.00		51.65	21.00	22.00			163.43	40.00		155.15	15.65	668.88	1,461.28
Concord	78.88		10.00	10.00	12.00			25.30				11.75	147.93	484.66
Center	20.00						2.55	5.00		1.00		11.00	39.55	196.70
Dobson's Chapel	25.78							22.66					48.44	474.84
Ebenezer	9.57				1.22			20.00	5.35		20.00		56.14	176.22
Evergreen	120.53		7.16	7.16	54.85			51.54	9.16			27.16	277.56	673.38
Faison	25.00	49.40	5.00		5.00			2.50	5.00			2.50	94.40	323.11
Garland	98.26		27.64	10.00	86.01		30.88	12.65	30.02	9.00	40.00	9.00	353.46	2,013.86
Garner's Chapel	37.50		32.68			16.00		100.00	30.51		59.61	12.00	287.80	837.62
Hallsville	75.23							12.03	7.50				94.76	474.46
Ingold	225.57	2.50	11.78	5.22	78.60		7.30	91.18	12.81	21.51	112.85	9.00	578.32	1,584.58
Island Creek	50.00												50.00	993.29
Johnson's	347.14		50.00		121.60			160.90	39.01	26.97	25.00	180.84	951.46	1,945.98
Jones Chapel	13.30								5.00				18.30	394.08
Kenansville	89.00		10.00	19.00	81.75		5.00	93.50	18.35		1.00	80.00	397.60	1,297.05
Mount Olive	1,665.00		139.16	16.25	296.77	100.00	90.00	465.45	100.00	88.68		120.00	3,081.31	8,891.77
Mt. Gilead	74.46		11.68	5.00	93.89	100.00	5.00	40.44	19.31	9.00		13.00	371.78	2,229.70
Mt. Vernon	9.00	4.50	9.00	4.50	9.00		4.50	27.00	4.50	9.00			81.00	2,803.91
Magnolia	71.37		86.23	7.50	108.15			126.53	58.33		49.65	60.95	568.71	1,535.90
New Hope	137.62							44.05	12.02			29.79	223.48	775.75
Oak Vale	29.10							5.65	6.00				40.75	121.75
Poplar Grove	8.00		3.50		1.00			25.65	4.20		7.00		49.35	367.06
Piney Grove		150.00						27.00	8.00	20.00	13.50	19.35	237.85	937.30
Rowan	375.00	4.00	188.39	13.28	235.83	22.00		150.00	34.00	48.00	39.50		1,110.00	4,662.51
Rose Hill	706.00		29.45	30.75	144.50			300.50	65.29	24.00	50.00	184.43	1,534.92	11,119.05
Siloam	43.80		20.00	36.50	59.63		5.50	79.84	29.00		19.10	48.26	341.63	1,345.24
Sharon	36.00							33.46				12.00	81.46	556.62
Spring Vale														
Shiloh	15.00				16.45				6.00			8.50	45.95	375.95
Turkey	125.00		30.00	29.00	14.50			50.00	6.00	18.00			272.00	1,014.29
Union Grove			14.78					4.40				7.00	26.18	137.71
Warsaw	694.61	20.00	56.00	63.12	186.80	39.00	39.00	563.14	118.65		100.00	234.00	2,114.32	5,831.59
TOTALS	$8,339.08	$ 470.24	$ 987.25	$ 333.78	$1,748.05	$ 659.40	$ 189.74	$4,248.79	$ 977.91	$ 405.41	$ 744.59	$2,072.19	$21,175.92	$73,907.50

A. R. Gallimore

North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association

118th Annual Session

1827-1945

INGOLD BAPTIST CHURCH

Ingold, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTEENTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

INGOLD BAPTIST CHURCH

Ingold, N. C.

OCTOBER 9, 1945

F. W. McGOWAN, Presiding

Next Annual Session Meets with New Hope Baptist Church
Warsaw, N. C., Rt. 1, October 8, 1946

Introductory Sermon by Rev. J. W. Lambert, Mount Olive, N. C.
Alternate, Rev. C. E. Crawford, Calypso, N. C.

INDEX

Associational Directory:	Page
Committees 1945 Session	4
Executive Committee	3
Messengers	6
Ministers Present	4
Officers, Assn.	3
Officers, Sunday School	3
Program Committee	3
Promotion Committee	5
Representative, Orphanage	3
Representative, Recorder	3
W. M. S. Superintendent	3
Church Covenant	7
Constitution, Church	7
Constitution, W. M. S.	9
Historical Table	27, 28
Order of Business	8
Proceedings	10
Reports:	
American Bible Society	18
Arrangement by Hostess Church	20
Baptist Training Union	21
Christian Education	11
Christian Literature	15
Executive Committee	19
Finance Committee	17
Foreign Missions	14
Home Missions	13
Hospital	12
Ministerial Relief	12
Memorials	22
Nomination Committee Baptist State Convention	18
Orphanage	21
State Missions	13
Sunday Schools	16
Temperance	17
Time of Meeting	20
Treasurer	19
Women's Missionary Union	15
Rules of Order	8
Statistical Tables	29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

F. W. McGowan, Moderator — Kenansville
G. Van Stephens, Vice-Moderator — Warsaw
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer — Garland

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F. W. McGowan, Chairman — Kenansville
C. I. Robinson, Secretary — Garland
Rev. J. V. Case — Rose Hill
H. L. Stewart — Clinton
Rev. N. E. Gresham — Beulaville
Rev. L. L. Johnson — Magnolia
Mrs. Grover Britt — Clinton
Mrs. G. S. Best — Warsaw
Dr. R. F. Marshburn — Salemburg
Robert Martin — Mount Olive

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1946 SESSION

Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Chairman — Magnolia
E. C. Watson — Ingold
C. R. Best — Calypso

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mrs. Grover Britt, Superintendent — Clinton

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—A. B. Johnson — Rose Hill
Superintendent in Charge of Training—J. W. Lambert — Mt. Olive
Superintendent in Charge of Evangelism—G. Van Stephens — Warsaw
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Hubert Phillips — Warsaw
Group Superintendents:
- Clifford Johnson — Rose Hill
- L. F. Thornton — Clinton
- G. B. Thigpen — Beulaville

Cradle Roll Superintendent—Mrs. W. L. Crumpler — Clinton
Beginners Superintendent—Mrs. R. F. Marshburn — Salemburg
Primary Superintendent—Mrs. E. J. Morgan — Clinton
Junior Superintendent—Mrs. Henry Middleton — Warsaw
Intermediate Superintendent—Mr. C. V. Garner — Warsaw
Young People's Superintendent—Fulton Bryan — Wake Forest
Adult Superintendent—Robert Martin — Mt. Olive
Extension Superintendent—R. F. Marshburn — Salemburg
Vacation Bible School Superintendent—C. E. Crawford — Calypso
Enlargement Superintendent—E. S. Morgan — Clinton
B. T. U. Director—Mrs. G. S. Best — Clinton

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. C. E. Crawford — Calypso

RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. J. W. Lambert — Mt. Olive

MINISTERS PRESENT

Ashley, G. N.	Salemburg
Beck, Gilmer J.	Lexington
Bassett, W. M.	Clinton, Rt. 4
Bryan, F. B.	
Carter, A. D.	Garland
Case, J. V.	Rose Hill
Crawford, C. E.	Calypso
Dawson, L. H.	
Fitzgerald, R. W.	Beulaville
Greer, I. G.	Thomasville
Gresham, N. E.	Jacksonville
Hornsby, C. H.	Clinton
Johnson, L. L.	Magnolia
Jones, W. J.	Salemburg
Lambert, J. W.	Mt. Olive
Marshburn, R. M.	Salemburg
Merritte, R. C.	Trinity
Parker, Charles E.	
Sessoms, J. B.	Magnolia
Stephens, G. Van	Warsaw
Siter, R. M.	Jacksonville
Willis, J. B.	Hamlet

COMMITTEES 1945 SESSION

FINANCE COMMITTEE—J. W. Lambert, Chairman; D. S. Matthews, E. C. Watson.

DIGEST OF LETTERS—C. I. Robinson, Chairman; Geo. P. King, Vance Phillips.

STATE MISSIONS—J. B. Sessoms, Chairman; Walter Lee, Emmett Kelly.

HOME MISSIONS—C. H. Hornsby, Chairman; M. M. Thigpen, James King.

FOREIGN MISSIONS—G. Van Stephens, Chairman; B. P. Summerlin, Herman Barwick.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—J. W. Lambert, Chairman; J. D. Miller, Gordon B. Thigpen.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE—Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; Mrs. H. C. Cook, Robert Johnson.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—J. V. Case, Chairman; Ira Fussell, C. R. Eggelle.

W. M. U.—Mrs. Grover Britt, Chairman; C. T. Devane, Mrs. W. B. Murray.

TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE AND CHAIRMAN—Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; Rufus Poets, Norman Aycock.

TO NOMINATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—C. E. Crawford, Chairman; J. H. Pope, C. A. McLemore.

TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVES TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—G. Van Stephens, Chairman; Fred Hall, W. J. Carter.

PLACE AND PREACHER FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—C. H. Hornsby, Chairman; Herbert Cottle, Edd Rich.

TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—J. W. Lambert, Chairman; M. R. Herring, L. F. Thornton.

TO NOMINATE ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE—N. E. Graham, Chairman; B. H. Hobbs, Sidney E. Hunter.

TEMPERANCE—H. L. Stewart, Chairman; Warren Fields, Paul Goodson.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY—Mack Herring, Chairman; Gaston Kelly, J. L. Peterson.

ORPHANAGE—Jno. O. Howard, Chairman; Robt. Lewis, Oscar Peterson.

BAPTIST HOSPITALS—C. E. Crawford, Chairman; M. A. Gainey, O. G. Bradshaw.

B. T. U.—Mrs. G. S. Best, Chairman; W. A. Smith, Mrs. W. L. Bostic.

MEMORIALS—Mrs. L. E. Robinson, Chairman; Eddie Miller, Mrs. B. C. Clifton.

TO NOMINATE ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE FOR ASSOCIATION—N. E. Gresham, Chairman; S. T. Wallace, E. F. Johnson.

TO NOMINATE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. T. U. OFFICERS—G. Van Stephens, Chairman; M. L. Lanier, A. R. Teachey.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF—J. B. Sessoms, Chairman; F. B. Bryan, W. M. Bassett.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Rev. G. Van Stephens, Chairman

Warsaw

Alpine	Walter Ezzell	Kerr
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh	Fred Brock	Mt. Olive
Beulah	J. W. Warren	Turkey
Beulaville	Tyson Dobson	Beulaville
Calypso	George Albritton, Jr.	Calypso
Center	C. I. Robinson	Garland
Cedar Fork	L. D. Brinson	Beulaville
Clinton	H. L. Stewart	Clinton
Concord	Homer Waters	Magnolia
Corinth	C. R. Johnson	Rose Hill
Dobsons Chapel	C. C. Brown	Magnolia
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg
Evergreen	W. J. Carter	Magnolia
Faison	Miss Fannie Richardson	Faison
Garland	T. L. Rich	Garland
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner	Mt. Olive
Hallsville	Willie Wilson	Route 3, Beulaville
Ingold	L. H. Lamb	Ingold
Island Creek	D. P. King	Wallace
Johnsons	G. A. West	Warsaw
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	Seven Springs
Kenansville	C. D. Dobson	Kenansville
Mt. Gilead	Oscar Peterson	Clinton
Mt. Olive	Walter Cherry	Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey	Clinton
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw	Magnolia
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard	Turkey
Oak Vale	Warren Bostic	Magnolia
Piney Grove	I. B. Hairr	Route 2, Faison
Poplar Grove	R. C. Bell	Faison
Rose Hill	A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill
Rowan	S. T. Wallace	Clinton

Sharon	N. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill
Siloam	E. F. Johnson	Kerr
Spring Vale	Miss Ella Ezzell	Clinton
Shiloh	Mrs. Mattie Maresby	Beulaville
Turkey	Richard Holland	Turkey
Union Grove	Ralph Fryar	Clinton
Warsaw	Mrs. L. H. Brown	Warsaw

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Walter Lee, A. D. Ezzell.
ALUM SPRINGS—Ben Summerlin, Emmette Herring, Emmette Kelly.
BEULAVILLE—M. M. Thigpen, J. D. Miller.
BEAR MARSH—Mrs. Paul King, Mrs. Samuel Pipkin, Mrs. James King.
BEULAH—G. W. Massey, Mrs. G. W. Massey, Mrs. J. K. Keel.
CLINTON—H. L. Stewart, Mrs. J. S. Royal, Miss Dora Page Scarlett.
CALYPSO—Herman Barwick, Mrs. H. C. Cook, Mrs. Lonnie Joyner.
CEDAR FORK—Gordon B. Thigpen, Bernice Thigpen, Dora Thigpen.
CORINTH—Robert Johnson, Ira Fussell, Mrs. Katie Fussell.
CONCORD—H. E. Waters, C. R. Ezzell, D. S. Matthews.
CENTER—Mrs. Silas Howell, Miss Bettie Jane Howell, Mrs. T. J. Brown.
DOBSONS CHAPEL—L. A. Brock, Mrs. H. G. Carr, Miss Virginia Kilpatrick.
EBENEZER—Reamus Melvin, C. A. McLemore, Gilbert Springs.
EVERGREEN—E. D. Allen, Mrs. H. R. Herring, Mrs. J. M. Ezzell.
FAISON—W. C. Daughtry, James Cottle, B. H. Hobbs.
GARLAND—Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Edd Rich.
GARNER'S CHAPEL—John Goodson, Mrs. John Goodson, Mrs. Russel Garner.
HALLSVILLE—Sidney E. Hunter, W. A. Carroll, J. I. Sumner.
INGOLD—E. C. Watson, J. H. Pope, Luke McLamb.
ISLAND CREEK—Pearlie Rivenbark, George P. King, Mrs. Garland Carr.
JOHNSONS—Vance Phillips, William J. Boyette, Mrs. Vance Phillips.
JONES CHAPEL—Thurman Stroud, Gaston Kelly, Janie Grady.
KENANSVILLE—Mrs. C. D. Dobson, Mrs. W. B. Murray, Ellis Vestal.
MT. OLIVE—R. R. Martin, Robert Lewis, Mack Herring.
MT. GILEAD—Oscar Peterson, Crofton Bass, Hanson Peterson.
MT. VERNON—M. A. Gainey, J. T. Austin, H. L. Pope.
MAGNOLIA—O. G. Bradshaw, S. B. Hunter, J. W. Evans.
NEW HOPE—Gev. Shivar, W. A. Smith, Mrs. Lula Drew.
OAK VALE—A. Lanier, Mrs. Lewis Quin, Mrs. W. L. Bostick.
POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Mrs. O. S. King, Eddie Miller.
PINEY GROVE—B. C. Clifton, Lofton Boyette, L. F. Thornton.
ROWAN—Mrs. Frank Wallace, S. T. Wallace, J. S. Eakes.
ROSE HILL—A. R. Teachey, E. G. Murray, Herbert Cottle.
SILOAM—E. F. Johnson, Fred Hall, George King.
SHARON—Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Futrell, Mrs. Frank James, Mrs. Walter Rivenbark.
SHILOH—M. L. Lanier, Norman Aycock, Mrs. Emma Brown.
SPRING VALE—Not Represented.
TURKEY—R. H. Holland, E. W. Britt, J. L. Peterson.
UNION GROVE—I. K. Carter, W. M. Bassett, Eva A. Fryar.
WARSAW—Mrs. L. H. Dawson, R. D. Johnson, R. M. Herring.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church, chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting, and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceedings to business, the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily sessions shall be read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be receoved except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association, without permission of the Association; and if anyone shall do so their absence shall be noted in the minutes.

12. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of Committee on Digest of Letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of Officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and Routine Business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL 1939

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters communicating such information relative to the work done in each Society as requested by the Superintendent.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Young People's Superintendent, Stewardship Chairman, Personal Service Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held Tuesday after the first Sunday in April.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and included in the minutes of the Association.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

The One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Session of Eastern Baptist Association met with Ingold Baptist Church, Ingold, N. C., October 9, 1945, at 10:00 o'clock A. M.

F. W. McGowan, Presiding.

First song No. 133, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

E. C. Watson of Ingold in charge of the music with Mrs. Henry Lee Blackburn and Mrs. John T. Peterson at the piano.

Morning devotional by Dr. R. F. Marshburn, pastor of Ingold Church, reading John 16:33, Psalms 44, 45, and Numbers 8:35.

Prayer by Dr. Marshburn.

Second song No. 210, "Lead on Oh King Eternal."

Moderator declared the association open for the dispatch of business.

Moderator named Finance Committee, also Committee on Digest of Church Letters.

Cards were distributed for enrollment of pastors, messengers and visitors. A manual was placed at front entrance in charge of Mrs. R. F. Marshburn for enrollment of all persons present; more than 500 names recorded.

Roll call of churches gave 36 churches represented.

Election of Officers.

Motion by E. D. Allen that the Clerk cast vote of association for F. W. McGowen of Kenansville for Moderator for ensuing year. This motion was duly approved. The rules being suspended, C. I. Robinson cast the unanimous vote for F. W. McGowen.

Motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms that Clerk cast vote of Association for Rev. G. Van Stephens of Warsaw for Vice-Moderator. Rules being suspended C. I. Robinson cast associational vote for Rev. G. Van Stephens for Vice-Moderator.

Motion by E. D. Allen that Moderator McGowen cast vote of Association for C. I. Robinson for Clerk-Treasurer. Rules being suspended Moderator McGowen cast the associational vote for C. I. Robinson for this office.

Petitionary letters called for but no response.

Moderator asked Rev. G. Van Stephens to recognize all visitors present. Several names called.

All pastors present asked to stand. Ten responded.

Rev. Gilmer Beck of Lexington and Miss Scarlet, at present with Clinton Church, were recognized.

Moderator read list of all associational committees nominated to serve at this session.

Chairman of Program Committee, Rev. G. Van Stephens was recognized who read program for this session. Same adopted by motion.

Motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms that the association revise its procedure for next annual session and meet with two churches, one day at each church. An amended motion by H. L. Stewart that this matter be referred to the Program Committee. Amended motion duly adopted.

Report on "Christian Education" was made by Rev. J. W. Lambert. Duly adopted. Report follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Dr. Lewis Robeson Akers quotes H. G. Wells as saying that, "Education is a race between Christianity and annihilation." Then Dr. Akers continues, "The most deadly danger confronting the world today is that its affairs may be directed by men who possess ten-talent minds but who are morally blind and spiritually dwarfed."

Let no man think that because many "ten-talented" minds of the day have produced great experiments and brought about many new inventions that religion is less essential. On the contrary, it is more essential today than ever before. What with the new discoveries of atomic energy by which "scientists confidently tell us that this amazing discovery will make man independent of the sun for food production. Man will be enabled to live underground as healthy as above ground, and more comfortably. Any country, with any climate, at any time of the year, on a small acreage can grow all it needs to feed, clothe and provide shelter for its citizens. The citizens will need only to contribute services according to their talents—administrative, manipulative or technical—and for only a small fraction of their time," says Marshall Wingfield in THE PULPIT for October 1945. Therefore, in such a time the responsibility for Christian education weighs the more heavily upon our shoulders. God must have first place in the thought, will, and action of our young men and women if we are going to make any showing in this "race between Christianity and annihilation." What if the "ten-talented" minds, dwarfed by selfishness, get another hold upon the affairs of men and nations, and the "morally blind" lead us again to destruction?

Members of the staffs of our Christian Schools—and a great host of Christian teachers in secular schools—consider it their duty not only to impart information, but also to mold Christ-like characters. And therein is the difference between Christian and secular education. We place our young people into our Christian Schools for the purpose not only of gaining knowledge, but primarily of being molded into Christian personalities. And it is only by such a Christian motive and purpose that we can win the "race between Christianity and annihilation."

But when times look dangerous, they also look hopeful. Young men and women are rapidly returning to our schools. Our institutions have capacity enrollments, and many of them have had to send students home, placing their names on waiting lists. Present conditions have both encouraged and given many material helps in their return to school. Let us, therefore, be worthy of our high privilege to support these our several institutions by directing young men and women to their doors, giving both of our material means and our moral support to the great cause of Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. LAMBERT.

Address on Christian Education was given by Rev. J. B. Willis of Hamlet.

Report on "Hospital" was made by Rev. C. E. Crawford. Duly adopted. Report follows:

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital received its first patient May 28, 1923. Originally planned as a 100-bed institution, it was enlarged in 1942 to a capacity of 247 beds and 55 bassinets.

The underlying purpose of the Baptist Hospital has always been medical care to the poor. Its caliber of service was enhanced many times over when the Wake Forest Medical School became a four-year school in 1941 and was located adjacent to the Baptist Hospital. When the Hospital became a teaching institution, its purpose became twofold—teaching and healing, the twin endeavors of Christ.

The Baptist Hospital operates one of the fullest approved schools of nursing in the South, and at present has an enrollment of about 150 girls receiving professional training under Christian auspices. Only applicants representing high mental and moral character are considered for admittance in the School for Nursing. While the most rigid scientific training is given the students, the Hospital takes great pride in the Christian and humane attitude it develops in these girls.

The Hospital has developed into one of the top ranking hospitals of our nation in the caliber of its medical work. In developing its medical program care has been taken that the spiritual atmosphere of the hospital should develop to the same measure. Emphasis is given at every turn, in its educational program, in its employees, and with its patients to the spiritual needs of all coming in contact with the Hospital. Chaplain C. E. Parker reports many conversions and rededications among the patients in the Hospital.

Baptists have developed in their hospital one of the greatest medical centers in our country, and at the same time one of the strongest influences for the cause of Christ that exists in any land. Its huge opportunities for serving as an agency of mercy, as a means of teaching, and as a means of spreading the influence of Christ are a challenge to our denomination that its program will not be restricted for lack of finances. It is self-supporting with the exception of its charity work, and it is for this merciful side of its program that North Carolina Baptists this year gave over $100,000 through the Mother's Day program.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. CRAWFORD.

Report on Old Ministers Relief was made by Rev. J. B. Sessoms. Duly adopted. Report follows:

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

In the year of 1910 our statistics show that the average Baptist pastor's salary was $344.00 (three hundred forty-four dollars) annually. In those days of unpreparedness and unorganized effort on the part of our Southland to meet the needs of old age and disability of the ministry it meant retirement with insecurity, worry and want, even sometimes suffering. However, in the organization of The Ministers' Retirement Plan, through the cooperation of the pastors, churches and State Convention it has been made possible for the old, disabled, or retiring pastor to face the future with more courage and comfort; and also for the churches to look forward with comfort in knowing that their former servants in Christ will be reasonably cared for.

We believe that our Convention should send someone to each of our non-cooperating churches and pastors and encourage their enlistment.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. SESSOMS.

Rev. W. J. Jones of Salemburg was recognized and made a short address.

Honorable J. D. Johnson, Sr., of Garland was recognized and made a short address.

Song No. 264, "Oh Zion Haste."

Motion by H. L. Stewart that time of Annual Sermon be moved up in order that Rev. Charles E. Parker be heard upon his arrival. Motion duly adopted.

Announcement by Mrs. Grover Britt calling meeting of Woman's Executive Committee at the noon hour.

11:15 o'clock. Annual Sermon by Rev. J. V. Case, reading 1st Chapter of Colossians, 9th to 18th verses. Text, "Follow Me."

Prayer by Rev. G. Van Stephens.

Rev. Case stated one-half of North Carolina and two-thirds of the world make no claim of religion.

Benediction by Rev. Rufus Potts.

12:15 o'clock. Dr. R. F. Marshburn, pastor of Ingold Church, gave notice of refreshments. A long table loaded down with good things to eat had been prepared. Competent judges remarked they had never seen more good things to eat in one heap. Thanks at the table was given by Rev. J. V. Case.

AFTERNOON SESSION

At 1:45 o'clock, Association reconvened for afternoon session.

Devotional by Rev. N. E. Gresham, reading 129th Psalm.

Prayer by Rev. R. M. Siter.

Rev. L. H. Dawson was recognized.

Report on State Missions by Rev. J. B. Sessoms. Duly adopted. Report follows:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The purpose of State Missions is to provide a program of activities in which all of the churches may have a part in winning the lost to Christ in their respective communities.

Our Baptists of North Carolina have about one member for every one in all other denominations, hence our great responsibility in carrying on this great program for Christ.

The Convention attempts in its programs to help in the paying of salaries to ministers in the weaker churches and more strategic places of worship in some of our more sparsely settled sections of our state. These 65 such pastors reported last year some 6,000 sermons, 22,000 visits and 902 baptisms out of a possible 121 churches.

State Missions also cares for three general missionaries, contributes to salaries of associational missionaries, Sunday School and B. T. U. Training courses, pastors' schools, work among the Indians, radio programs, and various other objects in spreading the good news of Christ in our state.

May we give of our best to the Master in our efforts to evangelize through State Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. SESSOMS.

Report on Home Missions by Rev. C. H. Hornsby. Duly adopted. Report follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

It is obvious that the work of our Home Mission Board is becoming more and more complex and challenging. As our population increases, and as new economic and social problems arise our Home Mission work becomes more imperative. There are today 25,000,000 unchurched people in our Southern Baptist Convention territory, and at least 12,000,000 in Home Mission fields in Cuba, Panama and Central America. We have reached only about one per cent of the foreigners in our midst to Christ and the

church. Sixty per cent of the people in our cities are unchurched. In the South as a whole one out of every 8.6 is a Baptist, but in our cities only one out of every 34 people is a Baptist. In many sections our rural churches are becoming depleted and inefficient because of the drift away from the farms and because of the lack of leadership and a worthwhile program. Our work in mountain sections, in Cuba and Central America, and among the Negroes offers a great challenge.

During the past year 654 missionaries were busy preaching and teaching. 153 new missionaries were added, 82 mission stations were opened, and 54 pieces of mission property were acquired. More than 15,000 people were led to Christ.

Our greatest task is to evangelize those in our midst who are still in darkness and sin. Our Evangelistic Centennial Crusade will succeed this year only if those who know Christ will with hearts on fire for the lost tell the Story to those who know it not.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. HORNSBY.

Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. G. Van Stephens. Duly adopted. Report follows:

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

With approximately 540 missionaries at the present time, (one for every 10,000 members), we face a world a greater part of which is lost in sin: China with her 400 millions, bled white by war, hungry and suffering; Japan defeated, baffled, and dominated by her conquerors; Europe, including Spain, Italy, Yugoslavia, Hungary, Rumania, the Ukraine—all of which are war-torn, and very needy; Syria and Palestine with their political, economic and spiritual problems; Africa on the march for freedom, and human rights; Latin America, including Mexico, Brazil, Argentina, Uruguay, Chile, Columbia, and Paraguay all dominated largely by the hand of Rome, have had restrictions lifted to new missionaries, to a great extent; Hawaii, the cross roads of the Pacific offering a mighty challenge.

We need at least 300 new missionaries, to say nothing of replacements: One hundred in Latin America; 150 in the Orient; and an entire permanent staff for the Hawaiian Islands.

The income for 1944, exclusive of Relief Funds, amounted to $2,747,207, and an increase for the first quarter of 1945 of $333,256 over the preceding year. The Lottie Moon Christmas offering reached a total of $950,000. We are averaging a little more than fifty cents per capita for Foreign Missions.

The need is very great for the future: the 1945 regular budget calls for approximately 2½ millions of dollars; we'll need, at least, 2 millions for replacing destroyed property; and emergency reserve fund of 2 millions; and 3 millions for growth, development. All this does not include a great sum which is greatly needed for the relief of millions of homeless, hungry, and cold.

The right kind of response to these needs means the enlistment of our people as never before. Fervent prayer, powerful preaching, and intelligent teaching should cause the liberal use of the pocketbooks of Southern Baptists, and that includes, to be sure, the Baptists of the Eastern Association.

"There's a call comes ringing o'er the restless waves:
Send the Light."
"Let us not grow weary in this work of love:
Send the Light."

Respectfully submitted,

G. VAN STEPHENS.

Song No. 260, "Jesus Shall Reign."
Address by M. A. Huggins, State Secretary, on Cooperative Program, subject, "Missions."

Report on W. M. U. by Mrs. Grover Britt. Duly adopted. Comments on report made by Miss Mary Cox. Report follows:

W. M. U. REPORT

Today I bring you greetings from the 28 W. M. S. presidents, and the 52 Young People's Counselors of the Eastern Association. Many of whom are with us in this meeting. Most of the societies made their financial goals and some made the Standard of Excellence. 16 W. M. S. observed the season of prayer for State Misisions, and 10 Young People's organizations, Foreign Missions, W. M. S. 17 Young People, 22 Home Missions, W. M. S. 18 Young People, 14.

The W. M. U. reports a membership of 624 in the W. M. S. societies, and 452 in the Young People's organizations. Total gifts reported for the year, $8,225.27; of this amount $1,782.76 was given to Lottie Moon Christmas offering. The women and young people were anxious to clear the debt we Baptists owed, so they gave $723.98 to the 100,000 Club. In the field of Mission Study we report 38 classes in the W. M. S., and 27 classes amongst the young people. Tithers reported W. M. S. 133, Young People 60. Literature subscribed to by W. M. U. members, Recorder 485, Royal Service, 265, World Comrades 74, Window of Y. W. A. 19. Societies grading A-1, W. M. S. Garland, Mt. Olive, Clinton Young People's organizations, Y. W. A. Clinton, Intermediate and Junior G. A. Clinton. Miss Katie Murray, dear to the hearts of all W. M. U. members young and old continues to witness for us in China.

Mrs. Hood, Young People's leader of the Association happily reported two Queen's Regent in G. A. Lynette Boney and Anne Crumpler; three Ambassadors in R. A., W. L. Crumpler, Jack Morgan, Charles Pope, these all of Clinton. Due to conditions the superintendent and Young People's leader did not accomplish all the things they wanted to during the year.

In January there was a Leaders Conference in Warsaw. 9 churches were represented. The Annual W. M. U. meeting was at Beulaville April 20. Miss Katie Murray, home from China, brought the inspirational message. Miss Kathryn Alee of Raleigh also was in the meeting and took an active part. The Young People had their meeting August 19 at Sharon. Rev. N. E. Gresham brought a very timely message to the young people. Miss Olive Sinclair gave the closing message of the day.

The next Annual W. M. U. meeting is with Siloam Church in April, 1946.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GROVER BRITT,
MRS. W. B. MURRAY,
MRS. H. C. COOK.

Motion by Rev. G. Van Stephens that the Association be asked to give its endorsement to the employment of Rev. Gilmer Beck to serve as Field Worker in the association at a salary of $2,500.00 (twenty-five hundred dollars per year). Motion adopted by standing.

Report on Christian Literature by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. Duly adopted. Comments also by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. Report follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

A free press has probably influenced American life more than any of the freedoms we claim through the first amendment to our Constitution. It has been the task and privilege of Christian people to seek in every way possible to make the free press a clean and pure one. As we scan modern

magazines which line the racks of any drug store and delve into the first-rate novels of our day, how can we cease to wonder when we fell asleep at our job! The average person one meets daily can converse rather intelligently on the Hit Parade, the latest gossip from Hollywood, rationing, which shows or night clubs are best, how to mix the tastiest social drink or the current comics—especially "Smilin' Jack." A well-read person should be able to converse on a variety of subjects; yet, the ignorance of our Baptist people concerning the life and happenings of our denomination is alarming.

Surely this is a day when we should read our Bibles more and more and urge others to do so. When someone asks for a good book to read we should be ready to suggest some soul-stirring story such as "Splendor of God" or "In His Steps" that we **know** from our own experience is Christian literature. When a person goes into a Baptist home he should have no difficulty in finding four Baptist publications—The Commission, Home Missions, Charity and Children, and the Biblical Recorder. In quality of reading matter, inspiration, and information, these are unsurpassed in church periodicals. Our Baptist Book Store can give us the best in Christian literature and lend encouragement in building up a good Church library in every church in the Eastern Association. May every church be encouraged to give careful and urgent consideration to this matter of Christian literature throughout the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN.

Report on Sunday School by Rev. J. V. Case. Duly adopted. Report follows:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

"The truth shall set you free." The truth as it is revealed in the word of God is the guide into true freedom. Apart from the teachings of the Bible there is no foundation for character or any possibility of transforming men. Since a knowledge of God's Word is absolutely essential to Christian living and Christian witnessing all of us need to be sure that the Word of God is being taught in the church from Sunday to Sunday. We ought to be sure that we can say a Bible School rather than just a Sunday School. There is a great deal of difference.

Indications are that in the Eastern Association there has been a good increase in Sunday School enrollment and attendance this associational year. Let all of those who are responsible see that when people come they are really taught the Word of God in simplicity and purity. Our churches will not be better than the character of the individual member and that is determined primarily by his attitude and conception of the Word of God.

The Vacation Bible School is coming more and more to be seen as a must in the church program. Through this great opportunity there is Bible teaching to supplement that in the Sunday School. Through this avenue some children receive about as much Bible instruction as throughout the entire year. And also some get all the Bible teaching they receive through the Vacation Bible School! It is hoped that next year each Sunday School will do a better job of Bible Teaching and plan a Vacation Bible School.

Respectfully submitted,

J. V. CASE.

Report from committee to nominate Sunday School Officers was made by chairman, Rev. G. Van Stephens. Duly adopted. Serving on this committee was M. L. Lanier and A. R. Teachey. (See directory).

Report of Finance Committee was read by Rev. J. W. Lambert. Duly adopted. Report follows:

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Number of church letters received 38
Total amount for Associational Funds $204.94

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. LAMBERT, Chairman,
E. C. WATSON,
D. S. MATTHEWS.

Report from committee to nominate Promotion Committee was made by chairman, Dr. R. F. Marshburn. Duly approved. Serving on this committee was Rufus Potts, Norman Aycock. (See directory).

Matter of abolishing Spring Vale Church introduced by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. After discussion H. L. Stewart made a motion that moderator name a Committee to sell said Spring Vale house and grounds. Motion was adopted. Moderator named on this Committee C. I. Robinson, Rev. C. H. Hornsby, H. L. Stewart and Dr. R. F. Marshburn.

Motion by Rev. G. Van Stephens that the association close its associational year September 1st of each year and thereby give the associational clerk due time to tabulate all items in the church letters and have them printed. Motion duly adopted.

Report on Temperance made by H. L. Stewart. Duly adopted. Comments on report by Rev. G. Van Stephens. Report follows:

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

By far the most serious moral problem for the people of this country today is the Liquor Problem. In the solution of this problem we seem to have failed to realize that the Church must take the lead. The use of liquor in many of the social affairs of the young people is getting to be all too frequent. Roadside places of amusement and filling stations in many of our counties serve wines and beer to our young people who are all too anxious to get in popular favor with the crowds. Statistics showing the amount of money spent for liquor and advertisements of liquor are easily obtained, but when read they are soon forgotten. This report would seek rather to lay on the hearts of our people the absolute need of clear thinking on this question which strikes at the very roots of our civilization and our Christianity, and to urge them to definite and positive action before it is too late. The liquor interest is rich and powerful and it employs the most experienced and best equipped advertising firms in the nation to put before the people attractive and seductive advertisements to lead them along the road to destruction. Moral and Christian character cannot be built on self indulgence and people—young and old need to be taught this fact. We have just four temperance lessons in our Sunday Schools each year. This is not sufficient to impress the truth about this question on the minds of our youth. We urge our Churches to use every possible means of bringing and keeping the facts about this evil before their members. They need to know in no uncertain terms about a habit that affects so deeply the physical, financial, moral and spiritual life of every citizen of the nation. The truth is often concealed by the friends of liquor. We need to lose no means of bringing it out in all its revealing and condemning clearness and severity.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. STEWART.

Report on American Bible Society by Mac Herring. Duly adopted. Report follows:

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

During the year 1944 the American Bible Society distributed the largest number of Bibles in any single year of its history—12,403,541 volumes of scripture in one year. Moreover, six new languages were added to the list of those in which "some part of the Scriptures has been published." According to the Society, "The whole Bible has been published in 184 languages, a whole testament in 235 more; at least a complete Gospel or other Books of the Bible in 560 more; and selections in 89 more—making a total of 1,068."

But the request for Bibles far exceeds the number distributed. "In the first five months of this year more than three hundred requests for Scriptures for prisoners of war were received, calling for everything from a single Greek Testament for a German prisoner studying theology to the request of the Theatre Chaplain, European Theatre of Operations, for everything in German that could possibly be sent. From General Alexander, commanding the Allied forces in Italy, came a request relayed through the Archbishop of York and the British and Foreign Bible Society for 10,000 German Testaments for use in the camps in Italy. Also from the British and Foreign Bible Society came a request for 50,000 German Testaments and 150,000 German Gospels for prisoners in camps in England."

Such work cannot go on without adequate support on the part of interested persons. Money must be given. " . . . There was still a deficit of $292,912.44 in the War Emergency Fund on December 31, 1944." So the gifts for 1945 must be higher. During 1944 Southern Baptists gave 7/10 cents per member or $1.30 per church.

From Thanksgiving to Christmas this year, the Society is seeking to promote Worldwide Bible Reading, telling what the Bible will do for those who read it, and making suggestions on "How to Read" the Bible. Information may be secured from any office of the American Bible Society. This Society is doing a great work. Its cause is worthy of your support.

Respectfully submitted,

MACK HERRING.

Report of Committee to nominate Representatives to Baptist State Convention read by Rev. G. Van Stephens. Duly adopted. Report follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVES TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Nominations for Representation at the Baptist State Convention are H. J. Skipper, Mrs. E. G. Murray and Rev. C. E. Crawford.

Respectfully submitted,

G. VAN STEPHENS,
FRED HALL,
W. J. CARTER.

Song, "When My Life's Work Is Ended."

Dismissed with prayer by Rev. Gilmer Beck.

At 5:00 o'clock P. M. again the same long table was refilled for supper with just as many good things to eat as we had had for the noon day meal. Devotion offered by Rev. J. B. Sessoms.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 o'clock P. M., association reconvened for evening session.
Song No. 329, "Rescue the Perishing."
Devotional by Rev. F. B. Bryan reading 1st Chapter of John.
Prayer by Rev. F. B. Bryan.
Song No. 373, "When We Walk With the Lord."
Report of Treasurer by C. I. Robinson. Duly adopted. Report follows:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

	Dr.	Cr.
Oct. 10, 1944—Credit Balance in Treasury		$164.95
Dec. 22, 1944—Paid Wilmington Printing Company for 1,000 1944 Association Minutes	$138.00	
Oct. 9, 1945—To Sundry postage to date, by clerk	10.88	
Oct. 9, 1945—Credit Balance in Treasury	16.07	
	$164.95	
Oct. 9, 1945—Credit Balance in Treasury		$ 16.07
Oct. 9, 1945—Received of Finance Committee		204.95
Oct. 10, 1945—Credit Balance in Treasury		$221.02

Respectfully submitted,

C. I. ROBINSON, A. C.

Report of Executive Committee by C. I. Robinson. Duly adopted. Report follows:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, OCTOBER 9, 1945

To Eastern Baptist Association in session with Ingold Baptist Church, Ingold, N. C., October 9th, 1945. Greeting:

Your Executive Committee has transacted the following items of service:

Dec. 8, 1944, met in Warsaw Baptist Church at 7:30 o'clock P. M.

Present were Rev. E. A. Walker, Rev. J. V. Case, Rev. G. Van Stephens, Robert Martin, Mrs. Grover Britt, Mrs. G. S. Best, Mrs. Musselwhite of Clinton, Marion Marley of Garland visiting.

C. I. Robinson, Secretary.

F. W. McGowan, presiding.

Opening prayer by Rev. E. A. Walker.

Moderator stated the subject of the meeting was to discuss plans for an Associational Sunday School and B. T. U. worker for the Association field.

After discussion a motion was made by Rev. G. Van Stephens, seconded by Rev. J. V. Case that all churches in the Association be asked for estimated stated amounts to be placed in their church budgets for the purpose of placing a worker in Associational field. Motion duly adopted.

Motion by Rev. E. A. Walker, seconded by Rev. J. V. Case, that Association employ a Field Worker. Motion duly adopted.

All churches to be asked to pass on the requests at their first meeting and report to Moderator McGowan.

Moderator asked that Pastors' Conference name the Associational Field Worker.

Motion by Rev. G. Van Stephens that the Moderator be authorized to sign application to State Board for aid to Beulaville Field if presented in same amount as last year.

Approved the following resolution to Thurman University:

After having carefully inquired into the character qualifications and financial resources of Brother D. Calhoun Johnson, I hereby approve him as a student for the ministry and recommend his application for aid to your favorable consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. McGOWAN, Moderator,

C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary.

April 3, 1945. Executive Committee met in Warsaw Baptist Church at 8:30 o'clock P. M.

Present were Bro. H. L. Stewart, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, F. W. McGowan, Rev. G. Van Stephens, Rev. J. W. Lambert, Rev. R. W. Fitzgerald, Rev. J. Bryan Doshier, Rev. C. H. Hornsby, C. I. Robinson and some visitors, F. W. McGowan presiding.

Object of the meeting to discuss placing an Associational Missionary in the Associational field.

Moderator reported 23 churches had expressed a willingness to place in their church budgets estimated amounts for the salary of said worker.

Moderator read a letter from Bro. M. A. Huggins stating the State Board would pay 1-2 to 2-3 of the salary for said worker.

After discussion a motion was made by Rev. R. W. Fitzgerald, seconded by Rev. C. H. Hornsby that Moderator McGowan be requested to ask Bro. M. A. Huggins to send us a Field Worker for the summer months.

Announcement by Rev. G. Van Stephens that we all attend a wine protest meeting to be held in Kenansville at an early date.

A motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms that the Program Committee place in Associational Program for use next Annual Meeting a prohibition hour.

Motion was duly adopted.

Meeting closed in prayer by Bro. H. L. Stewart.

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. McGOWAN, Moderator,

C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary.

Report of Committee on Time and Place of Next Annual Meeting was made by Rev. C. H. Hornsby. Duly adopted. Report follows:

TIME—PLACE—PREACHER

We recommend that the Association meet on Tuesday after the first Lord's Day in October 1946 with the New Hope Baptist Church, the Rev. J. W. Lambert preacher and the Rev. Mr. Crawford as alternate. In the event the program committee decides to have a two day meeting, we suggest that the second day session be held with the Mount Vernon Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. HORNSBY,
For the Committee.

Motion by Rev. J. V. Case that Clerk be paid same as last year. Duly approved.

Motion by Rev. J. W. Lambert that the Moderator give thanks for the fine entertainment of the day, and also thanks to all those taking part on the program for their fine cooperation. He requested the Committee of Arrangements to furnish the Clerk a copy of their proceedings to be printed in the minutes, which follows:

ORDER OF ARRANGEMENTS FOR ASSOCIATION MEETING SUBMITTED BY HOSTESS CHURCH

The following outline used in preparation for the Associational meeting held at Ingold Church: 1. Registration; 2. Ushers; 3. Greeting at Door; 4. Flower arrangement; 5. Pianist; 6. Dinner arrangements; 7. Table arrangement on Church grounds; 8. Parking (Boy Scouts and their master).

MRS. R. F. MARSHBURN,
MRS. L. H. LAMB.

Report on B. T. U. by Mrs. G. S. Best was read by Rev. G. Van Stephens. Duly adopted.

REPORT OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The Training Union of Eastern Association held a Mass Meeting in Warsaw in the evening of April 24. Fifteen churches were represented. Rev. R. W. Fitzgerald brought the inspirational message.

In June, State Secretary Harvey T. Gibson and twenty-four co-workers led us in a Training Union Revival. 924 were enrolled in the classes, 16 new units were organized, and 556 awards were requested. The following churches cooperated: Calypso, Clinton, Dobson's Chapel, Evergreen, Hallsville, Johnson's, Mt. Gilead, Mt. Olive, Rose Hill, Rowan, Shiloh, Turkey, and Warsaw.

The coming important date for us this year will be December 7, which is the date set for our Southwide Associational Training Union Mass Meeting.

How often it has been said the farmers have more faith in God than any other class of people. Year after year they go back to the same task, regardless of past failures, preparing soil, planting, cultivating, never conscious of any monotony because of doing the same thing year after year, always hoping for and expecting a harvest. Common sense and experience teach them that, if they omit any part of the usual procedure, unless supplemented by something better, the harvest will show that lack.

The Training Union has a carefully planned program to be followed year after year. In March comes the time for Study Courses, as well as the annual contests in Memory Work, Bible Drills, and Better Speaking. April is the time for the Observance of Youth Week, followed by Christian Home Week in May. In June and July our prayers and plans center around Ridgecrest. September brings Intermediate Emphasis Week, and October is another Month for Study. Then throughout all twelve months we seek to win lost souls to Christ and become better workmen through daily Bible reading.

Surely such a program should challenge our hearts to have and manifest the same loyal faith and practice of our friend, the farmer, as we begin again at the beginning of each year, at the same Training Union tasks, following the same plan through, never omitting any part of it but laboring to turn past failures and mistakes to Victory through Christ, always hoping for and expecting a harvest.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. G. S. BEST.

Motion by Rev. J. V. Case that Rev. C. E. Crawford be elected Orphanage Representative. Duly approved.

Motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms that Rev. J. W. Lambert be chosen as Recorder Representative. Duly approved.

Moderator asked Mrs. G. S. Best to continue leadership of the B. T. U. until a successor could be elected.

Report on Orphanage made by John O. Howard. Duly approved. Report follows:

ORPHANAGE REPORT

Brother Moderator: The year covered by the last official Orphanage report, 1944, was in many ways one of the very best.

A total of 623 children were cared for at an average daily cost of $1.30, only a very slight increase over that of 1943. Morale among the children was high, due to good health, educational, and moral conditions. We may be sure our orphans do not lack any essentials.

The various projects and departments of the Orphanage—building, plants, farms, dairies, Charity and Children—also gave good reports, as to operating efficiency and upkeep. This, in the face of shortages and handicaps attendant upon the war, speaks well for the staff and employees.

Now that peace has come, we face a great challenge: We, as Baptists,

and indeed as good citizens must let absolutely nothing take priority over the welfare and happiness of these youngsters who are without the most precious possession of childhood: A mother's and father's love and care. Furthermore, we must resolve to make it possible to greatly increase the capacity of the Orphanage as to the number of children admitted and cared for.

In the Name of Him who loved childhood second to none, I respectfully submit this report.

JOHN O. HOWARD.

Comments to Orphanage Report was made by Dr. I. G. Greer of Thomasville, in which he said that in every 12 seconds a child was born in the United States, and that we are in the presence of a future president of 1988 so let us help to make that boy to be that man.

Report of nominations for Program Committee for 1946 Annual Session submitted by C. E. Crawford. Duly adopted. On this committee also were C. H. Pope and C. A. McLemore.

Report of nominations for Committee to Nominate the Executive Committee was made by John W. Lambert, chairman. Duly adopted. On this committee also were Mrs. L. F. Thornton, and M. R. Herring.

Moderator asked for an offering to pay expenses of Rev. Gilmer Beck from Lexington coming in interest of the associational Field Work. Amount was $10.00. The offering was taken which totaled $26.55. Ten dollars was paid to Rev. Beck and the remainder of $16.55 turned over to F. W. McGowen to be applied on Rev. Beck's salary as association Field Worker.

Song No. 183, "Love Divine."

Song No. 32, "Take the Name of Jesus With You."

Report of Memorials by Mrs. L. E. Robinson. Duly approved. Report follows:

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

The following members of our churches in Eastern Association have passed to their Eternal Home during the past year:

ALPINE—Mr. Claudis Boney.

BEAR MARSH—Mr. W. C. Miller, Mr. Lubbie Grady, Mr. Charlie Ezzell, Mr. John T. Powell, Mr. James A. Powell, and Mr. Marion Brock.

CLINTON—Mr. A. B. Butler, Jr., Miss Rebecca Butler, Mrs. Ashley Best, Mr. John F. Cooper, Mrs. Minnie Fowler, Mrs. Mertie Johnson, Mrs. Ida Jordan, Mrs. Corinne King, Mrs. Lonnie Page, Mr. Alvan Royal.

CALYPSO—Mrs. B. B. Nunn, Mr. William A. Davis.

CEDAR FORK—Mr. W. E. Thigpen.

CORINTH—Pfc. Ottis Savage, Mrs. Lilly Rogers, Mr. Nelson Young.

CONCORD—Pfc. Lloyd Swinson.

CENTER—Miss Flonnie Warren.

DOBSON CHAPEL—Seaman 1/c Larry Bostic, Staff Sergeant James Mason Brown, Mr. I. B. Hall, Mr. D. N. Brock.

EVERGREEN—Mr. Norman Boyette, Deacon L. W. Alderman.

GARLAND—Mr. J. H. Norris.

HALLSVILLE—Mr. W. A. Sanderson, Mrs. G. H. Wilson, Mr. Fred K. Blaycock, Mr. Henry Carter.

INGOLD—Pfc. Herbert Lee Carter, Mrs. Hardy Gaddy, Mrs. Kate Lamb.

ISLAND CREEK—Mr. Columbus Hanchey, Mr. I. B. Teachey, Jr., Mr. Vann B. Teachey.

JONES CHAPEL—Mrs. Fannie Stroud.

KENANSVILLE—Mrs. Bland Wallace, Mr. R. D. Dail.

MT. OLIVE—Mrs. Sallie Brogden, Mr. L. F. Martin, Mr. B. H. Quinn, Mr. John Reaves, Mr. F. F. Butts, Deacon W. E. Lewis.

MT. GILEAD—Mr. Charlie Bland, Mr. Everette Bland, soldier.

MT. VERNON—Mr. William Jones.

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Fannie Johnson, Mrs. Dollie Sellers, Mrs. Carrie Tucker, Mr. Lawson G. Mathews.

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Martha Darden.

ROWAN—Mr. James Matthews, Mrs. J. T. Matthews.

ROSE HILL—Deacon W. D. Henderson, Mr. W. A. Bradshaw.

SILOAM—Mr. L. N. Johnson, Mr. Dick Tedder, Mrs. Bessie Mae Skipper.

SHARON—Mrs. Daisy Cole.

TURKEY—Mrs. Jennie West.

WARSAW—Mrs. P. M. Herring, Mr. Sam Loftin, Lt. Bob Buck, Mrs. Mattie Ezzell.

27 Women—45 Men—Total, 72.

We mourn their Home-going—we will miss their Comradeship—We bow in humble submission to His Will.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. E. ROBINSON.

Prayer by Mrs. L. E. Robinson.

Missionary sermon by Rev. G. N. Ashley of Salemburg. Scripture reading was from Matthew, 28th chapter, 19th-20th verses: "Go Ye In All the World and Teach All Nations, and Lo I Am With You Always."

F. W. McGOWAN, Moderator,
C. I. ROBINSON, Clerk.

HISTORICAL
AND
STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1828—South West	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837—Well's Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1839—Johnsons	James Mathis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840—Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847—Harriets Chapel	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
1882—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884—Polllocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnsons	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case

Reference Table VII and VIII:

REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES

Alpine, Alton Ezzell, Kerr; Alum Springs, Herbert T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive; Beulaville, Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville; Bear Marsh, F. S. Brock, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2; Beulah, J. W. Warren, Odell Jackson, Turkey; Clinton, J. L. Boyette, Clinton; Calypso, Alex Sanderson, Calypso; Cedar Fork, Elmore Brinson, Beulaville; Corinth, Wilbert Jackson, Rose Hill; Concord, H. E. Waters, Magnolia; Center, Wm. E. Herring, Tomahawk; Dobson Chapel, Mrs. Lillie B. Teachey, Rose Hill; Ebenezer, C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg; Evergreen, Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rose Hill, Rt. 1; Faison, Miss Fannie Richardson, Faison; Garland, T. L. Rich, Garland; Garner's Chapel, Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive; Hallsville, J. I. Sumner, Beulaville; Ingold, L. H. Lamb, Ingold; Island Creek, Oscar Rivenbark, Wallace; Johnson, G. A. West, Warsaw; Jones Chapel, Thermon Stroud, Seven Springs; Kenansville, W. M. Brinson, Kenansville; Mt. Olive, W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive; Mt. Gilead, Hugh Vann, Clinton; Mt. Vernon, Mrs. Rena Britt, Clinton, Rt. 5; Magnolia, J. E. Tucker, Magnolia; New Hope, R. W. Blanchard, Turkey; Oak Vale, W. L. Bostic, Magnolia; Poplar Grove, Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Faison, Rt. 2; Piney Grove, W. H. Powell, Clinton, Rt. 5; Rowan, Floyd Quick, Clinton, Rt. 2; Rock Hill, W. L. Beach, Rose Hill; Siloam, H. P. Page, Kerr; Sharon, Rudolph Futrell, Chinquapin; Spring Vale, No Report; Shiloh, Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin; Turkey, Mrs. B. A. Sutton, Turkey; Union Grove, Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, Rt. 4; Warsaw, Mrs. E. J. Hill, Warsaw.

TABLE I.—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	When Constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Total Present Members	Non-Resident Members	Weekly Pr. Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper	Musical Director?	Have Library?
					Gains					Losses											
					Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths								
Alpine	Country	1912	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1st-3rd P.M.	49		1			1			1	48				4	7		
Alum Springs	Country	1906	Rufus Potts, Wake Forest	3rd	38	2	1							41			1		4		
Beulaville	Town	1908	R. W. Fitzgerald, Beulaville	2nd-4th	156	7	4			6				163	83	*	1	4	8		
Bear Marsh	Country	1763	C. E. Crawford, Calypso	1st-3rd	393			1		15		40	6	332		*	1	4	15		
Beulah	Country	1813	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1st	56	1								56			1	1	6		
Clinton	Town	1885	C. H. Hornsby, Clinton	Every	676	39	18	1	1	17		5	10	703	113	*	1	4	50	*	*
Calypso	Town	1908	C. E. Crawford, Calypso	2nd-4th A.M.-P.M.	251	16	2	2		10			2	259		*	1	3	16		
Cedar Fork	Country	1905	R. W. Fitzgerald, Beulaville	1st	128					1			1	124	25			3	6		
Corinth	Country	1853	J. V. Case, Rose Hill	3rd-A.M.-1st P.M.	262	21				9	1		3	270		*	1	4	67		
Concord	Country	1825	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1st-3rd	104	5			1	1			1	108	41		1	4	5		
Center	Country	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4th P.M.	94	6	1			1			1	97	19		1	4	9		*
Dobson's Chapel	Country	1864	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	2nd-4th	181	7	1			2			4	183	21		1	4	48		
Ebenezer	Country	1867	E. C. Watson, Ingold	2nd	43		1							44			1	3			
Evergreen	Village	1933	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	4th P.M.	91	6	3	1		5			2	94	28		1	4	3		
Faison	Town	1885	G. Van Stevens, Warsaw	3rd	66		3			1				68	12			1	3		
Garland	Town	1870	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2nd-P.M.-4th A.M.	252	13	13	2		4			1	275	131	*	2	4	12	*	*
Garner's Chapel	Country	1926	J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	2nd	87	6		1		1				93	30		2	3	28		*
Hallsville	Country	1804	R. W. Fitzgerald, Beulaville	3rd A.M. & Evening	140			1	2				4	139	60	*	2	4	5		
Ingold	Village	1926	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1st A.M.-3rd P.M.	223	11	4	1		3		1	3	232	96		2	4	64	*	*
Island Creek	Country	1802	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	1st-3rd	293	6	1			2			3	295	10		1	4	40		
Johnson's	Country	1835	G. V. Stephens, Warsaw	1st A.M.-3rd P.M.	224	20	4			2		1		245		*	2	3	30		*
Jones Chapel	Country	1913	Fulton Bryan, Wake Forest	1st A.M.	59								1	58			1	2	5		*
Kenansville	Village	1837	J. F. Warren, Wilmington	3rd	137					4			2	131	39			2		*	
Mt. Olive	Town	1869	J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	Every	544	23	17	1		12		12	6	555	136	*	1	4	120	*	
Mt. Gilead	Country	1850	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1st-3rd	263	10	6			10		2	2	265	73		2	4	19		
Mt. Vernon	Country	1911	No Pastor at Present	2nd-4th	94		6			1			1	98	15			2	7		*
Magnolia	Town	1835	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1st P.M.-3rd M. & E.	180		2			2			4	176			1	4	10		
New Hope	Country	1817	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2nd-4th	150	4	3			6				151			1	4			
Oak Vale	Country	1913	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	3rd	55					2				53			1				
Poplar Grove	Country	1880	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1st	62	8								70					5		
Piney Grove	Country	1845	Fulton Bryan, Wake Forest	2nd-4th A.M.	226	4	3			3			1	229			1	4			
Rowan	Country	1749	E. S. Morgan, Clinton	Every	494	36	8			9			2	527		*	1	4	100	*	*
Rose Hill	Town	1900	J. V. Case, Rose Hill	Every	288	13	8	1		6		2	2	300	100	*	2	4	80		*
Siloam	Village	1889	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	2nd-4th	169		2			3			3	165	40		1	3	10	*	
Sharon	Village	1904	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	3rd A.M.-1st Eve.	174	14	1	1		4			1	185			1	4	6		
Shiloh	Country	1940	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	2nd-4th	35	7		3						45		*	1	4	4	*	
Turkey	Village	1908	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	3rd P.M.-4th A.M.	194		1			7			1	187	68	*	1	4	16		
Union Grove	Country	1920	No Pastor at Present	1st-3rd P.M.	38	14				6				46			2	1	5		
Warsaw	Town	1856	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	Every	377	17	14	2		4		2	4	400		*	1	4	92	*	
				TOTALS	7,346	316	128	18	4	160	1	65	72	7,510	1,140		41	123	905		

*—Yes.

TABLE II.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												Special Information				Vacation Bible Sch.		
		Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Yrs.	Young People 17-24 Yrs.	Adults 25 Yrs. and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen. & Dept. Officers	Have You a Mis. S. S.?	Enrollment of Mis. S. S.	Total Enrollment	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from S. S.	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers - Diplomas	Enrollment of V. S.	Avg. Attendance V. S.	No. Departments V. S.
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	3	2	4	3	3	6	13					34	20		*					
Alum Springs	No Sunday School																				
Beulaville	S. P. Bostic, Beulaville		15	20	30	20	18	59					162	87	6						
Bear Marsh	Paul King, Mt. Olive	5	9	10	15	9	19	61					128	68					109	97	
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey		6		8	12		16					42	30							
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	41	31	45	71	43	37	191	42				501	301	34	*		5	110	100	
Calypso	C. F. Rivenbark, Calypso		15	20	36	15	47	39					172	78	16	*			100	97	
Cedar Fork	Gordon B. Thigpen, Beulaville		18		12		22	30		2			84	43							
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill	25	11	35	25	20	50	46	35	2			249	93	16	*			90	67	
Concord	H. E. Waters, Magnolia		11		14	9	10	21					65	25	5						
Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland	4	3	7	7	5	7	7					40	28	5						
Dobson's Chapel	L. A. Brock, Rose Hill		7		29		12	11		2			61	35	7						
Ebenezer	Reamus Melvin, Parkersburg	2	2	3	4		6	8					25	16							
Evergreen	James Ezzell, Rose Hill		4	7	10	12	23	23		4			83	36							
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison		7	5	22		12	21					67	40							
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	8	17	8	11	17	28	37	62	3			191	66	13	*		2	83	66	
Garner's Chapel	Varner Garner, Mt. Olive		16	15	15		12	27					85	45							
Hallsville	W. L. Wade, Beulaville			10	16	18	15	16		3			78	31							
Ingold	John O. Howard, Ingold	9	4	10	15	25	17	35	39	7			161	79	8	*	*	5	76	63	
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace		20		10	20		25					75	50							
Johnson's	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw		9	8	15	16	19	25		3			95	79	20	*			72	60	
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Seven Springs		4	5	7			10		5			31	25		*					
Kenansville	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville		6	10	9	6	5	32					68	36		*					
Mt. Olive	R. R. Martin, Mt. Olive	24	27	46	47	38	12	100	25	12			331	150	21	*			100	81	
Mt. Gilead	Crafton Bass, Clinton, Rt. 2	39	7	14	19	14	19	34	60	3			209	59	9	*			71	58	
Mt. Vernon	H. L. Pope, Clinton, Rt. 5		20		20		18	18					76	45							
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	10	17	22	20	14	20	25	20				148	88		*			96	88	
New Hope	Carl Colwell, Turkey		8	7	15			25					40	35	4						
Oak Vale	A. Lanier, Magnolia		10	11		12		22					55	30							
Poplar Grove	R. C. Bell, Faison		1		5			9					15	12	7						
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 5		23	16	34	23	21	35		3			155	77	4	*					
Rowan	Monroe Robinson, Clinton, Rt. 5	40	12	22	50	39	25	65	22	5			280	121	30	*					
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	17	13	15	34	27	19	61	15	5			206	115	9	*			60	49	
Siloam	Not Yet Elected		10	16	15	12	9	45		4			111	54		*					
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace, Rt. 2		6	11	10	10		16					53	30	14	*					
Shiloh	M. L. Lanier	3	15	15	22		30	12		4			101	75	4						
Turkey	R. E. Moore, Turkey		18	10	18	18	17	42		2			125	67							
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4	5	8	7	10	11	4	16					61	25	14						
Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	17	16	26	47	44	10	138	93	2			393	164	14	*			92	79	
	TOTALS	252	428	460	750	512	569	1,416	413	71			4,856	2,458	260	18		12	1,059	905	

*—Yes.

TABLE III.—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Associational Director
MRS. G. S. BEST
Warsaw, N. C.

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNION AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																		
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot. Unions and S. H.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Gen. & Dept. Officers	Tot. Unions Enrolled	No. Study Course Awards	Training Unions	No. Unions for Quarter	Youth Week Observed?	Christ. Home Week. Obs.?	Intermed. Wk. Observed?
Alpine	No B. T. U.																			
Alum Springs	No B. T. U.																			
Beulaville	J. D. Miller, Beulaville	1		1	1	1	4	15		18	20	10		63						
Bear Marsh	No B. T. U.																			
Beulah	No B. T. U.																			
Clinton	Miss Sherwood Jernigan, Clinton	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	10	16	18	6	6	71	74				*	*
Calypso	O. M. Walker, Calypso	1		1	1	1	4	12		9	15	14		50	24					
Cedar Fork	No B. T. U.																			
Corinth	No B. T. U.																			
Concord	No B. T. U.																			
Center	No B. T. U.																			
Dobson's Chapel	C. C. Brown, Magnolia	1	1		1	1	4	13	23		15	4	2	55	30					
Ebenezer	No B. T. U.																			
Evergreen	H. D. Dyson, Magnolia	1	1		1	1	4	7	25		10	8	4	50	23					
Faison	Mrs. J. E. Hoey, Faison	1					1	16					1	16						
Garland	Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	12	10	10	5	8	42	65			*	*	*
Garner's Chapel	No B. T. U.																			
Hallsville	Lloyd Futrell, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	15	18	16	5	5	70	61					
Ingold	No B. T. U.																			
Island Creek	No B. T. U.																			
Johnson's	Mrs. W. E. Carlton, Warsaw	1		1	1	1	4	12		20	15	24		71	49					
Jones Chapel	No B. T. U.																			
Kenansville	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville				2	1	3				18	8	8	26						
Mt. Olive	Charles Kraft, Mt. Olive	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	8	15	15	6	9	54	41	*				
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Clinton	1		1	1		3	8		20	10		12	38	44			*	*	*
Mt. Vernon	No B. T. U.																			
Magnolia	No B. T. U.																			
New Hope	No B. T. U.																			
Oak Vale	No B. T. U.																			
Poplar Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Piney Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Rowan	G. L. Wallace, Clinton, Rt. 2	1	1	1	2	1	6	28	9	26	42	14	17	119	100				*	
Rose Hill	A. R. Teachey, Rose Hill	1		1	1	1	4	19		18	16	12		65	36					
Siloam	No B. T. U.																			
Sharon	No Report																			
Spring Vale	No B. T. U.																			
Shiloh	Norman Aycock, Chinquapin	1		1			2	12		10				22	22			*		
Turkey	Sarah Peterson, Turkey			1	1		2			20	7		4	27						
Union Grove	No B. T. U.																			
Warsaw	Mrs. G. S. Best	1		1	1	1	4	7		21	10	8	2	46						
	TOTALS	15	7	13	17	13	65	201	102	221	237	124	78	885	569	1	1	3	4	3

TABLE IV. AND V.—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. WORK																		
		No. W. M. Societies	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Mis. Stdy. Courses	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions By W. M. U.	No. Men 21 and Up	No. Men in Church	No. Men in Attendance
Alpine	No W. M. U.														$	$			
Alum Springs	No W. M. U.																		
Beulaville	Mrs. Annie Bostic, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	10	20	12	15	72	72					
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive	2				1	3	22				18	40			83.51		16	30
Beulah	No W. M. U.																		
Clinton	Mrs. H. S. Hood, Clinton	1	1	2	1	1	6	132	10	44	27	34	247	143	2,126.78	2,498.67			
Calypso	Mrs. C. R. Best, Calypso	1				1	2	21				18	39	12		133.77			
Cedar Fork	Miss Beatrice Brinson	1					1	19					19			13.82			
Corinth	Miss Geddie Dixon, Rose Hill	1				1	2	27				35	62		56.64	174.07			
Concord	Mrs. D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill	1					1	15					15			35.60			
Center	Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Garland					1	1					10	10			10.00	25	16	15
Dobson's Chapel	No W. M. U.																		
Ebenezer	No W. M. U.																		
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill, Rt. 1	1		1	1	1	4	13		5	10	10	38			112.56			
Faison	Mrs. L. D. Groome, Faison	1					1	12					12	6		58.35			
Garland	Mrs. G. A. McLeland, Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	10	14	15	11	64	25	49.00	333.15	92	22	30
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. John Goodson, Mt. Olive	1				1	2	13				17	30	15	43.75	110.90			
Hallsville	Mrs. George Bostic, Beulaville	1					1	24					24		7.15	58.10			
Ingold	Mrs. C. W. Pope, Clinton Rt. 4	1		1	1	1	4	17		14	15	8	54	54		89.64	79	20	44
Island Creek	Mrs. Wilbert Bonham, Rose Hill	1					1	15					15						
Johnson's	Mrs. Henry Middleton, Warsaw	1		1		1	3	19		10		12	41	13		352.05			
Jones Chapel	No W. M. U.																		
Kenansville	Mrs. C. D. Dobson, Kenansville	1				1	2	25				8	33			247.00	52	7	
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Lula W. Summerlin, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	1	1	6	67	12	23	14	27	143	69	2,179.77	1,078.91			
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. E. A. Pearson, Clinton, Rt. 2	1					1	25					25	15		134.11			
Mt. Vernon	No W. M. U.															324.10			
Magnolia	Mrs. S. B. Hunter, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	10	5	9	30	76	7					
New Hope	Mrs. Lula Drew, Magnolia	1		1	1	1	4	28		10	8	16	62	36	182.10	67.26			
Oak Vale	No W. M. U.																		
Poplar Grove	No W. M. U.																		
Piney Grove	No W. M. U.																		
Rowan	Mrs. L. E. Robinson, Clinton, Rt. 5	1		1	1	1	4	60		20	14	20	114	49	2.40	66.56			
Rose Hill	Mrs. James D. Fussell, Rose Hill	1		2		1	4	38		25		14	77			373.93			
Siloam	Mrs. W. E. Johnson, Kerr	1		1		1	3	24		12		14	50	17		209.75			
Sharon	Mrs. Walter Rivenbark, Chinquapin	1		1		1	3	5		5		20	30	5		74.35			
Spring Vale	No Report																		
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	1					1	10					10			14.00			
Turkey	Mrs. J. C. Moore, Turkey	1					1	8					8			25.00			
Union Grove	No W. M. U.																		
Warsaw	Mrs. G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	1		2	1	1	5	66		32	25	25	148	100	2,028.01	2,159.81			
	TOTALS	28	5	8	10	20	81	756	52	239	149	362	1,558	638	$6,675.60	$8,838.97	248	81	119

TABLE VI.—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Used?	How Many Persons Can Be Seated?	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	Yes	1912	Wood	100	1	1	4	$ 500.00	$	$ 500.00	$	$
Alum Springs	Herbert T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive	Yes	1906	Wood	200	1	1		600.00		675.00		
Beulaville	W. S. Cottle, Beulaville	Yes	1908	Wood	300	11	1	10	4,600.00	2,500.00	7,100.00		2,500.00
Bear Marsh	J. B. Williams, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	Yes	1857	Wood	500	9	1	8	5,000.00		5,500.00		
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	Yes	1813	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	Yes	1907	Brick	600	39	6	32	31,100.00	6,000.00	37,100.00		26,000.00
Calypso	George Albritton, Calypso	Yes	1908	Wood	300	9	1	8	9,000.00	4,000.00	13,000.00		10,075.00
Cedar Fork	Gordon Thigpen, Beulaville	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Corinth	J. Edward Johnson, Rose Hill	Yes	1891	Wood	500	6	1	5	3,800.00		3,800.00		
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia	Yes	1888	Wood	300	5	1	4	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Center	C. T. DeVane, Tomahawk	Yes	1901	Wood	250	1	1	4	1,000.00		1,000.00		500.00
Dobson's Chapel	Preston Brown, Magnolia	Yes	1864	Wood	300	1			1,800.00		1,800.00		
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	Yes	1867	Wood	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	Yes	1933	Wood	250	7	1	6	1,800.00		1,800.00		
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		1,500.00
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	Yes	1870	Brick	700	17	2	14	10,000.00		10,000.00	300.00	5,000.00
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive	Yes	1927	Wood	150	1	1	5	2,500.00		2,500.00		2,000.00
Hallsville	Mrs. S. E. Hunter, Kenansville, Rt. 2	Yes	1918	Wood	400	5	1	4	3,000.00		3,000.00		1,000.00
Ingold	John T. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 2	Yes	1926	Brick	700	15	4	11	11,000.00		11,000.00		4,000.00
Island Creek	Claude Rivenbark, Rose Hill	Yes	1890	Wood	400	3	1	3	2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00
Johnson's	John W. Boyette, Warsaw	Yes	1891	Wood	300	9	1	8	6,000.00		6,300.00		4,500.00
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	Yes	1939	Wood	300	4	1	4	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Kenansville	Mrs. F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	Yes	1837	Wood	300	1			4,500.00		4,500.00		4,500.00
Mt. Olive	G. E. Summerlin, Jr., Mt. Olive	Yes	1911	Brick	275	26	6	19	40,000.00	7,000.00	47,000.00		27,300.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charlie Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 2	Yes	1942	Stone	400	16	2	15	11,000.00		11,000.00		3,000.00
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. J. T. Austin, Clinton, Rt. 5	Yes	1945	Brick	300	10	3	8	10,000.00		10,000.00		
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	Yes	1921	Brick	500	9	1	8	12,000.00	1,500.00	13,500.00		6,000.00
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	Yes	1912	Wood	300	3	1	2	2,500.00		2,500.00		2,000.00
Oak Vale	A. Lanier, Magnolia	Yes	1913	Wood	300	3	1	2	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King, Faison	Yes	1880	Wood	200	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Piney Grove	Mrs. B. C. Clifton, Faison, Rt. 4	Yes	1868	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Clinton, Rt. 2	Yes	1937	Brick	350	12	2	11	8,437.00	4,000.00	12,437.00		6,500.00
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	Yes	1904	Wood	300	14	2	12	3,000.00	1,000.00	4,000.00		1,800.00
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall, Kerr	Yes	1889	Wood	550	6		6	3,500.00		3,500.00		1,000.00
Sharon	Rudolph Futrell, Chinquapin	Yes	1904	Wood	300	2		2	1,500.00	1,000.00	2,500.00		2,000.00
Spring Vale	No Report												
Shiloh	Mrs. Mattie Maready, Chinquapin	Yes	1940	Wood	200	3		3	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey	Yes	1868	Wood	300	6	1	5	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,500.00
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, Rt. 5	Yes	1920	Wood	200	4	1	4	1,825.00		1,825.00		
Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	Yes	1856	Brick	500	19	5	26	13,000.00	3,000.00	16,000.00		9,800.00
	TOTALS				13,325	184	51	253	$223,662.00	$ 30,000.00	$254,537.00	$ 300.00	$125,975.00

TABLE VII.—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK												SPECIAL INFORMATION NEEDED						
	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, S. S., Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Asso.	Building Reserve Fund	Other Objects	(Local Work)—Total for All Purposes	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Pledged to Associational Missions	No. of Tithers	Members Subscribed to Church Budget	Every-Member Canvass	Value Food, Clothing Given to Orphanage	Enrolled in Ministers Retirement?
Alpine	$ 110.00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 15.00	$	$ 2.00	$	$	$ 127.00	$					$	
Alum Springs	196.05								1.50		17.65	215.20							
Beulaville	860.00	80.00		902.38		263.69	178.78	279.87	12.00		192.50	2,769.22	660.00		10	110	*		
Bear Marsh	788.23		187.50			129.68	94.06		5.00		88.42	1,292.89							
Beulah	237.20	60.00		66.00			10.00		3.00			376.20	25.00						
Clinton	3,300.00	260.00	436.28	1,815.59		1,095.98	487.24		20.00		566.71	7,981.78	2,000.00	300.00	60	400	*	50.00	*
Calypso	883.88		100.00	532.16		272.39	141.00	15.00	7.50		322.26	2,274.19							
Cedar Fork	300.00	27.50		208.93		.50	35.00		3.00			574.93					*		
Corinth	550.00		437.00			27.00	94.03		10.00		142.28	1,260.31	225.00						*
Concord	385.13		93.57	24.00			34.85		2.50			540.05							
Center	120.00		40.52				10.50	10.00	2.00	77.00	10.00	270.02	25.00						
Dobson's Chapel	350.00	7.00	55.00			38.05	28.70		3.00	300.00	57.60	839.35	25.00		1				
Ebenezer	65.89		53.00				7.00	15.00	1.00			141.89							
Evergreen	200.00		100.00	4.00		21.90	71.91		5.00			402.81			1				
Faison	180.00					55.46	32.01		2.00		2.50	271.97	75.00		3	62	*		
Garland	519.93		172.70	783.89	300.00	118.41	216.00		5.00	333.09	83.19	2,231.19	300.00		26	47	*	50.00	*
Garner's Chapel	240.00	93.00	175.00	35.37		63.00	33.82		3.00		102.64	745.83							
Hallsville	300.00		146.96	177.34		24.49	53.44		4.00		108.65	814.88	150.00						
Ingold	510.00		122.76	870.11		93.36	264.43		3.00	440.43	20.40	2,324.89	500.00		18	62	*		*
Island Creek	600.00	150.00		234.74		56.45	56.83	10.00	4.00		21.00	1,133.02	50.00						
Johnson's	774.96		206.84			203.59	184.57		10.00			1,379.96			5		*		*
Jones Chapel	221.53		10.00				29.54		1.00			262.07	5.00						
Kenansville	325.00	71.60				38.10	79.17	5.00	7.50		121.25	647.62							
Mt. Olive	2,550.00	335.00	434.00	678.62		978.64	642.55	300.00	15.00		581.53	6,515.34	2,125.00		20	300	*		*
Mt. Gilead	425.00		211.75	1,076.76		28.00	161.96	10.00	5.00	1,163.98	31.75	3,414.20	300.00		4	33	*		
Mt. Vernon	212.00		92.50	1,669.39		19.00	34.54	30.00	5.00	440.30		2,502.73							
Magnolia	727.31	43.18	70.00	1,146.46		125.88	91.83	9.79	4.00			2,218.45							
New Hope	475.09		120.02			12.80	22.74		5.00		10.00	645.65			10				
Oak Vale	100.00		40.00				40.00		4.00		44.62	228.62							
Poplar Grove	275.50		71.26	457.00		6.60	10.00		3.00		71.45	894.81							
Piney Grove	600.00		100.25			96.75	47.61		5.00			849.61	300.00						*
Rowan	1,200.00	70.00	410.00	673.50		296.00	205.36		10.00		1,268.00	4,132.86	377.00		19	250	*		*
Rose Hill	1,339.00		473.00	128.72		474.44	388.76	57.50	10.00	8,691.81	125.18	11,688.41				180	*		*
Siloam	800.00		82.00			52.80	63.36		3.00			1,001.16			5				
Sharon	420.00		90.00	106.50		113.95	25.24		3.00			758.69							
Spring Vale																			
Shiloh	240.00		86.00	9.00		25.00	82.00	10.00	2.00			454.00		30.00					
Turkey	416.70	67.00	110.00	24.90		52.97	57.52	20.00	3.00		117.49	869.58	100.00		5	50			*
Union Grove	87.32		40.21				15.20		3.44	900.00		1,046.17							
Warsaw	1,500.00		175.00	247.50		1,165.35	426.41		7.50		778.98	4,300.74					*		*
TOTALS	$23,385.72	$ 1,264.28	$ 4,943.12	$11,872.86	$ 300.00	$ 5,950.23	$ 4,472.96	$ 772.16	$ 204.94	$12,346.61	$ 4,886.05	$70,396.29	$7,242.00	$330.00	187	1,494	12	$100.00	11

TABLE VIII.—MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	DESIGNATED GIFTS										Other Objects	All Missions—Total Given by Church and All Departments	Grand Total—All Purposes
		Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foregin Relief			
Alpine	$ 4.00	$ ____	$ 7.00	$ 4.00	$ 10.00	$ ____	$ ____	$ ____	$ 9.60	$ ____	$ ____	$ ____	$ 39.60	$ 166.60
Alum Springs	11.91	1.80	____	____	____	____	____	5.54	____	____	____	____	19.25	234.45
Beulaville	318.60	____	55.75	39.15	70.00	18.00	____	65.00	31.00	____	60.00	12.50	670.00	3,429.22
Bear Marsh	____	____	25.00	50.00	56.79	____	____	360.61	25.00	____	____	____	517.40	1,810.29
Beulah	39.34	____	____	____	____	____	____	24.35	____	____	____	____	63.69	439.89
Clinton	3,159.32	____	____	30.85	____	158.19	____	1,021.09	190.20	129.00	____	316.60	5,005.25	12,987.03
Calypso	285.51	____	37.00	16.50	90.43	____	____	205.44	52.59	40.00	____	15.31	742.78	3,016.97
Cedar Fork	175.50	____	____	____	____	____	____	10.00	10.00	____	37.24	____	232.74	807.67
Corinth	333.50	____	24.10	22.00	32.75	____	____	167.25	30.00	22.00	117.30	27.00	775.90	2,036.21
Concord	85.68	____	____	3.00	11.02	____	____	23.70	7.69	____	____	4.00	135.09	675.14
Center	22.61	____	____	6.00	13.00	1.50	____	24.50	10.00	____	____	____	77.61	347.63
Dobson's Chapel	25.00	____	3.24	____	____	____	____	37.28	15.00	____	15.00	____	95.52	934.87
Ebenezer	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	20.00	____	20.00	161.89
Evergreen	131.19	____	8.38	14.50	37.33	____	____	66.80	16.25	____	____	16.06	290.51	693.32
Faison	70.00	____	6.10	6.85	3.75	____	____	33.43	10.63	____	42.25	____	173.00	444.97
Garland	89.46	____	46.57	20.30	87.15	3.75	16.55	85.91	48.88	14.40	73.36	15.00	501.33	2,732.52
Garner's Chapel	34.00	3.00	26.37	19.52	11.66	____	____	108.05	61.23	____	16.04	____	279.87	1,025.70
Hallsville	147.06	____	____	____	____	____	____	26.50	12.25	____	10.00	16.35	212.16	1,027.04
Ingold	312.56	____	13.76	19.91	121.75	75.00	____	96.17	20.00	15.00	121.00	13.77	808.92	3,133.41
Island Creek	50.00	____	____	50.00	____	____	____	25.00	____	____	30.00	____	155.00	1,288.02
Johnson's	220.00	____	352.07	15.00	31.07	____	____	199.50	38.04	30.26	75.00	58.90	1,019.84	2,399.80
Jones Chapel	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	5.11	11.00	____	16.72	____	32.83	294.90
Kenansville	165.00	30.00	18.55	12.00	115.00	8.00	____	261.75	14.50	____	5.00	11.50	641.30	1,288.92
Mt. Olive	1,838.10	____	____	35.00	____	200.00	____	705.91	50.00	106.00	____	____	2,935.01	9,450.35
Mt. Gilead	84.86	____	8.00	24.28	79.80	92.00	13.40	98.92	19.05	9.00	218.48	3.00	650.79	3,764.99
Mt. Vernon	____	____	____	5.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	26.64	12.20	10.00	____	____	83.84	2,586.57
Magnolia	61.85	____	26.05	27.80	101.50	____	____	79.00	54.38	____	____	106.90	457.48	2,675.93
New Hope	163.30	____	____	____	____	____	____	56.17	15.41	____	____	____	234.88	880.53
Oak Vale	24.75	____	____	____	____	____	____	14.00	5.00	____	____	____	43.75	272.37
Poplar Grove	16.71	____	7.70	2.00	____	____	____	30.16	3.00	____	25.00	____	84.57	979.38
Piney Grove	270.00	____	____	____	10.48	____	____	50.00	20.75	24.00	16.60	____	391.83	1,241.44
Rowan	375.00	____	____	____	27.54	____	____	150.00	26.00	48.00	____	____	626.54	4,759.40
Rose Hill	1,195.60	____	36.45	55.70	230.08	____	____	436.32	61.13	54.00	477.23	95.80	2,662.31	14,350.72
Siloam	99.69	1.00	25.35	17.25	37.37	____	____	160.00	16.35	____	36.28	53.00	446.29	1,447.45
Sharon	49.50	____	5.00	21.00	13.00	____	7.75	56.00	10.00	____	4.80	9.05	176.10	934.79
Spring Vale	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____
Shiloh	30.00	____	____	____	____	____	____	10.00	11.00	____	____	____	51.00	505.00
Turkey	100.00	____	2.00	8.00	10.00	____	____	50.00	40.00	18.35	3.00	____	231.35	1,100.93
Union Grove	____	____	6.40	1.20	2.55	____	____	____	____	____	20.78	2.15	33.08	1,079.25
Warsaw	1,254.25	20.00	30.00	111.30	306.74	299.00	____	718.31	199.50	60.00	150.00	353.00	3,502.10	7,802.84
	$11,243.85	$ 55.80	$770.84	$643.11	$1,520.77	$970.44	$ 42.70	$5,494.40	$1,157.63	$ 580.01	$ 1,591.08	$ 1,129.89	$25,120.51	$95,208.40

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

119th Annual Session

1827-1946

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 1, Turkey, N. C.

MT. VERNON BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 5, Clinton, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Turkey, Rt. 1, Oct. 8, 1946

MT. VERNON BAPTIST CHURCH
Clinton, Rt. 5, Oct. 9, 1946

REV. G. VAN STEPHENS, Presiding

Next Annual Session Meets with
Island Creek Baptist Church, Rose Hill, R. F. D., Oct. 7, 1947
Corinth Baptist Church, Rose Hill, R. F. D., Oct. 8, 1947

Introductory Sermon by Rev. Emory Young Faison
Alternate, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Warsaw

INDEX

Associational Directory:	Page
Committees 1946 Session	4, 5
Executive Committee	3
Messengers	5, 6
Ministers Present	4
Officers, Assn.	3
Officers, Sunday School	3
Officers, Training Union	4
Program Committee	3
Promotion Committee	5
Representative, Orphanage	3
Representative, Recorder	3
W. M. S. Superintendent	3
Church Covenant	6
Constitution, Church	7
Constitution, W. M. S.	9
Historical Table	32, 33
Order of Business	8
Proceedings	10
Reports:	
American Bible Society	17
Associational Missionary	24
Associational Mission Fund	22
Associational Mission Fund Budget	23
Baptist Training Union	26
Christian Education	18
Executive Committee	27
Financial Committee	19
Foreign Missions	14
Home Missions	14
Hospital	16
Map	20, 21
Minister Retirement Plan	13
Missions Educational Report	25
Memorials	30
Nomination Committees	29, 30
Orphanage	21
Place and Preacher	29
State Missions	13
Sunday Schools	18
Temperance	12
Treasurer	27
Women's Missionary Union	28
Rules of Order	8
Statistical Tables	34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Rev. G. Van Stephens, Moderator	Warsaw
Mack Herring, Vice-Moderator	Mt. Olive
C. I. Robinson, Clerk-Treasurer	Garland

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

G. Van Stephens	Warsaw, N. C.
C. I. Robinson	Garland, N. C.
Ellis Pope	Clinton, N. C.
A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. Grover Britt	Clinton, N. C.
H. L. Stewart	Clinton, N. C.
Robert Martin	Mt. Olive, N. C.
J. W. Lambert	Mt. Olive, N. C.
J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1947 SESSION

Rev. J. V. Case, Chairman	Rose Hill, N. C.
E. D. Pollock	Warsaw, N. C.
E. P. Blanchard	Rose Hill, N. C.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mrs. Grover Britt, Superintendent	Clinton

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—Ellis Pope	Clinton
Superintendent of Evangelism—G. Van Stephens	Warsaw
Superintendent of Enlargement—E. S. Morgan	Clinton
Superintendent of Training—Emory Young	Faison
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School Work—C. E. Crawford,	Calypso
Secretary-Treasurer—Miss Ruth Quinn	Warsaw
Cradle Roll Superintendent—Mrs. W. L. Crumpler	Clinton
Beginner Superintendent—Mrs. Emory Young	Faison
Primary Superintendent—Mrs. E. J. Morgan	Clinton
Junior Superintendent—Mrs. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
Intermediate Superintendent—C. V. Garner	Warsaw
Young People's Superintendent—J. V. Case	Rose Hill
Adult Superintendent—E. C. Watson	Ingold
Extension Superintendent—R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg

Group Leaders to be selected.

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

Mack Herring	Mt. Olive

RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. J. W. Lambert	Mt. Olive

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—A. R. Teachey.....Rose Hill
Associational Director—E. J. Morgan.....Clinton
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Mary Ella Bennett.....
Chorister—G. Van Stephens.....Warsaw
Pianist—Mary E. West.....Warsaw
Pastor Advisor—J. V. Case.....Rose Hill
Adult Leader—Granville Wallace.....Clinton
Young People's Leader—E. S. Morgan.....Clinton
Intermediate Leader—Mrs. E. J. Morgan.....Clinton
Junior Leader—Mrs. J. V. Case.....Rose Hill
Story Hour Leader—Mrs. Sidney Hunter.....
Group leaders to be selected.

MINISTERS PRESENT

G. Van Stephens.....Warsaw
J. B. Sessoms.....Magnolia
Earl Rodgers.....Seaboard
J. V. Case.....Rose Hill
R. F. Marshburn.....Salemburg
Dr. Earl E. Bradley.....
J. W. Lambert.....Mt. Olive
C. E. Crawford.....Calypso
A. L. Brown.....Beulaville
L. L. Carpenter.....Raleigh
Emory Young.....Faison
Gilmer Beck.....Warsaw
W. M. Bassett.....Clinton
Dr. Sankey Blanton.....Wake Forest
Dr. McGee.....
J. B. Dosier.....
E. S. Morgan.....Clinton
N. E. Gresham.....Jacksonville
W. C. Reed.....Kennedy Home

ACTING COMMITTEES 1946 SESSION

FINANCE COMMITTEE—Robert Martin, Chairman; C. E. Crawford, J. V. Case.
DIGEST OF LETTERS—C. I. Robinson, Chairman; A. L. Brown, M. M. Thigpen.
STATE MISSIONS—R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; Mack Herring, J. B. Williams.
HOME MISSIONS—C. E. Crawford, Chairman; Geo. Albritton, Henry Rackley.
FOREIGN MISSIONS—G. Van Stephens, Chairman; C. R. Best, L. H. Darden.
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: (Education in Missions)—Mrs. H. S. Hood, Chairman; Gordon B. Thigpen, C. R. Johnson.
SUNDAY SCHOOLS—J. V. Case, Chairman; W. V. Jackson, K. M. Peterson.
W. M. U.—Mrs. Grover Britt, Chairman; Mrs. H. G. Carr, C. A. McLemore.
TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE AND CHAIRMAN—J. W. Lambert, Chairman; E. W. Johnson, W. C. Daughtry.
TO NOMINATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—H. L. Stewart, Chairman; M. R. Herring, Adrian Lamb.
TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVE TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—J. B. Sessoms, Chairman; John Goodson, J. I. Sumner.

PLACE AND PREACHER FOR NEXT ANNUAL SESSION—E. S. Morgan, Chairman; J. L. Cashwell, Mrs. J. W. Bonham.
TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—A. L. Brown, Chairman; Mossit Hobbs, G. W. Massey.
TO NOMINATE ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE—Emory Young, Chairman; Rudolph Best, O. O. Peterson.
TEMPERANCE—G. Van Stephens, Chairman; Crafton Bass, H. L. Pope.
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY—E. C. Watson, Chairman; O. G. Bradshaw, R. W. Blanchard.
ORPHANAGE—N. E. Gresham, Chairman; W. L. Bostic, L. M. Stanley.
BAPTIST HOSPITALS—J. B. Sessoms, Chairman; Mrs. C. D. Dobson, S. T. Wallace.
B. T. U.—Mrs. G. S. Best, Chairman; J. H. Cottle, W. E. Johnson.
MEMORIALS—Mrs. Rena Britt, Chairman; Felton Rackley, Mrs. L. R. Hagood
TO NOMINATE ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE FOR ASSOCIATION—N. E. Gresham, Chairman; Luther Lanier, E. D. Pollock.
TO NOMINATE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. T. U. OFFICERS—J. W. Lambert, Chairman; J. W. Shipp, W. B. Highsmith.
MINISTER'S RELIEF AND RETIREMENT—E. S. Morgan, Chairman; W. M. Bassett, H. A. Parker.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Geo. Albritton, Jr., Chairman
Calypso, N. C.

Alpine—Walter Ezzell
Alum Springs—S. J. Waller
Bear Marsh—Fred Brock
Beulah—J. W. Warren
Beulaville—Tyson Dobson
Calypso—Geo. Albritton, Jr.
Center—C. I. Robinson
Cedar Fork—Earl Scott
Clinton—E. L. Peterson
Concord—Homer Waters
Corinth—C. R. Johnson
Dobson's Chapel—C. C. Brown
Ebenezer—C. A. McLemore
Evergreen—W. J. Carter
Faison—W. C. Daughtry
Garland—T. L. Rich
Garner's Chapel—Theron Garner
Hallsville—Thurmond Brown
Ingold—L. H. Lamb
Island Creek—D. P. King
Johnson's—G. A. West
Jones Chapel—M. B. Holt
Kenansville—C. D. Dobson
Mt. Gilead—Oscar Peterson
Mt. Olive—H. J. Skipper
Mt. Vernon—M. R. Gainey
Magnolia—O. G. Bradshaw
Piney Grove—I. B. Hairr
New Hope—R. W. Blanchard
Poplar Grove—R. C. Bell
Rose Hill—A. R. Teachey
Rowan—S. T. Wallace
Oak Vale—Mrs. Robt. Brooks
Sharon—N. P. Blanchard
Siloam—E. F. Johnson
Shiloh—Mrs. Mattie Maready
Turkey—Richard Holland
Union Grove—Ralph Fryar
Warsaw—Mrs. L. H. Brown

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Alton Ezzell, P. B. Boney, H. B. Hall.
ALUM SPRINGS—Emmett Kelly, Ben Summerlin, Franklin Quinn.
BEULAVILLE—Mrs. Lula Parker, M. M. Thigpen, Arnold Thomas.
BEAR MARSH—J. B. Williams, Samuel Pipkin, C. L. Davis.
BEULAH—Thomas Smith, G. W. Massey, Annie Moore.
CLINTON—E. L. Peterson, H. L. Stewart, Mrs. F. Grover Britt.
CALYPSO—C. R. Best, Mrs. R. J. Farrior, George Albritton.
CEDAR FORK—Gordon B. Thigpen, Mrs. Bernice Thigpen, Elmore Brinson.

CORINTH—W. V. Jackson, C. R. Johnson, J. C. Savage, Jr.
CONCORD—Mrs. Elma Drew, Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Homer Waters.
CENTER—Guy Croom, Theodore Lee, David Lee Blackburn.
DOBSON CHAPEL—Preston Brown, Mrs. H. G. Carr, Miss Virginia Brown.
EBENEZER—C. A. McLemore, Mrs. C. A. McLemore, Mrs. David McLemore.
EVERGREEN—Mrs. N. H. Bennett, H. D. Dyson, E. W. Johnson.
FAISON—W. C. Daughtry, Mrs. Margaret Daughtry, Mrs. Janie Warren.
GARLAND—Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Ed Rich, Otis Rich.
GARNER'S CHAPEL—Varner Garner, John Goodson, Mrs. Paul Goodson.
HALLSVILLE—J. D. Sumner, Thurman Brown, Hosea Hunter.
INGOLD—E. C. Watson, J. L. Cashwell, Mrs. J. L. Cashwell.
ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. D. E. Blanton, Mrs. J. W. Bonham, Mrs C. Rivenbark
JOHNSON'S—Rudolph Best, Lloyd Taylor, Norwood Phillips.
JONES CHAPEL—Thurman Stroud, M. B. Holt, Gaston Kelly.
KENANSVILLE—Mrs. C. D. Dobson, L. H. Brinson, Mrs. W. M. Brinson.
MT. OLIVE—Robert Martin, Mack Herring, H. J. Skipper.
MT. GILEAD—O. O. Peterson, Mrs. Paul Bryant, Crafton Bass.
MT. VERNON—D. T. Pope, H. L. Pope, L. O. Warrick.
MAGNOLIA—O. G. Bradshaw, Admah Lanier, W. L. Bostic.
NEW HOPE—Emma Drew, R. W. Blanchard, C. D. Frederick.
OAK VALE—L. D. Sheffield, Grover Rich, Mrs. R. L. Brooks.
POPLAR GROVE—L. M. Stanley, Mrs. Frank Hatcher, R. C. Bell.
PINEY GROVE—Lewis Floyd, Henry Rackley, L. F. Darden.
ROWAN—J. S. Eakes, S. T. Wallace, Mrs. Berta Peterson.
ROSE HILL—J. H. Cottle, Mrs. W. I. Rouse, Felton Rackley.
SILOAM—W. E. Johnson, D. W. Johnson, W. B. Highsmith.
SHARON—Mrs. Sudie Pickette, Mrs. L. R. Haywood, N. P. Blanchard.
SHILOH—Mrs. Mattie Maready, Mrs. Emma Brown, Luther Lanier.
TURKEY—Mrs. B. A. Sutton, J. W. Shipp, James Smith.
UNION GROVE—W. M. Bassette, H. B. Fryar, I. K. Carter.
WARSAW—E. D. Pollock, Albert Askew, H. A. Parker.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church, chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting, and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of ten members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, who shall cooperate with the State Board as far as practicable in the Mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the Sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same; making annual reports of their work to the Association.

Further, that the missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Article 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceedings to business, the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily sessions shall be read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association, without permission of the Association; and if anyone shall do so their absence shall be noted in the minutes.

12. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of Committee on Digest of Letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of Officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and Routine Business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL 1939

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters communicating such information relative to the work done in each Society as requested by the Superintendent.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Young People's Superintendent, Stewardship Chairman, Personal Service Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held Tuesday after the first Sunday in April.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and included in the minutes of the Association.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

The One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Session of Eastern Baptist Association met with New Hope Baptist Church near Turkey, N. C., at 10 o'clock A. M., October 8, 1946, and with Mt. Vernon Baptist Church near Clinton, N. C., October 9, 1946 at 10 o'clock A. M., Rev. G. Van Stephens presiding in the absence of the Moderator, Bro. F. W. McGowen who was sick and unable to attend.

Theme of this session, "Christ Above All." Devotional by Rev. J. B. Sessoms, pastor of the church. Reading 100th Psalm and John, 3rd Chapter, 1st to 14th Verses. Theme as above noted, "Christ Above All."

Mrs. Alice Hunter of Magnolia at the piano. Music in charge of Rev. J. B. Sessoms. 1st song No. 179, "There is a Fountain." Prayer by Rev. Earl Rodgers of Seaboard, N. C.

Moderator named Finance Committee also, Digest of Church Letters Committee. Moderator asked Rev. J. V. Case to introduce New Pastors and visiting brethren. On motion by H. L. Stewart, Rev. G. Van Stephens was nominated Active Moderator. Article 5 in Constitution was suspended, and the Clerk asked to cast vote of Association for Rev. G. Van Stephens for Moderator.

On motion by H. L. Stewart Mack Herring of Mt. Olive was nominated for Vice-Moderator. Article 5 in Constitution was suspended and Sam Wallace asked to cast vote of Association for Mack Herring for Vice-Moderator.

On motion by E. L. Peterson, C. I. Robinson was nominated for Clerk-Treasurer. Article 5 in Constitution was suspended and Rev. J. B. Sessoms asked to cast vote of Association for C. I. Robinson for Clerk-Treasurer.

Moderator called for petitionary letters but no response.

Moderator named various committees to serve at this session.

Report of Program Committee read by Rev. J. B. Sessoms. Duly adopted.

Motion by H. L. Stewart that Messengers from Kenansville Church be asked to convey to Bro. F. W. McGowen the regret of Association of his illness and our hope for his speedy recovery.

Song No. 272, "More Love To Thee."

Summary of Association activities for last eleven months was passed out.

Report on State Missions read by Dr. R. F. Marshburn was duly adopted. Spoken to by Dr. Earl E. Bradley.

(A fine message on World Relief). One brother offered to pay 1/10th of one thousand dollars for World Relief if the Association would raise $900.00 today and tomorrow.

Motion by Rev. J. W. Lambert that an offering for World Relief be taken today and tomorrow.

Song No. 181, "Oh Zion Haste." Offering for World Relief was taken which amounted to $210.00.

At 11 o'clock Annual Sermon by Rev. J. W. Lambert.

Reading by Rev. C. E. Crawford. Reading from Genesis and 1st Corinthians. Subject, "Am I My Brother's Keeper?" "Am I My Brother's Keeper?" "No, I Am My Brother's Brother."

Pastor Lambert said "every 42nd person in the United States has a prison record."

Announcement by Pastor J. B. Sessoms as to dinner.

On account of heavy rain the brethren quickly converted the pews into tables and a more appetizing dinner has not been seen since last Association meeting. Morning session closed in prayer by Rev. J. W. Lambert.

Benediction at dinner by Bro. H. L. Stewart.

Afternoon session convened at 2 o'clock. Song No. 281, "Glory To His Name." Devotional by Rev. A. L. Brown. Reading 1st Chapter Philis-

tians. Prayer by Rev. A. L. Brown. General subjects for the afternoon. "Christian Education." First: "Sunday Schools" by Rev. J .V. Case; Second: "B. T. U." by Mrs. G. S. Best. Third: "Education in Missions" by Mrs. H. S. Hood. Song No. 148, "We've A Story To Tell."

Vice-Moderator Mack Herring called to the chair as report on alchool to be given by Rev. G. Van Stephens, presiding Moderator. Fourth: "Beverage Alcohol" by Rev. G. Van Stephens. Fifth: "Schools and Colleges" by Rev. J. V. Case. All reports duly adopted.

Address by Rev. L. L. Carpenter of Raleigh. Subject, "Christian Education and Biblical Recorder."

Report on Place and Preacher for next Annual Session read by Rev. E. S. Morgan, naming "Island Creek" for first day; "Corinth" for second day.

Sermon by Rev. Emory Young. Alternate by Rev. Gilmer Beck.

Motion by H. L. Stewart that the Association give to New Hope Church a vote of thanks by rising for the splendid entertainment of the day.

Afternoon session closed in song, "Praise God from Whom All Blessings Flow."

Mt. Vernon Baptist Church October 9, 1946. Association convened at 10 o'clock A. M., Moderator G. Van Stephens, presiding. First song No. 192, "We Are Marching To Zion." Music in charge of Rev. J. B. Sessoms. Devotional by Rev. Emory Young. Reading Isaiah, 54th Chapter, 2nd to 10th Verses—1st item of business.

Report of Associational Missionary by Rev. Gilmer Beck. Report read and approved.

Motion by H. L. Stewart that report of Associational Missionary be adopted and recorded in Associational Minutes. Bro. Stewart explained the need and purpose of an Associational Missionary.

Report of service of Associational Missionary and requests to the churches for his salary was read by Rev. J. V. Case. Also, $100.00 was requested to pay salary of a trained person to work among colored churches for one month. Adopted.

Report on Home Missions read by Rev. C. E. Crawford. Duly adopted.

Vice-Moderator called to the chair as report on Foreign Missions to be read by Moderator G. Van Stephens. Report on Foreign Missions read by Rev. G. Van Stephens. Duly adopted.

Report on W. M. U. read by Mrs. Grover Britt. Duly adopted.

Visitors recognized by Rev. J. V. Case were Dr. Sankey Blanton, Dr. McGee, Dr. J. B. Dosier.

Announcement by Pastor Young reference to dinner. Song No. 149, "Send the Light." An offering for World Relief was made, amounting to $96.00.

Missionary Address by Rev. A. L. Brown. Benediction for noon recess by Rev. A. L. Brown.

On account of heavy rain dinner was served in the church in a splendid manner. A most appetizing spread. Dr. Sankey Blanton of Wake Forest College said, "This dinner did **'not'** make him home sick." Thanks at the table by Rev. Gilmer Beck.

At 2 o'clock P. M., afternoon session convened.

Song No. 1, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee."

Devotional by Rev. E. S. Morgan, reading Acts, 6th Chapter—14th and 15th verses. Prayer by Rev. Morgan.

Address by Dr. Sankey Blanton of Wake Forest College. Subject, "Education." Orphanage report read by Rev. N. E. Gresham.

Hospital report read by Rev. J. B. Sessoms. Both reports duly adopted.

Address by Dr. McGee on Hospitals. Spoken to also by Rev. J. W. Lambert. Duly adopted.

Report on Minister's Relief and Retirement read by Rev. E. S. Morgan. Duly adopted.

Song No. 107, "Lead On O King Eternal." Report of Committee to Nominate the Promotion Committee read by Rev. J. W. Lambert. Adopted.

Address by Rev. W. C. Reed of Kennedy Home. Subject, "Responsibility of the Church to the World in a Time Like This." Rev. Reed said: "Divorces in United States are one of every three marriages."

More children in orphanages from wrecked homes than from dead fathers and mothers. Motion by Rev. J. V. Case to thank Entertainment Committee and folks of Mt. Vernon church and community for the splendid entertainment of this session of Association expressed by standing.

Report of Committee to Nominate Associational Orphanage representative read by Rev. N. E. Gresham. Name Mack Herring of Mt. Olive. Duly adopted.

Last song, No. 208, "Bless Be the Tie That Binds."

The One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Session of Eastern Baptist Association closed at 4:30 o'clock to meet again, God willing, Tuesday after first Sunday in October 1947 with Island Creek Baptist church at ten o'clock A. M., and with Corinth Baptist Church Wednesday after first Sunday in October 1947 at 10 o'clock A. M.

Dismissed in prayer by Rev. W. C. Reed.

REV. G. VAN STEPHENS, Moderator,
C. I. ROBINSON, Clerk-Treasurer.

REPORT OF BEVERAGE ALCOHOL AND THE ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

The basic wrongness of beverage alcohol is set forth in the Holy Scriptures, in history, and in the social order which we live today. The defiling of the body, the dwelling of the soul, and the temple of the Holy Spirit is alcohol's greatest sin, as well as its greatest peril—"Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy, for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are." (I Cor. 3:16-17). From a moral standpoint the use of beverage alcohol is most sinful. It goes hand in hand with cruelty, adultery, fighting, and murder. The path of its users has been, is, and will be one of destruction and blood.

In spite of all this evil, even worse than human tongue or pen could well describe, we still have in North Carolina, 25 counties selling legalized liquor. These sold, last year, in whiskey alone, $33,131,904.08. America's whiskey bill last year was $7,800,000,000. This was $58 per capita for every man, woman, and child in America. Think of the tons of sugar and grain required for this, while millions starve! Three distillers declared profits, last year, of approximately $47,000,000.

What are we doing to combat this awful evil? The Allied Church League for Abolition of Beverage Alcohol, representing some twelve or more protestant denominations is doing a great work, and plans to do far more with the cooperation, and support of the Christian people of North Carolina. Bro. L. A. Martin, Executive Director, and Editor of "Tomorrow," a monthly paper for the promotion of the dry cause, has an enlarged staff of workers. and the truth is being given to the people about beverage alcohol, all over North Carolina.

What should each of us as individual Christian citizens do? 1. Drink right, talk right, vote right. 2. Encourage the teaching of the evils of beverage alcohol in home, school, and church. 3. Emphasize the necessity of every Christian standing true on the subject. 4. Refuse to subscribe to any publication which carries whiskey ads. 5. Try to elect the right persons to office. 6. Stand by the Allied Church League.

G. VAN STEPHENS.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

As the denomination has grown, the task of State Missions has constantly increased. Evangelists are still being provided who create the desire for churches. These churches in turn need aid for sites, buildings, and pastors. Heretofore, this has been the heart of all State Mission work.

As churches have multiplied and membership increased, the need for teaching and training has brought about the departments of Sunday School, Training Union, and Baptist Student Union work. These departments are reaching out to the remotest churches, helping to provide a trained leadership for the local churches, and supporters for the whole denominational program.

More recently help has been given to provide associational missionaries. These work as pastors-at-large, doing local and state mission work in respective associations.

Also training for ministers already in service has been provided through schools for pastors, running for a week, and in some instances for six weeks.

Popular educational programs have been provided in summer assemblies and retreats at Ridgecrest and elsewhere, to help produce a trained and consecrated leadership.

Help is still being given to work among Indians in Robeson County, to Negro Baptists in their state mission work, to a visitation program in Veterans' Hospital at Oteen, Sanatoriums at Aberdeen and Black Mountain, to girls at Samarcand, and to four City Mission Centers.

The newest addition to State Missions is the Department of Visual Education and Radio.

While much has been undertaken and accomplished, far more remains to be done. May we support heartily, therefore, an aggressive State Mission program for His glory.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN.

REPORT ON THE MINISTER RETIREMENT PLAN

The cooperation of the pastors, churches and State Convention has made possible the future financial security and retirement for the aged and tired minister.

Few ministers command a sufficient salary to enable them to retire on their own savings. The Minister Retirement Plan gives the church an opportunity to help the disabled and retiring pastor to face the future and old age cheerfully and with courage.

A present movement, known as "The Widow's Supplement Plan" is underway. This plan is for the future protection of the minister's wife and is made possible by payment of a small percent of the minister's salary. This plan is still in the experimental stage and depends entirely upon whether enough pastors are interested in this phase of the plan. It is hoped that this will be in effect by January first.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. MORGAN, Chairman,
H. A. PARKER,
W. M. BASSETT.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Missionary task committed to us by our Master is so general that it extends to all the world. It is so specific that it includes every individual. The Home Mission Board assumes that the strategic approach to our world-wide task is the home land. Christ must rule in the homeland if we expect to win victories for Him in the land afar.

During the past year our Lord has richly blessed our work in every field. The Board added 153 missionaries to our force, opened 82 mission stations, acquired 54 pieces of mission property. During the year the missionaries distributed over 29,000 Bibles, Testaments and portions of the Scripture. They gave out more than 1,900,000 tracts; they delivered over 53,000 sermons and addresses; they led more than 15,000 people to Christ, and received into the fellowship of the churches 11,911 members. The Board employed last year 654 missionaries, including 71 student missionaries who worked during the summer. This total force preached the Gospel to the Indians, Mexicans, Spanish-Americans, the Jews, the Italians, the French, the Cubans, the Chinese, the Russians, the underprivileged in the crowded industries sections and slums of the cities in forty-two of the great cities in the territory of our Convention, in rural work in cooperation with thirteen state mission boards, to the millions of Negroes in the homeland, the boys in the army camps and in Cuba, Panama and Costa Rica.

The Board's monthly magazine, Southern Baptist Home Missions, now has a circulation of above 115,000. The total distribution of all books last year was well over 100,000. Baptists everywhere should read the Home Mission magazine which costs only 25c a year or only 20c to the Church taking it according to the Club Plan.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. CRAWFORD.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

One of the greatest agencies for the prevention of another world conflict, as well as the carrying out of the Great Commission is the Foreign Mission Board. During the first century of our foreign mission work, we have sent out 1,347 soldiers of the cross to 20 nations. This includes 44 appointed the past April. At the close of the century, one-half million Baptists were represented by one-half hundred missionaries.

The second century of our work presents open doors, but strong adversaries. We live in a compact world with transportation, and communication greatly accelerated, with a more intimate acquaintance with the whole world, and many calls for preachers, teachers, and medical missionaries to help build a war-wrecked world; a world which presents so many opportunities to give the true Gospel of God, where human philosophies, and religions have failed. Our indifference, Roman Catholicism, Communism, Mohammedanism, and inconsistent living of professed Christians are among our greatest adversaries. Racial and religious tensions, national, and international conflicts are also hinderances.

We believe that Christ is the Way, the Truth, and the Life; that He will conquer, if we go forth in His Spirit and Power, and in obedience to His Command. There must be a greater zeal, interest, and liberality than heretofore.

The immediate, and urgent task of Relief and Reconstruction must be responded to now. Multitudes of people are starving, now; tomorrow will be too late. Half the population of the world, more than a billion are without sufficient food. Then, there are multiplied millions starving, either rapidly or gradually, and without homes, and the necessities of life. The 3½ millions of dollars, which we have recently been called upon to give, is

only temporary relief, and our efforts will have to be continued through our Cooperative Program to the Foreign Mission Board. Rehabilitation; providing buildings and equipment for churches, schools, hospitals, and missionaries' homes, many of which have been destroyed. Instead of 560 missionaries, we should send, at least, a thousand, within the next year. The program must be enlarged. The Convention in Miami, the past May, enthusiastically endorsed such a forward step.

Missionaries are returning to China as rapidly as possible—some forty have already gone. Dr. Rankin, Executive Secretary, and Dr. Cauthen, Regional Secretary, of the Orient left in June to make a first-hand survey of the situation. Dr. Geo. Sadler recently spent some time in Europe and the Near East in order to plan for our missionaries to return to mission fields in those countries. Dr. Everett Gill is spending two years in Latin America in cooperation with our workers there. Good news comes from the fields there. Urgent calls come from awakening Africa as she learns of conditions elsewhere, in the world. Our missionaries, there, are breaking under the terrific load, and reinforcements are desperately needed.

We have before us one world—baffled, disturbed, seetheing we have before us life and death, light and darkness, salvation and destruction; the Power of Christ, and the power of an advancing scientific and materialistic age. The clock of opportunity is striking; the door of opportunities is opening. Will we hear, see and enter, or will we pay the price with a wrecked, devastated, bewildered, and lost world.

G. VAN STEPHENS.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The cause of the Orphanage forever strikes a responsive chord in our hearts. The plaintive and touching appeal made to us by helpless childhood pleading for a chance cannot be ignored. The eloquent lives of those who in past years were given a chance, and many of whom now occupy places of responsibility and trust, show the wisdom of our investment.

The sixty-fifth annual report presented by Supt. I. G. Greer to the Board of Trustees at the close of 1945 was, in many respects, one of the best. The report, in addition to other features, summarizes the farming activities and shows substantial gains in farming and stock raising. In these meatless days it is gratifying to know that the Orphanage produced last year nearly 50,000 pounds of hog meat; 17,000 pounds of beef, and over 8,000 pounds of fried chicken. Our officials are seeing to it that the children will not go hungry. Reports of activities in other lines are equally as gratifying.

The backwash of war is presenting to Orphanage workers some very acute problems. One of these is the inability to secure material for needed repairs and for new buildings. When this material becomes available our Orphanage must expand. Our most serious concern today is how to meet the problems in the ever increasing number of broken homes. A total of 700 children were under care during last year. Applications for 212 children, however, had to be shelved for the time being. Many more applications would have been received if facilities had been encouraging.

Your Committee, Brother Moderator, recommends that each and every Sunday School in this Association contribute at least one Sunday's collection each month to the Orphanage. It is also strongly suggested that our Thanksgiving Offering this year, prompted by our unstinted love for little children, be made as large as possible.

In the Name of the Great Emancipator of all childhood this report is respectfully submitted.

N. E. GRESHAM, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF THE N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION ON THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

After extended consideration and study, and following numerous conferences with members of the Baptist Hospital Board and administrative staff, your committee respectfully submits the following report:

I. FINDINGS

1. The North Carolina Baptist Hospital urgently needs the proposed new 140-bed South Wing for the following reasons:

(1) Present lack of beds renders the hospital unable to admit all service and pay patients now seeking entrance for treatment.

(2) The growing Mother's Day Offering supplies funds but does not provide space in which to treat those needing medical and hospital service.

(3) The Hospital has been able to offer and enlarge service to charity patients only because of free service rendered such patients by the physicians and surgeons on the faculty of Bowman Gray School of Medicine.

(4) These doctors are supported principally by fees earned from their own private paying patients. At present, the number of beds for such patients is very small. The Hospital must and does reserve a large proportion of beds for service patients.

(5) Bowman Gray School of Medicine now needs certain new departments of instruction if it is to maintain its A-1 four year medical school rating.

(6) The needed faculty members cannot be supported unless they are provided bed space for their private patients. Such provision is utterly impossible unless the new South Wing is erected.

(7) The presence of those new specialists would enable the Hospital to offer charity patients services much needed but not now available.

(8) The new South Wing, furnishing as it will beds for those able and willing to pay for hospitalization, would provide a small daily margin of operating income for the Hospital.

2. The Hospital now receives through the Cooperative Program as its percent share, approximately $80,000.00 per year. Its present indebtedness is $155,000.00. This is being and will be retired according to a schedule well within the means of the Hospital by the Hospital Board.

3. It is estimated that the cost of the new South Wing will be $800,000.00 plus $200,000.00 for space for offices for the private diagnostic clinic. This $200,000.00 has been subscribed by the doctors, contingent on the approval by the Convention of the erection of the new South Wing. The clinic facilities are to be incorporated in the new structure, thus making the project a $1,000,000.00 program, to be executed in 1947 and 1948.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS

In the light of the foregoing facts and findings, your committee recommends that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Trustees of the Baptist Hospital undertake as a joint enterprise the completion of the South Wing project as outlined in paragraph 3 above.

1. The Hospital Board will assume any remaining balance of the present $155,000.00 indebtedness as of January 1, 1947, and will undertake to raise $600,000.00 of the total amount needed. The Board will secure this amount as follows:

(1) $200,000.00 from doctors on the staff.

(2) Additional gifts and pledges from other friends of the hospital and from endowments and foundations interested in the institutions.

(3) From profits resulting from the rents of rooms to paying patients.

(4) By borrowing up to $250,000.00, if necessary, on mortgage of the hospital properties.

(5) As a last resort, and only if absolutely necessary, to use all funds above the first $80,000.00 of the Mother's Day Offering each year until all indebtedness on the property shall be retired. It is understood that the first $80,000.00 of this offering shall in any case be used solely for hospitalizing needy persons.

2. The Convention as its share, will advance as needed in anticipation of Cooperative Program funds to be allocated to the hospital, an amount not to exceed $400,000.00. The hospital's percent share shall be retained in the Raleigh Office, beginning January 1, 1947, until such time as construction of the new South Wing shall lead the hospital administration to call for those funds. The hospital's percent share shall be administered by the Raleigh Office until such time as the maximum amount of $400,000.00 advanced shall have been repaid. In no event shall this advanced sum exceed four tenths of the cost of the total project outlined in Section 1, paragraph 3, above. When all obligations entailed by this advance shall have been discharged, the Raleigh Office shall remit to the hospital, as before, its percent share of the Cooperative Program.

3. It is urged that every effort be made to retire all obligations arising from this project by December 31, 1951.

4. The Baptist State Convention is requested, by appropriate resolutions, to authorize, instruct, and empower, the General Board and the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention to do all things necessary to effectuate these recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. SESSOMS, for the Committee.

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible was first written in Hebrew, Greek and Aramiac languages. The first copy was printed by Joham Gutenburg, between 1450 and 1456 at Mainz, Germany.

The first Bible printed in America was for the Indians of Massachusetts in 1663, in their own language. The first English Bible printed in this country was printed by R. Aitben, in Philadelphia in 1782. Since that time some parts of the Bible have been translated into 1,068 languages and dialects.

The entire Bible has been published in 185 languages. The complete New Testament in 237 languages.

The American Bible Society sells Bibles at low cost to those able to buy them. They give away large numbers to those who are unable to pay. Since 1816 the American Bible Society has diligently pursued one fixed policy to supply the scriptures to every person without a Bible. The society has sought no profits and has freely given away millions of volumes.

The conclusion of the war with Germany and Japan has not materially changed the emergency demands for Bibles but, has caused changes in individual items of the original estimates. The number required for the Army and Navy is reduced but on the other hand the needs of civilians in devastated areas is greater than has been anticipated. Would it not be well for the churches in this association and throughout the southland to include in their budgets a reasonable amount to aid the American Bible

Society in carrying on its great work? The Bible and its teachings, not bombs, is the world's imperative need. The Christ of the Bible can heal the war weary peoples of the earth. We cannot afford to do less than our best in this crucial hour. All else has been tried and failed.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. WATSON, Chairman;
O. G. BRADSHAW,
R. W. BLANCHARD,
Committee.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In any consideration of the Sunday School we must always be grateful for the work that it has done. In spite of its inadequacies it has meant far more to the extension of the Kingdom than we can realize. When we remember that about nine out of every ten Christians come out of the Sunday School then we realize afresh its great opportunities and possibilities.

The teaching of the Bible presents one of our most challenging opportunities today. Since so much power has been discovered in the physical world, the crying need is for men with Christian character to be qualified to handle such physical might. There can be no real character apart from the acceptance of Christ and His teachings. It behooves those who are in places of teaching responsibility to give themselves so completely to their task of making Christ and His way of life known that men shall be constrained to walk therein.

Concerning our own association this year we have had an increased attendance in most of our Sunday Schools. There have been more study courses than for several years. And thanks to Bro. Crawford and Bro. Beck we have had the most Daily Vacation Bible Schools ever held in one year, the number being around 30. Our task ever remains of increasing the number of pupils taught, and increasing our efficiency in teaching the Bible truths so that not only shall they be learned, but most of all practiced.

Respectfully submitted,

J. V. CASE.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian education includes a great deal of territory. In large outline the purpose of Christian Education is to bring out in accordance with the plan of Christ the very best in redeemed personality.

Education without Christ has little to offer a broken world. We have just barely emerged from a world conflict that was to a great extent started by one of the most educated centers in the world. It was a partial education having left out the fundamental element of redemption.

Today presents one of the most glorious opportunities for Christian leadership that the world has ever witnessed. The cry everywhere is for men who can point the way in a dark world. Where can we turn for such men? Surely our churches, colleges, and seminaries that teach men how most adequately to reflect "The light of the world," must come to our aid. This is what Christian Education must ever seek to do. What a tremendous responsibility!

The unprecedented opportunity and enormous responsibility that is upon us now demands immediate action. Our Christian Educational institutions must have a larger support if we are to meet the demands of the hour. Let us support them with our means and our prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

J. V. CASE.

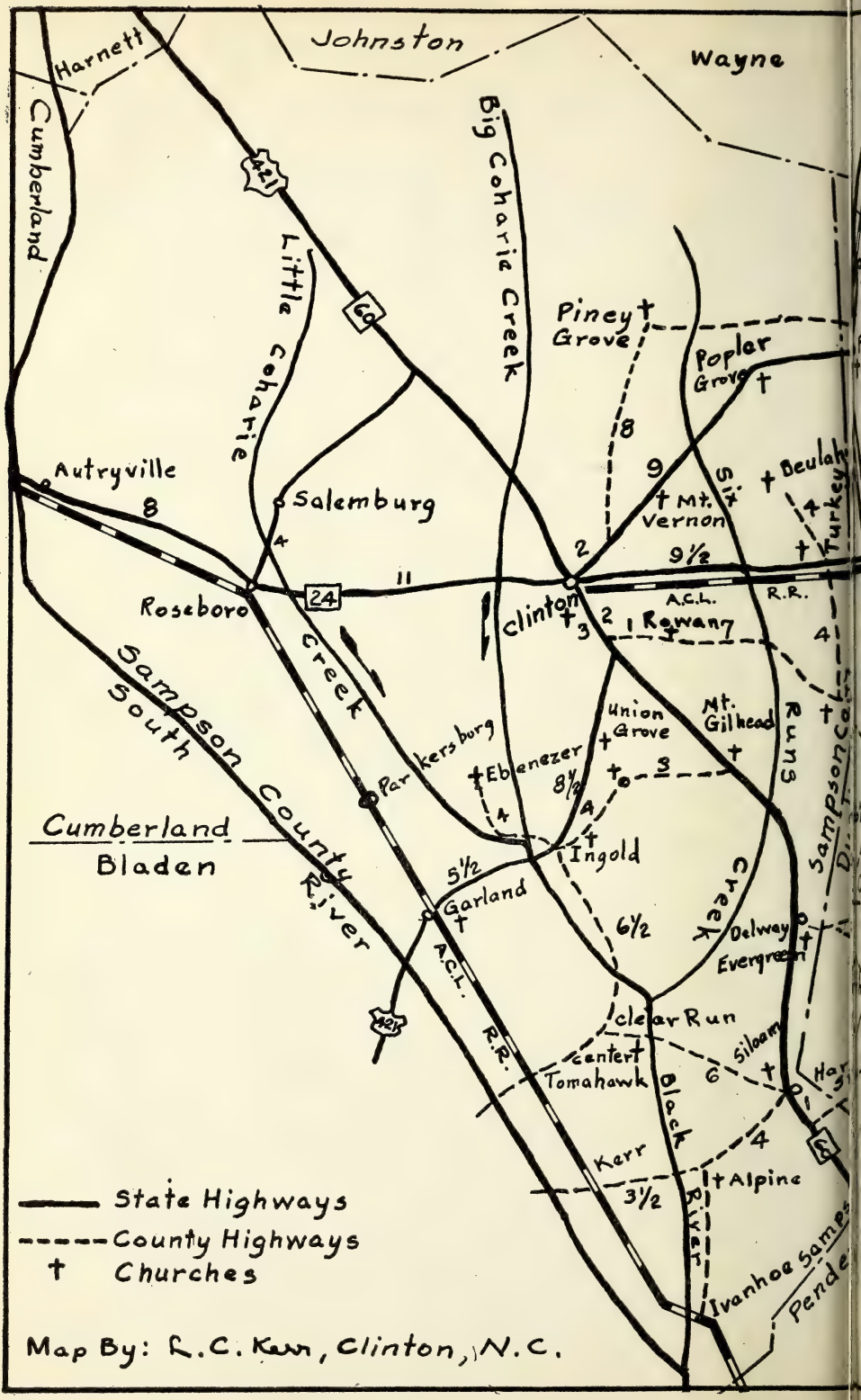
REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

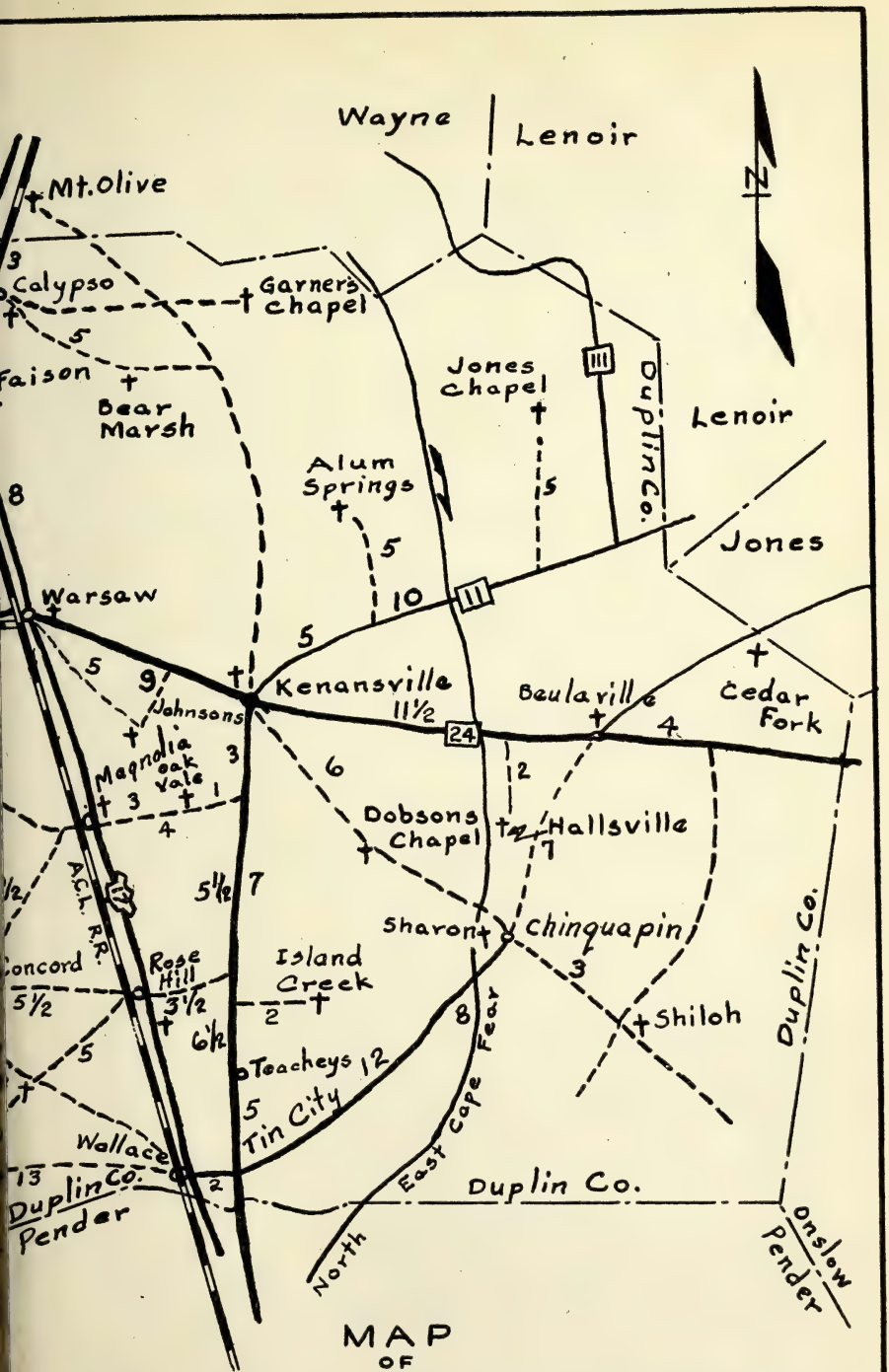
Number of Churches Represented 39
Total Amount for Associational Funds $220.31

Alpine	$ 2.00	Jones Chapel	2.00
Alum Springs	1.50	Kenansville	7.50
Beulaville	12.00	Mt. Olive	15.00
Bear Marsh	7.50	Mt. Gilead	5.00
Beulah	3.00	Mt. Vernon	8.00
Clinton	20.00	Magnolia	4.00
Calypso	7.50	New Hope	5.00
Cedar Fork	8.00	Oak Vale	1.00
Corinth	10.00	Poplar Grove	2.50
Concord	2.50	Piney Grove	5.00
Center	2.00	Rowan	12.00
Dobson's Chapel	3.00	Rose Hill	10.00
Ebenezer	1.00	Siloam	3.00
Evergreen	7.31	Sharon	3.00
Faison	2.00	Shiloh	3.00
Garland	5.00	Turkey	3.00
Garner's Chapel	3.00	Union Grove	2.00
Hallsville	4.00	Warsaw	10.00
Ingold	4.00		
Island Creek	4.00	TOTAL	$220.31
Johnson's	10.00		

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT MARTIN, Chairman;
C. E. CRAWFORD,
J. V. CASE,
Committee.


Harnett
Johnston
Wayne
Cumberland
421
Little Coharie
Big Coharie Creek
60
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Autryville
Salemburg
Mt. Vernon
Beulah
Turkey
Roseboro
24
Clinton
A.C.L. R.R.
Rowan
Sampson County
South
Creek
Parkersburg
Union Grove
Mt. Gilhead
Runs
Eblenezer
Ingold
Cumberland
Bladen
River
Garland
Delway
Evergreen
Clear Run
Center
Tomahawk
Black
Kerr
Alpine
Ivanhoe
State Highways
County Highways
Churches
Map By: L.C. Kerr, Clinton, N.C.



MAP
OF
EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF
BAPTIST CHURCHES
Scale: 1" = 6 MI. August, 1946

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION FUNDS

Oct. 9, 1945, to Aug. 31, 1946

Receipts:

Associational Mission Funds:		
Alum Springs Church	$ 10.00	
Beulaville Church	50.00	
Bear Marsh Church	75.00	
Clinton Church	270.50	
Calypso Church	75.00	
Cedar Fork Church	25.00	
Corinth Church	60.00	
Concord Church	18.86	
Center Church	15.00	
Dobson Chapel Church	20.00	
Ebenezer Church	5.00	
Evergreen Church	25.00	
Faison Church	10.00	
Garner's Chapel Church	25.00	
Hallsville Church	15.00	
Ingold Church	50.00	
Island Creek Church	50.00	
Johnson Church	75.00	
Jones Chapel Church	10.00	
Kenansville Church	75.00	
Mt. Olive Church	250.00	
Mt. Gilead Church	25.00	
Mt. Vernon Church	15.00	
Magnolia Church	50.00	
Piney Grove Church	50.00	
Rowan Church	50.00	
Rose Hill Church	60.00	
Siloam Church	23.90	
Sharon Church	25.00	
Shiloh Church	10.00	
Turkey Church	25.00	
Union Grove Church	5.00	
Warsaw Church	50.00	
Total		$1,598.26
State Mission Funds (9 Months)		562.50
Special Contributions:		
Balance of Offering—1945 Session of Association	$ 16.55	
School of Missions—Balance	121.29	
Rev. Gilmer Beck—Beulah	20.00	
Total		157.84
GRAND TOTAL		$ 2,318.60

Disbursements:

Expenses—Rev. Gilmer Beck, Associational Missionary, Baptist State Convention—1945	$ 15.00	
Salary and Expense—Rev. Gilmer Beck—10 months	2,083.30	
Gray and Creech—Mimeograph Stencils and Mimeograph Paper	34.33	
Total		$2,132.63
Cash Balance—Aug. 31, 1946		185.97
GRAND TOTAL		$2,318.60

Contributions received from September 1, 1946, to Oct. 8, 1946: Concord $6.14; Clinton $27.25; Siloam $30.00; State Missions $62.50; Garland $40.00; Beulaville $25;00; Gilmer Beck (Rose Hill) $10.00; Gilmer Beck (Alum Springs) $15.00; Rose Hill $65.00; Warsaw $100.00; Mt. Gilead $25.00.

BANK RECONCILEMENT

Waccamaw Bank & Trust Co.,
Kenansville, N. C.
August 31, 1946.

Gross Bank Balance as per Bank Statement		$ 428.63
Less: Outstanding Checks:		
No.	Amount	
11	$ 208.33	
12	34.33	
Total	$ 242.66	
TOTAL NET BANK BALANCE		$ 185.97

Respectfully submitted,
F. W. McGOWAN.

The Finance Committee recommends the adoption of this report.

ROBERT R. MARTIN, Chairman;
J. V. CASE,
C. E. CRAWFORD, Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE NAMED BY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO PREPARE BUDGET ESTIMATE OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION FUNDS
1946-47

Estimated Income:

Suggested Amounts to be Raised by Churches on Salary and Expense of Associational Missionary:

Alphin	$ 10.00
Alum Springs	20.00
Beulaville	75.00
Bear Marsh	100.00
Beulah	15.00
Clinton	350.00
Calypso	100.00
Cedar Fork	40.00
Corinth	75.00
Concord	25.00
Center	15.00
Dobson Chapel	25.00
Ebenezer	5.00
Evergreen	40.00
Faison	25.00
Garland	50.00
Garner's Chapel	40.00
Hallsville	25.00
Ingold	50.00

Island Creek	75.00	
Johnson	100.00	
Jones Chapel	25.00	
Kenansville	90.00	
Mt. Olive	260.00	
Mt. Gilead	50.00	
Mt. Vernon	30.00	
Magnolia	60.00	
New Hope	25.00	
Poplar Grove	10.00	
Piney Grove	60.00	
Rowan	100.00	
Rose Hill	140.00	
Siloam	60.00	
Sharon	40.00	
Shiloh	20.00	
Turkey	25.00	
Union Grove	5.00	
Warsaw	160.00	
Total		$2,420.00
State Mission Funds		750.00
TOTAL		$3,170.00

Estimated Expense:

Salary of Associational Missionary	$2,400.00
Travel Expense of Missionary	600.00
Colored Worker—month of June, 1947	100.00
Mimeograph paper, postage, and supplies for Bulletins	70.00
TOTAL	$3,170.00

This day of October, 1946.

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. McGOWEN, Chairman;
G. VAN STEPHENS,
J. V. CASE, Committee.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The first day of November 1945 marked the beginning of the work of an associational missionary in the Eastern Association. This association missionary report begins with that date and ends with the last day of August 1946.

The pastors, leaders and churches have cooperated in a marvelous way with the associational missionary in the pursuit of a greater associational program, and have labored diligently in the promotion and completion of such a program. As a result, much progress has been made throughout the association this associational year.

The records reveal that the associational worker has preached forty sermons, made six addresses, led one devotional service, led two prayer meetings, attended twenty-six conferences, taught ten study courses with forty-three classes, attended three conventions, published two bulletins, served as secretary of the Pastor's conference, assisted in the organization of one mission Sunday School, assisted in the ordination of deacons at Rose Hill, enjoyed seven church socials, worked in two revivals—Union

Grove and Alum Springs, attended one pastor's school at Wake Forest, attended a deacon's school at Warsaw, worked in four Vacation Bible Schools with twenty-eight days of teaching and commencements combined, made three hundred and eighty visits, written numerous letters and cards, assisted in showing the picture, "The Romance of a Century", assisted in the promotion of a School of Missions in the association, attended a training period for associational workers at Meredith, and in February 1946 conducted a Sunday School Planning Conference in seven churches. The missionary has traveled approximately eleven thousand miles in ten months and has made many contacts with people in the association. This gives a total of ninety-nine messages, including sermons, addresses, devotions, study courses and prayer meetings.

The work of the associational missionary is new in North Carolina as well as in the Eastern Association. There is no definite way to measure the good that an associational worker does as he works in an association. He has the job of promoting the whole denominational program in the association as well as magnifying the local church. It is his job to help define and plan the entire associational work. Many discoveries have been made this year, which, if used to an advantage, promise opportunities for a greater associational program next year.

In other associations the associational missionaries are provided with small associational offices. These offices enable the missionaries to make more contacts with individuals and promote the associational program in a more systematical way. We hope to have such an office in our association in the near future. It has been proved a good plan for each church to elect a reporter to report news items to the associational office. There should be a planning committee of not less than five to meet with the associational worker to define and plan the work of the missionary.

The good of this missionary program might be measured to a degree in the results set forth in the various associational reports. However, there is no plan by which we are able to determine the good done by any one of the agencies responsible for the work, for it takes the full cooperation of all concerned to promote any program. Therefore, we must consider the results of the various associational programs promoted, and in some way determine in our own minds the good that has been done.

Respectfully submitted,

GILMER J. BECK,
Associational Missionary.

MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL REPORT

Many organizations woo our young people—organizations good, bad, and indifferent. Should not the church with all its missionary compulsion foster through Woman's Missionary Union these definite missionary education organizations which provide good fellowship, pleasant projects and handicraft, recognition of individual prowess? Sunday services are not enough to build well-developed Christian lives. Mid-week activities must be equally attractive to compete with those of nondenominational or purely social character, lest our young people decide that Christianity is merely a one day-in-seven affair. In missionary education is service material for all the most fascinating projects imaginable. Use it through Sunbeam Band, Girl's Auxiliary, Royal Ambassador Chapter and Young Woman's Auxiliary to tie your young people onto the church whose primary function is missionary.

"We've a story to tell"—are we telling it? In our association last year we had reported 33 Mission Study Classes in the W. M. S. and 23 in the Young People's Organizations. We had nearly one-half as many reported during the first quarter of 1946.

"Now is the time for missionary conquest. By every sign God has ever used to make known His will to His children He has written this fact across the world. There is an urgency in His call which we must not evade. What we do, we must do quickly."

We are face to face with a fact our minds refuse to accept. We must give Christ to the world—or die!

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. H. S. HOOD.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

During the past Associational year the following Training Union Meetings were held: An Executive Meeting on November 5, a Mass Meeting December 7, where plans were made and goals set for our 1946 year's work, another Mass Meeting March 17 when our Young People's Contests were held and two Group Meetings in June, one at Ingold church, another at Rowan. A good attendance and much interest in Training Union work characterized each of these meetings.

Juniors and Intermediates from Rose Hill, Corinth, Rowan, Clinton, Calypso, Johnson and Warsaw churches took part in the Memory Work and Sword Drills in the Associational Try-Out at Warsaw, in the Regional contests at Lumberton, and again in the State contests at Ridgecrest, several being winners there.

The outstanding Training Union for 1946 in our Association is that of Johnson's Church. It has been A-1 for three successive quarters. Rose Hill is a close second, having been A-1 for two quarters.

While less than half our churches are active in Training Union work, a check-up would reveal that these churches that are active have been so over a period of from ten to twenty years. A further check-up would reveal that within the churches with these years of study and training are to be found adult Baptists who are consecrated, informed, and aware of present world needs. Within these same churches surely could be found many young people, capable of serving in responsible and needy places at home, abroad, any place wherever our denomiantion uses or sends workers.

Our Home and Foreign Boards have sent out call after call for trained workers. Is Eastern Association furnishing its quota of these workers our Boards need? Are enough of our Young People answering these urgent calls that are being sent out? Furthermore, are enough of our Juniors and Intermediates thinking on this matter of definite Christian service? Are we Directors, Presidents, Leaders in each local church ever pointing out to our youth a needy and lost world? Are we holding up before them that greatest of challenges of Jesus "Whosoever will lose his life for My sake, the same shall save it"? Are we praying day after day that the "Lord of the harvest will send forth laborers, into His harvest"? If not, why not?

May we not be satisfied until we shall so place "Christ Above All" in our daily living that from every church in our Association, boys and girls shall begin to say to that Lord of the harvest, "Here, Lord, send me."

Training Union discovers talents. Training Union trains for service. Are the Training Union members of Eastern Association burying their talents?

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. G. S. BEST.

REPORT OF TREASURER

	Dr.	Cr.
Oct. 10, 1945—Credit Balance in Treasury		$221.02
Oct. 30, 1945—Paid F. W. McGowen, postage, etc., to date	$ 3.00	
Dec. 27, 1945—Express on Minutes	.88	
Jan. 7, 1946—Paid Wilmington Printing Co., 1,000 1945 Minutes	138.00	
Aug. 3, 1946—Paid L. C. Carr, redraft map and postage	15.69	
Sept. 20, 1946—Paid Wilmington Printing Co., for one etching	12.50	
Oct. 3, 1946—Paid Wilmington Printing Co., for 150 Maps	4.66	
Oct. 7, 1946—To Sundry Postage by Clerk	12.94	
Oct. 8, 1946—To Balance in Treasury	33.35	
	$221.02	$221.02
Oct. 8, 1946—Credit Balance in Treasury		$ 33.35
Oct. 8, 1946—Credit—Finance Committee Minute Funds		220.31
Oct. 8, 1946—Credit Association offering to World Relief at New Hope		210.00
Oct. 9, 1946—Credit Association offering to World Relief at Mt. Vernon		96.00
		$559.66
Oct. 10, 1946—Mailed M. A. Huggins check for World Relief	$306.00	
Oct. 10, 1946—To Balance in Treasury	253.66	
	$559.66	$559.66
Oct. 10, 1946—Credit Balance in Treasury		$253.66

C. I. ROBINSON, Treasurer.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

To Eastern Baptist Association in Session with Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Clinton, N. C., R. F. D., Oct. 9, 1946, Greeting:

Your Executive Committee has transacted the following items of service:

On October 9, 1945 met in Ingold Baptist Church. Present were Rev. J. W. Lambert, Rev. G. V. Stephens, Rev. J. V. Case, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Rev. F. B. Bryan, Rev. C. H. Hornsby, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Rev. N. E. Gresham, Bro. H. L. Stewart, Bro. F. W. McGowen, and C. I. Robinson.

Purpose of meeting was to confirm plans for an Associational Missionary.

Motion by Rev. G. Van Stephens that we employ Rev. Gilmer Beck Associational Missionary. Duly adopted.

Motion by Rev. J. W. Lambert that F. W. McGowen be asked to confirm call to Rev. Beck. Motion unanimous.

September 23, 1946 Executive Committee met in Warsaw Baptist Church at 7:30 P. M. Bro. F. W. McGowen, presiding. Present were: Bro. Robert Martin, Rev. G. Van Stephens, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Rev. J. V. Case, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Bro. H. L. Stewart, Mrs. Grover Britt, Mrs. G. S. Best, F. W. McGowen and C. I. Robinson. Prayer by Dr. Marshburn. Moderator stated object of meeting to hear report of our Associational Missionary, Rev. Gilmer Beck. Rev. Beck read his report of work in Association from Oct. 9, 1945 to Aug. 31, 1946, which was accepted and ordered filed to be read at meeting of Association October 8. Your Committee heartily approved Bro. Beck's report.

Motion by Bro. H. L. Stewart that we endorse recommendation that was passed at Pastor's conference recently reading as follows: First shall we continue our Missionary. Second, salary $2,400.00 plus $600.00 travel expense. Third, a Committee of five be named to help plan Associational Missionary's work. Said Committee to be made up of representatives of all phases of our work.

Treasurer of the Mission Funds shall be a member of the Planning Committee. Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational B. T. U. Superintendent, Associational W. M. S. Superintendent, the other two committees to be named by Pastor's Conference.

Fourth Missionary to report quarterly to each church of his work and finance. Fifth two weeks vacation.

Motion by Bro. Robert Martin that Pastor's Conference be asked to recommend other two members.

Motion by Bro. H. L. Stewart that $200.00 be payed to Associational Missionary for car expense for this year. Motion duly adopted.

Motion by Bro. Robert Martin that the Secretary make report as of September 1, as to Association worker. Motion duly adopted.

Associational worker issue a bulletin each quarter of service rendered.

Motion by Bro. H. L. Stewart that budget for Associational Missionary's expense be revised by our Moderator, Rev. J. V. Case, Rev. G. Van Stephens, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, and request be mailed to the churches. Duly adopted.

No other business. Committee adjourned in prayer by Bro. H. L. Stewart.

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. McGOWEN, Moderator,
C. I. ROBINSON, Secretary.

W. M. U. REPORT

Another year has slipped by, our successes and failures have been recorded. We must not be satisfied with the things we have achieved, but may we strive harder to accomplish more, as we've a story to tell to the nations. Our Women and Young People are trying in a very humble way to acknowledge Him through the chief aims of our W. M. U. work.

Reported in the Eastern Association last year—27 W. M. S.; 5 Y. W. A.; 11 G. A.; 11 R. A.; 18 Sunbeam Bands. A total of 79 organizations with a membership of 1,558. Four churches reported a full graded union.

Organizations reporting Community Missions 19. Mission Study Classes reported 56. Tithers reported 219. Societies reporting season of prayer for Home Missions 35. Foreign Missions 32. Home Missions 34. Total gifts for the year $8,916.45. $4,480.75 was given by the Women and $1,172.20 given by the Young People.

In January a Leadership Conference was held in Clinton to plan the W. M. U. work for the year. Nine churches were represented at this meeting.

April 19, the Annual W. M. U. meeting was held at Siloam. 27 organizations were represented at this meeting. The theme for the meeting was: "Christ for the World." Mrs. John Wacaster Field, representative, gave a very helpful message on "The Urgency of Making Him Known." Miss Florence Lide, Missionary of China, brought a most interesting message on "The World for Christ." Officers elected at this meeting. Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton, Superintendent; Mrs. G. Van Stephens, Warsaw, Associate Superintendent; Mrs. C. E. Crawford, Calypso, Secretary. Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. James King, Mt. Olive; Stewardship Chairman, Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia; Community Mission Chairman, Mrs. M. O. Summerlin, Mt.

Olive; Training School and Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. J. V. Case, Rose Hill; R. A. Counselor of Association, Rev. G. Van Stephens, Warsaw; Obituary Chairman, Mrs. Henry Middleton, Warsaw.

June 27, "The Young People's Rally" was in Clinton. "Bridge Builders" was the theme of the program. Mrs. S. L. Morgan of Dunn brought the inspirational message. Her subject, "Today's Bridges." The day was partly spent in Mission Study, with a class for each group taught. Mrs. E. J. Morgan and the G. A.'s who had progressed in their forward steps put on a "Coronation Service" in the afternoon, after which followed a "Consecration Service" led by Mrs. S. L. Morgan. Several young people gave themselves for definite Christian service at this time.

Reported in the Association last year were 9 A-1 societies, W. M. S., Clinton, Garland, Johnson, Mt. Olive, Warsaw. Young People, Clinton Intermediate G. A., Clinton Junior G. A., Rose Hill Junior G. A., Clinton Sunbeam, Grading B. W. M. S. Garner's Chapel, New Hope, Rose Hill, Rowan, Siloam. Young People, Mt. Olive, Y. W. A., New Hope Sunbeam.

In 1947 the Young People's Rally will be in Mt. Olive. No place has been decided on for the Annual W. M. U. meeting for 1947.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GROVER BRITT.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

First Day—Island Creek, Preacher, Rev. Emory Young, Alternate (Missionary) Rev. Gilmer Beck.

Second Day—Corinth, Preacher to be named by Program Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. MORGAN, Chairman;
J. L. CASHWELL,
MRS. J. W. BONHAM,
Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Committee to nominate Program Committee for next Annual Session reported the following nominees: Rev. J. V. Case, Chairman, Rose Hill; E. D. Pollock, Warsaw; E. P. Blanchard, Rose Hill.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. STEWART, Chairman;
M. R. HERRING,
ADRAIN LAMB,
Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. Emory Young reported Rev. J. W. Lambert nominated as Biblical Recorder Representative.

Respectfully submitted,

EMORY YOUNG, Chairman;
RUDOLPH BEST,
O. D. PETERSON,
Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. A. L. Brown read report nominating members of the Executive Committee, as follows: G. Van Stephens, C. I. Robinson, Ellis Pope, A. R. Teachey, Mrs. Grover Britt, H. L. Stewart, Robert Martin, J. W. Lambert, J. V. Case and R. F. Marshburn.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. BROWN, Chairman;
MOSSIT HOBBS,
G. W. MASSEY,
Committee.

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

The following named members of our churches of the Eastern Baptist Association have answered the roll call of our heavenly home since last we met:

IN MEMORIAM

BEULAVILLE—Mr. J. J. Strickland.
BEAR MARSH—Mrs. Sallie S. Brock.
BEULAH—Mrs. Sula Warren.
CLINTON—Mr. Alton Cannady, Mr. O. J. Peterson, Sr., Mr. Hubert Warren.
CALYPSO—Mr. J. W. Nunn, Mr. J. H. Wells, Mrs. J. H. Wells.
CORINTH—Mr. L. F. Johnson, Mr. W. J. Fussell, Mrs. Macy Savage Simmons, Mr. Holland Baker.
CONCORD—Mrs. Lucy Spearman.
CENTER—Mr. E. C. Marley, Deacon; Mrs. Ada Herring, Mrs. Mollie T. Brown.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Mr. J. R. Brock.
EBENEZER—Mr. John H. Smith.
EVERGREEN—Mrs. Cathrine Royall.
FAISON—Mr. J. E. Hoey, Mrs. Cora Martin.
GARLAND—Mr. Elijah Rich, Mrs. E. C. Herring.
GARNER'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Leslie Waters.
HALLSVILLE—Miss Lula Brown.
INGOLD—Mr. Edgar R. Carter, Mrs. Edgar R. Carter.
ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. Martha Walker, Mrs. Aley F. Rivenbark, Mrs. Nancy E. Carter, Mrs. Eunice Rouse, Mrs. Lillie Sholar.
JOHNSON'S—Mrs. Mary F. Gavin, Mrs. A. D. Kornegay.
MT. OLIVE—Mrs. Naomi Chestnut, Mrs. Sam D. Byrd, Mrs. D. A. Loftin, A. L. Marvel, Deacon.
MT. GILEAD—Mr. Hugh Vann, Deacon; Mr. Charlie Powell, Mrs. Fannie Boney, Mr. E. L. Banton.
MT. VERNON—Mrs. Wm. Jones.
MAGNOLIA—Mr. John L. Rackley.
NEW HOPE—Mrs. J. F. Williams.
POPLAR GROVE—Mr. Spencer Avent.
ROSE HILL—Mrs. Lessie Hawes, Mrs. Ray Cupp, Mr. Vann Jones, Jr.
SHARON—Mrs. Mollie Hall.
TURKEY—Mrs. Clara McGowan.
WARSAW—Mrs. J. T. Gresham, Sr., Mr. W. S. Stokes.

Males, 23; females, 31. Total, 54.

We mourn their departure. We will miss their presence. "And I give unto them eternal life, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." John, 10, 28.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. RENA BRITT.

HISTORICAL
AND
STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827	Beulah	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1828	South West	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1829	Limestone	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1830	Bulltail	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1831	Island Creek	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1832	Browns	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1833	Lisbon	James Matthews	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1834	Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1835	Limestone	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1836	Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1837	Well's Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1838	Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1839	Johnsons	James Mathis	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1840	Concord	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1841	Bear Marsh	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1842	Red Hill	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1843	Beulah	James Carroll	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1845	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1846	Wilmington	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1847	Harriets Chapel	James McDaniel	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1848	White Oak	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1849	Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1850	Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1851	Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1853	Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1865	Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1870	Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1873	Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1875	Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	J. L. Stewart
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	C. C. Newton
1882	Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	J. B. Taylor
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	W. M. Kennedy
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	W. B. Pope
1886	Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. B. Harrell
1887	Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1888	Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889	Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890	Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. T. Bland	C. A. Jenkins
1891	Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnsons	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert

TABLE I.—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Year Organized	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS				LOSSES			TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION					
				Dates of Meeting	Baptisms	By Letter	Other Additions	By Letter	By Death	Other Losses	Present Resident Membership	Non-resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	Are Weekly Prayer Meetings Held?	No. of Revival Meetings Held	Spent on Bldg. or Remodeling Last Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of Church Property	Total Debt on Church Property
Alpine	OC	1912	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	2nd A.M.							47	2	49		1			$ 400.00	
Alum Springs	OC	1906	Rufus Potts, Wake Forest	3rd A.M.				3			38		35		1			675.00	
Beulaville	T	1908	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	2nd, 4th, 5th	3	8		2	1	2	150	75	225	*	1	942.00	2,500.00	12,500.00	
Bear Marsh	OC	1763	C. E. Crawford, Calypso	1st-3rd	8			10	1		331		331	*	1			5,000.00	
Beulah	OC	1813	No Pastor at Present	1st A.M.	1	1		3	1				50			35.00		1,500.00	
Clinton	C	1885	C. H. Hornsby, Clinton	F	17	29	2	16	3	2	665	65	730	*	1	2,500.00	6,000.00	31,000.00	
Calypso	T	1908	C. E. Crawford, Calypso	2nd-4th	4			2	3	1	166	91	257	*	1		4,000.00	10,000.00	
Cedar Fork	OC	1905	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	1st A.M.	13	2		2		1	113	25	138	*	1			5,000.00	
Corinth	OC	1853	J. V. Case, Rose Hill	1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th	3	9	4	3	4		249	30	279	*		2,234.00		8,000.00	
Concord	OC	1825	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2nd, 4th				3	1	3	67	34	101					1,500.00	
Center	OC	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4th P.M.	3	3	1	2	3		69	31	100		1	127.00		1,000.00	
Dobson's Chapel	OC	1864	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	2nd, 4th	7			3	1		163	21	184		1			1,800.00	
Ebenezer	OC	1867	Fulton Bryan, Wake Forest	2nd				2	1		25	11	36		1			1,000.00	
Evergreen	OC	1933	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	4th P.M.		1		4	1	3	60	27	87			271.00		1,800.00	
Faison	T	1885	Emory F. Young, Faison	1st A.M.-3rd P.M.	12	9			2		64	18	82		1			3,000.00	
Garland	T	1870	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2nd P.M.-4th A.M.	4	5	2	3	2	1	168	113	281	*	2	826.00		14,000.00	
Garner's Chapel	OC	1926	J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	2nd P.M.					1		54	38	92					2,750.00	
Hallsville	OC	1804	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	3rd A.M. & P.M.	2	1		3	1	1	60	96	156	*				5,000.00	
Ingold	V	1926	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1st A.M.-3rd P.M.	3	6		5	2		146	88	234		1	679.00		15,000.00	
Island Creek	OC	1802	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	1st-3rd	10	1		1	5				300	*	1	19.00		2,000.00	
Johnson's	OC	1835	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	1st, 3rd, 5th		6	1	2	2				248	*				6,300.00	
Jones Chapel	OC	1912	Fulton Bryan, Wake Forest	1st A.M.	4	5					61	6	67		1	4.00		3,000.00	
Kenansville	T	1837	Clyde F. Melton, Wake Forest	3rd A.M.-& P.M.		7		2			89	47	136					4,500.00	
Mt. Olive	C	1811	J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	F	22	12		19	4	37	379	73	452	*	1	740.00	7,000.00	47,000.00	
Mt. Gilead	OC	1850	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1st P.M.-3rd A.M.	1	2	1	6	4	19	167	73	240			2,906.00		20,000.00	
Mt. Vernon	OC	1911	Emory F. Young, Faison	2nd A.M.-4th P.M.	23	2	2		1		86	17	119	*	2			10,000.00	
Magnolia	T	1835	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1st-3rd A.M.-P.M.	12	23		3	1		150	61	211		1		1,500.00	18,500.00	
New Hope	OC	1817	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2nd A.M.-4th P.M.	1		1	2	1				161		1	300.00		2,500.00	
Oak Vale	OC	1913	No Pastor at Present	3rd									53					1,500.00	
Poplar Grove	OC	1937	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1st P.M.	1			3	1	1			58		1	4.00		1,200.00	
Piney Grove	OC	1845	Emory F. Young, Faison	F	7	11	1	9					206		1			1,500.00	
Rowan	OC	1749	E. S. Morgan, Clinton	F	19	3		8			464	77	541	*	1		4,000.00	16,437.00	
Rose Hill	T	1900	J. V. Case, Rose Hill	F	6	8		3	3	3	217	100	317	*	1		1,000.00	3,000.00	
Siloam	V	1889	No Pastor at Present	2nd A.M.-4th A.M.	4	4		4		2	126	40	166		2			3,500.00	
Sharon	OC	1904	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	1st P.M.-3rd A.M.	2	4		5	1				185		1		1,000.00	2,500.00	
Shiloh	OC	1941	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	2nd P.M.-4th A.M.	28	2							78	*	1	32.00		2,500.00	
Turkey	V	1908	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2nd P.M.-4th A.M.	2	5		4	1	3	118	68	186		2	20.00		2,000.00	
Union Grove	OC	1920	Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, Rt. 4	1st A.M.-3rd A.M.		2		2	1		44		44		1			1,825.00	
Warsaw	T	1856	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	F	6	10		13	2		277	124	401	*	1	527.00	5,000.00	20,000.00	
			TOTALS		228	181	15	152	55	79	4,813	1,451	7,616	16	33	$12,166.00	$32,000.00	290,687.00	

TABLE II.—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFORMATION			
		Cradle Roll 3 Years and Under	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 Yrs. and Up	Extension Department	Gen. & Dept. Officers not Enrolled in S. S.	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Tot. Enrolment Including Officers, Teach. & Pupils	Avg. Attendance	Does Church have 16mm Projector?	Did You Have a Vacation Bible School?	What was the Enrollment?	What was the Average Attendance?
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	2	3	----	5	2	----	13	----	----	----	25	15	----	----	----	----
Alum Springs	No Sunday School	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Beulaville	W. F. Miller, Beulaville	----	12	13	26	27	33	41	----	4	----	156	105	----	*	100	76
Bear Marsh	D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	3	14	19	39	6	15	60	----	5	----	161	80	----	*	105	100
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey, Rt. 1	----	----	7	9	9	----	16	----	----	----	41	30	----	----	----	----
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	43	43	47	65	67	29	238	----	----	----	531	345	----	*	141	130
Calypso	Charles L. Rivenbark, Calypso	----	14	19	35	17	77	36	----	----	----	198	85	----	*	78	73
Cedar Fork	Gorden B. Thigpen, Beulaville	----	----	20	12	10	14	37	----	2	----	95	52	----	*	68	53
Corinth	E. W. Johnson, Rose Hill	15	15	30	35	34	54	42	----	2	----	225	125	----	*	92	73
Concord	Homer Warters, Magnolia	----	5	7	11	9	15	17	----	----	----	64	27	----	*	30	20
Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland	3	3	5	6	5	7	21	----	----	----	50	32	----	----	----	----
Dobson's Chapel	D. J. Killpatrick, Rose Hill	----	12	----	16	13	12	13	----	2	----	68	36	----	----	----	----
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	20	----	----	----	----
Evergreen	H. D. Dyson, Magnolia, Rt. 1	----	7	10	18	13	17	28	----	----	----	93	44	----	----	----	----
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	----	8	6	17	----	18	18	----	2	----	69	43	----	*	48	34
Garland	T. L. Rich, Sr., Garland	14	14	12	8	13	10	28	32	4	----	135	65	----	*	82	72
Garner's Chapel	Zeb Summerlin, Mt. Olive	----	15	12	9	10	14	25	----	----	----	85	48	----	*	26	22
Hallsville	Hoesa Hunter, Beulaville	----	3	4	10	12	21	15	----	3	----	68	35	----	*	29	22
Ingold	John O. Howard, Ingold	13	5	10	12	20	31	35	10	----	----	136	80	----	*	84	72
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace	----	----	23	23	29	----	27	----	----	----	102	60	----	*	60	45
Johnson's	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	----	9	6	18	14	25	19	----	4	----	95	82	----	----	----	----
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Seven Springs	----	11	13	9	----	----	18	----	----	----	51	35	----	*	75	70
Kenansville	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	----	5	8	12	12	----	31	----	----	----	68	44	----	*	44	40
Mt. Olive	Robert R. Martin, Mt. Olive	28	19	48	38	46	17	108	25	6	----	335	163	----	*	63	59
Mt. Gilead	Crafton Bass, Clinton, Rt. 2	30	8	13	27	18	39	41	6	----	----	182	70	----	*	100	86
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Clinton, Rt. 5	----	24	----	20	15	----	40	----	----	----	99	64	----	*	85	68
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	----	18	15	29	29	12	40	----	----	----	143	97	----	----	----	----
New Hope	Raymond Wilson, Turkey	----	8	8	15	15	----	25	----	----	----	71	40	----	*	32	28
Oak Vale	No Sunday School	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Poplar Grove	R. C. Bell, Faison	----	----	4	----	7	2	12	----	----	----	25	12	----	----	----	----
Piney Grove	L. F. Darden, Clinton	----	21	17	19	27	20	50	----	----	----	154	85	----	*	72	64
Rowan	Monroe Robinson, Clinton, Rt. 5	24	12	8	50	40	29	98	25	5	----	291	116	----	*	128	120
Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard, Rose Hill	13	18	25	31	31	19	88	15	5	----	245	127	----	*	82	69
Siloam	George McGill, Wallace	----	13	13	16	16	16	51	----	4	----	129	84	----	*	106	80
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace	----	11	16	24	13	----	32	----	----	----	96	50	----	*	30	30
Shiloh	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin, Rt. 1	----	19	----	21	25	----	24	----	----	----	89	48	----	----	----	----
Turkey	R. H. Holland, Turkey	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	114	60	----	----	----	----
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4	3	8	6	8	5	6	15	----	2	----	53	24	----	----	----	----
Warsaw	A. L. Humphray, Warsaw	10	21	19	39	53	18	146	30	6	----	342	191	----	*	61	53
	TOTALS	201	398	463	732	662	570	1,548	143	56	----	4,909	2,719	----	25	1,821	1,559

*—Yes.

TABLE III.—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Tot. Officers not Enrolled in Unions & Story Hours	Total Enrollment	Avg. Attendance Per Sunday	Was Youth Week Observed?	Was Christian Home Week Observed?
Alpine	No Union																
Alum Springs	No Union																
Beulaville	No Union																
Bear Marsh	No Union																
Beulah	No Union																
Clinton	Miss Sherwood Jernigan, Clinton	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	10	18	19	12	4	80	55		
Calypso	O. M. Walker, Calypso	1		1	1	1	4	10		12	16	10	9	57			
Cedar Fork	No Union																
Corinth	J. C. Savage, Jr., Rose Hill	1		1	1	1	4	18		22	24	9		73	35		
Concord	No Union																
Center	No Union																
Dobson's Chapel	No Union																
Ebenezer	No Union																
Evergreen	H. D. Dyson, Magnolia	1	1		1		3	10	20		10			40			
Faison	No Union																
Garland	Mrs. Coleman Carter	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	19	6	9	12	3	55	24	*	
Garner's Chapel	No Union																
Hallsville	Lloyd Futrell, Beulaville	1	1	1			3	15	18	12				45	25		
Ingold	Henry Lee Blackburn, Clinton, Rt. 4	1	1		1	1	4							50	35		
Island Creek	No Union																
Johnson's	Mrs. Ruby Carlton, Warsaw	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	14	24	18	11		80	55		
Jones Chapel	No Union																
Kenansville	No Union																
Mt. Olive	John W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	1		1	1	1	4	7		23	12	6	5	53	30		
Mt. Gilead	Miss Alease Bass, Clinton, Rt. 2	1		1	1		3	14		15	14			43	25	*	
Mt. Vernon	No Union																
Magnolia	No Union																
New Hope	No Union																
Oak Vale	No Union																
Poplar Grove	No Union																
Piney Grove	No Union																
Rowan	G. L. Wallace, Clinton, Rt. 2	1	1	1	2	1	6	30	24	28	19	8	4	113	40		
Rose Hill	A. R. Teachey, Rose Hill	1		1	1	1	4	27		19	13	24		83	55		
Siloam	No Union																
Sharon	No Union																
Shiloh	No Union																
Turkey	No Union																
Union Grove	No Union																
Warsaw	Mrs. G. S. Best, Warsaw	1	1	1	1		4	5	11	18	19		2	55	23		
	TOTALS	13	8	11	13	9	54	172	116	197	173	92	27	827	402	2	

*—Yes.

TABLE IV.—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	No. of Woman's Missionary Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enrolled	Tot. Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Loc. Wk.) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.
Alpine	No. W. M. S.															
Alum Springs	No. W. M. S.															
Beulaville	Mrs. Annie Bostic, Beulaville	1					1	17					17	17	$ 722.00	$ 459.00
Bear Marsh	Mrs. C. L. Davis, Mt. Olive, Rt 2	2				1	3	25				15	40			72.00
Beulah	No. W. M. S.															
Clinton	Mrs L. G. Boney, Clinton	1	1	2	1	1	6	140	10	34	21	40	245	255	1,595.00	2,196.00
Calypso	Mrs. George Albrittan, Calypso	1				1	2	16				13	29	8	30.00	150.00
Cedar Fork	No. W. M. S.															
Corinth	Mrs. Leonard Young, Rose Hill	1				1	2	34				50	84	24	66.00	271.00
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia	1					1	10					10			21.00
Center	Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Garland					1	1					10	10			12.00
Dobson's Chapel	No. W. M. S.															
Ebenezer	No. W. M. S.															
Evergreen	Mrs. H. L. Herring, Rose Hill	1		2	2	1	6	15		10	11	15	51			105.00
Faison	Miss Beulah Martin, Mt. Olive	1					1	15					15	6	230.00	59.00
Garland	Mrs. George McLelland, Garland	1	1	2	1	1	6	14	16	19	15	11	75	10	153.00	206.00
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Roscoe Garner, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1	1				1	2	13				17	30	8	125.00	82.00
Hallsville	Mrs. C. L. Wade, Beulaville	1					1	25					25	10	25.00	24.00
Ingold	Mrs. C. W. Pope, Clinton, Rt 4	1		1	1	1	4	17		10	18	10	55	8		75.00
Island Creek	Mrs. J. W. Bonham, Rose Hill	1					1	15					15			
Johnson's	Mrs Henry Middleton, Warsaw	1				1	2	16				14	30	14		295.00
Jones Chapel	No. W. M. S.															
Kenansville	Mrs. C. D. Dobson, Kenansville	2				1	3	35				5	40	11		272.00
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Robert Martin, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	1	1	6	71	15	16	12	33	147	94	1,562.00	1,411.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. B. L. Williamson, Clinton, Rt. 2	1					1	25					25	14		215.00
Mt. Vernon	No. W. M. S.															
Magnolia	Mrs. S. B. Hunter, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	15	10	5	35	90	11		379.00
New Hope	Mrs. E. S. Drew, Warsaw	1		1	1	1	4	32		11	10	18	71	22	216.00	101.00
Oak Vale	No. W. M. S.															
Poplar Grove	No. W. M. S.															
Piney Grove	No. W. M. S.															
Rowan	Mrs L. E. Robinson, Clinton, Rt. 5	1	1	1	1	1	5	49	15	15	19	10	108	57	34.00	225.00
Rose Hill	Mrs. W. I. Rouse, Rose Hill	1		2		1	4	48		18		20	86	44	573.00	545.00
Siloam	Mrs. W. B. Highsmith, Kerr	1				1	2	22				10	32	12		218.00
Sharon	Mrs. Walter Rivenbark, Chinquapin	1		1		1	3	5		15		11	31		8.00	116.00
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin, Rt. 1	1					1	10					10			7.00
Turkey	No. W. M. S.															
Union Grove	No. W. M. S.															
Warsaw	Mrs. L. O. Williams, Warsaw	1		2	2	1	6	73		34	40	24	171	50	3,377.00	2,537.00
	TOTALS	27	5	17	11	19	79	767	71	192	151	361	1,542	675	$ 8,776.00	$10,053.00

TABLE V.—BROTHERHOOD WORK* — TABLE VI.—GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Incidentals—Jan., Fuel, Wat., Rep., Ins., etc.	Asst. Pastor, Director, Choir Leader, etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Lit.—Quarterlies, Ch. Paper, Song Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Bldg. Fund (Amount given last year)	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
lpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	$ 125.00	$	$	$ 81.00	$	$ 20.00	$	$ 2.00	$	$	$ 228.00
lum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	180.00			25.00				2.00		22.00	228.00
eulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	732.00	1,192.00		135.00		198.00	188.00	12.00		29.00	2,486.00
ear Marsh	G. S. Brock and James King, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	1,000.00	182.00		200.00		101.00		7.00			1,490.00
eulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	275.00	35.00				16.00		3.00		75.00	404.00
linton	Joe L. Boyette, Clinton	3,225.00	4,870.00	1,242.00	456.00		807.00		20.00	100.00	1,433.00	12,154.00
alypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	992.00	361.00		100.00		225.00		7.00	315.00	337.00	2,338.00
edar Fork	Earl Thigpen, Beulaville	283.00	97.00		100.00		258.00		8.00		22.00	768.00
orinth	W. V. Jackson, Rose Hill	984.00	123.00				155.00	25.00	10.00	2,563.00	214.00	4,074.00
oncord	Mrs. D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill	325.00	1.00				49.00		3.00		10.00	387.00
enter	W. E. Herring, Tomahawk	131.00	8.00		50.00		11.00	10.00	2.00	126.00	117.00	455.00
obson's Chapel	Miss Lillie Teachey, Rose Hill	400.00	21.00	20.00	90.00		40.00	35.00	3.00	368.00	58.00	1,035.00
benezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	70.00		65.00			12.00		1.00			148.00
vergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rose Hill, Rt. 1	184.00	21.00	54.00			96.00		7.00	271.00		634.00
aison	Miss Fannie Richardson, Faison	285.00	66.00		102.00		34.00		2.00	446.00		936.00
arland	T. L. Rich, Sr., Garland	468.00	1,014.00		146.00		167.00	131.00	5.00	431.00	75.00	2,436.00
arner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1	240.00	209.00				68.00		3.00	343.00	56.00	918.00
allsville	J. I. Sumner, Beulaville	233.00	22.00	9.00			38.00		4.00		91.00	398.00
ngold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	458.00	968.00				132.00	25.00	4.00	745.00	46.00	2,378.00
sland Creek	Oscar Rivenbark, Wallace	600.00	77.00	125.00	175.00		123.00	20.00	4.00			1,124.00
ohnson's	G. A. West, Warsaw	867.00	168.00		145.00		211.00	15.00	10.00		185.00	1,601.00
ones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Seven Springs	300.00	36.00		112.00		47.00		2.00		11.00	508.00
enansville	W. M. Brinson, Kenansville	265.00	93.00				92.00	12.00	8.00		157.00	626.00
t. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	2,857.00	1,465.00	355.00	250.00		603.00		15.00	275.00	66.00	5,885.00
t. Gilead	O. O. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 2	491.00	76.00		18.00		207.00	56.00	5.00	1,742.00	20.00	2,616.00
t. Vernon	Mrs. Rena Britt, Clinton, Rt. 5	302.00	117.00	70.00	350.00		52.00	150.00	8.00	700.00	60.00	1,808.00
agnolia	J. E. Tucker, Magnolia	790.00	280.00	11.00	40.00		90.00		4.00	2,624.00	39.00	3,880.00
ew Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	447.00	12.00		101.00		24.00		5.00	231.00		821.00
ak Vale	W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	40.00					2.00		1.00			43.00
oplar Grove	Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Faison, Rt. 2	276.00	28.00	70.00			28.00		3.00			404.00
iney Grove	W. H. Powell, Rt. 5	672.00	127.00	55.00	132.00		39.00	24.00	5.00	1,554.00	70.00	2,679.00
owan	Floyd Quick, Clinton, Rt 2	2,400.00	891.00		210.00		485.00	33.00	12.00	1,000.00	25.00	5,089.00
ose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	1,366.00	560.00		246.00		362.00	25.00	10.00	7,046.00	300.00	9,915.00
iloam	W. H. Page, Wallace	130.00	101.00		427.00		89.00		3.00			750.00
haron	Rudolph Futrell, Chinquapin	385.00	32.00				20.00	17.00	3.00		28.00	485.00
hiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin, Rt. 1	300.00	12.00		167.00		27.00	15.00	3.00	32.00	37.00	593.00
urkey	Mrs. B. A. Sutton, Turkey	458.00	76.00	30.00	160.00	46.00		128.00	3.00		123.00	1,024.00
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, Rt. 4	28.00	2.00		10.00		39.00		2.00	98.00		180.00
Warsaw	Mrs. E. J. Hill, Warsaw	1,880.00	1,028.00		150.00	527.00	391.00		10.00		110.00	4,093.00
	TOTALS	$25,444.00	$14,371.00	$ 2,106.00	$ 4,178.00	$ 573.00	$ 5,358.00	$ 909.00	$ 221.00	$21,010.00	$ 3,816.00	$78,019.00

—Only one Brotherhood Organization Reported—Rowan—J. P. Daughtry, Clinton, Director; 51 members; meetings last year; 19 Tithers; 459 Every-Member Canvas Subscribers; Building and Reserve Funds

TABLE VII.—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget	Designated to Associational Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges, & Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash and Conservat. Est. Value of Mchd., Clothing, etc.)	Designated to Hospitals	Designated to Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total for All Missions	Grand Total of all Contributions for All Purposes
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	$ 24.00	$	$ 3.00	$ 12.00	$ 3.00	$ 4.00	$	$ 12.00	$	$	$ 57.00	$ 285.00
Alum Springs	Herbert T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	22.00						15.00	7.00			44.00	272.00
Beulaville	W. S. Cottle, Beulaville	315.00	75.00	25.00	45.00	100.00	24.00	100.00	25.00	65.00	26.00	800.00	3,286.00
Bear Marsh	J. B. Williams, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	72.00	75.00	54.00	72.00	72.00		392.00	55.00	26.00		818.00	2,308.00
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	53.00						24.00	3.00			80.00	484.00
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	3,362.00	298.00	45.00	120.00	367.00	29.00	1,048.00	195.00		244.00	5,708.00	17,862.00
Calypso	Herman Barwick, Calypso	410.00	75.00	20.00				179.00	37.00	99.00	40.00	860.00	3,198.00
Cedar Fork	Earl Scott, Beulaville	20.00	25.00	33.00				21.00	20.00	93.00	40.00	252.00	1,020.00
Corinth	J. Edward Johnson, Rose Hill	413.00	92.00	11.00	30.00	52.00		202.00	35.00	288.00	72.00	1,195.00	5,269.00
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia	81.00	25.00	4.00		8.00		33.00	3.00	7.00	41.00	202.00	589.00
Center	C. T. DeVane, Tomahawk	33.00	15.00	15.00	1.00	10.00	11.00	53.00	10.00	188.00	2.00	338.00	793.00
Dobson's Chapel	Preston Brown, Magnolia	74.00						18.00			5.00	97.00	1,132.00
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	10.00	5.00					25.00	5.00		25.00	70.00	218.00
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill, Rt. 1		111.00	6.00	16.00	38.00		104.00	20.00		24.00	319.00	953.00
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	120.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	59.00		35.00	5.00	14.00		252.00	1,188.00
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	222.00	40.00	39.00	21.00	86.00	15.00	64.00	26.00	89.00	13.00	615.00	3,051.00
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1	18.00	25.00	54.00	6.00	50.00	3.00	65.00	29.00	10.00		260.00	1,178.00
Hallsville	Thurman Brown, Beulaville	59.00						26.00			15.00	100.00	498.00
Ingold	John T. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 2	279.00	77.00	35.00	12.00	70.00	15.00	115.00	25.00	133.00	22.00	783.00	3,161.00
Island Creek	Claude Rivenbark, Rose Hill	50.00	50.00					50.00		20.00	42.00	212.00	1,336.00
Johnson's	John W. Boyette, Warsaw	245.00			54.00		25.00	226.00	54.00	455.00	295.00	1,354.00	2,955.00
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs		10.00			8.00		21.00	7.00			46.00	554.00
Kenansville	Mrs. F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	139.00	75.00	38.00	36.00	58.00	7.00	186.00	18.00	131.00		687.00	1,313.00
Mt. Olive	G. E. Summerlin, Jr., Mt. Olive	1,915.00	250.00		1,411.00		400.00	601.00				4,577.00	10,462.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 2	78.00	50.00		10.00	71.00	70.00	133.00	38.00	183.00	11.00	644.00	3,261.00
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Nina Warwick, Clinton, Rt. 5	15.00	15.00		6.00	15.00	9.00	63.00	12.00	20.00	15.00	170.00	1,978.00
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	256.00	52.00	61.00	22.00	53.00		172.00	66.00		10.00	693.00	4,573.00
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	134.00	25.00					74.00	9.00	101.00		343.00	1,164.00
Oak Vale	A. Lanier, Magnolia	20.00						5.00				25.00	68.00
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King, Faison		9.00	5.00		12.00		25.00	4.00			55.00	459.00
Piney Grove	Mrs. B. C. Clifton, Faison	270.00	50.00					50.00	20.00	11.00		401.00	3,079.00
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Clinton, Rt 2	725.00	75.00				20.00	307.00	77.00	17.00	96.00	1,317.00	6,406.00
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill	1,035.00	140.00	30.00	11.00	141.00		456.00	85.00	1,050.00	144.00	3,092.00	13,007.00
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall, Kerr	72.00	50.00	18.00	21.00	61.00		155.00	44.00	160.00	5.00	586.00	1,336.00
Sharon	Rudolph Futrell, Chinquapin	46.00			11.00	20.00		61.00	5.00	132.00	2.00	277.00	762.00
Shiloh	Mrs. Mattie Maready, Wallace, Rt. 4	67.00							10.00	15.00		72.00	665.00
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey	75.00	25.00	5.00				50.00	15.00		18.00	188.00	1,212.00
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, Rt. 4		15.00	4.00	5.00				5.00	7.00		36.00	215.00
Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	1,360.00	170.00		128.00	350.00	10.00	855.00	167.00	725.00	161.00	3,926.00	8,019.00
	TOTALS	$12,089.00	$ 2,009.00	$ 510.00	$ 2,055.00	$ 1,704.00	$ 642.00	$ 6,009.00	$ 1,148.00	$ 4,039.00	$ 1,368.00	$31,551.00	$109,569.00

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

120th Annual Session
1827-1947

ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Rose Hill, N. C., R. F. D.

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
Rose Hill, N. C., R. F. D.

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Rose Hill, R. F. D., Oct. 7, 1947

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
Rose Hill, R. F. D., Oct. 8, 1947

REV. G. VAN STEPHENS, Presiding
Moderator

Next Annual Session Meets with

Garland Baptist Church, Garland, N. C., Oct. 5, 1948

Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., R. F. D., Oct. 6, 1948

Introductory Sermon by Rev. A. L. Benton, Kerr, N. C., R. F. D.
Alternate, Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia, N. C.

Preacher for Missionary Sermon for the second day to be named by the Program Committee.

INDEX

	Page
Associational Directory:	
Committees 1947 Session	4, 5
Committee to Study Growth of Churches	4
Executive Committee	3
Messengers	5, 6
Ministers	4
Officers, Assn.	3
Officers, Sunday School	3
Officers, Training Union	4
Program Committee	3
Promotion Committee	5
Representative, Orphanage	3
Representative, Recorder	3
Sundry Statistics	6
W. M. S. Superintendent	3
Church Covenant	7
Constitution, Church	8
Constitution, W. M. S.	9
Historical Table	32, 33
Order of Business	8
Proceedings	10
Reports:	
Allied Church League	14
American Bible Society	18
Associational Missionary	24
Associational Mission Fund Budget	24, 26
Baptist Training Union	27
Christian Education	19
Christian Literature	13
Executive Committee	26
Financial Committee	29
Foreign Missions	15
Home Missions	16
Hospital	17
Map	20, 21
Minister Retirement Plan	15
Memorials	22
Nomination Committees	30
Orphanage	17
Place and Preacher	30
Program	30
State Missions	13
Sunday Schools	23
Temperance	17
Treasurer	28
Women's Missionary Union	28
Rules of Order	7
Statistical Tables	34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Rev. G. Van Stephens, Moderator ..... Warsaw, N. C.
Mack Herring, Vice-Moderator ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
C. I. Robinson, Clerk ..... Garland, N. C.
F. W. McGowen, Treasurer ..... Kenansville, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

G. Van Stephens ..... Warsaw, N. C.
C. I. Robinson ..... Garland, N. C.
Ellis Pope ..... Clinton, N. C.
A. R. Teachey ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. Grover Britt ..... Clinton, N. C.
H. L. Stewart ..... Clinton, N. C.
Robert Martin ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
J. W. Lambert ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
J. V. Case ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1948 SESSION

Rev. Lowell F. Soderman ..... Clinton, N. C.
Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr. ..... Garland, N. C.
Rev. J. W. Lambert ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mrs. Grover Britt, Superintendent ..... Clinton, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Associational Sunday School Superintendent ..... T. L. Rich, Jr., Garland, N. C.
Superintendent of Enlargement ..... J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive, N. C.
Superintendent of Training ..... A. L. Brown, Beulaville, N. C.
Vacation Bible School Work ..... Gilmer Beck, Warsaw, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. T. L. Rich, Jr., Garland, N. C.
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, Clinton, N. C.
Primary Superintendent ..... Mrs. E. J. Morgan, Clinton, N. C.
Junior Superintendent ..... Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, N. C.
Intermediate Superintendent ..... C. V. Garner, Warsaw, N. C.
Young People's Superintendent ..... J. V. Case, Rose Hill, N. C.
Adult Superintendent ..... E. C. Watson, Sr., Ingold, N. C.
Extension Superintendent ..... R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, N. C.

Group Leaders to be Elected by Superintendent.

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

S. T. Wallace, Rt. 2 ..... Clinton, N. C.

RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. J. W. Lambert ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING OFFICERS

Director	A. R. Teachey, Rose Hill, N. C.
Associational Director	E. J. Morgan, Clinton, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Mary Ella Bennett, Warsaw, N. C.
Chorister	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw, N. C.
Pianist	Mary E. West, Warsaw, N. C.
Pastor Advisor	J. V. Case, Rose Hill, N. C.
Adult Leader	Granville Wallace, Clinton, N. C.
Young People's Leader	Lowell F. Sodeman, Clinton, N. C.
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. E. J. Morgan, Clinton, N. C.
Junior Leader	Mrs. J. V. Case, Rose Hill, N. C.
Story Hour Leader	Mrs. Sidney Hunter, Beulaville, N. C.

Group Leaders to be Elected by Director.

NEW PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman	Clinton, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Benton, R. F. D.	Kerr, N. C.
Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr.	Garland, N. C.

RESIDENT PREACHERS

Rev. N. E. Gresham	Jacksonville, N. C.
Rev. G. Van Stephens	Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. J. W. Lambert	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Rev. J. B. Sessoms	Magnolia, N. C.
Rev. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
Dr. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg, N. C.
Rev. W. M. Bassett, R. F. D.	Clinton, N. C.
Rev. Gilmer Beck	Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Brown	Rose Hill, N. C.

VISITING PREACHERS INTRODUCED

Rev. A. R. Brothers	Of Rockingham Association
Rev. J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Rev. Ellis Pope	Wilmington, N. C.
Dr. W. C. Reid of Kennedy Home	Kinston, N. C.

Dr. Lowell Spivey of State Mission Board.
Rev. Powers of Texas.

Dr. Carlyle Campbell of Meredith College	Raleigh, N. C.

Rev. Claude White.
Rev. Newton of Raleigh B. T. U. Headquarters.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY GROWTH OF CHURCHES IN EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Rev. J. W. Lambert, Chairman
Rev. J. V. Case
Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman
Rev. A. L. Brown
Rev. Gilmer Beck

ACTING COMMITTEES SESSION 1947

FINANCE COMMITTEE—H. L. Stewart, Sr., Chairman; Rev. John W. Lambert.
PLACE AND PREACHER—Rev. Gilmer Beck, Chairman; Mrs. Rena Britt, W. J. Batts.
ORPHANAGE REPORT—Rev. W. M. Bassett, Chairman; E. D. Allen, R. C. Bell.
PROMOTION COMMITTEE—G. W. Massey, Chairman; Mrs. Leona Smith, L. F. Darden.
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Rev. J. W. Lambert, Chairman; A. R. Teachey, Rev. J. B. Sessoms.
PROGRAM COMMITTEE—Rev. J. V. Case, Chairman; Percy Quinn, Ernest Peterson.
MEMORIALS—H. L. Stewart, Sr., Chairman; Mrs. C. I. Robinson.
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., Chairman; H. C. Cook, Mack Herring.
BIBLICAL RECORDER REP.—T. R. Lee, Chairman; Mrs. Bill Carlton, B. Rivenbark.
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Dr. R. F. Marshburn.

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

G. W. Massey, Chairman
Rt. 1, Turkey, N. C.

Alpine—Walter Ezzell
Alum Springs—S. J. Waller
Bear Marsh—Fred Brock
Beulah—J. W. Warren
Beulaville—Tyson Dobson
Calypso—Geo. Albritton, Jr.
Center—C. I. Robinson
Cedar Fork—Earl Scott
Clinton—E. L. Peterson
Concord—Homer Waters
Corinth—C. R. Johnson
Dobson's Chapel—C. C. Brown
Ebenezer—C. A. McLemore
Evergreen—W. J. Carter
Faison—W. C. Daughtry
Garland—T. L. Rich
Garner's Chapel—Theron Garner
Hallsville—Thurmond Brown
Ingold—L. H. Lamb
Island Creek—D. P. King
Johnson's—G. A. West
Jones Chapel—M. B. Holt
Kenansville—C. D. Dobson
Mt. Gilead—Oscar Peterson
Mt. Olive—H. J. Skipper
Mt. Vernon—M. R. Gainey
Magnolia—O. G. Bradshaw
Piney Grove—I. B. Hairr
New Hope—R. W. Blanchard
Poplar Grove—R. C. Bell
Rose Hill—A. R. Teachey
Rowan—S. T. Wallace
Oak Vale—Mrs. Robt. Brooks
Sharon—N. P. Blanchard
Siloam—E. F. Johnson
Shiloh—Mrs. Mattie Maready
Turkey—Richard Holland
Union Grove—Ralph Fryar
Warsaw—Mrs. L. H. Brown

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Alton Ezzell, H. B. Hall, Walter Lee.
ALUM SPRINGS—Mrs. Ben Sumberlin, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Waller.
BEULAVILLE—L. F. Brown, Sidney Hunter, Arnold Thomas.
BEAR MARSH—G. E. Davis, Henry Wilson, Mrs. C. L. Davis.
BEULAH—G. W. Massey, Mrs. G. W. Massey, Mrs. Odell Jackson.
CLINTON—Mrs. L. G. Lovell, Mrs. H. L. Stewart, Mrs. F. Grover Britt.
CALYPSO—Gordon Holland, Herman Barwick, Mrs. E. T. Register.
CEDAR FORK—Gordon Thigpen, Burnice Thigpen, Elmore Brinson.
CORINTH—Mrs. Johnnie G. Fussell, J. C. Savage, Mrs. W. V. Jackson.

CONCORD—Leland Braswell, J. V. Spearman, Mrs. H. T. Fisler.
CENTER—Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Lee, Guy Croom.
DOBSON CHAPEL—A. S. Bostic, Miss Virginia Brown, David J. Kilpatrick.
EBENEZER—C. A. McLemore, Mrs. David McLemore, Reamus Melvin.
EVERGREEN—E. D. Allen, Mrs. Leona Smith, Mrs. Hale R. Herring.
FAISON—I. V. Blount, W. C. Daughtry, Mrs. Janie Warren.
GARLAND—S. L. Smith, T. L. Rich, Otis Rich.
GARNER'S CHAPEL—Willie Best, John Goodson, Mrs. Odell Ward.
HALLSVILLE—J. I. Sumner, Hosea Hunter, Mrs. Frank Cottle.
INGOLD—Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., Walter Watson, M. R. Herring.
ISLAND CREEK—Garland Carr, William Batts, Dan Rivenbark.
JOHNSON'S—Vance Phillips, Percy Gavin, Mrs. Ellis West.
JONES CHAPEL—M. B. Holt, J. E. Holt, Therman Stroud.
KENANSVILLE—H. O. Vestal, Mrs. P. J. Dobson, Mrs. C. B. Sitterson.
MOUNT OLIVE—H. T. Skipper, Mrs. T. L. Whitted, Mrs. M. O. Summerlin.
MT. GILEAD—Mrs. George Rackley, O. O. Peterson, Mrs. Max Peterson.
MT. VERNON—Mrs. Rena Britt, Mrs. C. R. Beaman, Franklin Barden.
MAGNOLIA—O. G. Bradshaw, A. Lanier, S. B. Hunter.
NEW HOPE—W. A. Smith, Geo. B. Shivar, R. W. Blanchard.
POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. J. T. Hatcher, R. C. Bell, O. S. King.
PINEY GROVE—W. L. Floyd, I. B. Hairr, Eddie Miller.
ROWAN—S. T. Wallace, J. S. Eakes, E. L. Best.
ROSE HILL—J. A. Teachey, W. T. Blanchard, Mrs. W. T. Rouse.
SILOAM—D. W. Johnson, C. F. Lewis, E. B. Jones.
SHARON—L. R. Hagood, H. J. Batts, N. P. Blanchard.
SHILOH—Oscar Brown, Mrs. Emma Brown, Mrs. Mattie Maready.
TURKEY—James Smith, Mrs. James Smith, Johnnie Honeycutt.
UNION GROVE—W. M. Bassett, Ralph E. Fryar, Cornelia Fuller.
WARSAW—C. V. Garner, C. B. Best, H. A. Parker.

SUNDRY STATISTICS FOR 1947 SESSION

Baptisms	316
Deaths	62
Resident Members	6,251
Non-resident Members	1,371
Total Members	7,622
Prayer Meetings	15
Revivals	35
Tithers	258
Recorders in Church Budget	10 Churches
Brotherhood Members	111
B. T. U. Members	877
W. M. U. Members	1,682
Sunday School Members	5,500
Sunday School Average Attendance	2,917
Vacation Bible School	2,470
Vacation Bible School Attendance	2,022
Debts on Churches	$2,850.00
Paid to Co-operative Program 1947	$14,033.00
Pledged to Co-operative Program 1948	$6,815.00
Minute Funds to Clerk	$228.76
Pastors' Salary	$31,436.00
Paid for Local Work	$116,921.00
Paid for Missions	$31,444.00
Value Church Property	$406,918.00

C. I. ROBINSON, A. C.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceedings to business, the names of the delegates shall be called and the proceedings of the previous daily sessions shall be read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. No member shall absent himself during the session of the Association, without permission of the Association; and if anyone shall do so their absence shall be noted in the minutes.

12. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

13. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

14. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of Committee on Digest of Letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of Officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and Routine Business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church, chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from among the members by ballot, by a majority of its members voting, and continue in office until their successors are elected.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of ten members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, who shall cooperate with the State Board as far as practicable in the Mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the Sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same; making annual reports of their work to the Association.

Further, that the missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Article 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL 1939

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters communicating such information relative to the work done in each Society as requested by the Superintendent.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Young People's Superintendent, Stewardship Chairman, Personal Service Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held Tuesday after the first Sunday in April.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and included in the minutes of the Association.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

The One Hundred and Twentieth Annual Session of Eastern Baptist Association met with Island Creek Baptist Church, near Rose Hill, N. C., October 7th, 1947, and with Corinth Baptist Church near Rose Hill, N. C., October 8th, 1947 at 10 o'clock a. m.

Rev. G. Van Stephens of Warsaw, Moderator, presiding.

First song, No. 431, "Stand Up for Jesus."

Mrs. James Herring of Siloam church at the piano.

Rev. N. E. Gresham read from Matthew's gospel, 26th chapter, 36th verse.

The election of officers.

Rules suspended and Rev. J. V. Case cast vote of Association for Rev. G. Van Stephens for Moderator.

Rules suspended and Rev. J. B. Sessoms cast vote of Association for C. I. Robinson for Clerk and Treasurer.

Rules suspended and Rev. J. B. Sessoms cast vote of Association for Bro. Mack Herring for Vice-Moderator.

Moderator Stephens presented to C. I. Robinson (the Clerk) a reward of excellence from Southern Baptist Convention for the 1946 Association minutes of Eastern Association, same being a beautiful morocco note book binder—bearing the signatures of Dr. Porter Routh, T. L. Holcomb, L. L. Morgan, M. A. Huggins.

Rules suspended and C. I. Robinson cast vote of Association for Bro. F. W. McGowen, Kenansville, N. C., for Associational Treasurer.

Moderator read lists of various committees for Association reports. Duly adopted.

Rev. J. W. Lambert spoke on our responsibility as to church growth.

Dr. Reed of Kennedy Home spoke on Orphanage work.

11:30 o'clock the Annual sermon by Rev. Gilmer Beck, subject, "Doctrine of Baptist." Song 233, "Wonderful Words of Life."

Benediction for noon recess by Rev. Gilmer Beck.

1:30 o'clock P. M. Song 46, "Onward Christian Soldiers." Mrs. David Matthews at the piano.

Devotional by Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., reading from John's gospel, 14th chapter, "Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled."

Rev. J. B. Sessoms read report on Executive Committee. Duly adopted.

Motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms that Article Number 5 in Constitution be revised. Duly adopted.

Motion by Rev. J. V. Case that Article Number 5 in Constitution be revised to read: "Moderator of the Association to serve not more than two years at one period." Duly adopted.

Motion by Rev. J. B. Sessoms that Article Number 5 be revised to read: "A Secretary and a Treasurer." Duly adopted.

Committee named Rev. J. W. Lambert of Mt. Olive, N. C., Recorder Representative.

Report on Christian Literature read by Rev. J. W. Lambert. Duly adopted.

Report on Baptist Training Union read by A. R. Teachey. Duly adopted.

Spoken to by Rev. Newton of State B. T. U. headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.

Report on Sunday School read by Rev. Ellis Pope. Duly adopted.

Report on W. M. U. read by Mrs. Grover Britt. Duly adopted.

Report on Christian Education read by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. Duly adopted.

Spoken to by Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Bro. Claude Gaddy, Rev. Claude White.

Report on Orphanage representative made by Rev. W. M. Bassett. Duly adopted.

Naming Bro. S. T. Wallace of Clinton, N. C., Orphanage Representative.

Committee to name Promotion Committee recommends same Committee as of 1947.

Signed: G. W. Massey for Committee.

Committee to name Program Committee for 1948 recommends Rev. Lowell Soderman, Rev. T. R. Rich, Jr., Rev. J. W. Lambert.

Signed: Rev. J. V. Case for Committee.

Committee to name representatives to Baptist State Convention.

Nominate Bro. E. C. Watson, Sr., of Ingold Baptist Church.

Alternate, Bro. R. R. Martin of Mt. Olive Baptist Church.

Signed: Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., for Committee.

Committee to name place and preacher for next annual session.

Recommends first day Garland Baptist Church, Garland, N. C.

Rev. A. L. Benton of Kerr, N. C., preacher, and Rev. J. B. Sessoms of Magnolia, N. C., alternate.

Second day, Cedar Fork Baptist Church of Beulaville, N. C. Preacher to be named by Program Committee.

Signed: Rev. Gilmer Beck for Committee.

Moderator presented a bill in amount of $11.00 to "Sampson News Print," Clinton, N. C., for one thousand Association programs.

Oct. 8th. Second day program.

First song, No. 207, "Come Thou Fount."

Devotional by Rev. J. V. Case. Prayer by Rev. J. V. Case.

Song No. 299, "Send the Light."

Clerk read yesterday's program. Duly approved.

Dr. Lowell Spivey of State Missions Board addressed the Association on Missions.

Report on Associational Missions read by Rev. Gilmer Beck. Duly adopted.

Report on State Missions read by Rev. A. L. Benton.

Report on Home Missions read by Rev. J. V. Case.

Report on Foreign Missions read by Rev. N. E. Gresham.

These three reports all duly adopted.

Miss Macy Cox called for short session of all Mission leaders at noon hour.

Bro. H. L. Stewart and Bro. Garner spoke on "Tithing."

Song No. 29, "Rescue the Perishing."

11:45 A. M. o'clock, Missionary Sermon by Rev. Lowell Sodeman. Text, "Go Ye and Make Disciples of All Nations." Theme, "The Great Command."

Benediction for noon recess by Rev. Lowell Sodeman.

1:30 P. M. Song No. 272, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Song No. 157, "Fairest Lord Jesus."

Devotional by Rev. W. M. Bassett reading from John's Gospel, 21st chapter. Theme, "Peter, Do You Love Me?"

Prayer by Rev. W. M. Bassett.

Report on Ministers and Annuity Board read by Rev. A. L. Brown. Duly adopted.

Spoken to by Rev. Powers of Texas.

Report on Allied Church League read by Rev. G. Van Stephens. Duly adopted.

Spoken to by Rev. G. Van Stephens, Rev. N. E. Gresham, Rev. A. L. Benton, Bro. E. C. Watson, Sr.

Motion by Rev. N. E. Gresham that Moderator name committee to draft resolutions condemning A. B. C. Stores in Sampson and Duplin counties. Moderator asked the Clerk to frame suitable resolutions.

Bro. Bullard spoke on Biblical Recorder.

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital read by Rev. J. B. Sessoms. Duly adopted.

Spoken to by Mrs. Loyd Gilbert of Baptist Hospital.

Song No. 238, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus."

Report on "American Bible Society" read by Rev. G. Van Stephens for Bro. F. W. McGowen. Duly adopted.

Motion by Rev. N. E. Gresham that an offering be made at this time for American Bible Society. Offering taken amounting to $61.00, and forwarded to M. A. Huggins by the Clerk.

Report on Association Minute funds read by Bro. H. L. Stewart, amount $213.76 paid in.

Executive Committee report read by C. I. Robinson and approved.

Report of Executive Committee as set up by Executive Committee as to unified budget. Duly approved.

Motion by Rev. J. V. Case that Moderator name committee to develop the suggestion of Rev. J. W. Lambert of yesterday relative to the growth of our churches. Moderator named on this committee Rev. J. W. Lambert, Rev. J. V. Case, Rev. Lowell Sodeman, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Rev. A. L. Brown.

Motion by Bro. E. C. Watson, Sr., the Association extend to Corinth Church a vote of thanks by standing for the splendid dinner of today. Duly adopted.

The members of Corinth Church were asked to save the left-overs from dinner and distribute to the poor of the community who could not be present. Duly adopted.

Miss Macy Cox spoke on tithing.

Report of Treasurer read by C. I. Robinson. Duly adopted.

Memorial Report read by Bro. H. L. Stewart. Duly adopted.

Closing hymn, No. 242, "Bless Be the Tie That Binds."

Rev. J. V. Case made closing prayer.

REV. G. VAN STEPHENS, Moderator,

REV. C. I. ROBINSON, Clerk.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

While the close of the recent World War called for the cessation of hostilities, it did not end all the war. Another war was left raging, and is still raging,—the war of ideas. This ceaseless struggle goes on, as someone points out, between "the ideas of totalitarianism and democracy, collectivism and free enterprise, authoritarianism and freedom, extreme nationalism and sane internationalism, militaristic domination and harmonious co-operation, secularism and spiritual values, indulgence and self-control, formalism and faith, works and grace, the kingdom of Satan and the kingdom of Christ."

The chief medium to be used in this warfare is the printed page. The forces of evil are making full use of the printed page, and it may be that in this case as in the case of those who propagated evil in Jesus' day that "the children of this world are wiser than the children of light." An author recently sent the manuscript of his novel to a certain press for publication. While it was the author's first novel, the manuscript was returned with the comment, "It isn't dirty enough." Happily another publisher was found for this clean, interesting novel. But do not blame the publisher too much for not publishing the book, you must also blame the people who buy and demand dirty literature. But it is encouraging to note also that this same publisher pointed out that the demand for dirty literature is not as heavy now as it was at the end of the recent war. There has been a slight change to better taste in reading. But the war still rages.

Southern Baptists, battling against these evil, inhuman, and false ideas, now have presented to them sixty different periodicals published through the Sunday School Board. These sixty periodicals are seeking to do their part in this war. "They are designed," according to Clifton J. Allen, Editorial Secretary of the Board, "to encourage Bible study, to lead to personal faith in Christ, to cultivate Christian character and consecration, to develop faithful workers and skillful leaders in our churches, and to motivate worthy participation in the cause of world redemption."

As Baptists, assuming our part of this war of ideas, we must make full use of our chief medium—the printed page. Many can write to fill the printed pages, many others with a careful eye will guard the pages, and all of us can read the pages—not only silently but audibly. Let these printed periodicals from our Sunday School Board make full use of their ministry. Let no Baptist Church be without them. Let no Baptist withdraw from the fight!

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. LAMBERT.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The aim or the purpose of State Missions is three fold: In the first place activities are promoted which develop a Christian state, that is evangelism and training. Winning the lost and teaching the "found" develop Christian citizenship. In the second place, an aggressive State Mission program is essential to the growth of the denomination, and to its morale. In the third place, all missions—State, Home and Foreign—all schools, colleges and seminaries, and all benevolent agencies depend upon State Missions as their basis of supplies. For example, through State Missions people are won, churches are established, and the membership trained. As the churches grow, they in turn support not only State Missions, but the entire Baptist program.

To begin with, the work of State Missions was largely one of providing evangelists who created the desire for churches. These churches then needed aid for sites and for buildings, and likewise aid for the support of the pastor who served them. In many states of the Southland, perhaps one half or more of our present churches are trophies of State Missions. And even now there are expanding areas in and around our towns and cities waiting for the appearance of a State Missionary.

Another task presented State Missions with a challenge which it has partially met: as the churches multiplied, and the membership grew, there arose the need of teaching and training these members. Hence came the department of Sunday School and Training Union as additions to the well established work of State Missions mentioned above.

Also there has been recognized in recent years the need for additional training for ministers already in the service. Many of them have not had the privilege of attending college or seminary. To meet this need schools for pastors, running from one week to, in some instances, six weeks, have been inaugurated.

I should mention the educational program in summer assemblies and retreats, designed to provide the denomination with trained and consecrated leadership. Perhaps the newest addition to State Missions is the Department of Visual Education and Radio.

Through State Missions much has been undertaken and much has been accomplished, but far more remains to be done. There is no state in the South that can truthfully be called a Christian state. Southern Baptists now number more than 5,000,000, there are in these southern states perhaps 10,000,000 people who are possibilities for our present churches and for those which should be established. No Christian state nor powerful denomination can be built without an aggressive State Mission program which actually gets the work done.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. BENTON.

THE ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

The Allied Church, composed of about a dozen protestant denominations, continues to wage battle against this awful, and destructive enemy of mankind, demon alcohol. There is opposition within and without the churches. Many church members continue to drink beverage alcohol, and to stand out against prohibition. The politicians with almost every conceivable scheme of trickery, and confusion carry on in favor of the distilleries, and the breweries. They are made richer, while we become poorer. The politicians, and wets cry, "Taxes, Taxes," while little children, and wives cry for kindness, and for the necessities of life. Insane asylums, institutions for nervous disorders, courts, and penal institutions are overflowing, and many of the crowded conditions are due to beverage alcohol. The highways, and by-ways run red with blood in many places from accidents, and crimes caused by drunken drivers, and enraged alcoholics. All this goes on while millions are hungry, and thousands starve. Precious grain is used for distilling alcohol by the thousands of tons, while it ought to be used to feed a hungry world.

Against such conditions the Allied Church League is working. From platform, pulpit, and press these leaders strive to awaken the consciences of the people to the facts of beverage alcohol. They strive to expose the unfair, and unpatriotic practices of the politicians. They tell about the great waste in money, and the destruction of character and life. They assist in the organization of counties to fight against the evil. They help

to wage battle when the question is brought to the ballot box. Whenever, and wherever they have time, and opportunity to strike a blow against this demon, they are on the job.

Just how much good the Allied Church League has done, no one will ever know. We must keep up the fight, and what better way can we go about rallying our people to a sense of their duty than by this organization? A good slogan to practice, and pass on to the other fellow is: "Drink right. Vote right. Be right."

Respectfully submitted,

G. VAN STEPHENS.

REPORT ON MINISTERS RETIREMENT PLAN

In 1940 the Baptist State Convention in cooperation with the Southern Baptist Relief and Annuity Board, worked out a plan whereby the ministers, the churches and the Baptist State Convention could cooperate in a plan to take care of who by virtue of age, disability were unable to carry on their regular work, could retire with some degree of financial security.

In this plan the ministers and the churches pay 4% of the salary paid the minister, and the State Convention pays 2% thus creating a fund for retirement. This plan is a protection not only to the minister but also to the churches for in this way the ministers are assured security without the burden falling on some particular church in some moment of emergency.

In addition to this, there is a plan known as the Widow's Supplement Plan, under which a small additional per cent may be paid and the widow of the minister will receive a retirement fund at the death of her husband.

It is urged that all of our churches that are not participating in this Plan will consider the matter seriously and join with their pastors in providing the Retirement security.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. BROWN

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Without doubt one of the most compelling motives that prompted our forefathers in 1845 to organize the Southern Baptist Convention was the cause of Foreign Missions. This same great cause remains today our chief reason for continuing as a militant body for Christ. Remove from us our interest in Foreign missions and you will remove the core around which the fruit of our labors for the Kingdom has grown. We are here today because of our concern for missions and no interest in missions has grown to the stature of manhood until it includes the whole world.

It is a far cry from that date, 102 years ago, when the Southern Baptist Convention was organized, to the present; and yet, comparatively speaking, so little has been done. This is not said to discredit the much that has been done of which we are so justly proud. But the teeming millions of people without Christ present an ever increasingly, important challenge to us. The opening of new vistas and the charting of new courses afford for us opportunities such as Christians have never had before—the big opportunity to really fulfill the Great Commission of the Great Teacher.

No Christian, and no member of the Southern Baptist Convention, and no one within the bounds of this Association can afford to rest on his laurels as long as the world is in the condition it is today. With approximately

two billions of people on the earth, with less than a quarter of these even nominal Christians, how can we be happy until more, much more, has been done for our Saviour's Cause?

We have in the Southland a constituency of five and one half millions of Baptists, and yet this large body has, during the entire period of over one hundred years, sent out fewer than five thousand foreign missionaries. Today these five and one half millions of Missionary Baptists have only about five hundred and fifty missionaries in all of the foreign fields. Think of it! Only one missionary for each ten thousand Baptists. The per capita of contributions for this great group of Christians for the year of 1946 was only about 70 cents!

In conclusion, quoting from the splendid report on Foreign Missions given by our Moderator, Brother Stevens, at last year's Associational meeting, we have his soul-stirring plea in these words:

"We have before us one world—baffled, disturbed, seething—we have before us life and death, light and darkness, salvation and destruction; the Power of Christ and the power of an advancing, scientific and materialistic age. The clock of opportunity is striking; the door of opportunity is opening. We will hear, see and enter, or we will pay the price with a wrecked, devastated, bewildered and lost world."

Respectfully submitted,

N. E. GRESHAM.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

According to the annual report of the Home Mission Board for 1946 there were 44,873 new members added to the churches as a result of the ministry of the 720 full time missionaries of the Board and the 200 summer workers from colleges and seminaries who served for ten weeks on the various fields. Of the number 27,474 were reported as conversions.

There were 87 new missionaries added during the past year. There was some turn over in personnel, but the net gain in the number of missionaries was 69. These workers delivered 94,145 sermons and addresses, made 222,281 religious visits, and did personal work with 166,701 individuals.

Besides the 7,317 revivals conducted by home missionaries, there were 12,841 mission classes taught, 361 missions opened, 131 new churches organized, 36 kindergartens maintained, and 1,815 Vacation Bible Schools conducted in mission situations.

Building operations were rather extensive. The Home Mission Board built or improved 74 churches and chapels and 16 pastor's homes.

In our consideration of Home Missions we must never isolate this phase of kingdom work from all missions. Our homeland must be won for Christ as a base for the international propagation of Christianity. This means that churches must be planted in every needy section; that every province of our thinking, every area of our living must be brought under the influence of the Gospel. To this end every individual and every church must join hands for the task of making America Christian and also the whole world.

Respectfully submitted,

J. V. CASE.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina was founded for the purpose of caring for orphan children. Providing food, clothing and shelter, however, is not the full answer today for this worthy purpose. Often the privilege of helping parents and children to help themselves is a paramount service. Last year the orphanage, through its case work, helped to make adjustments for more than 400 children where applications had been made to enter the orphanage.

In order to care for more children during these days when it is so expensive to build, the orphanage authorities are developing a program of boarding home care. This enables them to place children in good homes under the supervision of the orphanage and thus give many children the privilege of having a good home without placing them in the institution.

Last year the orphanage cared for 700 children. Sixty of these were cared for in boarding homes and fifty by Mothers' Aid. Case workers service was made available to 1,107 children. This was made possible through the loyalty of the Baptist denomination and other friends who month by month and at Thanksgiving time give to the support of the children in keeping with the will of the Master. More and more we are convinced that this plan of giving is a wise Christian policy. In addition to cash offerings, the orphanage at all times can use can goods and other commodities needed for the daily support of a large family.

May we pledge our continued, loyal support to this institution that is dedicated to the noble task of making strong, clean, Christian men and women of boys and girls under their care.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. R. F. MARSHBURN.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE RESOLUTION

In cooperation with our Baptist Brethren in North Carolina, we, the Baptists of Eastern Association, deeply deplore the situation in North Carolina regarding intoxicating beverages caused by the Acts of the General Assembly, without a vote of the people, legalizing the sale of beer, wine and ale, the infamous one-gallon intoxicating liquor provision, and permitting the counties to establish A. B. C. Liquor Stores as a county unit.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

1. That the Baptists of Eastern Association favor a state wide referendum in regard to intoxicating beverages at earliest date possible.
2. That this Association is squarely in accord with the work of the Allied Church League and ready to cooperate with its plans and program.
3. That we seek to get our people to obey God's Word, namely, not to touch, not to advertise, and not to traffic in alcohol.
4. That we seek to get dry Christian men to run for office, and that we support such candidates when they do run.
5. That our Executive Committee look definitely into the advisability of urging our people to cooperate in any referendum that may be possible in Duplin or Sampson Counties during the coming year.

Signed: C. I. ROBINSON.

REPORT ON THE HOSPITAL

A mother from one of our Baptist churches was hurried to our Baptist Hospital. Local doctors had done their best and said she could not live unless she got other help right away. She had been sick for a year

and had just spent six weeks in another hospital. She had been able to have her five months old baby with her only two weeks since he was born. Her stay in our Hospital was long and expensive, costing over $1,200.00 though she was a service patient and there was no charge for all the work of the doctors. But there she was cared for by highly skilled physicians using the latest drugs and the best known methods of medical care.

Her family is almost without means and able to meet only a portion of this large bill. The churches of this association, through our Mother's Day offerings, helped to provide for her hospital care. Because we gave on Mother's Day she was given a chance and recently went back home and to care for her baby.

What we did for this mother, we are doing in larger or smaller measure for thousands of others throughout North Carolina who are sick and have little money. The past twelve months have been the most crowded year our Baptist Hospital has ever known. Its ministry has gone to more people than ever before.

North Carolina Baptists have voted to enlarge our Hospital. Interested friends have said we are ready to help Baptists do this. Now we are looking forward to a much larger and more modern plant on the beautiful hundred-acre Gray estate in Winston-Salem where this ministry of healing in the name of Christ can be multiplied.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. SESSOMS.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The World Must Have the Bible.

1. Jesus Christ is the one hope of men and nations—and the Bible is the one primary source of knowledge of Christ.
2. In every missionary advance the Bible goes forward first.
3. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go, stay when he must leave, and keep on working in a man's heart.

Giving the Bible to the World Is a Missionary Task.

1. Every man must have the Bible in his own native language if the message of Christ is to speak effectively to his heart.
2. Someone must translate the Bible into his language, print it, and send it to him wherever he lives. Since most people in the world are too poor to pay the cost of books, someone must also give to help those who can pay only part of the cost and many cannot pay at all.
3. The American Bible Society, supported by gifts, serves as that "someone." As a missionary organization, it aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment, and distributes them, without profit and usually below cost, for use in mission work throughout the world.

   During 1946 the American Bible Society—

   —Distributed at home and abroad over 11 million volumes of Scriptures;

   —Sent to Japan more than ⅓ million Gospels and more than ⅓ million of the 2½ million New Testaments requested by Japanese Christian leaders;

   —Shipped to Germany over 1 million Scripture volumes and 205 tons of materials for a self-help plan by which the German people and the German Bible Societies will do the actual printing of at least 1 million full Bibles.

Southern Baptists Can Lead in Providing ENOUGH Bibles for World Needs NOW!

1. Hungry-hearted multitudes, especially in liberated countries, Germany and Japan, are eager for the Word of God. But it is a race against time. Their eagerness may not last indefinitely and opposing forces are actively at work.
2. The Bible is rationed throughout the world, as it has always been rationed in mission lands, because the supply is limited by gifts available.
3. In 1946, Southern Baptists gave $130,550 to the American Bible Society; total church gifts were $1,119,845. Increased gifts from Southern Baptists will help to provide **enough** Bibles **Now** and will multiply their value by inspiring others to give more. Please send gifts to the Baptist state headquarters office, marked "for the American Bible Society."
4. A worldwide missionary advance, through increased Scripture distribution, waits!—Waits only for needed funds!

We recommend that each church in the Eastern Baptist Association observe AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY SUNDAY during the ensuing year and take an offering for the work of the Society.

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. McGOWEN.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian Education includes all efforts of Christian teaching in the home, church, public institutions, or Christian colleges. Aggressive efforts need to be exerted today along all these lines.

In this report we are thinking specifically of Christian Education as supported by Baptists through our three Southwide Seminaries, the W. M. U. Training School, and our six Baptist colleges in North Carolina. Our four Southwide institutions had a total of 2,705 students last year, of whom 1,744 were ministerial students.

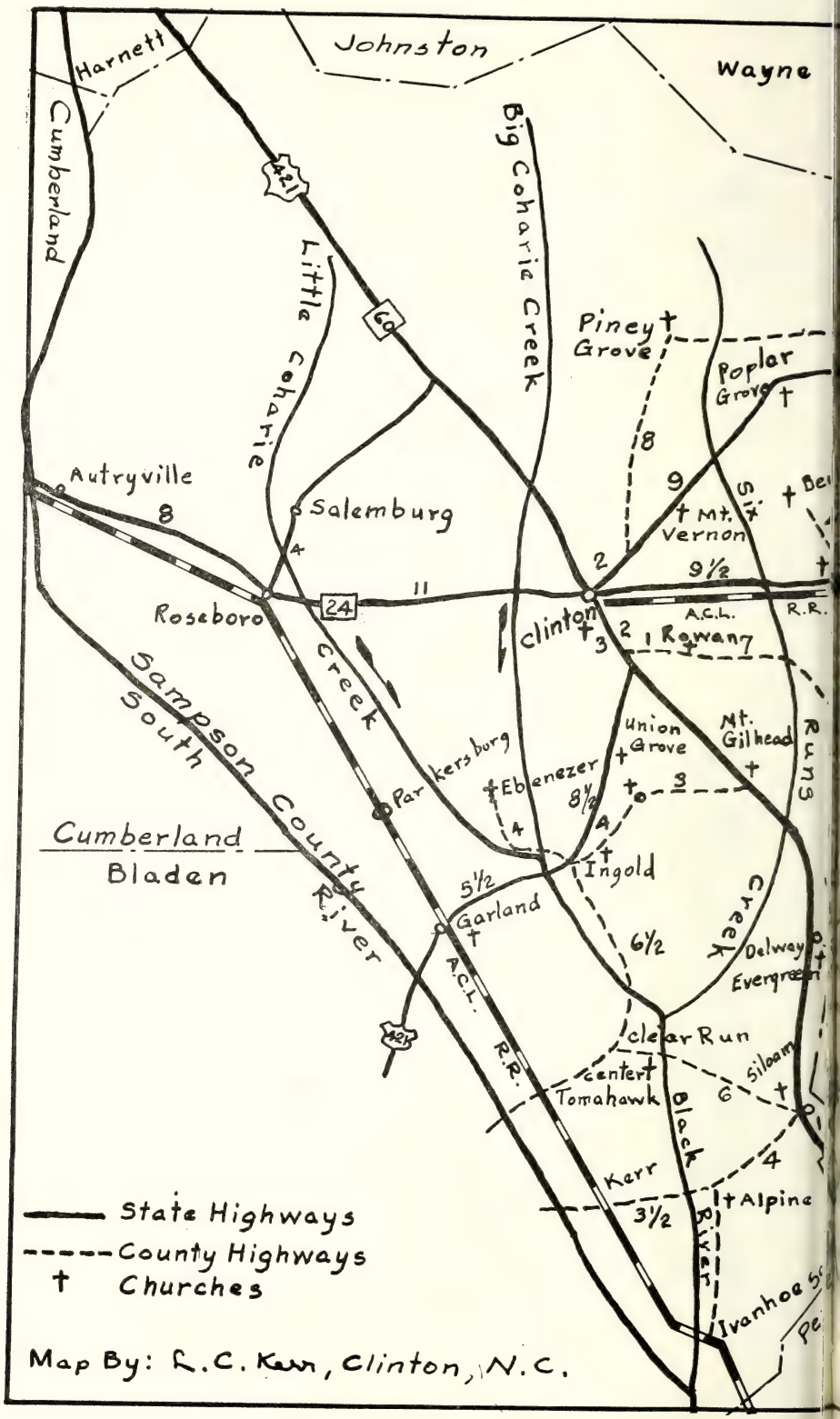
The six Baptist colleges now in operation in North Carolina are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, and Wingate. During this present Convention year we have contributed to these approximately $351,959. This represents the most generous aid that the Baptists of the state have ever given to their colleges for operating purposes. With a total enrollment of some 4,500 students, these six colleges face this new year with all facilities taxed to their capacity.

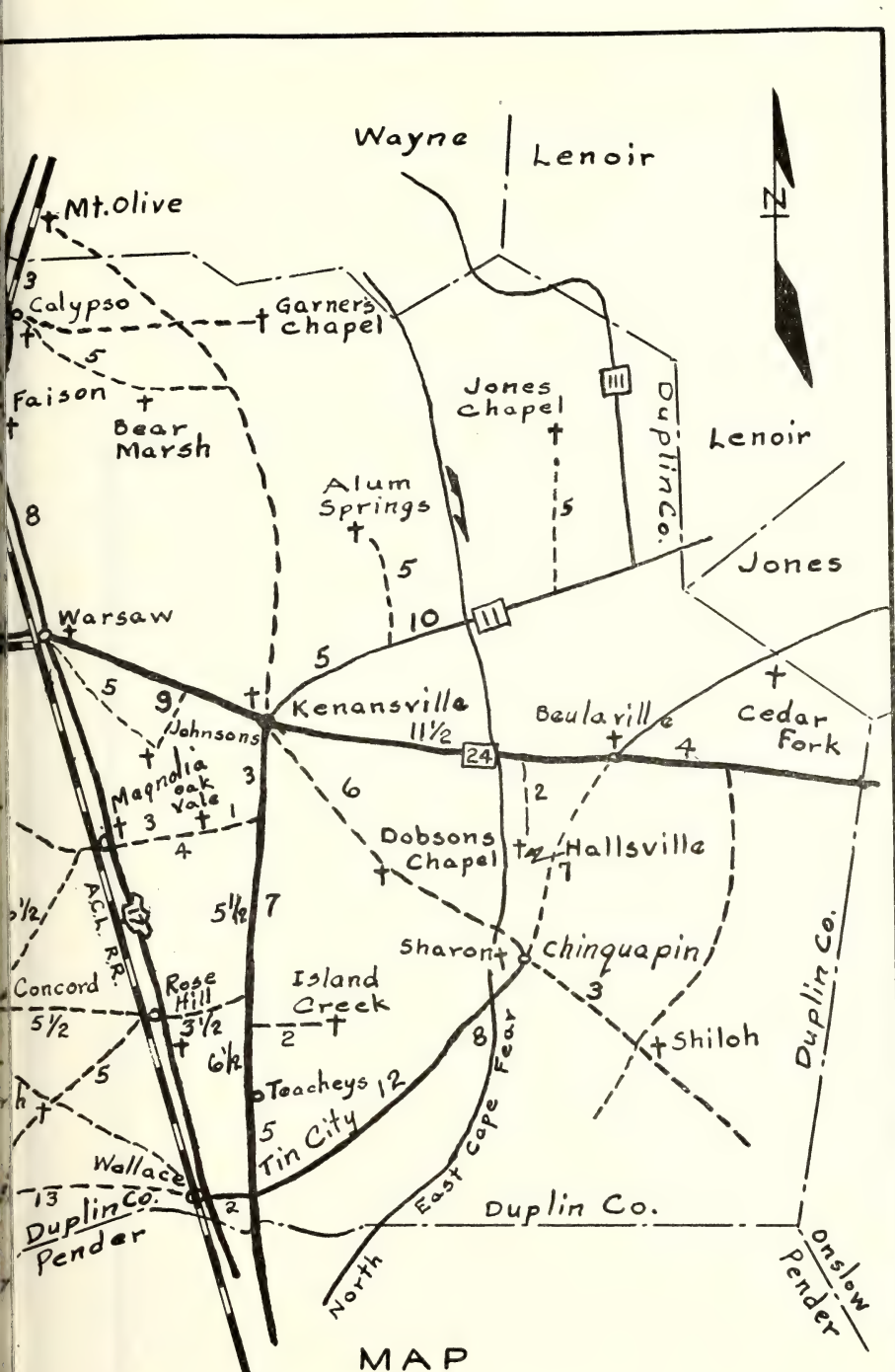
The Council on Christian Education, equally represented by churches and colleges, is a coordinating agency through which our program of Christian Education is promoted. It distributes the funds, seeks to improve the services of the institutions and to give the people of the state a better understanding of the over-all program. The outstanding challenge it is keeping before North Carolina Baptists today is the relocation of Wake Forest College. With all legal questions cleared, the Baptist State Convention was authorized to secure during the next three years $1,500,000 through the churches. This effort is being promoted now under the leadership of Mr. Horace Easom.

Seeking divine wisdom and guidance, may we be spiritually equal to the trust, confidence, and responsibility being given us for Christian Education, and ever able to keep faith with the sacred inspiration of the founders of Wake Forest College.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN.


Harnett
Johnston
Wayne
Cumberland
421
Little Coharie
Big Coharie Creek
60
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Autryville
Salemburg
Mt. Vernon
Roseboro
24
Clinton
A.C.L. R.R.
Rowan
Sampson
South
Creek
Parkersburg
Ebenezer
Union Grove
Mt. Gilhead
Runs
Cumberland
Bladen
County
River
Ingold
Garland
Delway
Evergreen
Clear Run
Center
Tomahawk
Black
Kerr
Alpine
Ivanhoe
State Highways
County Highways
Churches
Map By: L.C. Kerr, Clinton, N.C.



MAP
OF
EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES

Scale: 1" = 6 MI. August, 1946

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Since our last meeting in October 1946, the following named members of our churches of this Association have passed to their reward. A total of 62.

We praise God for their lives and for what they were able to accomplish in the Christian cause.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. STEWART, Chairman,
MRS. C. I. ROBINSON.

IN MEMORIAM

BEULAVILLE—Mr. Albert Mercer, Sr., Mr. E. P. Thigpen, Mr. Bruce Sandlin.

BEAR MARSH—Mrs. Addie Lou Swinson, Mr. Andrew Howell (Deacon).

CLINTON—Mr. Charles Boykin, Mr. Paul Britt, Mr. J. W. Daughtry, Mr. Mitt Matthews, Mr. H. T. Reynolds.

CALYPSO—Mr. Jennett Ray Batson, Mr. Robert Waller, Mrs. W. S. Byrd.

DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Mr. Bobby Outlaw.

EVERGREEN—Mrs. Irma C. Snipes, Mr. Ed. Allen Bennett, Mr. Strawbery Sellars.

FAISON—Mrs. Cora Martin.

GARLAND—Mr. Addie Bordeaux, Mrs. Addie Bordeaux, Mr. Richard Norris, Mr. Frank D. Smith, Mrs. Martin Hairr, Mrs. D. E. Ezzell.

HALLSVILLE—Mr. Thurman Brown.

INGOLD—Mrs. Betty O. Purgear.

ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. B. R. Mallard.

JOHNSONS—Mrs. H. M. Middleton.

KENANSVILLE—Mr. L. H. Brinson, Mrs. L. L. McLendon.

MT. OLIVE—Mrs. Effie K. Fitch, Mr. John Tatum Flowers, Mr. Frank G. Hines.

MT. VERNON—Mrs. Maggie Barefoot.

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Annie O. Baker, Mrs. Emma Chestnutt, Mrs. Mary E. Ezzell, Mr. Billie Boswell.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Clyde Johnson, Mr. Laney Guy, Mr. Lewis L. Carroll, Mrs. Eunice Mott, Mrs. Minnie Ezzell.

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Annie Bell Weeks, Mrs. Zula Hairr.

ROWAN—Mrs. Janet Sandy, Mrs. W. T. Robinson, Mrs. O. E. Boone, Mr. J. O. Evans, Sr., Mr. T. A. Matthews.

SILOAM—Mr. C. T. Lewis, Mr. C. G. Keith, Mr. J. K. Vann, Mrs. Mary Ennis, Mrs. Lou Boykin, Mrs. Florence Jones.

SHARON—Mrs. Mary E. Judge.

TURKEY—Mr. M. W. Powell, Mrs. Catherine West, Mrs. Eliza Willey, Mrs. Sallie Dixon.

WARSAW—Mr. Harold Hales.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

"Go ye therefore, and teach all Nations, teaching them to observe all things." These were the words of Jesus—spoken to His disciples. If teaching was necessary while Jesus was here on earth, it is far more important that we today should go all out to teach all Nations.

Apart from the teaching of the Bible, there is no foundation for character nor any possibility of transforming men. Since teaching God's word is absolutely essential to Christian living and to Christian witnessing, all of us need to spend more time in Bible study. I know of no better way of teaching every man, woman, boy and girl, than we have in our Sunday Schools.

Jesus gave more time to teaching than to any other single activity during His earthly ministry. He was called "Teacher" more than by any other title. He taught the twelve to teach, and sent them out under the commission to teach.

In regard to our Association this year, we have had increased attendance in most all of our Sunday Schools. Our slogan was "Hitch up the team—and go in every church." This past year it was "Don't unhitch the team—until you have gone into every church."

Our February meetings were held with great success. The team went to all churches. One or two report that no one else went but them. I am very grateful to them for their help. We had two very good meetings in January, one at Rowan, the other at Magnolia. We received through these meetings a great challenge to go and teach God's Word.

Thanks to Bro. Gilmer Beck we have one Sunday School added to our number this year, and the greatest number of Vacation Bible Schools ever held in our Association. It is hoped that next year we will look back and see our failures, which have been recorded, and bring to our minds that these things done in the past are gone, and cannot be blotted out. But we might strive harder to accomplish more as we go forth in our Sunday School work another year.

Let us think of who will rule our Nation tomorrow—our children of today. Are we as Christians going to enroll them in our Sunday Schools and teach them the Bible, or let them stay at home and read comic books and build a Nation on them? The Challenge is ours. Let our prayer be that we may wake up and accept the challenge: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, teaching them to observe all things."

I am grateful to Pastors, Leaders and Churches, who have cooperated with me as Association Superintendent in a marvelous way during our Association year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLIS POPE.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

During the Eastern Baptist Associational year of Sept. 1, 1946 to Aug. 31, 1947, the Associational Missionary had many wonderful and inspiring experiences throughout the entire Association. There has been manifested on the part of both pastors and churches a fine spirit of cooperation for which they are to be commended.

The records show that during the year the Missionary preached 36 sermons, made 7 addresses, led one devotion, conducted 4 prayer meetings, taught 17 Sunday School classes, attended 5 pastor's conferences, assisted in 2 ordination services for deacons, attended 4 church socials, attended the Baptist State Convention, made the Associational Missions report at the Associational meeting, helped organize 1 Sunday School, assisted in 1 revival meeting at Alum Springs, attended 5 committee meetings, taught 5 study courses, attended 7 general meetings, compiled and published an Associational Calendar of Activities, helped draw up a petition for a vote on liquor, helped install B. T. U. officers at Beulaville, baptized 27 candidates at Alum Springs, led 84 to Christ, led 5 Sunday School planning conferences in February, made 430 visits in homes, drove 16,063 miles, wrote many letters in behalf of Associational missions, published 5 bulletins and helped many conferences with individuals.

Aside from the above mentioned your missionary attended the Sanford clinic for one week, the B. T. U. clinic, the Associational Missionaries' Conference at Fruitland, the Better Bible Teaching clinic at High Point for a week, W. M. U. Conference at Fayetteville, and the V. B. S. clinic at Roxboro—making a total of 6 clinics. The worker helped in 2 Schools of Missions: the Gaston Associational School of Missions and the New South River Associational Stewardship and Missions Emphasis.

The missionary and Mrs. Beck worked in 11 Vacation Bible Schools: Bear Marsh, Warsaw, Johnson's, Garland, New Hope, Dobson's Chapel, Island Creek, Ingold, Mt. Vernon, Alum Springs and Turkey.

Respectfully submitted,

GILMER J. BECK,
Associational Missionary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1947-48

To the Executive Committee of The Eastern Association:

Your committee met in Warsaw on Monday evening, Sept. 8th, and, with the help of your Moderator and Brother Beck who were asked to meet with us, worked out the following budget for the Associational year 1947-48:

Salary of Associational Missionary	$2,400.00
Travelling Expense	600.00
Rent	300.00
Supplies, Postage, Bulletins and Miscellaneous	100.00
Printing Minutes	200.00
Salary of Clerk	75.00
Total	$3,675.00

Your committee is suggesting that the funds for Associational Missions and the Minute Fund be combined under the new head of "Associational Extension Fund", and that all monies contributed for any expense of the

Association be paid to and accounted for by the Treasurer, who shall receive all such funds and pay them out under the direction and orders of the Association or the Executive Committee.

To meet the above suggested budget your committee recommends that the churches be asked to pay to the Treasurer of the Association, in monthly installments if possible, for the associational year 1947-48 the amounts designated below. These amounts will include funds for Minutes, as well as salary for the clerk, and no special calls for these purposes will be necessary in the future.

Alpine	$ 20.00	Island Creek	$120.00
Alum Springs	15.00	Johnson	100.00
Beulaville	90.00	Jones' Chapel	25.00
Bear Marsh	130.00	Kenansville	75.00
Beulah	20.00	Mt. Olive	200.00
Clinton	325.00	Mt. Gilead	95.00
Calypso	105.00	Mt. Vernon	50.00
Cedar Fork	45.00	Magnolia	85.00
Corinth	110.00	New Hope	60.00
Concord	40.00	Poplar Grove	20.00
Center	30.00	Piney Grove	80.00
Dobson's Chapel	50.00	Rowan	200.00
Ebenezer	15.00	Rose Hill	130.00
Evergreen	35.00	Siloam	70.00
Faison	35.00	Sharon	65.00
Garland	100.00	Shiloh	30.00
Garner's Chapel	40.00	Turkey	75.00
Hallsville	60.00	Union Grove	15.00
Ingold	85.00	Warsaw	170.00

The total of these amounts requested from the churches is $3,015.00. To this total will be added other items—some of which are certain and others on estimated receipts. The statements of receipts is as follows:

Total amount requested from the churches	$3,015.00
To be paid in by State Mission Board	750.00
In addition to the above the following estimated amounts: Cost of Living Supplement—State Mission Board	75.00
Funds estimated to come in from special services of the Association Missionary	150.00
Total	$3,990.00

Your committee believes this change will greatly simplify the financial set-up of the Association, and the plan is suggested in the hope that it may be adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. STEWART,
JOHN W. LAMBERT, Committee.

Name of Church	Total Members 1946-47	Per Member Gifts for All Purposes 1946-47	Tot. Requested from each Church Asso. Ext. Fund 1947-48	Per Member Gifts to Asso. M. 1946-47 Inc. Minute Fund	Requested per Member for Asso. Ext. Fund 1947-48
Alpine	49	5.81	$ 20.00	.24½	.41
Alum Springs	35	7.77	15.00	.62	.42
Beulaville	225	14.60	90.00	.38	.40
Bear Marsh	331	6.97	130.00	.32	.39
Beulah	50	9.68	20.00	.36	.40
*Clinton	730	24.46	325.00	.50	.44
*Calypso	257	12.44	105.00	.41	.40
Cedar Fork	138	7.39	45.00	.35	.32
*Corinth	279	18.88	110.00	.30	.39
Concord	101	5.83	40.00	.27	.39
*Center	100	7.93	30.00	.17	.30
*Dobson's Chapel	184	6.15	50.00	.15	.27
Ebenezer	36	6.05	15.00	.16	.41
*Evergreen	87	10.95	35.00	.54	.40
*Faison	82	14.48	35.00	.33	.42
*Garland	281	10.86	100.00	.20	.36
*Garner's Chapel	92	12.80	40.00	.46	.42
Hallsville	156	3.19	60.00	.18	.38
*Ingold	234	13.50	85.00	.23	.36
Island Creek	300	4.45	120.00	.26	.40
Johnson	248	11.11	100.00	.44	.40
Jones' Chapel	67	8.26	25.00	.40	.37
Kenansville	136	9.65	75.00	.72	.55
*Mt. Olive	452	23.14	200.00	.60	.44
*Mt. Gilead	240	13.58	95.00	.23	.40
*Mt. Vernon	119	16.62	50.00	.32	.41
*Magnolia	211	21.67	85.00	.30	.40
*New Hope	161	7.23	60.00	.19	.37
Poplar Grove	58	7.91	20.00	.22	.34
*Piney Grove	206	14.94	80.00	.31	.39
*Rowan	541	11.84	200.00	.21	.37
*Rose Hill	317	41.03	130.00	.47	.41
Siloam	166	8.04	70.00	.39	.32
Sharon	185	4.12	65.00	.23	.38
*Shiloh	78	8.52	30.00	.29	.38
Turkey	186	6.51	75.00	.15	.40
*Union Grove	44	4.88	15.00	.16	.34
Warsaw	401	19.99	$170.00	.42	.42

No fractions of .01 have been indicated.

*—Denotes churches that have included funds spent for Building and Improvements.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

To Eastern Baptist Association in Session with Island Creek and Corinth Baptist Churches, Oct. 7th and 8th, 1947—Greeting:

Your Executive Committee has transacted the following items of service:

July 21st, 1947—Pastor's and Executive Committee met in called session in Warsaw Baptist Church at 8 o'clock P. M. Moderator, Rev. G. V. Stephens presiding.

Present were: Rev. G. Van Stephens, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Rev. J. B. Ses-

soms, Rev. J. W. Lambert, Rev. L. F. Sodeman, Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Bro. H. L. Stewart, Rev. Ellis Pope, Mrs. Grover Britt, Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Bro. E. D. Pollock, Rev. Garland Fonskil, C. I. Robinson.

Prayer by Dr. R. F. Marshburn.

Report by Rev. Gilmer Beck of his work as Field Missionary in Association for the year read and approved.

Financial report by Bro. F. W. McGowen read by Rev. G. Van Stephens on our Associational Missionary's Work—read and approved.

Report on Colored Workers in Association. Read and approved.

Budget for 1938 Associational Missionary's salary, also, an office and fixtures for same for our Missionary was discussed. Motion by Bro. H. L. Stewart that the Moderator name a committee to recommend plans for raising necessary funds for said office and fixtures. Motion duly approved.

Recommended to Program Committee for 1947 Session of Eastern Association that Article 13 in Constitution be stressed in our Associational Meetings. This item duly approved.

C. I. ROBINSON, A. C.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

During the past year the progress in Baptist Training Union has not been great but we are thankful for an upward trend. Three new Training Unions have been organized and some individual unions. More people are becoming aware of the fact that the Baptist Training Union is the essential Training Organization of the church.

There were several important meetings during the year. On December 6, 1946, a mass meeting was held at Warsaw, with 281 attending and Johnson Church winning the attendance banner. An Associational Officers Clinic was held in Durham, February 8, with two car loads from this Association attending. There was an Executive Committee meeting January 22, in Warsaw. A fine officers and leaders council met March 4, in Clinton Church. State Secretary Harvey Gibson and four other very capable people from Raleigh made up the staff of conference leaders. There were 68 present for this meeting. March 30 was the occasion of a mass meeting in Beulaville with a record attendance of 320, Johnson Church again receiving the attendance banner. The program consisted of a Junior Memory Work Drill, Intermediate Sword Drill, Better Speakers Tournament, and Hymn Festival. We had several Juniors who were winners in the Association, in the region and also state winners at Ridgecrest. Our intermediate Sword Drill winner also went all the way to be state winner and participated in the southwide drill. We had one choir to enter the Hymn Festival and this choir participated in the region and at Ridgecrest.

All those who have participated in these various drills have received untold benefits. They have been an inspiration to all who have had the privilege to see and hear them perform and in this way they have witnessed for the Master. We are hoping this year that we will have more Juniors, Intermediates, Young People, and Adults than ever before who will take advantage of the fine training that they will receive by participating in these drills.

We are also hoping that this coming year will be the greatest year in the record of the Association, that more souls will be won to Christ and more trained to serve Him. Next to winning a lost soul to Christ one of the greatest things a person can do is to help train a Christian to serve.

Our next important meeting is a mass meeting to be held on December 8.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. TEACHEY.

W. M. U. REPORT

As we think of peace again in the world, may we say with the angels: "Glory to God in the highest, peace on earth and good will to men." May we be willing to minister to human needs as never before.

When I come to give an account of the W. M. U. work in the Eastern Association, the chief aims of Woman's Missionary Union comes to my mind. We had reporting in 1946, 27 W. M. S. and 52 Young People's organizations. However 2 W. M. S. and 10 Young People's organizations have been organized this year which brings our number to 29 W. M. S. and 62 Young People's organizations. During the year, 38 organizations observed all three special seasons of prayer for Home, State and Foreign Missions. 77 Mission Study classes were reported. 243 tithers, 8 Stewardship classes. Two churches promoted Stewardship Emphasis Weeks and 3 churches observed Stewardship Church Night.

In the W. M. U. of the Association we had reported 402 subscribers to the Biblical Recorder, 218 to the Royal Service magazines, 14 to the "Window of Y. W. A.", 66 to "World Comrades" and 15 to the Ambassador Life magazine. Nine points were reached on the Associational Standard of Excellence.

In 1946, the gifts of the W. M. U. as reported were $11,500.80 to all causes. A gain of $2,584.35 over the previous year.

Our annual meeting was held April 9, 1947 with Bear Marsh Church. The attendance was splendid, and inspiring, helpful messages were brought during the day. We were especially happy to have with us our State W. M. U. president, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, and Miss Vivian Nowell, missionary to Nigeria, Africa. Officers elected at this meeting were: Superintendent, Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. G. Van Stephens, Warsaw; Secretary, Mrs. C. E. Crawford, Calypso; Young People's Leader, Mrs. Bill Vann, Clinton; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. James King, Mt. Olive, R. F. D.; Stewardship Chairman, Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia; Training School and Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. J. V. Case, Rose Hill; Community Mission Chairman, Mrs. M. D. Summerlin, Mt. Olive; R. A. Counselor for Association, Rev. G. Van Stephens, Warsaw.

The 1948 annual W. M. U. meeting will be at Mt. Gilead in April.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GROVER BRITT,
W. M. U. Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Session Oct. 7-8, 1947

	Dr.	Cr.
Oct. 10, 1946—Credit Balance in Treasury		$253.66
Oct. 15, 1946—Paid F. W. McGowen Mimeographing Association Letters	$ 7.50	
Oct. 15, 1946—Paid F. W. McGowen his Postage and Stencil	6.68	
The following amounts have been received as additional Minute Funds for 1946:		
Rose Hill Church		7.50
Johnson's Church		5.00
Turkey Church		5.00
Evergreen Church		5.00
Dobson's Chapel Church		5.00
Mt. Vernon Church		5.00
Mt. Olive Church		10.00
Jones Chapel Church		5.00

Sharon Church		10.00
Hallsville Church		5.00
Shiloh Church		10.00
Alum Springs Church		1.00
Corinth Church		7.50
Beulaville Church		5.00
Calypso Church		7.50
Warsaw Church		7.50
New Hope Church		5.00
Garland Church		5.00
Ingold Church		3.00
Kenansville Church		5.00
Mt. Gilead Church		2.00
Rowan Church		5.00
Island Creek Church		5.00
Center Church		3.00
Dec. 12, 1946—Paid Wilmington Printing Co. for 1 Thousand 1946 Minutes	167.75	
Feb. 5, 1947—Paid the Clerk for 1945 and 1946 Service	150.00	
Oct. 7, 1947—Associational Offering Corinth for American Bible Society		61.00
Check to M. A. Higgins for American Bible Society	61.00	
Sundry Postage by Clerk	4.75	
Oct. 8, 1947—Credit Minute Funds for 1947		228.76
Oct. 15, 1947—Paid F. W. McGowen to Balance Association Account in Bank at Clinton	50.98	
Oct. 15, 1947—Paid F. W. McGowen Minute Funds for 1947	228.76	
	$677.42	$677.42

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Your committee reports the following contributions from 32 churches, designated by them for the Minute Fund. No other contributions received.

Alpine	$ 2.00	Johnson	15.00
Alum Springs	2.00	Kenansville	7.50
Beulaville	12.00	Magnolia	8.00
Bear Marsh	7.50	Mt. Gilead	5.00
Beulah	3.00	Mt. Vernon	4.16
Cedar Fork	3.00	New Hope	10.00
Clinton	20.00	Piney Grove	5.00
Calypso	7.50	Poplar Grove	2.60
Corinth	10.00	Rowan	10.00
Concord	2.50	Rose Hill	10.00
Center	3.00	Sharon	3.00
Dobson's Chapel	3.00	Siloam	3.00
Evergreen	10.00	Shiloh	3.00
Ebenezer	1.00	Turkey	3.00
Faison	5.00	Union Grove	5.00
Garland	5.00	Warsaw	10.00
Hallsville	4.00		
Ingold	5.00		
Island Creek	$ 4.00	Total	$213.76

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. STEWART, Sr.,
JOHN W. LAMBERT,
Committee.

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVE TO BIBLICAL RECORDER

T. R. Lee, Chairman; Mrs. Bill Carlton, B. Rivenbark.
We recommend Rev. J. W. Lambert.

Signed: T. R. LEE, for Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

We recommend same committee as served in 1947.

Signed:
G. W. MASSEY, Chairman,
MRS. LEONA SMITH,
L. F. DARDEN, Committee.

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE 1948 SESSION

We nominate: Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman. Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., Rev. J. W. Lambert.

Signed:
REV. J. V. CASE,
PERCY GARVIN,
ERNEST PETERSON, Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVES

We nominate Bro. S. T. Wallace of Rowan Church.

Signed:
REV. W. M. BASSETT,
E. D. ALLEN,
R. C. BELL, Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

First day Garland, preacher, Rev. A. L. Benton. Alternate, Rev. J. B. Sessoms.
Second day, Cedar Fork, preacher to be named by Program Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. GILMER J. BECK, Chairman,
MRS. RENA BRITT,
W. J. BATTS.

NOMINATION OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AS FOR LAST YEAR

The same committee.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. J. W. LAMBERT,
A. R. TEACHEY,
REV. J. B. SESSOMS.

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE REPRESENTATIVE TO NORTH CAROLINA STATE BAPTIST CONVENTION

The committee nominates Bro. E. C. Watson, Sr., of Ingold, as representative to State Convention. Bro. R. R. Martin, Mt. Olive, nominated as alternate representative to State Convention.

Signed:
THOMAS L. RICH, Jr.,
H. C. COOK,
MACK HERRING.

HISTORICAL
AND
STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827	Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828	South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829	Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830	Bulltail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831	Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832	Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	J. L. Stewart
1833	Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834	Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835	Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836	Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837	Well's Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838	Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839	Johnsons	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840	Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841	Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842	Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843	Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846	Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847	Harriets Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848	White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849	Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850	Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851	Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853	Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865	Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870	Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873	Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875	Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882	Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886	Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887	Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boon
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnsons	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947—Island Creek and Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck

TABLE I. — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Year Organized	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Dates of Meeting	GAINS			LOSSES			TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION					
					Baptisms	By Letter	Other Additions	By Letter	By Death	Other Losses	Present Resident Membership	Non-resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	Are Weekly Prayer Meetings Held?	No. of Revival Meetings Held	Spent on Bldg. or Remodeling Last Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Total Debt on Church Property
Alpine	OC	1912	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1st A.M.							47	2	49			$	$	$ 400.00	$
Alum Springs	OC	1906	Gilmer Beck, Warsaw	3rd A.M.	29	1		1			67		67		1			600.00	
Beulaville	T	1908	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	1st-3rd-5th P.M. 2nd-4th A.M.	10	4		3	3	4	132	75	207	*	1	332.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	
Bear Marsh	OC	1763	No Pastor at present	1st-3rd A.M.,& P.M.	9	1		8	2		333		333	*	1	1,310.00		5,000.00	
Beulah	OC	1813	No Pastor at present	1st A.M.	2	1					30	22	52		1			1,500.00	
Clinton	C	1885	Lowell F. Sodeman, Clinton	F	22	18	2	36	5		612	128	740	*	1	5,587.00	6,000.00	57,500.00	
Calypso	T	1908	C. E. Crawford, Calypso	2nd-4th A.M. & P.M.		3		7	3		166	91	257	*			4,000.00	10,000.00	
Cedar Fork	OC	1905	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	1st A.M., 2nd P.M.	8	2		1			146		146	*	1	815.00		10,000.00	
Corinth	OC	1853	J. V. Case, Rose Hill	1st-3rd-5th A.M., 2nd-4th P.M.	14	3		2			264	30	294	*	1	2,465.00		8,000.00	
Concord	OC	1825	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2nd P.M.-4th A.M.	11	3	1	6		5	87	18	105		1			1,500.00	
Center	OC	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2nd-4th P.M.	1			1			35	65	100		1			1,500.00	50.00
Dobson's Chapel	OC	1864	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	2nd A.M.-4th P.M.	9				1		171	21	192		1	308.00		2,378.00	
Ebenezer	OC	1867	T. L. Rich, Jr., Garland	2nd	1			3			25	14	39		1			1,000.00	
Evergreen	OC	1933	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	4th A.M.	10	9	1	6	3		71	27	98		1			1,800.00	
Faison	T	1885	No Pastor at present	1st P.M.-3rd A.M.					1		64	17	81			670.00		5,000.00	
Garland	T	1870	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1st-4th A.M.-2nd P.M.	9	10			6	1	166	127	293	*	2	2,212.00		20,000.00	800.00
Garner's Chapel	OC	1926	J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	2nd P.M.	1			2			50	41	91		1			3,000.00	
Hallsville	OC	1804	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	3rd A.M.-4th P.M.	7	1		5	1		158		158	*	1	500.00		3,000.00	
Ingold	V	1926	T. L. Rich, Jr., Garland	1st-2nd A.M.-3rd-4th P.M.	9	4	1	2	1	2	153	90	243		1	2,897.00		20,000.00	
Island Creek	OC	1802	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	1st A.M.-3rd P.M.	18	2		6	1				314		1			4,000.00	
Johnson's	OC	1835	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	1st-5th A.M.-3rd P.M.	3	1		7	1				244	*				6,300.00	
Jones Chapel	V	1913	Fulton Bryan, Louisville, Ky.	1st A.M.				18					37					3,000.00	
Kenansville	V	1837	Laurens Sharpe, New Bern	3rd A.M.-3rd P.M.				11	2		80	43	123		1			4,500.00	
Mt. Olive	C	1811	J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	F	16	19	2	19	3	7	398	62	460	*	1	7,507.00	7,000.00	47,507.00	
Mt. Gilead	OC	1850	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1st P.M.-3rd-4th A.M.	10	6	1	6			176	75	251		1	1,252.00		25,000.00	
Mt. Vernon	OC	1910	No Pastor at present	2nd A.M.-4th P.M.	2	3			1		89	35	124		1	1,087.00		10,580.00	
Magnolia	T	1835	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1st-3rd A.M.-P.M.	5			7	4		181		181		2		3,000.00	35,000.00	
New Hope	OC	1817	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	2nd A.M.-4th Evening	9	2		3	5		163		163	*	1	105.00		3,000.00	
Oak Vale			No Letter																
Poplar Grove	OC	1937	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	1st P.M.							58		58		1			1,200.00	
Piney Grove	OC	1845	No Pastor at present	F	5			2	2	1			107		1			1,500.00	
Rowan	OC	1749	E. S. Morgan, Clinton	F		5		5	5		462	75	537				4,000.00	17,437.00	
Rose Hill	T	1900	J. V. Case, Rose Hill	F	30	7		7		7	241	99	340	*	1		1,000.00	32,028.00	
Siloam	V	1889	A. L. Benton, Kerr	F	8	5		4	6	1	139	35	174	*	1	6,192.00	7,000.00	12,000.00	2,000.00
Sharon	OC	1904	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	1st P.M.-3rd A.M.	1	5			1				191		1	76.00	1,000.00	2,700.00	
Shiloh	OC	1941	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	2nd P.M.-4th A.M.									78	*	1			2,500.00	
Turkey	V	1908	G. L. Foneskee, Turkey	2nd A.M.-4th A.M.	23	5	2	6	4	2	149	60	209		1	58.00		2,000.00	
Union Grove	OC	1920	T. L. Rich, Jr., Garland	1st A.M.-3rd A.M.	3	3					50		50		2			1,825.00	
Warsaw	T	1856	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	F	31	16	2	10	1	3	317	119	436	*	1	8,457.00	5,000.00	30,000.00	
			TOTALS		316	139	12	194	62	33	6,251	1,371	7,622	15	35	$41,830.00	$40,500.00	407,078.00	$ 2,850.00

* —Yes.

TABLE II. — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													V.B.S.	
		Cradle Roll—3 Years and Under	Nursery—3 Years and Under	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 Yrs. and Up	Extension Department	Gen. & Dept. Officers not Enrolled in S. S.	No. of Mission Sunday Schools	Enrollment of Mission Sunday Schools	Tot. Enrollment Including Officers, Teach. & Pupils	Average Attendance	Enrollment Vacation Bible School	What was the Average Attendance?
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	3		4	4	5	2		16		3			37	20		
Alum Springs	Emmett Kelly, Mt. Olive			14	15		40		33	102				102	70	122	83
Beulaville	S. P. Bostic, Beulaville		15	15	25	26	28	28	49		9			195	126	95	70
Bear Marsh	D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive		9	9	17	21	17	35	60					168	70	100	93
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey, Rt. 1				7	5	9	16	16					53	20		
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton		41	50	64	61	74	74	252	24				640	362	205	156
Calypso	Herman Barwick, Calypso			14	9	37	20	30	65					175	80	100	90
Cedar Fork	G. B. Thigpen, Beulaville			20	17	16	20	16	27		2			118	67	79	60
Corinth	E. W. Johnson, Rose Hill	20		31	26	42	30	17	97		2			266	130	102	92
Concord	H. T. Fisler, Rose Hill			10	7	4	16	11	18					66	40	48	40
Center	T. R. Lee, Garland, Rt. 1		1	4	4	6	5	5	10					35	25		
Dobson's Chapel	David J. Kilpatrick, Rose Hill			14		19	11	7	18		5			74	35	77	59
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg			4	3		5	3	5					20	14		
Evergreen	H. D. Dyson, Magnolia			11	11	22	21	19	27					111	45		
Faison	L. D. Groome, Faison			7	7	16		12	18		2			62	40	35	25
Garland	T. L. Rich, Sr., Garland	15	22	14	21	25	20	21	66	35	4			243	82	123	105
Garner's Chapel	Russell Garner, Mt. Olive			5	8	15	10	12	24					74	50	58	49
Hallsville	O. A. Kennedy, Beulaville			8	7	10	20	15	9					69	38	48	33
Ingold	Walter Watson, Garland, Rt. 1	14	9	5	12	16	21	32	35	6	7			157	90	95	87
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace			10	12	16	25	20	27		8			118	65	42	33
Johnson's	E. R. Carlton, Warsaw	9		9	10	17	8	24	20		14			111	84		
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Seven Springs			12	10	10			11					43	35	75	65
Kenansville	F. W. Gowen, Kenansville			10	10	20	16	20	22	21				119	54	95	75
Mt. Olive	R. R. Martin, Mt. Olive	13	17	19	48	46	46	35	108	30	10			372	157	136	100
Mt. Gilead	P. J. Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 2	36		9	16	21	18	42	36	6	10			194	70	79	61
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Clinton, Rt. 5			9	14	19	21	13	26		2			104	56	60	50
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia			18	15	29	29	12	40					143	111		
New Hope	Ramon Wilson, Turkey			7	6	10		5	20					48	48	40	33
Oak Vale	No Letter																
Poplar Grove	R. C. Bell, Faison, Rt. 2				10		6		18					34	15		
Piney Grove	L. F. Darden, Faison			19	18	25	16	13	52		4			147	85	125	100
Rowan	G. L. Wallace. Clinton, Rt. 2	15	15	14	12	40	48	26	123	20	5			318	131	128	114
Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard, Rose Hill		9	14	29	31	30	13	72		9			207	130	71	59
Siloam	J. H. B. Maynard, Kerr	5		11	11	17	21	19	44	8	4			140	69	75	65
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace			10	12	13	12	9	39					95	45		
Shiloh	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin			20	8	12	30		10		2			82	65		
Turkey	Thomas Roberts, Turkey			12	16	19	16	42	39		2			146	71	86	75
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4			4	8	10	8	8	15					53	30	67	54
Warsaw	A. L. Humphry, Warsaw	23	10	17	13	52	48	14	146	28	6			357	187	104	95
	TOTALS	153	148	463	542	753	767	668	1,713	280	110			5,496	2,912	2,470	2,021

TABLE III. — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Gen. & Dept. Officers not Enrolled Unions & S. H.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance Per Sunday	Was Youth Week Observed?	Was Christian Home Week Observed?
Alpine	No Union																
Alum Springs	No Union																
Beulaville	No Union																
Bear Marsh	No Union																
Beulah	No Union																
Clinton	Miss Sherwood Jernigan, Clinton	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	16	28	21	22	5	105	55		
Calypso	No Union																
Cedar Fork	No Union																
Corinth	J. C. Savage, Jr., Rose Hill	1		1	1	1	4	12		16	27	11	3	69	40		
Concord	No Union																
Center	No Union																
Dobson's Chapel	No Union																
Ebenezer	No Union																
Evergreen	H. D. Dyson, Magnolia	1	1	1		1	4	8	14	8		5		35	30		
Faison	No Union																
Garland	John A. McDaniel, Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	10	10	10	10		48	26	*	*
Garner's Chapel	No Union																
Hallsville	Harry Miller, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	18	19	12	10		69	40		
Ingold	E. C. Watson, Sr., Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	9	9	5	5		48	32	*	*
Island Creek	Garland R. Carr, Rose Hill		1	1	1	1	4		8	12	14	5	8	39	30		
Johnson's	Mrs. Ruby Carlton, Warsaw	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	10	16	14	10		58	56	*	
Jones Chapel	No Union																
Kenansville	No Union																
Mt. Olive	Miss Elizabeth Webster, Mt. Olive			1	1	1	3			15	12	6	2	35	20		
Mt. Gilead	Miss Alease Bass, Clinton, Rt. 2	1	1		1		3	10	21		14		4	49	30	*	*
Mt. Vernon	No Union																
Magnolia	No Union																
New Hope	No Union																
Oak Vale	No Letter																
Poplar Grove	No Union																
Piney Grove	No Union																
Rowan	E. L. Best, Clinton, Rt. 5	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	26	20	19	12	1	111	61	*	
Rose Hill	A. R. Teachey, Rose Hill	1		1	1	1	4	31		17	13	18		79	62		
Siloam	Mrs. George McGill, Wallace	1	1	1	1		4	18	3	15	15			51	42		
Sharon	No Union																
Shiloh	No Union																
Turkey	No Union																
Union Grove	No Union																
Warsaw	James F. Strickland, Warsaw	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	18	21	28	13	2	88	80		
	TOTALS	12	11	13	13	12	61	182	153	206	204	127	25	884	604	5	3

*—Yes.

TABLE IV. — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	No. of Woman's Missionary Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enrolled	Tot. Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Loc. Wk.) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.
Alpine	No Union														$	$
Alum Springs	No Union															
Beulaville	Mrs. Annie Bostic, Beulaville	1					1	15					15	15	897.00	279.00
Bear Marsh	Mrs. James King, Mt. Olive	2		1	1	1	5	31		7	5	26	69	27		136.00
Beulah	No Union															
Clinton	Mrs. L. G. Lovell, Clinton	1	1	2	1	1	6	158	9	32	17	47	263	344	1,805.00	2,071.00
Calypso	Mrs. C. R. Best, Calypso	1				1	2	27				12	39	18	18.00	149.00
Cedar Fork	No Union															
Corinth	Mrs. Estelle Fussell, Rose Hill	1				1	2	34				30	64	16	76.00	115.00
Concord	Mrs. D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill	1					1	11					11		43.85	22.00
Center	Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Garland					1	1					10	10			30.00
Dobson's Chapel	No Union															
Ebenezer	No Union															
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	1				1	2	15				25	40	5		171.00
Faison	Miss Beulah Martin, Mt. Olive	1					1	12					12	6		58.00
Garland	Mrs. George McLelland, Garland	1	1	2	1	1	6	19	6	6	6	35	72	12	215.00	257.00
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Arlie Goodson, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1	1		1	1	1	4	14		6	6	17	43		23.00	102.00
Hallsville	Mrs. George Lanier, Beulaville	1					1	25					25		249.00	29.00
Ingold	Mrs. C. W. Pope, Clinton, Rt. 4	1		1	1	1	4	20		10	15	9	54	20		97.00
Island Creek	Mrs. J. W. Bonham, Rose Hill	1					1	45					45			
Johnson's	Mrs. R. E. Holland, Warsaw	1					1	10					10	25		472.00
Jones Chapel	No Union															
Kenansville	Mrs. C. D. Dobson, Kenansville	1				1	2	28				12	40	8		259.00
Mt. Olive	Mrs. R. R. Martin, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	1	1	6	67	18	26	12	32	155	124	1,585.00	2,184.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. B. L. Williamson, Clinton, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	10	12	4	6	59	15		124.00
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. L. J. Tew, Clinton, Rt. 5	1					1	19					19			6.00
Magnolia	Mrs. S. B. Hunter, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	15	19	8	35	107	15		379.00
New Hope	Mrs. E. S. Drew, Warsaw	1		1	1	1	4	28		17	7	18	70	34	231.00	164.00
Oak Vale	No Letter															
Poplar Grove	No Union															
Piney Grove	Mrs. A. H. Skipper, Faison	1					1	40					40		95.00	16.00
Rowan	Mrs. Frank Wallace, Clinton, Rt. 5	3	1	1			5	46	22	18			86	30	103.00	69.00
Rose Hill	Mrs. W. I. Rouse, Rose Hill	1		2		1	4	43		19		15	77	25	560.00	434.00
Siloam	Mrs. George McGill, Wallace	1		2		1	4	28		12		5	45	10		182.00
Sharon	Mrs. Estella Rivenbark, Chinquapin	1		1			2	6		12			18	1		110.00
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	1					1	10					10			9.00
Turkey	Mrs. J. A. Powell, Turkey	1					1	20					20		8.00	8.00
Union Grove	No Union															
Warsaw	Mrs. L. O. Williams, Warsaw	1	1	2	2	1	7	75	10	20	23	36	164	113	3,335.00	2,752.00
	TOTALS	31	7	20	11	17	86	903	90	216	103	370	1,682	863	$9,204.00	$7,168.00

TABLE V. — BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (If Church has no Brotherhood Secretary give Name and Address of Chairman of Deacons.)	BROTHERHOOD			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
		Brotherhood Organization?	Present Enrollment	How Many Brotherhood Meetings Last Year?	Amt. Pledged Co-operative Program or Unified Budget Coming Year	Amt. Pledged to Associational Missions Coming Year	No. of Tithers in Church	No. Members Subscribing to Every Member Canvass	Tot. All Bldgs. & Reserve Funds on Hand at End of Year	Is State Paper in Church Budget?	Does Church Have Library?
Alpine	No Brotherhood				$	$			$		
Alum Springs	No Brotherhood										
Beulaville	No Brotherhood				660.00	75.00	18		1,244.00		
Bear Marsh	No Brotherhood. Samuel Pipkin, Mt. Olive					75.00	6		28.00		
Beulah	No Brotherhood				50.00						
Clinton	No Brotherhood										
Calypso	No Brotherhood										
Cedar Fork	No Brotherhood					40.00	2				
Corinth	No Brotherhood				550.00	75.00		141	1,378.00	*	
Concord	No Brotherhood					25.00		95	106.00		
Center	No Brotherhood. C. I. Robinson, Garland				100.00	20.00	2	20	300.00		*
Dobson's Chapel	No Brotherhood						1		236.00	*	
Ebenezer	No Brotherhood										
Evergreen	H. D. Dyson, Magnolia						4		53.00		
Faison	No Brotherhood						3	29			
Garland	No Brotherhood				600.00	40.00	14	23	102.00		*
Garner's Chapel	No Brotherhood									*	*
Hallsville	No Brotherhood										
Ingold	No Brotherhood. J. L. Cashwell, Ingold				1,000.00	50.00	5	15	449.00	*	*
Island Creek	No Brotherhood						3		500.00		
Johnson's	No Brotherhood, M. J. Carlton, Warsaw						9		242.00	*	
Jones Chapel	No Brotherhood				5.00	25.00			192.00		*
Kenansville	No Brotherhood					75.00					
Mt. Olive	No Brotherhood. W. T. Cherry, Mt. Olive				2,220.00	260.00	50	175		*	
Mt. Gilead	No Brotherhood				500.00	40.00	7		643.00	*	
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Clinton	*	16	4			1		25.00		*
Magnolia	No Brotherhood										
New Hope	No Brotherhood										
Oak Vale	No Letter										
Poplar Grove	No Brotherhood					10.00					
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton	*	41	3	300.00	80.00			8,800.00		*
Rowan	E. R. Holland, Clinton, Rt. 2	*	54	12	600.00		21	432	1,215.00	*	*
Rose Hill	No Brotherhood					140.00	20	173	33,545.00	*	*
Siloam	No Brotherhood. B. H. Hall, Kerr				100.00	70.00	6				
Sharon	No Brotherhood								1,358.00		
Shiloh	No Brotherhood				30.00						
Turkey	No Brotherhood. H. A. Faulkner, Clinton				100.00	25.00	3				
Union Grove	No Brotherhood. C. V. Garner, Clinton, Rt. 4					5.00			1,261.00		
Warsaw	No Brotherhood. C. V. Garner, Warsaw					160.00	63			*	*
	TOTALS	3	111	19	$6,815.00	$1,290.00	238	780	$51,677.00	10	10

*—Yes.

TABLE VI. — GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Incidentals — Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Insur., etc.	Asst. Pastor, Ed. Dir., Choir Leader, etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature — Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Building Fund (Amount given Associational year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	$ 125.00	$	$	$	$	$ 45.00	$	$ 2.00	$	$	$	$ 172.00
Alum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	180.00			50.00		16.00		2.00			132.00	380.00
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	1,200.00	927.00		255.00		277.00	150.00	12.00			55.00	2,876.00
Bear Marsh	F. S. Brock, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	833.00	227.00	98.00	200.00		87.00	10.00	7.50	1,338.00		127.00	2,928.00
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	356.00	5.00		80.00	10.00	10.00		3.00				464.00
Clinton	J. L. Boyette, Clinton	3,000.00	3,705.00	1,730.00	205.00	5,587.00	995.00		20.00			475.00	15,717.00
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	919.00	430.00		43.00		167.00		7.50	608.00		172.00	2,347.00
Cedar Fork	Earl Thigpen, Beulaville, Rt. 2	500.00	406.00		175.00			30.00	3.00	815.00		113.00	2,042.00
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill	1,172.00	103.00		130.00		309.00		10.00	2,398.00		63.00	4,185.00
Concord	Mrs. D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill	424.00	28.00		99.00		75.00		2.50	90.00			719.00
Center	Wm. E. Herring, Tomahawk	120.00	17.00	60.00	29.00		34.00	20.00	3.00			10.00	293.00
Dobson's Chapel	Lillie B. Teachey, Rose Hill	394.00	367.00		75.00		106.00		3.00	544.00		69.00	1,558.00
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	147.00		5.00	142.00		9.00		1.00		5.00	26.00	335.00
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rose Hill	200.00	31.00	10.00	133.00		169.00	9.00	10.00			5.00	567.00
Faison	Miss Fannie Richardson, Faison	600.00	139.00		93.00		126.00		5.00	223.00		35.00	1,221.00
Garland	T. L. Rich, Sr., Garland	595.00	265.00	220.00	157.00		272.00	165.00	5.00	2,212.00	42.00	116.00	4,049.00
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1	240.00	850.00		136.00		82.00			402.00		104.00	1,814.00
Hallsville	J. I. Sumner, Beulaville	400.00	25.00		155.00		117.00		4.00			249.00	950.00
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	500.00	220.00	292.00	206.00	150.00	248.00	20.00	5.00	2,897.00		62.00	4,600.00
Island Creek	Oscar Rivenbark, Wallace	600.00	885.00	100.00	380.00		202.00	145.00	4.00		125.00		2,441.00
Johnson's	G. A. West, Warsaw	1,133.00	232.00				306.00		15.00	242.00		95.00	2,023.00
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Seven Springs	285.00	66.00			17.00	32.00						400.00
Kenansville	W. M. Brinson, Kenansville	600.00	126.00		89.00		102.00	18.00	7.50			16.00	959.00
Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	3,120.00	1,892.00	675.00	200.00		853.00	12.00	15.00	7,507.00		578.00	14,877.00
Mt. Gilead	O. O. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 2	500.00	110.00	120.00	186.00		201.00	15.00	5.00	1,252.00		8.00	2,397.00
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Rena Britt, Clinton, Rt. 5	650.00			250.00		57.00		4.16	1,088.00			2,049.00
Magnolia	J. E. Tucker, Magnolia	1,200.00	179.00		92.00		107.00	45.00	8.00	101.00		16.00	1,748.00
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	587.00		120.00	75.00		30.00		10.00			105.00	927.00
Oak Vale	No Letter												
Poplar Grove	Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Faison	233.00	22.00	70.00			17.00		2.60		6.00	10.00	361.00
Piney Grove	W. H. Powell, Clinton, Rt. 5	1,200.00	59.00	10.00	79.00		61.00		5.00	1,200.00		145.00	2,759.00
Rowan	Floyd Quick, Clinton, Rt. 2	3,000.00	580.00				314.00	107.00	10.00	1,215.00	103.00	1,114.00	6,443.00
Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	1,574.00	549.00		290.00		474.00		10.00	5,714.00		110.00	8,721.00
Siloam	Mrs. James McGill, Wallace	1,025.00	89.00		75.00		138.00		3.00	6,192.00		150.00	7,672.00
Sharon	Rudolph Futrell, Chinquapin	600.00	99.00		75.00		31.00		3.00		20.00		828.00
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	300.00	15.00		96.00		29.00		3.00	90.00			533.00
Turkey	Mrs. B. A. Sutton, Turkey	500.00	164.00	30.00	116.00		55.00		3.00			140.00	1,008.00
Union Grove	Raeford Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4	24.00		4.00	28.00		29.00		5.00	46.00		50.00	186.00
Warsaw	Mrs. E. J. Hill, Warsaw	2,400.00	1,272.00		195.00	8,457.00	553.00		10.00		295.00	205.00	13,387.00
	TOTALS	$31,436.00	$14,084.00	$ 3,544.00	$ 4,589.00	$14,221.00	$ 6,725.00	$ 881.00	$ 228.76	$34,374.00	$ 596.00	$ 4,555.00	$116,936.00

TABLE VII. — GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget	Designated to Associational Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges, Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash and Con. Est. Value of Merchandise, Clothing, etc.)	Designated to Hospitals	Designated to Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total for All Missions	Grand Tot. of All Contributions, All Purposes
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	$	$	$ 5.00	$ 8.00	$ 10.00	$	$ 12.00	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 40.00	$ 212.00
Alum Springs	Herbert Kornegay, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	6.00						11.00	7.00			24.00	404.00
Beulaville	Mrs. Floy Brown, Beulaville	138.00	75.00	67.00	85.00	163.00		100.00		210.00	48.00	886.00	3,762.00
Bear Marsh	J. B. Williams, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	136.00	75.00	80.00	80.00	81.00		430.00	58.00	46.00		986.00	3,914.00
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	63.00						21.00				84.00	548.00
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	3,932.00	327.00			552.00		1,002.00	193.00		204.00	6,210.00	21,927.00
Calypso	C. E. Rivenbark, Calypso	225.00	100.00	25.00	27.00			191.00	31.00		40.00	639.00	2,986.00
Cedar Fork	Freeman Raynor, Beulaville		40.00	25.00				37.00	30.00	85.00		217.00	2,259.00
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	541.00	75.00	23.00	11.00	20.00		247.00	49.00	68.00	90.00	1,124.00	5,309.00
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia	159.00	25.00	4.00		11.00		52.00	11.00	10.00		272.00	991.00
Center	C. T. DeVane, Tomahawk	55.00	15.00	15.00		27.00		71.00	10.00		2.00	195.00	488.00
Dobson's Chapel	Preston Brown, Magnolia	58.00	25.00					60.00	13.00	5.00		161.00	1,719.00
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	17.00						26.00				43.00	378.00
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	122.00	40.00	15.00	11.00	29.00		233.00	26.00	113.00	94.00	683.00	1,250.00
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	120.00	15.00	14.00				10.00	7.00	35.00	23.00	224.00	1,445.00
Garland	S. L. Smith, Sr., Garland	354.00	40.00	5.00		50.00	6.00	117.00	5.00	177.00	30.00	784.00	4,833.00
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1	24.00		18.00	23.00	46.00	40.00	100.00	69.00	99.00		419.00	2,233.00
Hallsville	Mrs. Frank Cottle, Beulaville	85.00	50.00					30.00			34.00	199.00	1,149.00
Ingold	John T. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 2	422.00	55.00	29.00	6.00	54.00	36.00	140.00	12.00	85.00	64.00	903.00	5,503.00
Island Creek	Claude Rivenbark, Rose Hill	50.00						25.00		15.00		90.00	2,531.00
Johnson's	John W. Boyette, Warsaw	480.00	104.00	121.00	37.00	131.00		240.00	133.00	43.00		1,289.00	3,312.00
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs		25.00					45.00	9.00	27.00	25.00	131.00	531.00
Kenansville	Mrs. F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	173.00	92.00	19.00	24.00	79.00	12.00	244.00	17.00	55.00	39.00	754.00	1,713.00
Mt. Olive	Edgar Sumberlin, Mt. Olive	2,220.00	260.00			32.00		583.00	67.00	624.00		3,786.00	18,648.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 2	105.00	10.00	5.00	26.00	164.00		86.00	20.00	148.00	26.00	590.00	2,987.00
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Nina Warwick, Clinton, Rt. 5		30.00				22.00	34.00	14.00			100.00	2,149.00
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	244.00	50.00	31.00	47.00	97.00		169.00	51.00	76.00	21.00	786.00	2,534.00
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	183.00	13.00	24.00	10.00	15.00		85.00	18.00	22.00		370.00	1,297.00
Oak Vale	No Letter												
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King, Faison	6.00		5.00	2.00	3.00		22.00	4.00	10.00		52.00	413.00
Piney Grove	Gordon Powell, Clinton, Rt. 5	310.00	80.00					54.00	24.00	38.00		506.00	3,265.00
Rowan	Floyd Quick, Clinton, Rt. 2	627.00	100.00	30.00	19.00	20.00		377.00	15.00	16.00		1,204.00	7,647.00
Rose Hill	C. B. Wells, Rose Hill	1,320.00	135.00	47.00	26.00	243.00		561.00	69.00	114.00	132.00	2,647.00	11,368.00
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall, Kerr	102.00	60.00	36.00	43.00	69.00	16.00	110.00	27.00	51.00	36.00	550.00	8,222.00
Sharon	Rudolph Futrell, Chinquapin	16.00		6.00	66.00	33.00	5.00	25.00	27.00	15.00		193.00	1,021.00
Shiloh	Mrs. Mattie Maready, Chinquapin	40.00						25.00	10.00	12.00	19.00	106.00	639.00
Turkey	Mrs. George W. Roberts, Turkey	100.00	25.00	15.00	8.00			50.00	15.00	15.00	9.00	237.00	1,244.00
Union Grove	Raeford Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4		5.00	4.00	5.00				6.00			20.00	206.00
Warsaw	Miss Annie K. Powell, Warsaw	1,601.00	175.00	117.00	142.00	630.00	38.00	1,003.00	103.00	100.00	31.00	3,940.00	17,327.00
	TOTALS	$14,034.00	$ 2,121.00	$ 785.00	$ 706.00	$ 2,559.00	$ 175.00	$ 6,628.00	$ 1,155.00	$ 2,314.00	$ 967.00	$31,444.00	$148,364.00

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

121st Annual Session
1827 - 1948

GARLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Garland, N. C.

CEDAR FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Beulaville, N. C.

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST
ANNUAL SESSION

MET WITH

GARLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Garland, N. C., October 5, 1948,

and with

CEDAR FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Beulaville, N. C., October 6, 1948

REV. G. VAN STEPHENS, Moderator, Presiding

Next Annual Session Meets With

Rose Hill Baptist Church,
Rose Hill, N. C., October 4, 1949, at 10 o'Clock A. M.

and with

Clinton Baptist Church,
Clinton, N. C., October 5, 1949, at 10 o'Clock A. M.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. E. N. Teague, Faison, N. C.
Alternate, Rev. T. W. McKneely, Magnolia, N. C.

Preacher for Missionary Sermon for the Second Day to Be Named
by the Program Committee

INDEX

	Page
Associational Directory:	
Committees 1948 Session	5
Executive Committee	3
Messengers	5, 6
Ministers	4
Officers, Assn.	3
Officers, Sunday School	3
Officers, Training Union	4
Program Committee	3
Representative, Orphanage	3
Representative, Recorder	3
Sundry Statistics	9
W. M. S. Superintendent	3
Change of Constitution	17
Change of Rules of Order	16
Church Covenant	6
Constitution, Church	7, 8
Constitution, W. M. S.	8, 9
Historical Table	28, 29
Order of Business	7
Proceedings	10
Program	10, 11
Reports:	
Associational Clerk	26
Associational Missionary	12
Associational Mission Funds	23, 24
Baptist Training Union	16
Executive Committee	20
Financial Committee	26
Map	18, 19
Memorials	21
Nomination Committees	20
Orphanage	12
Place and Preacher	14
Sunday Schools	16
Survey	22
Treasurer	23, 24, 25
Resolutions	17
Rules of Order	6, 7
Survey Recommendations	13
Statistical Tables	30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., Moderator ..... Ingold, N. C.
Mack Herring, Vice-Moderator ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
C. I. Robinson, Clerk ..... Garland, N. C.
Paul Cashwell, Associate Clerk ..... Clinton, N. C.
F. W. McGowen, Treasurer ..... Kenansville, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

T. L. Rich, Jr., Moderator ..... Ingold, N. C.
C. I. Robinson, Clerk ..... Garland, N. C.
Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, Associational S. S. Superintendent ..... Clinton, N. C.
A. R. Teachey, Associational B. T. U. Director ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. Grover Britt, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent ..... Clinton, N. C.
H. L. Stewart ..... Clinton, N. C.
D. J. Brock ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
J. V. Case ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
F. W. McGowen, Treasurer ..... Kenansville, N. C.
R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1949 SESSION

Dr. Roy R. McCulloch ..... Clinton, N. C.
Rev. G. Van Stephens ..... Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. J. C. Conley ..... Turkey, N. C.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Mrs. Grover Britt, Superintendent ..... Clinton, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Associational Sunday School Supt. ..... Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, Clinton, N. C.
Superintendent of Enlargement ..... J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive, N. C.
Superintendent of Training ..... A. L. Brown, Beulaville, N. C.
Superintendent of Evangelism ..... G. Van Stephens, Warsaw, N. C.
Vacation Bible School Work ..... T. L. Rich, Jr., Ingold, N. C.
Secretary ..... Mrs. Roy R. McCulloch, Clinton, N. C.
Cradle Roll Superintendent ..... Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, Clinton, N. C.
Beginners Superintendent ..... Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Warsaw, N. C.
Primary Superintendent ..... Mrs. E. J. Morgan, Clinton, N. C.
Junior Superintendent ..... Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, N. C.
Intermediate Superintendent ..... Mrs. A. L. Benton, Kerr, N. C.
Young People's Superintendent ..... Miss Mary F. Moss, Clinton, N. C.
Adult Superintendent ..... Charley C. Brown, Rose Hill, N. C.
Extension Superintendent ..... R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, N. C.

Group Leaders To Be Elected by Superintendent

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

S. T. Wallace ..... Rt. 2, Clinton, N. C.

RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. J. W. Lambert ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill, N. C.
Associational Director—E. J. Morgan	Clinton, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Miss Mary Ella Bennett	Warsaw, N. C.
Chorister—Rev. G. Van Stephens	Warsaw, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Mary E. West	Warsaw, N. C.
Pastor Advisor—Rev. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
Story Hour Leader—Mrs. Paul Sharpe	Warsaw, N. C.
Junior Leader—Mrs. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
Intermediate Leader—Mrs. E. J. Morgan	Clinton, N. C.
Young People's Leader—Rev. L. F. Sodeman	Clinton, N. C.
Adult Leader—Mrs. W. E. (Bill) Carlton	Warsaw, N. C.
Group I—Mrs. Sidney Hunter	Beulaville, N. C.
Group II—Mrs. George McGill	Kerr, N. C.
Group III—Charles L. Pope	Clinton, N. C.
Group IV—Rev. T. K. Woody	Calypso, N. C.
Group V—J. C. Savage, Jr.	Rose Hill, N. C.

NEW PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

Rev. L. L. Barnes	Garland, N. C.
Rev. Lauren Sharpe	Kenansville, N. C.
Rev. E. N. Teague	Rt. 2, Faison, N. C.
Rev. J. C. Conley	Turkey, N. C.
Rev. T. K. Woody	Calypso, N. C.
Rev. T. W. McKneely	Magnolia, N. C.
Dr. Roy R. McCullock	Clinton, N. C.

RESIDENT PREACHERS

Rev. E. N. Gresham	Jacksonville, N. C.
Rev. G. Van Stephens	Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. J. W. Lambert	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Rev. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
Rev. W. M. Bassett	Clinton, N. C.
Dr. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg, N. C.
Rev. Gilmer Beck	Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Brown	Beulaville, N. C.
Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr.	Ingold, N. C.
Rev. L. L. Barnes	Garland, N. C.
Rev. Lauren Sharpe	Kenansville, N. C.
Rev. E. N. Teague	Rt. 2, Faison, N. C.
Rev. J. C. Conley	Turkey, N. C.
Rev. T. K. Woody	Calypso, N. C.
Rev. T. W. McKneely	Magnolia, N. C.
Dr. Roy R. McCulloch	Clinton, N. C.
Rev. L. L. Johnson	Magnolia, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Benton	Kerr, N. C.
Rev. A. D. Carter	Garland, N. C.

VISITING PREACHERS

Dr. L. L. Carpenter	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. R. M. Hauss	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. G. W. Bullard	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. J. D. Freeman	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. Harvey Gibson	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. Campbell	Buies Creek, N. C.

Rev. Carlyle Powell	Africa
Rev. Louis Gaines	Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. Earl Bradley	Raleigh, N. C.
Rev. Marc Lovelace	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. W. K. McGee	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Rev. W. S. Reed	Kinston, N. C.

ACTING COMMITTEES SESSION 1948

FINANCE COMMITTEE—M. R. Herring, S. T. Wallace, Lewis Darden.
PLACE AND PREACHER—Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., Abner Lanier, Mrs. J. W. Carmon.
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—Rev. A. L. Benton, Rev. J. C. Conley, W. O. Daughtry; naming Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., of Ingold, N. C.
PROGRAM COMMITTEE—Rev. L. F. Sodeman, Rev. T. K. Woody, Sam Wallace.

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Mrs. A. D. Ezzell, Mrs. H. B. Hall, Mrs. W. A. Peterson.
ALUM SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. Sam Waller, Mrs. Emmett Kelly, Mrs. Ben Summerling.
BEULAVILLE—Sidney Hunter, Mrs. Paul Parker, Arnold Thomas.
BEAR MARSH—Arnold Davis, S. H. Pipkin, Paul King.
BEULAH—J. W. Warren, Mrs. J. W. Warren, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Massey.
CLINTON—H. L. Stewart, Mrs. J. S. Royal, Paul Cashwell.
CALYPSO—Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Barwick, Gordon Holland.
CEDAR FORK—Mr. and Mrs. Earl Scott, Russell Gray, Mrs. Josephine Harris.
CORINTH—J. C. Savage, Jr., E. W. Johnson, Mrs. Stella Fussell.
CONCORD—J. V. Spearman, M. L. Brinston, A. J. Johnson.
CENTER—T. R. Lee, Wilbert Cannady, Wilbert Blackburn.
DOBSON CHAPEL—C. C. Brown, Stacy Cavenaugh, Preston Brown.
EBENEZER—W. F. Carroll, C. A. McLemore, D. W. McLemore.
EVERGREEN—H. R. Herring, Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Mrs. Faith Johnson.
FAISON—Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Daughtry.
GARLAND—Mrs. J. W. McDaniel, Warren Fields, Ed Rich.
GARNER'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Garner, Randolph Garner, Arlie Goodson.
HALLSVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Sumner, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Cottle.
INGOLD—L. H. Lamb, M. R. Herring, Garley Cannady.
ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. William Batts. Mrs. Ross Teachey, Dewey Bradshaw.
JOHNSON'S—Lloyd Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Vance Phillips, Percy Davis.
JONES CHAPEL—Mrs. Cary Stroud, Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Holt, Gaston Kelly.
KENANSVILLE—Mrs. Lauren Sharpe, F. W. McGowen, Lauren Sharpe.
MT. OLIVE—R. R. Martin, B. R. Summerlin, Mrs. J. W. Cannon.
MT. GILEAD—Mrs. W. P. Snipes, Mrs. George Rackley, O. O. Peterson.
MT. VERNON—H. L. Pope, W. D. Quinn, L. F. Barber.
MAGNOLIA—O. G. Bradshaw, Abner Lanier, Mrs. Paul Boss.
NEW HOPE—R. H. Wilson, Carl Cowell, R. W. Blanchard.
OAK VALE—No report.
POPLAR GROVE—Jean Standley, Pergina Standley, Willie Henson, Jr.
PINEY GROVE—Haywood Powell, Lewis Darden, Ivey Hairr.
ROWAN—Mrs. Berta Peterson, S. T. Wallace, W. L. Robinson.
ROSE HILL—M. G. Starling, Howard Cottle, Mrs. Willie Beast.

SILOAM—W. E. Johnson, A. A. Maynard, Mrs. B. H. Hall.
SHARON—N. B. Blanchard, Archie Lanier, Rodolph Futrell.
SHILOH—Norman Aycock, Graham Raynor, Bland Raynor.
TURKEY—Rev. J. B. Conley, R. C. West, James Smith.
UNION GROVE—W. M. Bassett, P. H. Rose, Ralph Fryar.
WARSAW—C. V. Garner, H. A. Parker, Mrs. G. S. Best.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of delegates representing these churches when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of Committee on Digest of Letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of Officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and Routine Business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church, chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk and a Treasurer. All officers to be elected annually, but the Moderator to serve not more than two years at one period.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide

all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the delegates and report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of delegates representing these churches and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of ten members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, who shall cooperate with the State Board as far as practicable in the Mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the sessions of this body takes such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same; making annual reports of their work to the Association.

Further, that the missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Article 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL 1939

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters communicating such information relative to the work done in each Society as requested by the Superintendent.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Young People's Superintendent, Stewardship Chairman, Personal Service Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The Annunal Meeting shall be held Tuesday after the first Sunday in April.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and included in the minutes of the Association.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

SUNDRY STATISTICS FOR 1948 SESSION

Baptisms	260
Deaths	51
Resident Members	4935
Non-Resident	1568
Total Members	7838
Prayer Meetings	Not given
Revivals	27
Tithers	359
Recorder on Church Budget	14 Churches
Brotherhood Members	138
B. T. U. Members	970
W. M. U. Members	1799
Sunday School Members	5484
Sunday School Average Attendance	2804
Vacation Bible School	2399
Vacation Bible School Attendance	2006
Debts on Churches	$ 4,541.00
Paid to Co-operative Programs 1948	18,634.00
Pledged to Co-operative Program for 1949	7,635.00
Minute Funds to Clerk, 1948	114.31
Pastors' Salaries	34,383.00
Paid for Local Work	146,430.00
Paid for Missions	36,972.00
Value Church Property	517,315.00
Pledged for Associational Mission for 1949	1,235.00

C. I. ROBINSON, A. C.

PROCEEDINGS

The One Hundred and Twenty-First Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association met with the Garland Baptist Church, Garland, N. C., on Tuesday, October 5, 1948.

The meeting was called to order by Rev. G. Van Stephens, Moderator, at 10:00 o'clock A. M.

Devotional was conducted by Rev. Thomas L. Rich, by reading selections from the ninth Chapter of the Gospel according to John and the twelfth Chapter of Paul's Letter to the Romans. Prayer was led by Dr. R. F. Marshburn.

The Clerk was requested to call the roll of churches and Miss Mary Frances Moss was asked to record the names of messengers.

A majority of the churches were found to be represented and therefore the Association was declared duly opened for the transaction of business.

The report of the committee on program was called for and was read by Rev. L. F. Sodeman, Chairman. The report was by motion duly seconded and passed, adopted, and is as follows:

PROGRAM FOR FIRST DAY—OCTOBER 5

GARLAND BAPTIST CHURCH

Theme: "We must work the works of Him that sent me while it is day . . ."
—John 9:4

10:00—Period of Devotion—Dr. R. F. Marshburn.

10:15—Business:
- Report of Program Committee
- Election of Clerk
- Roll Call of Churches and Enrolling of Delegates
- Appointment of Committee on Committees
- Report of Treasurer
- Miscellaneous

11:15—Song (New pastors and visiting ministers will please come forward for recognition during singing of this song.)

11:30—Sermon—Rev. A. L. Benton, Preacher

12:00—Noon Recess

Theme for Afternoon Session: "We Must Work . . . In Our Association."

1:30—Praise and Prayer—Rev. J. V. Case

1:40—Association Missionary—Rev. Gilmer Beck

1:50—Report of Survey Committee, Rev. John Lambert, Chairman
- Remarks—G. W. Bullard, Director of Associational Missions, State Mission Board.
- Address—Dr. John D. Freeman, Field Secretary, Rural Church Program, Home Mission Board.

2:30—The Evangelistic Challenge—
- In Our Sunday Schools—Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr.
- In Our Training Union—Mr. A. R. Teachey.
- In Our Women's Missionary Union—Mrs. Grover Britt.

3:15—Song

3:20—Inspirational Address—Rev. Louis S. Gaines, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.

PROGRAM FOR SECOND DAY—OCTOBER 6

CEDAR FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Theme for Morning Session: "We must work . . . In the State, Home and Foreign Fields."

10:00—Period of Devotion—Rev. A. L. Brown.

10:15—Business
Roll Call and Reading of Minutes

10:30—Address: "State Missions"—Rev. Earle Bradley, Representative State Mission Board.

10:55—American Bible Society—Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman

11:15—Address: Home Missions—Dr. Roy R. McCulloch

11:30—Missionary Sermon—Missionary Carlyle Powell, Foreign Board's Mission to Nigeria, Africa.

12:00—Noon Recess.

Theme for Afternoon Session: "We Must Work . . . In Our Hospital, Our Orphanage and Schools."

1:30—Praise and Prayer—Rev. T. K. Woody

1:40—Christian Literature—Rev. John Lambert

1:50—Minister's Retirement Plan—Rev. J. V. Case

2:00—Our Colleges
Baptist Student Union—Mr. Jas. W. Ray, State Secretary for Baptist Student Work.

2:40—Song

2:45—Our Hospital—Dr. W. K. McGee

3:00—Our Orphanages—Rev. W. S. Reed

3:15—Business (Reports, Election of Officers, Treasurer's Report, Miscellaneous)

3:40—Brief Memorial Service—Prayer by Moderator

3:45—Closing Business

4:00—Adjournment

On motion by H. L. Stewart, Article Five of the Constitution was suspended and Dr. Roy R. McCulloch was requested to cast the ballot of the Association for C. I. Robinson for Clerk. Accordingly, Mr. Robinson was declared duly elected.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the Committee to name Committees. The names are as follows: Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Chairman; Rev. A. L. Brown, H. L. Stewart, A. R. Teachey, and Mack Herring.

The Report of the Treasurer, F. W. McGowen, was read by the Moderator and upon motion was ordered filed and printed in the minutes.

Under the item of Miscellaneous Business, Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Recorder, was recognized and spoke briefly on the Recorder. Dr. R. M. Hauss was also recognized and brought a message about the Allied Church League.

The Moderator announced appointment of the Committee on Finance: M. R. Herring, S. T. Wallace, Louis Darden.

The following new pastors were recognized and given a warm welcome: Rev. L. L. Barnes, Garland, pastor of Union Grove Church; Rev. Lauren Sharpe, Kenansville, pastor of Alum Springs, Jones Chapel and Kenansville

Churches; Rev. J. C. Conley, Turkey, pastor of Turkey, Beulah, Poplar Grove and Mt. Vernon Churches; Rev. T. K. Woody, Calypso, pastor of Calypso and Bear Marsh; Rev. E. N. Teague, Faison, Route No. 2, pastor of Faison and Piney Grove; Rev. T. W. McKneely, pastor of Magnolia, New Hope and Concord; Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, Clinton, Route No. 2, pastor of Rowan Church.

Moderator announced the appointment of the following Committees:

Committee to Name Program Committee for next annual session: Rev. L. F. Sodeman, Rev. T. K. Woody and S. T. Wallace.

Committee on Place and Preacher for next annual session: Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., Abner Lanier and Mrs. J. W. Carmon.

Committee to Name Executive Committee: Rev. J. W. Lambert, E. C. Watson and Paul Cashwell.

Committee to Nominate Representative to Baptist State Convention: Rev. A. L. Benton, Rev. J. C. Conley and W. O. Daughtry.

Committee to Name Sunday School and Training Union Officers: Rev. J. V. Case, Mrs. Gilmer Beck and Mrs. George Rackley.

Committee to Nominate Missions Committee: H. L. Stewart, W. T. Robinson and H. R. Herring.

At this point a letter from Rev. T. W. Siler was read asking to be restored to fellowship in the Association. Upon motion duly seconded and passed this letter was referred to the following committee: Robert Martin, Rev. G. Van Stephens and Elmore Brinson.

The Committee to Name Program Committee submitted the following names: Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, Rev. G. Van Stephens and Rev. J. C. Conley. The report of this committee was, by motion seconded and passed, duly adopted.

Announcement was made that Miss Guy of Raleigh, representing the Baptist Book Store, had a small supply of books on display and would be glad to make sales and take orders.

Rev. A. L. Benton preached the Introductory Sermon, reading from the Gospel of John, ninth chapter and fourth verse. Text: "The Urgency of Christian Service."

Song: "Work for the Night Is Coming."

Recess for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, October 5th

Song, "Jesus Saves," led by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. Devotional led by Rev. J. V. Case, reading from John's Gospel, fourth chapter. Prayer by J. V. Case.

The Moderator announced the following committee to study our Constitution and By-Laws and report at our next annual session: Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, Rev. T. L. Rich and Mrs. George Rackley.

Dr. Roy R. McCulloch spoke briefly on the history of Rowan Church. This church when first organized in 1749 was known as "Coharie Baptist Church."

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

September 1, 1947—August 31, 1948

The Association has made progress during the year. At the present, there are eighteen preachers and pastors in the association. The Vacation Bible School program was hindered by the polio epidemic, but still we can

be proud of the progress made in this vital work. There has been manifested a noble spirit on the part of pastors and Churches in all of the work. Many wonderful experiences come to your Missionary, and many blessings from the Lord to all of us during the year as we worked together.

The Missionary preached twenty sermons in the Association and sixteen sermons in other churches, made six addresses in the Association and one outside, taught ten Sunday School lessons, held six study courses, conducted eight prayer meetings, held ninety-nine personal conferences, and eleven group conferences, attended eleven committee meetings, held one baptismal service, reported seventy conversions, worked in six Vacation Bible Schools, published four issues of "Eastern Baptist News," published the Associational Calendar of Activities, made 425 visits, drove 15,730 miles, wrote many letters and cards, helped plan for the Associational survey for September, served as Secretary of the Eastern Pastors' Conference, attended Baptist State Convention, attended the Associational workers' conference at Winston-Salem. Helped in King's Mountain Associational School of Missions, helped in Wilmington Associational B. T. U. Enlargement Campaign, assisted in a Stewardship revival in the Randolph Association, assisted in laying cornerstone at Rose Hill, attended Associational Workers' Conference at Seaside, attended Regional B. T. U. Convention, helped in B. T. U. Mass Meeting, worked in Vacation Bible School Clinic at Warsaw, helped take survey near Beulaville, worked with the Allied Church League, and worked with two committees outside of the Association.

We do not have an associational office and equipment, as was planned. Such equipment is almost necessary in promoting the Association's program of missions. There is not enough money to purchase visual aids equipment. Let us consider this important method of presenting Christ to the people.

Respectfully submitted,

GILMER J. BECK

Associational Missionary

The report of the Committee appointed at the last session to make a survey of our Association with the purpose in mind to put on an enlargement campaign was given by Rev. J. W. Lambert. (See report, page 22.)

Brother Lambert presented to the Association Rev. G. W. Bullard whc spoke briefly and introduced Dr. John D. Freeman of the Home Mission Board who brought an inspiring and challenging message on the possibilities of our associational work. A rising vote of thanks was extended these brethren and the committee.

Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., spoke on Sunday Schools.

Brother A. R. Teachey spoke on Training Union Work and introduced Dr. Harvey Gibson, State Training Union Leader, who brought a message on this work in our denomination.

Mrs. Grover Britt spoke on W. M. U. work.

Dr. Leslie Campbell was recognized and brought a short message on Campbell College and Christian Education.

The Executive Committee brought the following report which was by motion duly adopted:

In view of the recent Associational Survey, the Executive Committee makes the following recommendations:

First—We recommend that a Missions Committee of five be appointed to take the place of the present Steering Committee, and that the Missions Committee be charged to re-study our present Associational Missionary Program. This Commmittee to formulate a policy for

missionary work in the Association and to report to the Executive Committee with recommendations within three months' time. We urge that all members of our churches send suggestions about our Missionary work to this Committee.

Second—The Executive Committee further recommends that the present plan of financing the Associational Missionary work be continued.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the Missions Committee as follows: Rev. G. Van Stephens, Rev. J. W. Lambert, Rev. J. V. Case, Elmore Brinson, Beulaville, N. C., and Norman B. Stroud, Wallace, N. C.

The Committee on Place and Preachers for the next annual meeting makes the following report:

First day with the Rose Hill Church.
Introductory Sermon, Rev. E. N. Teague.
Alternate—Rev. T. W. McKneely.
Second day with the Clinton Church.
Preacher to be named by Program Committee.

By motion this report was adopted.

At this point the Association joined in singing Hymn No. 191—"When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

Inspirational address brought by Rev. Louis S. Gaines who spoke on "Giving," reading from Matthew, 25th Chapter.

By motion the Association extended a rising vote of thanks to the Garland Church and community for their warm welcome and generous hospitality.

Association adjourned to meet Wednesday morning, October 6, with the Cedar Fork Baptist Church.

Dismissed by prayer by Rev. Louis S. Gaines.

MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, October 6

The Association convened for its second day with Cedar Fork Baptist Church in Duplin County. Meeting called to order by the Moderator, Rev. G. Van Stephens, at 10:00 A. M.

Devotional led by Rev. A. L. Brown. Scripture from the 24th chapter of Matthew's Gospel. Prayer by Rev. Lauren Sharpe. The roll of the churches was called and 24 were represented. The Moderator declared the Association duly opened and ready for the transaction of such business as might properly come before it.

The Minutes of the previous day's session were read, and upon motion were approved.

Upon motion by Rev. J. V. Case it was ordered that the map of the Association be revised to show the correct location of all the churches. The location of some two or three is not properly shown on the map as it now stands.

The Moderator recognized and welcomed Rev. Earl Bradley, of the State Mission Board, who brought the message on State Missions. His subject was "Is Our Church Big Enough for God."

Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman spoke on The American Bible Society and its great work. An offering was taken to aid in the distribution of God's Word through this organization. Amount contributed $118.25 which amount was placed in the hands of the Treasurer of the Association.

Rev. J. W. Lambert made a short talk on the recent survey of the churches.

Dr. Roy R. McCulloch brought the message on Home Missions.

Rev. A. L. Brown, pastor of Cedar Fork Church, extended a warm welcome to the Association and all visitors and invited all to partake of the dinner to be served at the noon recess.

Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman introduced his mother, to whom the Moderator extended a most cordial welcome.

The Missionary Sermon was brought by Rev. Carlyle Powell, our Missionary to Nigeria, Africa. Text: "God Is Faithful by Whom Ye Were Called."

Dismissed by Brother Powell.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, October 6

The Association re-convened at 1:30 P. M.

Devotional led by Rev. T. K. Woody. Scripture from John's Gospel, twenty-third chapter. Prayer by Rev. A. L. Benton.

Upon motion by H. L. Stewart the Moderator was instructed to appoint a commmittee of three to confer with the members of Oak Vale Church and bring a report to the next annual session of this Association. This church was not represented last year and does not have a representative again this year. Moderator named the following on this committee: Rev. T. W. McKneely, Miss Macy Cox and O. G. Bradshaw, all of Magnolia.

Miss Macy Cox requested that the Association name one of the pastors to assist her in the Stewardship work. The Moderator appointed Rev. A. L. Brown of Beulaville.

Rev. J. V. Case spoke on Ministers' Retirement Plan.

Under the item in our program, "Our Colleges," Mr. James W. Ray, State Secretary for Baptist Student Work, spoke on Schools and Colleges.

Dr. Mark H. Lovelace of Wake Forest College spoke to the Association on Christian Education.

Dr. W. K. McGee of Winston-Salem brought the message on Hospitals.

Rev. W. S. Reed discussed our Orphanage Work at Kennedy Home and Thomasville.

The Committee to whom was referred the letter from Rev. T. W. Siler, made the following report:

Whereas in the session of 1933 this Association withdrew fellowship from Rev. T. W. Siler; and Whereas Brother Siler has asked in a recent letter to our Clerk that he be restored to membership in this body; and whereas the committee appointed to investigate the matter is of the opinion that he should be given a vote of confidence and should be restored to membership were this possible; now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, that this Association extend to Rev. T. W. Siler a vote of confidence, in the assurance that he would be restored to membership were he now living within the territory covered by this body.

ROBERT MARTIN
G. VAN STEPHENS
ELMORE BRINSON
Committee

On motion report was adopted.

The report of Committee on Rules of Order was read by Dr. Roy R. McCulloch and is as follows:

We recommend that rule of order number three be revised to read: "At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business, the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of delegates representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented, the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The Clerk shall read the proceedings of the previous daily sessions.

We recommend further that rule number eleven be stricken from the Rules of Order.

REV. T. L. RICH, Jr.
MRS. GEORGE RACKLEY
DR. ROY R. McCULLOCH
Committee

By motion duly passed, this report was adopted.

The Committee appointed to nominate Sunday School and Training Union Officers brings the following report:

Associational Sunday School Officers

Associational Sunday School Supt.	Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, Clinton, N. C.
Superintendent of Enlargement	J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive, N. C.
Superintendent of Training	A. L. Brown, Beulaville, N. C.
Superintendent of Evangelism	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw, N. C.
Vacation Bible School Work	T. L. Rich, Jr., Ingold, N. C.
Secretary	Mrs. Roy R. McCulloch, Clinton, N. C.
Cradle Roll Superintendent	Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, Clinton, N. C.
Beginners Superintendent	Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Warsaw, N. C.
Primary Superintendent	Mrs. E. J. Morgan, Clinton, N. C.
Junior Superintendent	Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, N. C.
Intermediate Superintendent	Mrs. A. L. Benton, Kerr, N. C.
Young People's Superintendent	Miss Mary F. Moss, Clinton, N. C.
Adult Superintendent	Charley C. Brown, Rose Hill, N. C.
Extension Superintendent	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, N. C.

Group Leaders To Be Elected By Superintendent

Associational Training Union Officers

Director—A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill, N. C.
Associational Director—E. J. Morgan	Clinton, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Miss Mary Ella Bennett	Warsaw, N. C.
Chorister—Rev. G. Van Stephens	Warsaw, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Mary E. West	Warsaw, N. C.
Pastor Advisor—Rev. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
Story Hour Leader—Mrs. Paul Sharpe	Warsaw, N. C.
Junior Leader—Mrs. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
Intermediate Leader—Mrs. E. J. Morgan	Clinton, N. C.
Young People's Leader—Rev. L. F. Sodeman	Clinton, N. C.
Adult Leader—Mrs. W. E. (Bill) Carlton	Warsaw, N. C.
Group I—Mrs. Sidney Hunter	Beulaville, N. C.
Group II—Mrs. George McGill	Kerr, N. C.
Group III—Charles L. Pope	Clinton, N. C.
Group IV—Rev. T. K. Woody	Calypso, N. C.
Group V—J. C. Savage, Jr.	Rose Hill, N. C.

REV. J. V. CASE
MRS. GILMER BECK
MRS. GEORGE RACKLEY
Committee

By motion duly passed, this report was adopted.

The Committee on Change of Constitution reports as follows: We recommend that Article Five of the Constitution be amended so that the first half will read: "The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk and a Treasurer." We recommend further that the following be added to Article Seven: "It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the delegates and report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of delegates representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an associate clerk."

DR. ROY R. McCULLOCH
REV. T. L. RICH, Jr.
MRS. GEORGE RACKLEY
Committee on Resolutions

By motion duly seconded and passed, this report was adopted.

The following resolution was offered by Rev. N. E. Gresham and was by motion adopted:

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, pari-mutuel betting at dog races in Morehead City has been legalized by the General Assembly of the State of N. C., contrary to the Spirit of Christianity, decency and morality so characteristic of the sentiment of many people in the State; and

WHEREAS, Machinery has been put up in the said Morehead City to make this form of gambling possible to those who visit this resort town which in a sense is a heritage of the entire State; and

WHEREAS, This city is located in close proximity to this Association and the contaminating influences of betting and gambling are most disastrously felt among us,

THEREFORE, be it resolved, FIRST, that this Association go on record as condemning gambling in any form and that we deplore the action of the General Assembly of the State of North Carolina in making it legal within the State;

SECOND, that we petition the representatives of Duplin and Sampson Counties to use their influence in the coming session of General Assembly to have removed from the Statute Books the iniquitous law permitting this evil and that they oppose any further legalizing of gambling,

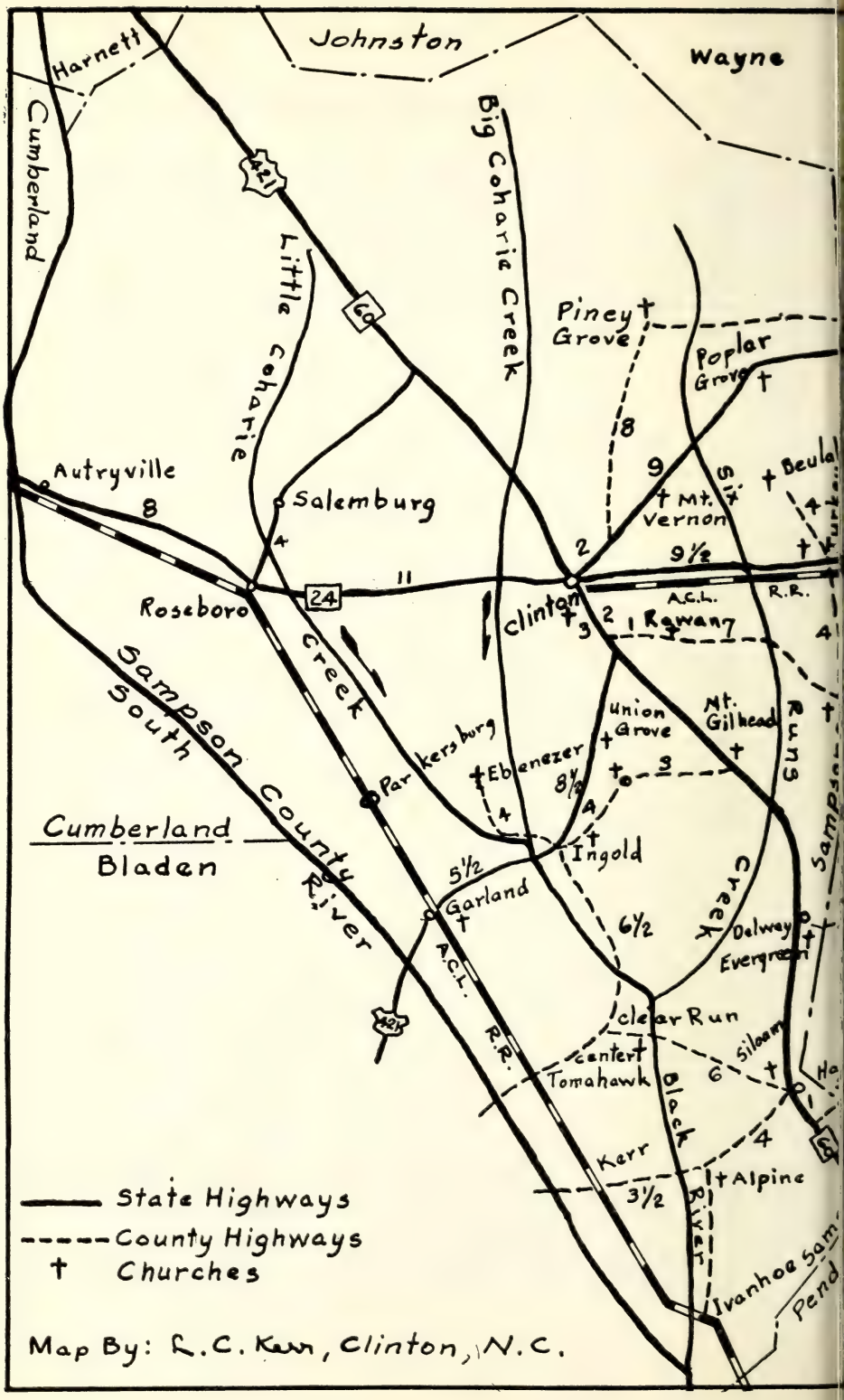
THIRD, that the Christian people of Carteret County who have opposed this gambling be commended by us and in every way encouraged and,

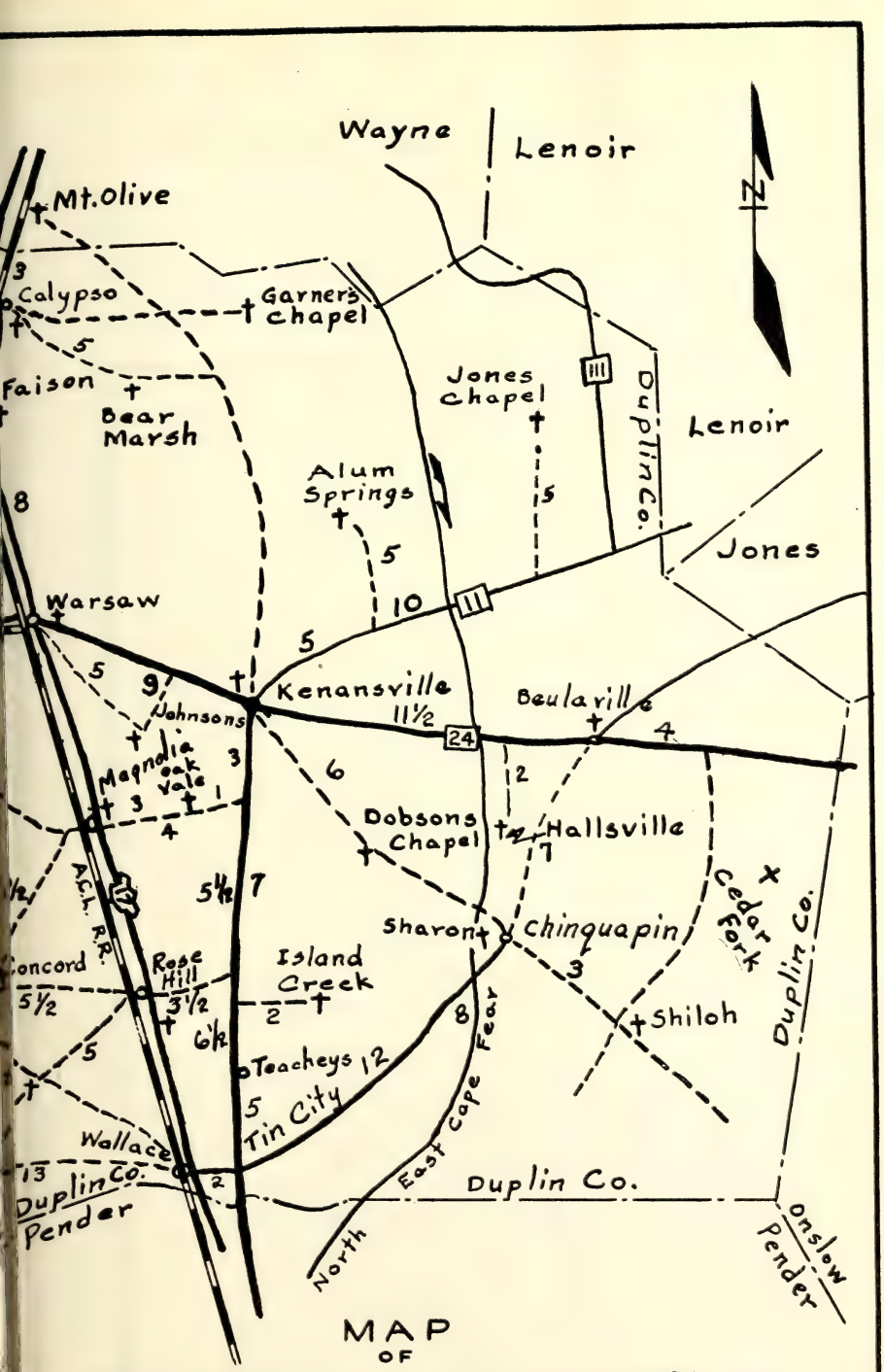
FOURTH, that copies of these resolutions be sent to the Representatives of the General Assembly in Duplin and Sampson Counties, prior to the opening of the next session, that copies be sent to the State and local press, both religious and secular, that a copy be sent to the Carteret County Ministerial Association and that a copy be spread upon the minutes of this Association.

Respectfully submitted,
N. E. GRESHAM

Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., was nominated for Moderator. There being no further nominations, by motion duly seconded and passed, Article Five of the Constitution was suspended and the Clerk was requested to cast the ballot of the Association for T. L. Rich, Jr., for Moderator. Accordingly, Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., was declared elected.

Upon motion duly seconded and passed the constitution was suspended and the ballot of the Association was cast for Mack Herring for Vice-Moderator.


Harnett
Johnston
Wayne
Cumberland
Big Coharie Creek
421
Little Coharie
60
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Autryville
Salemburg
Mt. Vernon
Beula
Roseboro
24
Clinton
A.C.L. R.R.
Rowan
Sampson
South
Creek
Union Grove
Mt. Gilhead
Runs
Parkersburg
Ebenezer
Ingold
Cumberland
Bladen
County
River
Garland
Delway
Evergreen
Clear Run
Center
Tomahawk
Black
Kerr
Alpine
Ivanhoe
Pend
State Highways
County Highways
Churches
Map By: L.C. Kerr, Clinton, N.C.



MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES

Scale: 1" = 6 MI. August, 1946

Upon motion duly seconded and passed the constitution was suspended and the ballot of the Association was cast for Paul Cashwell for Associate Clerk.

On motion of H. L. Stewart the Moderator appointed the following committee to nominate a Clerk to be elected by the next annual session:

Committee appointed: H. L. Stewart, Rev. N. E. Gresham and Mack Herring.

On motion duly seconded and passed the constitution was suspended and the ballot of the Association was cast for F. W. McGowen for Treasurer.

The Committee to nominate the Executive Committee reported as follows: We nominate the following to serve on the Executive Committee for the ensuing year:

Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr.	Ingold, N. C.
C. I. Robinson	Garland, N. C.
Dr. Roy R. McCulloch	Route 2, Clinton, N. C.
A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. Grover Britt	Clinton, N. C.
H. L. Stewart, Sr.	Clinton, N. C.
F. W. McGowen	Kenansville, N. C.
D. J. Brock	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Rev. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
Dr. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. LAMBERT
PAUL CASHWELL
E. C. WATSON, Sr.
Committee

By motion, this report was duly adopted.

The Committee appointed to name the representative to the State Baptist Convention nominated Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr.

By motion this report was adopted.

The Association was requested to stand for a moment of silent memorial to our departed ones reported in letters to this Association. Prayer was led by the Moderator.

Upon motion duly seconded and passed, a rising vote of thanks and appreciation was extended to the Cedar Fork Baptist Church and the people of the community for their warm and generous hospitality.

Moved by H. L. Stewart that the One Hundred and Twenty-First Annual Session of the Eastern Association do now adjourn. Motion passed.

Prayer by the new Moderator, Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr.

REV. G. VAN STEPHENS, Moderator
REV. C. I. ROBINSON, Clerk

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

During 1948 Associational year, 44 of our comrades have been called to their final reward. We praise God for their lives and for their co-operation in our Master's work on earth, and we trust we will all meet again some time.

IN MEMORIAM

ALUM SPRINGS—Mr. Ben Summerlin, deacon.

BEULAVILLE—Mrs. Mattie Mercer, Mr. L. T. Sanderson, Mrs. May Brinson, Mrs. Rachel Turner.

BEAR MARSH—Mrs. Lola Vernon, Mr. Henry R. Brock, Mr. Isaac Carr.

BEULAH—Miss Sallie Moore.

CALYPSO—Mr. L. S. Guy, Mr. Enoch Guy, Mr. Will Harris, Mr. W. M. Vernon.

CORINTH—Mrs. Arthur Swinson, Mrs. C. R. Savage, Mrs. Idella Savage.

CEDAR FORK—Mr. P. E. Thigpen, Sr., deacon.

DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Mr. David Ashley Jones, Mr. William S. Register.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Evelene Beaty.

GARLAND—Mrs. Thompson Bryant.

HALLSVILLE—Mrs. Nellie Johnson.

ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. Francis Rivenbark, Mrs. Callie Teachey, Mrs. Lucy Blanton.

MT. OLIVE—Miss Cora Hood.

MT. GILEAD—Mrs. Luttie Peterson Sumner, Corpal Charlie Carr, Jr.

MAGNOLIA—Rev. J. B. Sessoms, Mrs. J. W. West.

MT. VERNON—Mr. W. E. Tyndall.

NEW HOPE—Mr. S. J. Rackley.

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. J. A. Weeks, Mrs. Annie Bell Weeks.

ROWAN—Mrs. J. S. Byrd, Mr. Arthur West, Mr. Haywood Faircloth.

ROSE HILL—Miss Shirley Herring, Mr. J. J. Benton, deacon; Mrs. Maude Cottle, Mr. D. H. Newkirk.

SHARON—Mrs. Mary Wood.

TURKEY—Mrs. Margaret Sykes.

WARSAW—Mrs. G. E. Hardison.

SURVEY REPORT

The Committee to Study Growth of Church in Eastern Association (see p. 4, 1947 minutes) reports that its work has been accomplished. An Enlargement and Survey Revival was held in 22 churches in our association from September 19 to October 3, 1948, under the direction of Dr. John Freeman, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, and the Rev. G. W. Bullard, Supt. of Associational Missionaries, Raleigh, assisted by 22 pastors and Associational Missionaries of our State. The survey was conducted during the firt week, followed by another week of preaching with emphasis according to the needs of the local church.

Some highlights of the report, combining the work done in all 22 churches: 7,991 prospects were discovered for the Sunday School, the great majority of these prospects were found to be adults. Church enrollment for this group was 5,530. There were 1,481 non-resident members and 691 unaffiliated Baptist. A total of 1,354 unsaved were reported with Baptist preference, while 1,162 unsaved had no church preference. The Sunday School enrollment of these churches is 3,634; Training Union enrollment 847; and the W. M. U. enrollment 858.

Detailed reports were placed into the hands of the pastors and all visitors and messenger to the Associational Meeting. It was thought that some pioneer work had been done, and a hope was expressed that such a program of work might be put on in the other associations of our state. Sincere appreciation was expressed to all workers taking part in the survey, especially to Mr. Bullard and Dr. Freeman.

Churches taking part in the survey: Beulah, Clinton, Corinth, Dobson's Chapel, Evergreen, Garland, Garner's Chapel, Ingold, Johnson's, Magnolia, Mount Olive, Mount Gilead, Mount Vernon, Piney Grove, Rowan, Rose Hill, Shiloh, Siloam, Union Grove, Sharon, Warsaw, New Hope.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. LAMBERT,
Chairman of Committee

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION FUNDS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

October 4, 1947, to September 30, 1948

RECEIPTS:

Received From:	Received For Associational Missions	Received For Visual Education Fund
Net Cash Balance, Oct. 4, 1947	$ 168.54	
Alum Springs Church	20.00	$ 5.00
Beulaville Baptist Church	75.00	
Calypso Church	105.00	
Clinton Church	272.50	
Bear Marsh Church	75.00	
Corinth Church	85.00	7.50
Cedar Fork Church	40.00	5.00
Concord Church	40.00	
Dobson Chapel Church	50.00	
Center Church	15.00	
Ebenezer Church	5.00	
Evergreen Church	25.00	
Faison Church	10.00	
Garland Church	36.48	
Hallsville Church	30.00	
Ingold Church	75.00	10.00
Island Creek Church	75.00	
Johnson Church		10.00
Jones Chapel Church	25.00	5.00
Kenansville Church	67.50	
Magnolia Church	50.00	
Mt. Olive Church	200.00	
Mt. Gilead Church	95.00	
Mt. Vernon Church	40.24	6.00
New Hope Church	45.59	
Piney Grove Church	60.00	5.00
Poplar Grove Church	10.00	
Rose Hill Church	170.00	8.00
Shiloh Church		5.00
Siloam Church	70.00	10.00
Sharon Church	62.00	
Turkey Church	75.00	
Warsaw Church	170.00	25.00
Rowan Church	200.00	
Rev. Gilmer Beck—Alum Springs Church	37.00	
Rev. Gilmer Beck—Poplar Grove Church	5.00	
Rev. Gilmer Beck—New Hope Church	10.00	
Rev. Gilmer Beck—Rowan Church	20.00	
Rev. Gilmer Beck—Mt. Vernon Church	14.00	
Rev. Gilmer Beck—V. B. S. Clinic	3.91	
Rev. Gilmer Beck	1.00	
Mrs. Ruth Quinn Outlaw—Asso. S. S. Funds	22.80	
G. I. Robinson, Clerk—Minute Funds	279.74	
State Mission Funds	810.00	
TOTALS	$3,746.30	$101.50

DISBURSEMENTS:

Payees and Purposes	Disbursed For Visual Education Fund	Disbursed For Associational Missions
Sampson Publishing Company—Programs	$ 11.00	
Rev. Gilmer Beck—Salary, Travel and Rent	3,300.00	
Rev. Gilmer Beck—For Bulletins	37.66	
Rev. Gilmer Beck—Back Expense	50.00	
Wilmington Printing Co.—Minutes (1947)	202.86	
C. I. Robinson, Clerk—Salary	75.00	
TOTALS	$3,676.52	
Net Cash Balances, Sept. 30, 1948	69.78	$101.50
TOTALS	$3,746.30	$101.50

NOTE: Contributions received Oct. 1, 1948 (not included above): Rowan Church $20.00; Garner's Chapel Church $15.00. These contributions are for Associational Missions.

BANK RECONCILEMENTS

WACCAMAW BANK & TRUST COMPANY
Kenansville, N. C.

September 30, 1948

	Visual Education Fund	Associational Missions Fund
Gross Bank Balances as per attached letter	$344.78	$101.50
Less: Outstanding Check:		
Number 68 Amount $275.00		
Total	275.00	
TOTAL NET BANK BALANCES	$ 69.78	$101.50

Respectfully submitted,
F. W. McGOWEN,
Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL SURVEY AND REVIVAL
SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

October 3, 1948

RECEIPTS:

Mt. Gilead Church	$ 42.48
New Hope Church	30.00
Ingold Church	71.95
Corinth Church	35.00
Rose Hill Church	41.00
Johnson Church	60.22

Magnolia Church	31.00
Clinton Church	28.10
Shiloh Church	50.00
Garland Church	50.00
Piney Grove Church	33.30
Beulah Church	25.00
Rowan Church	36.15
Sharon Church	25.00
Evergreen Church	66.32
Mt. Olive Church	25.00
Warsaw Church	75.00
Mt. Vernon Church	50.00
Rose Hill Church	41.00
Dobson Chapel Church	20.55
Siloam Church	71.35
Union Grove Church	20.07
Cash in Excess of Amounts Reported by Churches	1.77
TOTAL	$889.26

DISBURSEMENTS:

G. W. Bullard (including E. V. Plemmons Expenses of $21.75)—Expenses	$ 41.35
John D. Freeman—Expenses	38.25
Boyd P. Milburn "	14.30
H. M. Hocutt "	8.35
Lewis E. Ludlum "	37.00
J. Boyd Horton "	19.68
Dennis M. Larkins "	12.40
W. Isaac Terrell "	78.15
Roger E. Williams, Jr. "	21.96
John H. Knight "	17.45
Tom S. Lawrence "	28.90
L. M. Woolweaver "	33.00
Norwood Davis "	21.96
W. N. Brookshire "	64.00
C. W. Bazemore "	19.03
W. F. Gentry "	33.00
Alvin A. Walker "	8.79
W. C. Francis "	44.32
Garland A. Hendricks "	22.50
P. C. Gantt "	40.95
Frank Robinson "	21.48
Wallace O. Andrews "	29.85
Harry D. Wood, Jr. "	3.00
TOTAL	$659.67
Balance	229.59
TOTAL	$889.26

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. McGOWEN,
Treasurer

REPORT OF CLERK, 1948 SESSION

	Dr.	Cr.
Oct. 15, 1947 Account Balanced		
Dec. 12, 1947, Cr. Mt. Olive Minute Funds		$ 15.00
Amount Forwarded to Associational Treasurer	$ 15.00	
March 13, 1948, Received of Associational Treasurer For 1947 as Clerk	75.00	
C. I. Robinson Credit as Clerk for 1947		75.00
For 500 Synopses of 1947 Session	5.11	
For 1,000 1947 Minutes	197.75	
Oct. 2, 1948, Associational Treasurer Paid Wilmington Printing Company for 1947 Minutes		202.86
	$292.86	$292.86

MINUTE FUNDS RECEIVED BY THE CLERK WITH CHURCH LETTERS 1948

Alpine	$ 2.00
Alum Springs	2.50
Bear Marsh	7.50
Beulah	3.00
Clinton	20.00
Cedar Fork	5.00
Ebenezer	1.00
Faison	2.00
Hallsville	4.00
Island Creek	5.00
Johnson's	15.00
Jones Chapel	2.00
Kenansville	7.50
New Hope	5.00
Poplar Grove	2.75
Piney Grove	5.00
Rowan	12.00
Shiloh	3.00
Turkey	3.00
Union Grove	7.06
TOTAL	$114.31
The Association made offering to American Bible Society, Amount	118.25
TOTAL	$232.56

The above amounts turned over to the Associational Treasurer.

C. I. ROBINSON, A.C.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE SESSION 1948

Your committee reports the following:

Contributions from twenty churches designated by them as minute funds. Total amount, $114.31.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. HERRING,
For Committee

HISTORICAL

AND

STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828—South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	J. L. Stewart
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839—Johnsons	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Huham
1840—Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847—Harriets Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobsons Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnsons	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947—Island Creek and Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948—Garland and Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton

TABLE I. — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Dates of Meeting	GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
					Baptisms	Letter and Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Losses	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
Alpine	OC	1912	Rev. L. L. Johnson, Rose Hill	2nd Sunday A.M.					36	2	38	1			
Alum Springs	OC	1906	Rev. Lauren Sharpe, Kenansville	4th A.M.		5		1	50	30	80	1			
Beulaville	T	1908	Rev. A. L. Brown, Beulaville	Full Time	5	1	4	9	133	71	204	2	28		
Beulah	OC	1813	Rev. J. C. Conley, Turkey	1st A.M. & P.M.			1	1			30	1			
Bear Marsh	OC	1763	Rev. T. K. Woody, Jr., Calypso	1st A.M. & P.M., 3rd A.M. & P.M.	2	2	3	7			334				
Clinton	C	1885	Rev. L. F. Sodeman, Clinton	Full Time	54	47	4	16	697	128	825	1			Yes
Calypso	V	1908	Rev. T. K. Woody, Jr., Calypso	2nd A.M. & P.M., 4th A.M. & P.M.	1	3	4	10	160	94	254		3		
Cedar Fork	OC	1905	Rev. A. L. Brown, Beulaville	1st A.M. & 2nd P.M.	9	1	1	2	110	45	155	1	10		
Concord	OC	1825	Rev. T. K. McKneely, Magnolia	2nd P.M. & 4th A.M.	8	3			88	28	116				
Corinth	OC	1853	Rev. J. V. Case, Rose Hill	Full Time	22		3	8	263	35	298	1		Yes	
Center	OC	1901	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., Ingold	1st P.M. 3rd P.M.	1			4	50	47	97	1	14	Yes	Yes
Dobson's Chapel	OC	1864	Rev. N. E. Gresham, Chinquapin	2nd A.M. & 4th P.M.	11	1	2	3	168	21	189	1	1	Yes	
Ebenezer	OC	1867	Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., Ingold	2nd Sunday			1	1	26	10	36			Yes	
Evergreen	OC	1933	No Pastor	4th P.M.	13	4		4	84	27	111	1	3		
Faison	T	1885	Rev. E. L. Teague, Faison, Rt. 1	1st A.M. & 3rd P.M.				1	63	17	80		4		
Garland	T	1870	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1st A.M., 2nd P.M., 4th A.M.	2	9	1	12	162	130	292	1	30		
Garner's Chapel	OC	1926	Rev. J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	2nd P.M.	12	2		2	63	40	103	1			
Hallsville	OC	1804	Rev. A. L. Brown, Beulaville	3rd A.M. & 4th P.M.	1	1	1	21			152	1	1		
Ingold	V	1926	Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., Ingold	Full Time	12	5		9	175	99	274	1	32	Yes	Yes
Island Creek	OC	1802	Rev. N. E. Gresham, Chinquapin	1st A.M. & 3rd P.M.	16		3	9			307	1	7	Yes	
Johnson's	OC	1835	Rev. G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	3rd A.M., 1st & 5th P.M.	4	2	3	3	150	25	175	1	10	Yes	
Jones Chapel	V	1913	Rev. Lauren Sharpe, Kenansville	2nd A.M. & 4th P.M.	3				37		40	1			
Kenansville	T	1837	Rev. Lauren Sharpe, Kenansville	1st, 3rd & 5th A.M.	2	5		3	84	43	127		4		
Mt. Olive	C	1872	Rev. J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	Full Time	12	18	1	12	397	82	479	2	61	Yes	
Mt. Gilead	OC	1842	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1st P.M., 3rd & 4th A.M.	13	3	2	7	167	94	261	1	30	Yes	
Mt. Vernon	OC	1910	Rev. J. E. Conley, Turkey	3rd P.M.			1	1	88	35	123		1	Yes	Yes
Magnolia	T	1835	Rev. T. W. McKneely, Magnolia	1st & 3rd P.M.	4	2	2	2			185				
New Hope	OC	1817	Rev. T. W. McKneely, Magnolia	2nd A.M. & 4th P.M.	7		1	1			164		20		
Poplar Grove	OC	1937	Rev. J. C. Conley, Turkey	1st P.M.							58				
Oak Vale			No Report												
Piney Grove	OC	1840	Rev. E. N. Teague, Faison, Rt. 2	1st, 4th P.M., 2rd, 3rd & 5th A.M.		4	2	19	178	10	188			Yes	Yes
Rowan	OC	1749	Rev. R. R. McCulloch, Clinton, Rt. 2	Full Time	8	8	3	9	468	96	564				Yes
Rose Hill	T	1900	Rev. J. V. Case, Rose Hill	2nd, 4th A.M., 1st, 3rd P.M.	7	7	4	20	235	100	335	1		Yes	Yes
Siloam	V	1889	Rev. A. L. Benton, Kerr	1st, 3rd P.M., 2nd, 4th A.M.	11	6		3	150	38	188	2	28	Yes	
Sharon	V	1904	Rev. N. E. Gresham, Chinquapin	1st P.M. & 3rd A.M.	4	4	1	2	137	50	187	1	2		
Shiloh	OC	1941	Rev. N. E. Gresham, Chinquapin	2nd P.M. and 4th A.M.	4						82				
Turkey	V	1908	Rev. J. C. Conley, Turkey	4th P.M.		3	1	5	141	60	201		5		
Union Grove	OC	1920	Rev. L. L. Barnes, Eliz'town, Rt. 2	1st & 3rd A.M.	2	18			50		70	1			
Warsaw	T	1856	Rev. G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	Full Time	5	10	1	15	325	111	436	1	65	Yes	
				TOTALS	260	169	51	222	4,935	1,568	7,838	27	359	14	7

TABLE II. — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													V.B.S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr	3	3	3	3	3	___	___	14	___	2	___	31	15	___	___
Alum Springs	Emmett Kelly, Mt. Olive	___	___	15	15	___	30	15	15	___	4	___	94	60	___	___
Beulaville	Hubert Campbell, Beulaville	___	14	17	15	31	29	28	69	___	4	___	207	116	155	117
Bear Marsh	D. J. Brock. Mt. Olive	___	7	11	22	20	20	28	96	___	___	___	204	91	139	119
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	___	___	___	10	8	___	___	16	___	___	___	34	20	20	15
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	58	___	53	60	69	71	40	294	40	___	___	685	360	Act.	Polio
Calypso	Herman Barwick, Calypso	___	___	18	15	25	25	25	65	___	___	___	173	86	145	131
Cedar Fork	G. B. Thigpen, Beulaville	10	___	19	16	9	15	11	29	___	2	___	111	83	90	73
Concord	A. J. Johnson, Rose Hill	___	___	15	16	11	12	20	25	___	___	___	99	48	48	43
Corinth	E. W. Johnson, Rose Hill	10	___	20	24	26	28	23	65	___	___	___	196	112	90	77
Center	T. R. Lee, Garland, Rt. 1	___	3	5	8	9	7	5	25	___	___	___	62	30	90	78
Dobson's Chapel	David J. Kilpatrick, Rose Hill	___	___	___	12	17	18	7	17	___	2	___	73	35	42	34
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	___	___	___	10	___	___	___	29	___	___	___	39	34	___	___
Evergreen	H. R. Herring, Rose Hill, Rt. 1	___	___	9	13	18	15	20	26	___	___	___	101	38	___	___
Faison	Clement R. Shine, Faison	___	___	10	5	8	___	16	19	___	2	___	60	42	10	10
Garland	Coleman Carter, Garland	20	19	16	45	24	26	10	61	4	___	___	225	90	150	127
Garner's Chapel	Varner Garner, Mt. Olive	___	___	5	7	14	7	14	25	___	___	___	72	40	57	50
Hallsville	O. A Kennedy, Beulaville	___	3	5	4	5	5	7	14	___	1	___	44	30	31	20
Ingold	Walter Watson, Ingold	___	12	10	18	16	27	46	47	9	5	___	190	83	125	113
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace	5	___	15	14	18	30	___	18	___	5	___	105	60	90	85
Johnson's	E. R. Carlton, Warsaw	___	___	12	10	15	19	16	22	___	14	___	108	75	50	42
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Seven Springs	___	___	12	11	12	___	___	12	___	___	___	47	35	40	35
Kenansville	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	6	___	6	7	13	15	9	24	9	9	___	98	45	80	60
Mt. Olive	Robert R. Martin, Mt. Olive	10	28	30	42	55	36	55	103	15	6	___	380	146	127	101
Mt. Gilead	Robert Bass, Clinton, Rt. 2	53	___	17	12	23	22	45	36	6	3	___	217	67	112	95
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Clinton, Rt. 5	___	___	9	17	12	18	10	18	___	___	___	84	45	72	55
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	___	___	18	15	29	29	12	40	___	___	___	143	105	30	25
New Hope	R. H. Wilson, Turkey	___	___	10	10	18	___	8	12	___	___	___	58	35	45	45
Oak Vale	No Report	___	___	___	___	___	___	___	___	___	___	___	___	___	___	___
Poplar Grove	L. M. Stanley, Faison	___	___	___	7	___	12	___	18	___	___	___	37	15	___	___
Piney Grove	L. F. Darden, Faison, Rt. 2	___	___	14	15	15	18	14	57	___	4	___	136	70	___	___
Rowan	G. L. Wallace, Clinton, Rt. 2	21	___	12	14	27	43	21	112	20	5	___	275	135	127	97
Rose Hill	W. T. Blanchard, Rose Hill	___	13	16	33	34	32	37	92	___	5	___	262	130	79	70
Siloam	B. H. Hall, Kerr	___	4	10	14	15	20	20	43	5	4	___	135	68	112	94
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace	___	___	7	10	11	8	___	32	___	___	___	68	35	___	___
Shiloh	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin	___	___	20	16	12	30	___	15	___	___	___	93	60	60	60
Turkey	E. M. Bryant, Turkey	___	___	17	16	7	23	33	42	___	___	___	138	61	___	___
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4	___	___	10	8	8	9	___	22	___	12	___	69	35	54	45
Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	5	___	21	43	59	41	20	106	30	6	___	331	169	129	90
	TOTALS	200	106	487	632	696	740	615	1,775	138	95	___	5,484	2,804	2,399	2,006

TABLE III. — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Story Hours	Number of Junior Unions	Number of Intermediate Unions	Number of Young Peoples Unions	Number of Adult Unions	Number of Mission Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hour Enrolled	Junior Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adult Enrolled	Missions Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
Alpine	No B. T. U.																		
Alum Springs	No B. T. U.																		
Beulaville	No B. T. U.																		
Bear Marsh	No B. T. U.																		
Beulah	No B. T. U.																		
Clinton	Chas. Lee Pope, Clinton, N. C.	2	1	1	1	1		6	28	18	22	12	26		3	109	70		Yes
Calypso	No B. T. U.																		
Cedar Fork	No B. T. U.																		
Concord	No B. T. U.																		
Corinth	J. C. Savage, Jr., Rose Hill	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	16	15	6	8		5	62	35		
Center	No B. T. U.																		
Dobson's Chapel	No B. T. U.																		
Ebenezer	No B. T. U.																		
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	10	10	10	10		2	48	20		
Faison	No B. T. U.																		
Garland	Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Garland	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	12	6	8	8		10	50	28		
Garner's Chapel	No B. T. U.																		
Hallsville	Harry E. Miller, Beulaville	1	1	1	1	1		5	8	5	10	12	10		5	50	28		
Ingold	Evans Puryear, Clinton, Rt. 4	1	1	1	1	1		5	17	15	11	16	26		8	93		Yes	Yes
Island Creek	Garland R. Carr, Rose Hill	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	20	7	15	6		4	57	35		
Johnson's	R. A. Best, Warsaw	1	1	1	1	1		5	11	13	12	9	13		5	63	43	Yes	Yes
Jones Chapel	No B. T. U.																		
Kenansville	No B. T. U.																		
Mt. Olive	Rev. John W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	1	1	1				3	3	10	6				3	22	12	Yes	Yes
Mt. Gilead	O. O. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 2		1	1		1		3		12	16		8		6	42	28		
Mt. Vernon	No B. T. U.																		
Magnolia	Abner Lanier, Magnolia	No Record Given																	
New Hope	No B. T. U.																		
Oak Vale	No Report																		
Poplar Grove	No B. T. U.																		
Piney Grove	No B. T. U.																		
Rowan	Mrs. O. F. Malpass, Clinton, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1		5	9	20	25	22	23		3	102	65		
Rose Hill	Mr. A. R. Teachey, Rose Hill	2	1	1	1	1		6	17	12	13	11	31		6	90			
Siloam	Mrs. Geo. McGill, Wallace		1	1	1	1		4		17	18	12	20		5	72	41	Yes	No
Sharon	No B. T. U.																		
Shiloh	No B. T. U.																		
Turkey	No B. T. U.																		
Union Grove	Mrs. H. D. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4		1	1		1		3		7	17		8		6	38	15		
Warsaw	James F. Strickland, Warsaw	1	1	1		1		4	15	20	25		10		2	72	40		
	TOTALS	14	15	15	11	14		69	137	207	213	133	207		73	970	460	4	4

TABLE IV. — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alpine	No W. M. S.														
Alum Springs	No W. M. S.														
Beulaville	Mrs. Annie Bostic, Beulaville	2					2	24					24	24	12
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Jas. King, Mt. Olive	2	1	1		1	5	35	10	18		24	87	56	8
Beulah	No W. M. S.														
Clinton	Mrs. L. G. Lovell, Clinton	1	1	2	2	1	7	150	8	39	21	53	271	175	90
Calypso	Mrs. George Albritton, Calypso	1					1	27					27	20	3
Cedar Fork	No W. M. S.														
Concord	Mrs. A. J. Johnson, Rose Hill	1					1	18					18		
Corinth	Mrs. Estelle Fussell, Rose Hill	1				1	2	30				70	100		
Center	Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Garland					1						10	10		1
Dobson's Chapel	No W. M. S.														
Ebenezer	No W. M. S.														
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	1				1	2	19				8	27	27	3
Faison	Miss Beulah Martin, Mt. Olive	1					1	12					12	6	3
Garland	Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1	1	2	1	1	6	17	8	28	6	25	84	13	13
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Willie Best, Mt. Olive	1		1	1	1	4	15		8	3	10	36	13	5
Hallsville	Mrs. Hosea Hunter, Beulaville	1					1	20					20	20	1
Ingold	Mrs. Dick Pope, Clinton, Rt. 4	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	10	8	9	8	57		7
Island Creek	Mrs. Wilbert Bonham, Rose Hill	1					1	30					30	30	7
Johnson's	Mrs Annie Mae Quinn, Warsaw	1					1	21					21	21	7
Jones Chapel	No W. M. S.														
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Sitterson, Kenansville	2				1	3	29				10	39		4
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Lula Summerlin, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	1	2	7	80	15	26	15	40	176	136	57
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. E. A. Pearson, Clinton, Rt. 2	1					1	25					25	20	10
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Lona Tew, Clinton, Rt. 5	1			1		2	21			8		29		1
Magnolia	Mrs. T. W. McKneely, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	15	15	7	30	97	16	
New Hope	Mrs. J. R. Rivenbark, Warsaw	1		1	1	1	4	35		12	8	10	65		20
Oak Vale	No Report														
Poplar Grove	No W. M. S.														
Piney Grove	Mrs. Hazel Skipper, Faison, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	10	6	7	12	72	72	
Rowan	Mrs. Frank Wallace, Clinton, Rt. 5	4	1	1	1	1	8	60	8	8	15	7	98	25	50
Rose Hill	Mrs. H. R. Cottle, Rose Hill	3		2			5	47		18			65	45	25
Siloam	Mrs. George McGill, Wallace	1		2		1	4	28		19		17	64	25	20
Sharon	Mrs. Estelle Rivenbark, Chinquapin	1		1			2	8		8			16		
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	1					1	11					11		
Turkey	Mrs. J. A. Powell, Turkey	1					1	24					24	15	5
Union Grove	No W. M. S.														
Warsaw	Mrs. F. J. Thomas, Warsaw	1	2	2	2	1	8	86	18	31	23	36	194	134	65
	TOTALS	36	10	20	13	17	95	961	102	244	122	370	1,799	893	417

TABLE V. — BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Brotherhood		BUILDING				
		Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on Building and Remodeling	Building and Reserve Funds on Hand at End of Year	Total Church Debt at End of Year
Alpine	No Brotherhood				$ 500.00			
Alum Springs	No Brotherhood				600.00			
Beulaville	No Brotherhood			$ 2,500.00	15,000.00	3,881.00		
Bear Marsh	No Brotherhood				10,000.00	2,741.00		
Beulah	No Brotherhood				1,500.00			
Clinton	No Brotherhood			7,500.00	60,000.00	6,842.00		
Calypso	No Brotherhood			4,000.00	14,000.00	1,095.00	10.00	
Cedar Fork	No Brotherhood				10,000.00	670.00	1,100.00	
Concord	No Brotherhood				1,500.00		1,050.00	
Corinth	No Brotherhood				12,000.00	2,539.00	1,261.00	
Center	No Brotherhood				15,000.00	60.00	200.00	
Dobson's Chapel	No Brotherhood				2,378.00	134.00		
Ebenezer	No Brotherhood				2,000.00	277.00		
Evergreen	No Brotherhood				1,800.00			
Faison	No Brotherhood				6,000.00	25.00		
Garland	No Brotherhood				25,000.00	1,546.00	67.00	175.00
Garner's Chapel	No Brotherhood				2,750.00	508.00	125.00	
Hallsville	No Brotherhood				3,000.00			
Ingold	Luke McLamb, Clinton, Rt. 4	30	3	5,000.00	25,000.00	5,454.00	41.00	1,800.00
Island Creek	No Brotherhood				5,000.00	1,271.00		
Johnson's	Percy Gavin, Warsaw	3	2		6,000.00		533.00	
Jones Chapel	No Brotherhood				3,000.00			
Kenansville	No Brotherhood			8,500 00	13,000.00	9,612.00	41.00	2,500.00
Mt. Olive	Walter T. Cherry, Mt. Olive			7,000.00	47,507.00	437.00		
Mt. Gilead	No Brotherhood				25,000.00	1,341.00	204.00	66.00
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Clinton, Rt. 5	31	10		10,580.00			
Magnolia	No Brotherhood			3,000.00	35,000.00			
New Hope	No Brotherhood				3,000.00			
Oak Vale	No Report							
Poplar Grove	No Brotherhood				1,200.00			
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 5	41	12	8,000.00	13,000.00	8,000.00	10,805.00	
Rowan	Seaton Gale, Clinton, Rt. 2	33	3	8,000.00	30,000.00		1,215.00	
Rose Hill	No Brotherhood			2,500.00	60,000.00	50,267.00	4,271.00	
Siloam	No Brotherhood			7,000.00	12,000.00	2,000.00	30.00	
Sharon	No Brotherhood				7,000.00	2,472 00		
Shiloh	No Brotherhood				4,000.00	1,500.00		
Turkey	No Brotherhood				2,000.00	115.00		
Union Grove	No Brotherhood				2,000.00		1,473.00	
Warsaw	No Brotherhood			5,000.00	30,000.00	437.00		
	TOTALS	138	30	$68,000.00	$517,315.00	$103,224.00	$22,426.00	$4,541.00

TABLE VI. — GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Janitor, Fuel, Repairs, Insurance, Etc.	Asst. Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books	Local Benevolences	Building Fund (given Associational Year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	$ 125.00	$	$	$ 32.00	$	$ 16.00	$	$	$	$	$ 173.00
Alum Springs	Herbert T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive	232.00	96.00		20.00		30.00			5.00	20.00	403.00
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	1,200.00	631.00		330.00		212.00	125.00	3,881.00		188.00	6,566.00
Bear Marsh	F. S. Brock, Mt. Olive	1,025.00	223.00		80.00		113.00	276.00	2,741.00		22.00	4,479.00
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	292.00	20.00				12.00					324.00
Clinton	J. L. Boyette, Clinton	3,800.00	2,426.00	1,860.00	578.00	6,842.00	1,531.00				3,394.00	20,431.00
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	1,000.00	398.00		55.00		108.00	31.00	295.00		57.00	1,944.00
Cedar Fork	Earl Thigpen, Beulaville	500.00	589.00		317.00		128.00				39.00	1,573.00
Concord	Mrs. D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill	576.00	14.00				95.00				10.00	696.00
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill	1,200.00	144.00		150.00		299.00	23.00	2,113.00		167.00	4,095.00
Center	W. E. Herring, Tomahawk	252.00	53.00	15.00	29.00		42.00	70.00	136.00		9.00	605.00
Dobson's Chapel	Lillie Bell Teachey, Rose Hill	525.00		25.00	225.00		128.00		75.00		73.00	1,050.00
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	123.00					21.00			5.00	10.00	159.00
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rose Hill, Rt. 1	200.00	49.00	28.00	125.00		115.00		160.00			678.00
Faison	Miss Fannie Richardson, Faison	112.00	90.00				47.00				23.00	273.00
Garland	T. L. Rich, Sr., Garland	918.00	267.00		77.00	874.00	216.00	162.00	672 00	104.00	120.00	3,410.00
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive	300.00	79.00		133 00		94.00		420.00		4.00	1,030.00
Hallsville	J. I. Sumner, Beulaville	400.00	45.00		100.00		102.00				51.00	697.00
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	1,000.00	264.00		209.00	380.00	213.00	115.00	3,078.00		98.00	5,357.00
Island Creek	Oscar Rivenbark, Wallace	600.00	1,364.00	75.00	450.00		181.00	50.00	100.00	85.00	94 00	2,949.00
Johnson's	G. A. West, Warsaw	1,200.00	205 00		90.00		292.00	10.00	8 00	48.00	15.00	1,868.00
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Seven Springs	405.00	83.00		50.00		29 00		10.00		32.00	609.00
Kenansville	W. M. Brinson, Kenansville	700.00	1,432.00				106.00	23.00	9,612.00		19.00	11,892.00
Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	3,420.00	2,173 00	230.00	350.00		787.00	550.00	300.00		123.00	7,933.00
Mt. Gilead	O. O. Peterson. Clinton, Rt. 2	575.00	188.00	295.00	196.00	1,054 00	311.00	776.00	287.00	12.00	87.00	3,782.00
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Rena Britt, Clinton, Rt. 5	650.00	78.00				150.00	26.00		10.00		1,089.00
Magnolia	J. E. Tucker, Magnolia	1,045.00	137.00				162.00		460.00		121.00	1,925 00
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	725.00	25.00				35.00		18.00		5.00	808.00
Oak Vale	No Report											
Poplar Grove	Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Faison	143.00	64.00				16 00	24.00			11.00	258.00
Piney Grove	Haywood Powell, Clinton, Rt. 5	1,500.00	39.00		326.00		71.00	5.00	8,000.00	65.00	66.00	10,072.00
Rowan	Frank Wallace, Clinton, Rt. 5	2,872.00	1,476.00		325.00		450.00				3 00	5,126.00
Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	1,720.00	464.00		145.00		518.00	66.00	20,687 00		465.00	24,064.00
Siloam	James McGill, Wallace	1,200.00	166.00		225.00		370.00		2,000.00	16.00	10.00	3,987.00
Sharon	Rudolph Futrell, Chinquapin	600 00	57.00		75.00		34.00		2,472.00		5.00	3,243.00
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	360.00	18.00		200.00		33 00		1,500.00		67.00	2,178.00
Turkey	Mrs. B. A. Sutton, Turkey	388.00	195.00		85.00		88.00		1,500.00		179 00	2,435.00
Union Grove	Raeford H. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4	100.00	1.00		63.00		24.00	2.00	150.00			329.00
Warsaw	Mrs. E. J. Hill, Warsaw	2,400.00	1,398.00	170.00	318 00	1,800 00	780.00	197.00	437.00	320.00	120.00	7,940.00
	TOTALS	$34,383.00	$14,941.00	$2,698.00	$5,533.00	$10,950.00	$7,959.00	$2,531.00	$61,112.00	$670.00	$5,707.00	$146,430.00

TABLE VII. — GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total Gifts for All Purposes (Missions and Local Church Work)	Pledged to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget for Coming Year	Pledged Associational Missions for Coming Yr.
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	$	$ 3.00	$ 8.00	$ 10.00	$ 9.00	$	$ 15.00	$ 10.00	$	$ 55.00	$ 227.00	$	$
Alum Springs	H. T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive		20.00	5.00	5.00			8.00	10.00		48 00	452.00		
Beulaville	Mrs. Floy Brown, Beulaville	23.00	87.00	50.00	70.00	313.00	10.00	115.00	50.00	81.00	799.00	7,365 00	660.00	90.00
Bear Marsh	E. J. Davis, Mt. Olive	160.00	75.00	72.00	72 00	72.00	50.00	460.00	55.00		1,016.00	5,495.00		75.00
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	32.00						22.00			54.00	378.00		
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	7,363.00	327.00	116.00	155.00	311.00	640.00	1,121.00	167.00		10,200.00	30,632.00		
Calypso	C. F. Rivenbark, Calypso	264.00	105.00	44.00	19.00	67.00	97.00	240.00	41.00	40.00	916.00	2,860.00		
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Josephine Harris, Midway Park		40.00	30.00		25.00	100.00	33.00	30.00	20.00	278.00	1,851 00		
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia	163 00	40.00	6.00	4.00	17.00	20.00	80.00	10.00		340.00	1,036.00		
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	549.00	85.00	30.00	10.00	15.00		197.00	49.00	101.00	1,036.00	5,131.00	600.00	85.00
Center	C. T. DeVane, Tomahawk	71.00	22.00	5 00		87.00	35.00	127.00	53.00	2.00	401.00	1,006.00	200.00	15.00
Dobson's Chapel	Preston Brown, Rose Hill	55.00	50.00				67.00	62.00	13.00		247.00	1,297.00		
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg							10.00	11.00		21.00	180.00		
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill, Rt. 1	108.00	35.00	15.00	11.00	34.00	67.00	128.00	17.00	32.00	447.00	1,125.00		
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	120.00	10.00	6.00	13.00			7.00	15.00	5.00	175.00	448 00		
Garland	G L. Smith, Garland	204.00	34.00	95.00	2.00	44.00	12.00	97.00	30.00	24.00	542.00	3,952.00	500.00	40.00
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive	29.00		10.00	11.00	8.00	125.00	73.00	30.00		286.00	1,316.00		
Hallsville	Mrs. Frank Cottle, Beulaville	68.00	30.00		15.00	5.00		25.00			144.00	841.00	50.00	30.00
Ingold	E. C. Watson, Ingold	698.00	75.00	22.00	28.00	61.00	7.00	150.00	30.00	23.00	1,131 00	6,488.00	1,200.00	75.00
Island Creek	C'aude Rivenbark, Rose Hill	50.00	75.00	10.00							135.00	3,084.00	50.00	75.00
Johnson's	H. E. Phillips. Kenansville	175.00		95.00	36.00	298.00		24.00	54.00		683.00	2,551.00		
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs	4.00	25.00					31.00	41 00	3.00	68.00	677.00	5.00	25.00
Kenansville	Mrs. F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	51.00	68.00	14.00	14.00	52.00	5.00	91.00	12.00	26.00	332.00	12,224.00		75.00
Mt. Olive	G. E. Summerlin, Mt. Olive	3,325 00	279.00	105.00	83.00	399.00		805.00	157.00	42.00	5,195.00	13,128.00	3,000.00	200.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 2	246.00	95.00	29.00	6.00	160.00	100.00	110.00	25.00	63.00	834.00	4,616.00	600.00	75.00
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Nina Warwick, Clinton, Rt. 5	12.00	50 00	11.00	16.00	10.00	9.00	57.00	17.00	9.00	191.00	1,280.00		
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	137.00	50.00	41.00	46.00	95.00		125.00	71.00	43.00	609 00	2,534.00		
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	173.00	45.00	38.00	10.00	17.00		104.00	14.00	19.00	419.00	1,227.00		
Oak Vale	No Report													
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Oatis King, Faison	3.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	33 00	33.00	4.00		92.00	350.00		
Piney Grove	G. B. Powell, Clinton, Rt. 5	320.00	65.00					50.00	25.00		460.00	10,532.00		
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Clinton, Rt. 2	600 00	200.00	13.00	19.00	105.00	21.00	300.00	30.00	80.00	1,368.00	6,949 00	600.00	200.00
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill	1,530.00	170.00	44.00	37.00	162.00		529.00	51.00	191.00	2,713.00	26,777.00		
Siloam	Mrs. H. B. Hall, Kerr	146.00	70.00	50.00	68.00	162.00	167.00	118 00	39.00	89.00	909.00	4,896.00	70.00	100.00
Sharon	Rudolph Futrell, Chinquapin	99.00	65.00		12.00	42.00	25.00	15.00	17.00		275 00	3,518.00		
Shiloh	Mrs. Mattie Maready, Chinquapin	30.00			12 00		33.00	12.00	14.00	25.00	126.00	2,304.00		
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey	100.00	75.00	13.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	52.00	18.00	30.00	294.00	2,730.00	100.00	75.00
Union Grove	R. H. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4		7.00	24 00		4.00			7.00		42.00	381.00		
Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	1,726.00	15.00	261.00	150.00	578.00	53.00	1,052 00	131.00	125.00	4,091 00	12,031.00		
	TOTALS	$18,634.00	$2,402.00	$1,267.00	$938.00	$3,156.00	$1,678.00	$6,478.00	$3,173.00	$1,073.00	$36,972.00	$183,435.00	$7,365.00	$1,235.00

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

1827 - 1949

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND
ANNUAL SESSION

ROSE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Rose Hill, N. C., October 4, 1949

CLINTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Clinton, N. C., October 5, 1949

REV. THOMAS L. RICH, Jr., Moderator, Presiding

Next Annual Session Meets With
Magnolia Baptist Church
Magnolia, N. C., October 3, 1950, at 10 o'Clock A. M.

and with

Mt. Gilead Baptist Church
Rt. 2, Clinton, N. C., October 4, 1950, at 10 o'Clock A. M.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. J. C. Conoly, Turkey, N. C.
Alternate, Rev. J. Peyton Royal, Magnolia, N. C.

Preacher for Missionary Sermon for the Second Day to Be Named
by the Program Committee

INDEX

Page

Associational Directory:
- Acting Committees 1949 Session — 5
- Budget Committee — 3
- Executive Committee — 3
- Messengers — 6
- Ministers — 5
- Mission Committee — 3
- Nominating Committee — 3
- Officers, Association — 3
- Officers, Sunday School — 4
- Officers, Training Union — 5
- W. M. U. Officers — 4
- Program Committee — 3
- Program Speakers — 5
- Representative, Causes — 3, 4
- Representative, Orphanage — 4
- Representative, Recorder — 4
- Representative, State Convention — 4

Church Covenant — 6, 7

Constitution, Church — 8

Constitution, W. M. U. — 9

Historical Table — 24, 25

Map — 16, 17

Order of Business — 8

Proceedings — 11

Program — 10

Reports:
- Associational Clerk — 22
- Associational Missionary — 15
- Associational Missions — 21, 22
- Baptist Training Union — 14
- Budget — 14
- Efficient Organization — 18
- Executive Committee — 13
- Memorial Committee — 20
- Treasurer — 21, 22
- Visual Education — 22

Resolutions — 19

Rev. Trueblood, Letter from New South River Ass'n — 15

Rules of Order — 7

Special Events During 1949 — 12

Statistical Tables — 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32

Sundry Statistics — 23

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES TO SERVE DURING 1950

Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr., Moderator	Ingold, N. C.
Mack Herring, Vice-Moderator	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Paul L. Cashwell, Clerk	Clinton, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Benton, Associate Clerk	Kerr, N. C.
Garland P. King, Treasurer	Wallace, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. T. L. Rich, Jr.	Ingold, N. C.
Paul L. Cashwell	Clinton, N. C.
E. L. Peterson	Clinton, N. C.
A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. Raymond Blanchard	Turkey, N. C.
Hubert Campbell	Beulaville, N. C.
E. C. Watson	Ingold, N. C.
Garland P. King	Wallace, N. C.
C. I. Robinson	Garland, N. C.
Rev. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. R. W. Blanchard	Turkey, N. C.
A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill, N. C.

BUDGET COMMITTEE

E. L. Peterson, Chr.	Clinton, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Brown	Kenansville, N. C.
A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. R. W. Blanchard	Turkey, N. C.
Paul L. Cashwell	Clinton, N. C.
Garland P. King	Wallace, N. C.

MISSION COMMITTEE

Rev. A. L. Brown	Kenansville, N. C.
Willie Blanchard	Rose Hill, N. C.
L. F. Thornton	Rt. 5, Clinton, N. C.
Dr. Roy R. McCulloch	Clinton, N. C.
Mrs. Joe Cannon	Mount Olive, N. C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR S. S. AND B. T. U. OFFICERS

Rev. A. L. Brown	Kenansville, N. C.
A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. H. C. Cook	Calypso, N. C.
Mrs. A. L. Benton	Kerr, N. C.
E. L. Peterson	Clinton, N. C.

PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PRESENTATION OF THE FOLLOWING CAUSES:

Civic Righteousness	Rev. L. F. Sodeman
American Bible Society	Rev. J. V. Case
Baptist Hospital	Rev. T. K. Woody
Baptist Brotherhood	Don Britt
Christian Education	Rev. J. W. Lambert
Christian Literature	Mrs. R. F. Marshburn

Digest of Letters	Paul L. Cashwell
Evangelism and Vacation Bible School	Rev. J. C. Conoly
Foreign Missions	Rev. A. L. Brown
Home Missions	E. N. Teague
Orphanage	C. I. Robinson
Relief and Annuity Board	E. C. Watson, Sr.
State Missions	Rev. A. L. Benton
Sunday School	E. L. Peterson
Tithing and Stewardship	Rev. N. E. Gresham
Training Union	A. R. Teachey
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. R. W. Blanchard

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

C. I. Robinson ..... Garland, N. C.

RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Mrs. George Bennett ..... Warsaw, N. C.

STATE CONVENTION REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. J. Peyton Royal ..... Magnolia, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	E. L. Peterson
Enlargement	Rev. Lauren Sharpe
Training	Rev. A. L. Brown
Evangelism	Rev. J. W. Lambert
Vacation Bible School Work	Rev. J. C. Conoly
Secretary	Mrs. E. L. Peterson
Cradle Roll Superintendent	Mrs. W. L. Crumpler
Beginners Superintendent	Mrs. Morgan Foster
Primary Superintendent	Mrs. E. J. Morgan
Nursery Superintendent	Mrs. T. K. Woody
Junior Superintendent	Mrs. R. F. Marshburn
Intermediate Superintendent	Mrs. Obie Malpass
Young People Superintendent	Robert Bass
Adult Superintendent	Robert Martin
Extension Superintendent	Dr. R. F. Marshburn
Group I, Beulaville	Hubert Campbell
Group II, Garland	Alvah Tatum
Group III, Clinton	Morris Bryant
Group IV, Mount Olive	Herman Barwick
Group V, Warsaw	A. J. Johnson

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent	Mrs. Raymond Blanchard
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. N. A. Mitchell
Secretary and Treasurer	Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr.
Young People's Leader	Mrs. E. J. Morgan
Mission Study	Mrs. Robert Blackmore
Stewardship	Miss Macy Cox
Community Missions	Mrs. M. O. Summerlin
Literature	Mrs. J. W. Cannon
Training School and Margaret Fund	Mrs. T. L. Rich, Jr.
R. A. Counselor	Mrs. Grover Britt

ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	A. R. Teachey
Associate Director	Charles Lee Pope
Secretary	Miss Robbie Savage
Chorister	Rev. A. L. Brown
Pianist	Mrs. Orza Thigpen
Pastor Advisor	Rev. J. V. Case
Story Hour Leader	Mrs. Edwin Lamb
Junior Leader	Miss Julia Peterson
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. A. L. Benton
Young People's Leader	Bill Vann
Adult Leader	Rev. J. Peyton Royal
Group I	Mrs. Sidney Hunter
Group II	Mrs. George McGill
Group III	E. J. Morgan
Group IV	Rev. T. K. Woody
Group V	J. C. Savage

NEW PASTOR

Rev. J. Peyton Royal	Magnolia, N. C.

RESIDENT PASTORS

Rev. D. R. Hewett	Supply, N. C.
Rev. Lauren Sharpe	Kenansville, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Brown	Beulaville, N. C.
Rev. T. K. Woody, Jr.	Calypso, N. C.
Rev J. C. Conoly	Turkey, N. C.
Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman	Clinton, N. C.
Rev. J. Peyton Royal	Magnolia, N. C.
Rev. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
Dr. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg, N. C.
Rev. N. E. Gresham	Chinquapin, N. C.
Rev. Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Ingold, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Benton	Kerr, N. C.
Rev. E. N. Teague	Rt. 2, Faison, N. C.
Rev. John W. Lambert	Mount Olive, N. C.
Dr. Roy R. McCulloch	Clinton, N. C.
Rev. L. L. Barnes	Elizabethtown, N. C.

VISITING SPEAKERS 1949 PROGRAM

Rev. James Cammack	Smithfield, N. C.
Dr. M. A. Huggins	Raleigh, N. C.
Rev. Charles Leonard	Wilmington, N. C.
Chaplain Fred L. Bell	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Rev. J. O. Walton	Thomasville, N. C.
Dr. Sankey Blanton	Wake Forest, N. C.

ACTING COMMITTEES 1949 SESSION

PLACE AND PREACHER—E. G. Murray, E. L. Peterson, E. C. Watson.
RESOLUTIONS—J. P. Royal, N. E. Gresham, Mrs. Grover Britt.
STATE CONVENTION—J. C. Conoly, W. L. Beach, Sam Waller.
PROGRAM—T. K. Woody, W. T. Robinson, C. V. Garner.
ORPHANAGE—Sam Wallace, Mrs. L. H. Lamb, Laurens Sharpe.

RECORDER—Mrs. E. J. Morgan, Oscar Peterson, Mrs. A. W. Clack.
NOMINATING—J. V. Case, Mack Herring, Mrs. G. S. Best.
MISSIONS—A. L. Benton, G. B. Thigpen, E. N. Teague.
REPORTS—Roy R. McCulloch, C. I. Robinson, J. W. Lambert.
MEMORIALS—L. F. Sodeman, Mrs. Paul Parker, Enoch Johnson.

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Walter Lee, Mrs. A. D. Ezzell, Mrs. Ernie Peterson.
ALUM SPRINGS—Sam Waller, Helen Waller, Herbert Kornegay.
BEULAVILLE—M. M. Thigpen, Sidney Hunter, Hubert Campbell.
BEULAH—G. W. Massey, Mrs. G. W. Massey, Mrs. Annie Moore.
BEAR MARSH—L. H. Byrd, J. W. Pridgen, Graham Rose.
CLINTON—Mrs. J. S. Royal, Mrs. Spencer Matthews, Paul L. Cashwell.
CALYPSO—Mr. N. C. Cook, Mrs. N. C. Cook, Mr. Herman Barwick.
CEDAR FORK—G. B. Thigpen, Mrs. G. B. Thigpen, Bryson Thigpen.
CONCORD—Mrs. D. S. Matthews, Mrs. T. D. Herring, Mrs. Ralph Bishop.
CORINTH—J. W. Hollingsworth, Mrs. W. G. Dixon, W. V. Jackson.
CENTER—Mrs. C. I. Robinson, C. T. Devane, Mrs. Wilbert Blackburn.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Miss Katheryn Kilpatrick, Mr. Jessie Brown, Mr. Preston Brown.
EBENEZER—W. F. Carroll, C. A. McLemore, Thomas McLemore.
EVERGREEN—Mr. H. D. Dyson, Mr. W. J. Carter, Mrs. Laurence Matthews.
FAISON—W. C. Daughtry, B. H. Hobbs.
GARLAND—Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Coleman Carter.
GARNER'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Willie Best, Mrs. R. W. Garner.
HALLSVILLE—Mr. J. D. Sumner, Mrs. J. D. Sumner, Mr. J. W. Wilson.
INGOLD—L. H. Lamb, Mrs. E. T. Lamb, E. C. Watson.
ISLAND CREEK—D. E. Blanton, H. H. Carter, Mrs. Margaret C. King.
JOHNSON—Lloyd Taylor, Sadie Bennett, Mrs. Vance Phillips.
JONES CHAPEL—M. B. Holt, Edwin Holt, Jannie Harper.
KENANSVILLE—H. O. Vestal, Mrs. W. M. Brinson, Lauren R. Sharpe.
MOUNT OLIVE—Mrs. J. W. Cannon, Russell Garner, Mrs. J. L. Whitted.
MT. GILEAD—O. O. Peterson, Charles Bryant, Julius Peterson.
MT. VERNON—H. L. Pope, A. S. Coley, H. E. Gainey.
MAGNOLIA—Mrs. W. L. Bostic, J. W. Evans, Mrs. Paul Bass.
NEW HOPE—Alton Smith, L. A. Johnson, Carl Colwell.
POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Mr. Odell McCullen, Mr. Oates King.
PINEY GROVE—Mr. W. L. Floyd, Mr. Henry Rackley, Mrs. B. C. Clifton.
ROWAN—D. J. Boone, R. A. Tew, Roy Yancey.
ROSE HILL—E. P. Blanchard, Mrs. E. G. Murray, W. T. Blanchard.
SILOAM—Mr. R. H. Melvin, Mrs. A. B. Murchison, Mrs. L. B. Covington.
SHARON—N. P. Blanchard, Rudolph Futrell, Archie Lanier.
SHILOH—Mrs. Emma Brown, Mr. Graham Raynor, Mr. Oscar Brown.
TURKEY—James Smith. J. L. Peterson, Mrs. George Chestnutt.
UNION GROVE—D. A. Hair, P. H. Rose, Ralph E. Fryar.
WARSAW—H. A. Parker, L. H. Brown, G. D. Bennett.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge,

holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be opened by whomsoever the presiding officers may name.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of delegates representing these churches when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Finance Committee.
2. Appointment of Committee on Digest of Letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of Officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and Routine Business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church, chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, and a Treasurer. All officers to be elected annually, but the Moderator to serve not more than two years at one period.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the delegates and report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of delegates representing these churches and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of ten members, including the Moderator and Clerk of the Association, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director,

and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, who shall cooperate with the State Board as far as practicable in the Mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the sessions of this body takes such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same; making annual reports of their work to the Association.

Further, that the missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 10. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 11. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 12. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article 13. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Article 14. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL 1939

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4. The delegates shall bear letters communicating such information relative to the work done in each Society as requested by the Superintendent.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Young People's Superintendent, Stewardship Chairman, Personal Service Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held Tuesday after the first Sunday in April.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and included in the minutes of the Association.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 4, AT ROSE HILL

THEME: "Every Baptist a Missionary"—"Every Baptist a Tither"

10:00	Period of Devotion	The Rev. A. L. Brown
10:15	Business	
	Report of Associate Clerk	
	Report of Program Committee	
	Election of Clerk	
	Appointment of Committee on Committees	
	Report of Treasurer	
	Miscellaneous	
	Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	
11:00	Hymn	
11:10	Address: Christian Literature	Dr. L. L. Carpenter
11:30	Recognition of Host Pastor	
11:32	Hymn	
11:35	Introductory Sermon	The Rev. E. N. Teague
12:05	Noon Recess	
1:30	Praise and Prayer	The Rev. Peyton Royal
1:40	Presentation of our Associational Missionary	The Rev. John W. Lambert
1:45	Associational Missions	The Rev. C. H. Trueblood
2:10	Missionary	
	In Our Sunday Schools	Mr. E. L. Peterson
	In Our Training Unions	Mr. A. R. Teachey
	In Our Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. R. W. Blanchard
2:55	Hymn	
3:00	Address: The Challenge to Men in the Churches	Mr. Horace Eason
3:25	Closing Prayer	

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 5, AT CLINTON

THEME: "Every Baptist a Missionary"—"Every Baptist a Tither"

10:00	Period of Devotion	The Rev. Lauren Sharpe
10:15	Report of Associate Clerk and Reading of Minutes	
10:30	Cooperative Program	Dr. M. A. Huggins
10:55	American Bible Society	The Rev. T. K. Woody
11:10	Home Missions	The Rev. J. V. Case
11:30	Recognition of Host Pastor	
11:32	Hymn	
11:35	Missionary Sermon	The Rev. Charles Leonard
12:05	Noon Recess	
1:30	Praise and Prayer	The Rev. E. N. Gresham
1:40	Minister's Retirement Plan	Mr. D. J. Boone
1:50	Our Hospital	Chaplain Fred L. Bell
2:05	Our Orphanage	The Rev. J. O. Walton
2:20	Hymn	
2:25	Address: "Christian Education"	Dr. Sankey L. Blanton
2:50	Anthem: "Praise The Lord, O Jerusalem"	Mauney Rowan Girls' Choir
2:55	"Every Baptist a Tither"	The Rev. L. F. Sodeman
3:20	Business (Report, Election of Officers, Treasurer's Report, Miscellaneous)	
3:45	Memorial Service	Prayer by Moderator
3:50	Closing Business	
4:00	Adjournment	

PROCEEDINGS

On October 4, at 10 a. m. in the Rose Hill Baptist Church, the One Hundred and Twenty-Second Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Thomas L. Rich, Jr.

The Associate Clerk reported that thirty-seven of the thirty-eight churches in the Association were represented by 126 delegates. 402 visitors also registered, making a total of 528 present.

Having a majority of the churches represented, the Moderator declared the Association duly opened and ready for the transaction of business.

By nominations from the floor, Paul L. Cashwell was elected Clerk and Rev. A. L. Benton Associate Clerk.

Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Rev. A. L. Brown and R. W. Blanchard were appointed as the Committee on Committees (Note—See Directory for other Committee members.)

In the absence of the Treasurer his report was read by the Moderator and adopted on motion.

Rev. J. Peyton Royal, Magnolia, N. C., was recognized and given a warm welcome as the only new pastor coming to the Association during the year.

Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman substituted for Dr. L. L. Carpenter, on the subject, Christian Literature. Rev. J. L. Page, a former pastor of several churches in the Eastern Association, was recognized, with other visitors, and made some remarks on the Biblical Recorder.

Announcements were made by the host pastor, Rev. J. V. Case, with reference to the dinner which was served on the ground.

Rev. John W. Lambert and the Budget Committee submitted an Associational mission budget of $4,450.00, which was adopted on motion from the floor. (See Committee Reports.)

Rev. C. H. Trueblood, Associational missionary, submitted his report along with other recommendations, namely: "Efficient Organization." These were adopted. (See Reports.)

On motion, the Association voted unanimously to publish a complete list of Woman's Missionary Union officers in the minutes.

Rev. James Cammack, First Baptist Church, Smithfield, N. C., substituted for Mr. Horace Easom on the subject, "The Challenge to Men in the Churches."

Dr. R. F. Marshburn pronounced the benediction and the first day of the One Hundred and Twenty-Second Session of the Eastern Baptist Association was history.

Promptly at 10 a. m. in the Clinton Baptist Church, the second day's session of the Eastern Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator.

Rev. J. M. Page substituted for Rev. Lauren Sharpe in the opening period of devotion.

The minutes of the first day's proceedings were read by the Clerk and approved, as read, by motion from the floor.

The attendance report, made by the Associate Clerk, showed 34 churches represented by 54 delegates. Also, 161 visitors registered, making a total of 215 present. All of the 38 churches were represented during the 1949 Association.

During his address on the Cooperative Program, Dr. Huggins informed the people that it was his birthday. At the completion of his remarks the

Moderator requested all to stand and sing "Happy Birthday, Brother Huggins."

Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman, host pastor, gave instructions to be followed at the noon hour. Dinner was served on the grounds and in the building.

In the absence of Mr. J. D. Boone, who was to speak on "Minsters' Retirement Plan" (See Program) Mr. Don Britt substituted.

Dr. Roy McCulloch extended a cordial welcome to all, to attend the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Rowan Baptist Church, on the last Lord's day in October, 1949.

The Moderator was requested, on motion by Mr. C. I. Robinson, to have special prayer for the recovery of Mr. H. L. Stewart, who was unable to attend the Association on account of illness. The prayer was offered by the Moderator.

Resolutions were offered by Rev. N. E. Gresham for the Committee. These were adopted on motion. (See Resolutions.)

The memorial service prayer was offered by Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman at the request of the Moderator. (See "In Memoriam.")

Rev. G. Van Stephens and Mrs. Stephens were recognized, along with others, as visitors to the Association.

A member church of the Association, Oak Vale Baptist, has not submitted a letter for several years. Therefore, on motion from the floor, duly seconded, this church was ordered eliminated from the roll.

Motion was made to adjourn and so ended the One Hundred and Twenty-Second Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association.

SPECIAL EVENTS DURING 1949

Concord Church

Our new pastor, Rev. J. P. Royal, was called in May and began his pastorate with us on the fourth Sunday in June.

Corinth Church

On October 30, 1948, we had homecoming and dedication of our new Sunday School rooms.

Dobson's Chapel

Due to the loss of our church building by fire in April our records are as near accurate as possible. Our church property was worth $11,200.00 —now the lot is valued at $1,200.00.

Evergreen

Our pastor was called in January, Rev. A. L. Benton.

Garland

Repairs have been made on our floors, folding doors, kitchen and other equipment.

Mount Vernon

Our church building was dedicated on August 25. Ministers participating in the dedication were: Rev. J. I. Memory, Rev. C. H. Trueblood and Rev. J. C. Conoly.

New Hope

Rev. J. P. Royal began his pastoral work on the fourth Sunday in June.

Piney Grove

Our new church building was completed and the first services were held on April 10.

Rowan

We are celebrating the Two Hundredth Anniversary of our church on the fifth Sunday in October.

Siloam

A garage was built at the parsonage and a new heating plant installed in the church.

Sharon

During the year we added six new Sunday School rooms to our building.

Turkey

We have raised our pastor's salary and completed the parsonage. The W. M. U. paid $389.48 on the pastor's home.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee held three meetings during the Associational year 1948-1949. The following business was transacted in the meetings:

1. A calendar of Associational and State activities was made up and voted to be printed and placed in each church.

2. The resignation of the associational missionary. The Rev. Gilmer Beck, effective January 1, 1949, was accepted with regret.

3. The following report of the Missions Committee was received and adopted:

> "that the Associational Missions Program be continued with primary emphasis upon real mission work and secondarily upon promotion work;
> the residence of the missionary be as centrally located as possible; the Association provide necessary equipment for the missionary; the Executive Committee appoint a special committee for the purpose of recommending a new associational missionary."

4. The Rev. John W. Lambert, Mr. Harry L. Stewart and the Rev. A. L. Brown were named as a committee to recommend an associational missionary to the Executive Committee. This Committee recommended Brother C. Herman Trueblood of Fayetteville and their recommendation was accepted February 25.

5. A committee was appointed to draw up an associational budget to extend through October 31, 1949, with the understanding that another budget would be submitted to the association, October 3, for the year beginning November 1, 1949, and extending through October 31, 1950.

6. In as much as the association is paying $720.00 a year for house and office rent, the Executive Committee asked Mr. George Bennett and Mr. L. H. Brown to serve on a committee to investigate the possibility of securing a lot in Warsaw on which a house for the associational missionary may be constructed. The idea is to invest the rent money in a permanent missionary pastorium to be owned by the association.

7. The Executive Committee instructed the Moderator to name a committee to nominate the associational Sunday School and Training Union officers at the annual associational meeting for the year 1949-1950. Mr. A. R. Teachey, the Rev. J. V. Case, Mr. E. L. Peterson, Mrs. R. W. Blanchard, and Mrs. E. J. Morgan were placed on this committee.

8. The Executive Committee received and accepted with regret the resignation of Dr. Roy McCulloch as Sunday School Superintendent, and Miss Mary Frances Moss as Associational Young People's Leader. Mr. E. L. Peterson was appointed to serve as Associational Sunday School Superintendent and Mrs. Robert Blackmore as Young People's Leader for the remainder of the associational year.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS L. RICH, Jr.,
Moderator

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET

November 1, 1949—Ocotber 31, 1950

Income

Source	Amount	Source	Amount
Alpine	$ 10.00	Mt. Olive	260.00
Alum Springs	25.00	Mt. Gilead	100.00
Beulaville	90.00	Mt. Vernon	50.00
Bear Marsh	100.00	Magnolia	75.00
Beulah	10.00	New Hope	50.00
Clinton	375.00	Poplar Grove	25.00
Calypso	100.00	Piney Grove	50.00
Cedar Fork	45.00	Rowan	225.00
Concord	40.00	Rose Hill	150.00
Corinth	110.00	Siloam	75.00
Center	25.00	Sharon	65.00
Dobson's Chapel	50.00	Shiloh	25.00
Ebenezer	15.00	Turkey	75.00
Evergreen	35.00	Union Grove	5.00
Faison	35.00	Warsaw	275.00
Garland	85.00	State Convention	1,080.00
Garner's Chapel	40.00	Mass Meetings Offering	
Hallsville	25.00	B. T. U.	30.00
Ingold	80.00	S. S.	50.00
Island Creek	100.00	Missionary Supplying	150.00
Johnson's	125.00		
Jones Chapel	25.00		
Kenansville	90.00		$4,450.00

Expenditure

Object	Amount	Object	Amount
Missionary—		Office Supplies—	
Salary, Travel, Rent	$3,600.00	Mimeograph Machine	225.00
Clerk—Salary	75.00	Postage, Telephone	125.00
Associational Programs	15.00	Office Rent	120.00
Associational Minutes	200.00	Postage for Clerk	15.00
B. T. U. and S. S.	75.00		$4,450.00

(Adopted)

The following letter was received from the New South River Association. Rev. Trueblood was employed by the Eastern Association in March, 1949.

The Eastern Baptist Association
Rev. T. L. Rich, Moderator
Garland, N. C.

Dear Brother Rich:

By order of the Baptist Ministers' Conference of the New South River Association this letter is sent, and we ask that you pass its message on to the Baptist Pastors' Conference and to the Brethren of the Association.

We are writing to express our high regard for your Associational Worker, Brother C. Herman Trueblood, who has served in our association for several years. We count Brother Trueblood as a brother beloved, and are following him with our prayers. We are wishing for your association many worthy achievements under his leadership.

Our prayers and best wishes to all of you as our co-laborers with Christ in His Cause.

Fraternally yours,

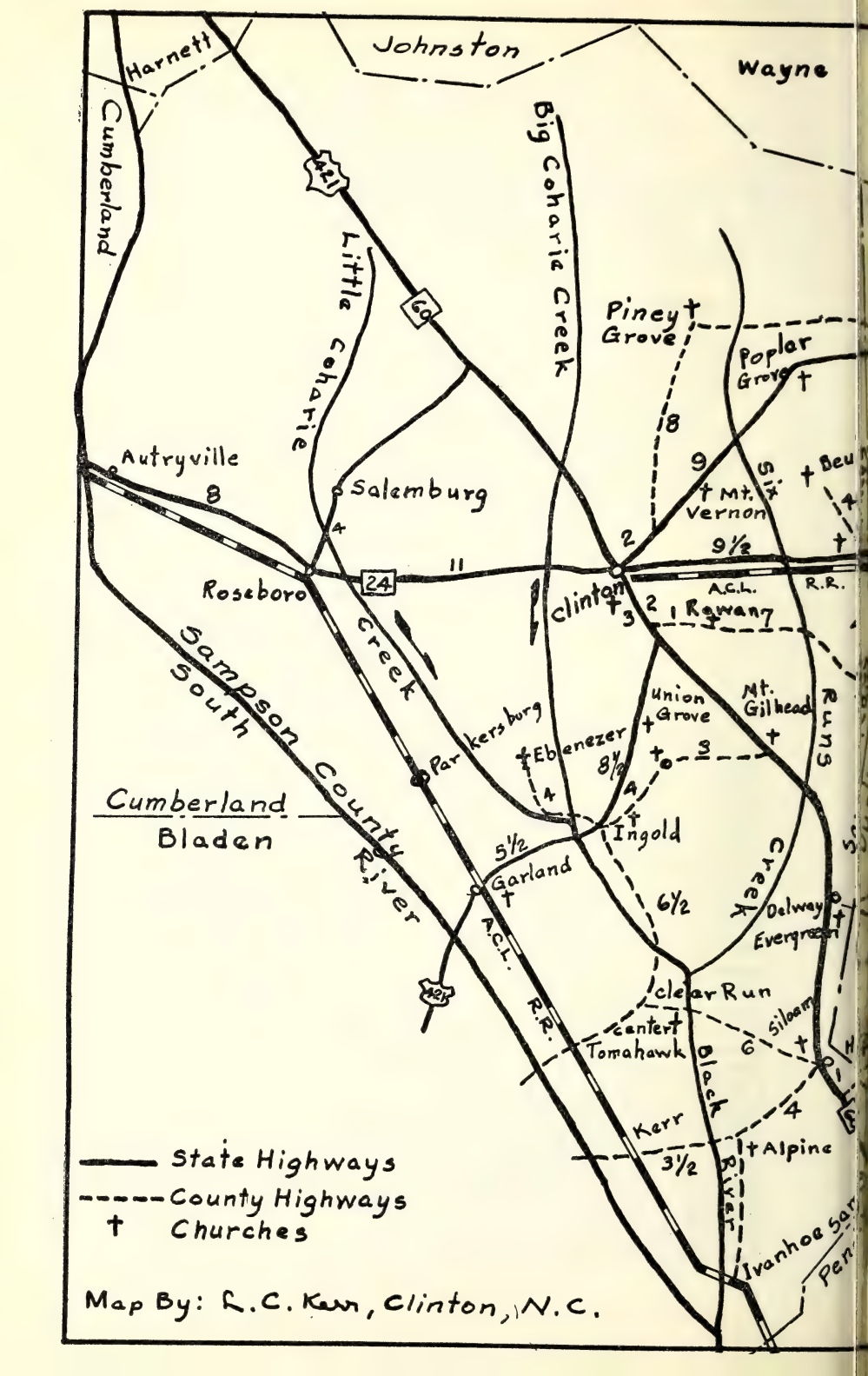
Special Committee:
BAXTER WALKER, Chairman
J. M. GIBBS, President
WALTON B. GUTHRIE, Secretary

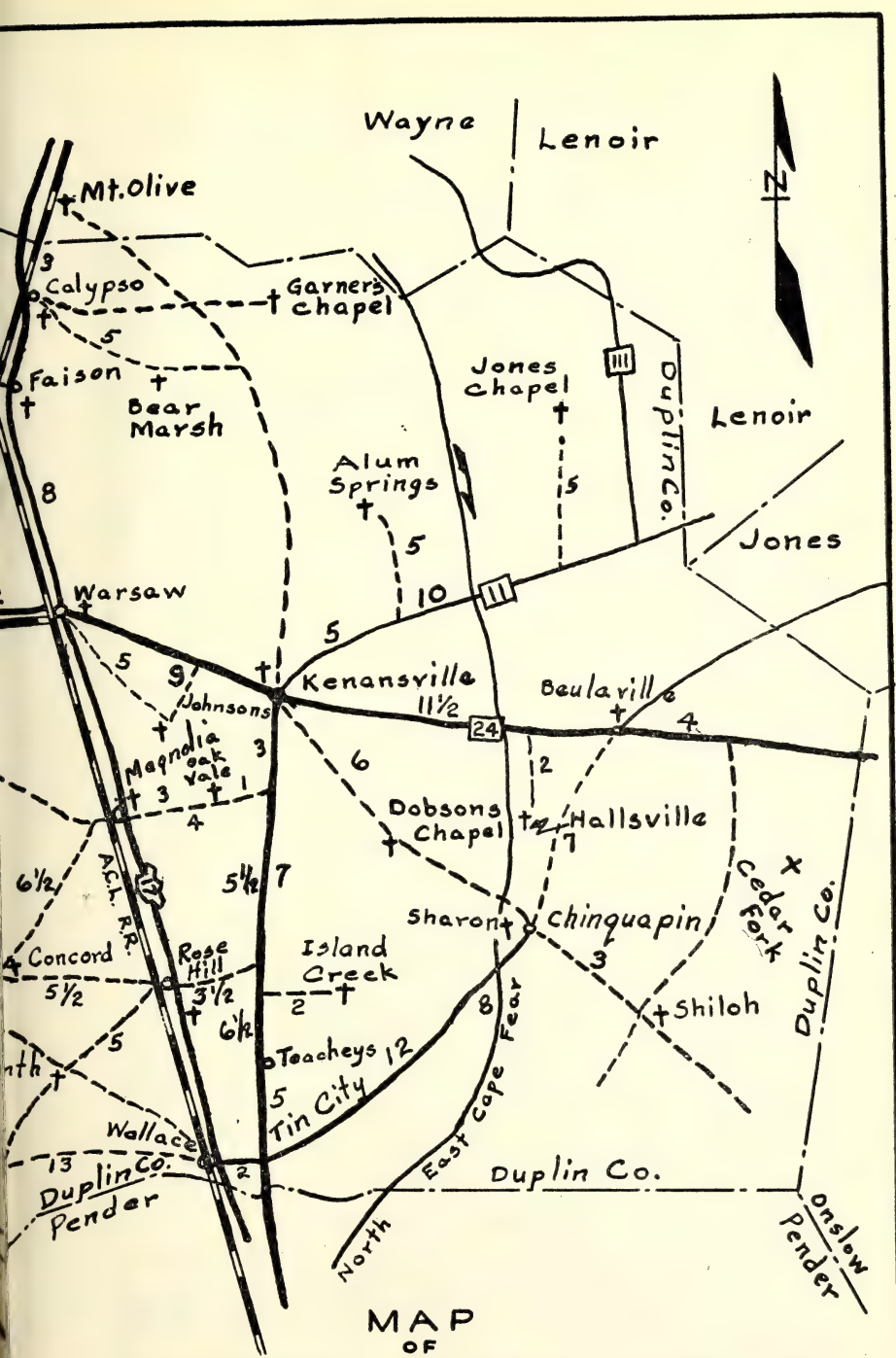
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

It is with a feeling of humility and appreciation that I submit my first report as Missionary of this grand old Eastern Baptist Association. I feel humble in the face of the responsibility confronting me; I feel deeply grateful and appreciative for your kindly and sympathetic attitude and for your splendid cooperation in our Master's Service. A spirit of unity and earnestness characterize the pastors and people of our Association, and with increasing visions of "Bigger Things" the future of our Association appears bright.

Figures and statistics do not always tell a whole story; the figures herein given, however, will afford an outline of your Missionary's activities. This report covers a six months period, the length of time that we have been privileged to work with you.

Sermons preached	47
Addresses delivered	9
Prayer Meetings conducted	5
Visits in homes and churches	42
Associational Bulletins (issues) published	5
Clinics attended	3
Committee Meetings attended	8
Study Courses conducted	2
Individual Conferences	31
Group Conferences	19
Vacation Bible Schools Aided	5
Divisional Meetings attended	2
Conferences attended (Seaside and Fruitland)	2
Funerals Conducted	2
Revivals Conducted	1
Participated in Ordination of Deacons (Services)	2


Harnett
Johnston
Wayne
Cumberland
421
Little Coharie
Big Coharie Creek
60
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Autryville
Salemburg
Mt. Vernon
Six
Roseboro
24
Clinton
A.C.L. R.R.
Rowan
Sampson
South
Creek
Parkersburg
Union Grove
Mt. Gilead
Runs
Ebenezer
Ingold
Cumberland
Bladen
County
River
Garland
Delway
Evergreen
Creek
Clear Run
Center
Tomahawk
Black
Kerr
Alpine
Ivanhoe
State Highways
County Highways
Churches
Map By: L.C. Kerr, Clinton, N.C.



MAP
OF
EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF
BAPTIST CHURCHES
Scale: 1" = 6 Mi. August, 1946

Participated in Dedicatory Service (Mt. Vernon)	1
Participated in Ground Breaking Service (Dobson's Chapel)	1
Attended Allied League Planning Meetings	3
Miles Traveled	4,288
Religious Tracts Distributed	2,245

With profound thanks to God for His gracious blessings upon us, and with the hope and prayer for His continued favors and guiding hand, we humbly present this report.

Respectfully submitted,

C. HERMAN TRUEBLOOD,
Associational Missionary

EFFICIENT ORGANIZATION
(For the Eastern Baptist Association)

1. Appointment of a General Promotional Committee.
2. This Committee shall be composed of:
   (1) All Pastors and Associational Officers
   (2) One Representative from each Church in the Association
   (3) One Alternate Representative from each Church
3. This Committee shall meet four times yearly.
4. Time of Meeting shall be Friday night following last Fourth Sunday in each Quarter.
5. Place of Meeting shall be one central place, or in different places.

Advantages of This Plan

1. It will afford a more united and efficient way for developing an adequate Associational program.
2. It will give opportunity for periodic dissemination of information for the benefit of Associational Workers.
   (1) Receiving information from the Churches
   (2) Giving information to the Churches
3. It will be a source of increased inspiration and enlarged fellowship.
4. It will afford the opportunity for the exchange of mutually helpful ideas, suggestions and experiences.
5. It will guarantee the avoidance of confusing and crippling conflicts.
6. It will aid in the distribution of Associational responsibilities.
7. It will give opportunity to meet unexpected problems as they arise.
8. It will afford opportunity for your missionary to make quarterly reports to the Churches, and receive suggestions and advice from the Churches.
9. It will make it easier to more intelligently plan all of the work of our Association, promote its finances, and secure all needed funds for carrying on our Lord's work.
10. It will be a magnified manifestation of spiritual democracy.
11. This plan, with some variations, is already proving to be very successful in many of our most progressive associations.
12. The above plan, in general, is endorsed and advocated by Brother G. W. Bullard, superintendent of Associational Missions for our Baptist State Convention.

(The plan herein set forth was authorized at the recent meeting of our Association at Rose Hill)

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED DURING 1949 SESSION

Be it resolved that this Association, at this meeting, commend the faithful and untiring service of Bro. C. I. Robinson who for the past twenty-four years has been clerk of the Association. We appreciate his Christ-like life which has been an inspiration during these years. We pray for him in the sunset of his life that he may have the richest of God's blessings.

Be it resolved that this One Hundred and Twenty-second Annual Session of Eastern Baptist Association regrets the absence of Bro. H. L. Stewart, a friend and trusted leader among us, who is kept away on account of illness. We recommend that this Association, through its Moderator, shall express our interest in Bro. Stewart to him and that we remember him in our prayers.

Whereas, the Allied Church League of North Carolina and the local units of the League, within the Association, merit the endorsement of Christian people for faithful service;

Be it resolved that this Association commend the work of the League and that we go on record as endorsing its support by our Baptist constituency.

Whereas, the practice of gambling, both legal and illegal, is spreading rapidly within all parts of the confines of our Association and throughout the state;

Therefore, be it resolved that we denounce the insidious practice and commend every effort opposing it. It is further resolved that our Baptist leaders be called to warn our constituency of the dangers involved in innocent-appearing games of chance and other forms of gambling frequently engaged in at fairs, social gatherings, schools, and other places. We commend every effort to put them down wherever possible.

Be it resolved that this Association go on record as adhering to the fundamental beliefs of our faith as are taught in the New Testament. That we denounce the insidious teachings of those who deny such teachings as the virgin birth of our Lord, the miracles recorded in God's word, salvation by other means than grace, and other scriptural beliefs, presented as facts without foundation and without proof. We further resolve that we favor the scholarly and scientific search for truth wherever it may lead. We condemn every form of teaching contrary to scriptural truths. Be it further resolved that this Association petition the State Baptist Convention to memoralize and to take such action concerning this subject as may be found necessary. Finally, be it resolved that the Association shall express its confidence in our schools and colleges in this State. We commend each and every Baptist school and college, reaffirm our support and recommend these institutions to our Baptist families.

Be it resolved that this Association express its appreciation to the Rose Hill Baptist Church for the fine hospitality on the first day of the One Hundred and Twenty-second Session of the Eastern Association.

Be it resolved that this Association express its appreciation to the Clinton Baptist Church for the fine hospitality on the second day of the One Hundred and Twenty-second Session of the Eastern Association.

Be it resolved that the Eastern Baptist Association express the appreciation of the churches to the associational officers who discharged their duties so efficiently during this session.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

During 1949 Associational year, 68 of our comrades have been called to their final reward. We praise God for their lives and for their co-operation in our Master's work on earth, and we trust we will all meet again some time.

IN MEMORIAM

ALPINE—Mrs. Mollie Lee.

BEULAVILLE—Mrs. Lucinda Thomas.

BEAR MARSH—Mrs. Jane Byrd, Mrs. Edith Spell, Mrs. C. M. Carr, Mrs. Bonnie Bass, Miss Mary Swinson, Mrs. Ada Williams.

CLINTON—Mrs. D. T. Herring, Mrs. Walter Britton, Mrs. Joe Nolley, Mrs. E. K. Hines, Mr. R. H. Williamson, Mr. Luke Jordan, Mr. D. L. Herring.

CEDAR FORK—Mrs. Maggie Brinson, Mrs. Bertie Guy.

CALYPSO—Mr. Ashley Sullivan, Mr. Mallard Davis.

ROSE HILL—Mrs. Annie Rackley.

CENTER—Floyd Peterson, Mrs. Vera Tew Blackburn.

DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Mr. Jessie Brinson, Mrs. I. B. Hall.

EBENEZER—Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Springs.

FAISON—Mrs. Lutie Bell Smith, Mr. L. F. Saunders.

GARLAND—W. H. Carter, Dave Simmons, Willie Rich, L. H. Sessoms, Mrs. J. D. Hutchins.

GARNER'S CHAPEL—Mr. E. R. Beavers.

HALLSVILLE—Mrs. Addie Blaylock, Mrs. Naomi Houston.

INGOLD—Mrs. J. D. McLamb.

ISLAND CREEK—Mr. Robt. J. Bradshaw, Arthur J. Brinson.

JOHNSON—C. L. Aldridge.

KENANSVILLE—Mrs. Alice Spell.

MOUNT OLIVE—Dave E. Summerlin, Homer Brock.

MT. GILEAD—David Snipes, Mrs. Obed Boney, Miss Katie Williamson, Mrs. Ira Powell, Mrs. Chet Peterson.

MAGNOLIA—Mr. Leslie Batts, Mr. Robt. Quinn, Mrs. Sarah Evans, Mrs. Alice C. Hunter.

POPLAR GROVE—W. A. Harris.

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. M. J. Brewer.

ROWAN—John E. Robinson, C. Preston Bryant, Clarence Denton, Lewis Carr, M. D. Strickland, Mrs. Della Tew, Mr. Emmett Moore.

ROSE HILL—Mr. D. S. Wells.

SILOAM—Mrs. Euphemia King, Glenn Jones.

SHARON—H. J. Batts.

SHILOH—Mrs. Martha Maready.

WARSAW—Mrs. J. B. Quinn, Mr. E. H. Woodward.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
October 1, 1948, to September 30, 1949

RECEIPTS:

Net Cash Balance, Sept. 30, 1948		$ 69.78
Alum Springs Church		20.33
Beulaville Church		90.00
Bear Marsh Church		25.00
Clinton Church		343.50
Calypso Church		100.00
Cedar Fork Church		40.00
Corinth Church		85.00
Concord Church		13.50
Center Church		15.00
Dobson's Chapel Church		40.00
Ebenezer Church		15.00
Evergreen Church		35.00
Faison Church		25.00
Garner's Chapel Church		55.00
Hallsville Church		10.00
Ingold Church		75.00
Johnson Church		185.00
Jones Chapel Church		10.00
Kenansville Church		67.72
Mt. Olive Church		250.00
Mt. Gilead Church		57.00
Mt. Vernon Church		50.00
Magnolia Church		50.00
New Hope Church		48.95
Poplar Grove Church		25.00
Piney Grove Church		30.00
Rowan Church		212.00
Rose Hill Church		130.00
Siloam Church		72.92
Sharon Church		50.00
Shiloh Church		10.00
Turkey Church		75.00
Union Grove Church		5.00
Warsaw Church		265.00
State Mission Funds		700.00
American Bible Society Fund		118.25
Minute Fund		114.31
Associational Survey and Sunday School Revival		936.16
Bible Teaching Clinic Fund		111.50
Sunday School Meeting Fund		7.73
Rev. Gilmer Beck:	Calypso	10.00
	Siloam	5.00
Rev. C. H. Trueblood:	Magnolia	20.00
	Warsaw	10.00
	Garland	19.25
	Mt. Gilead	18.37
	Corinth	10.00
	Rose Hill	10.00
	Clinton	20.00
	Piney Grove	10.00
TOTAL		$4,771.27

DISBURSEMENTS:

Expenses and honorariums—Asso. Survey and Sunday School Revival	$ 936.16
American Bible Society	118.25
Thos. J. Rich—Supplies	5.25
McKenzie Publishing Co.—Programs	24.00
Expenses—Bible Teaching Clinic	55.35
Balance of Expenses of Colored Worker	20.30
Independence Printing Co., Placards and Envelopes	17.00
Wilmington Printing Co.—Minutes	188.55
Mrs. Simon Katz—Rent	337.50
Duplin Citizen—Stationery	21.70
Rev. Gilmer Beck—Salary (3 mos.)	600.00
Rev. Gilmer Beck—Travel Allowance	150.00
Rev. Gilmer Beck—For Rent	75.00
Rev. C. H. Trueblood—Salary (6 mos.)	1,200.00
Rev. C. H. Trueblood—Travel Allowance	300.00
Rev. Gilmer Beck—Cost of Living Sup.	90.00
Cost of Bulletins (Beck)	22.97
TOTAL	$4,162.03
Cash Balance, Sept. 30, 1949	609.24
TOTAL	$4,771.27

VISUAL EDUCATION FUND

October 1, 1948, to September 30, 1949

RECEIPTS:

Cash Balance, September 30, 1948	$ 101.50
TOTAL	$ 101.50

DISBURSEMENTS:

Cash Balance, September 30, 1949	$ 101.50
TOTAL	$ 101.50

BANK RECONCILEMENT

WACCAMAW BANK & TRUST COMPANY, KENANSVILLE, N. C.

September 30, 1949

	General Fund	Visual Education Fund
Bank Balance as per bank statement (Verified by M. F. Allen, Jr., Cashier)	$623.54	$101.50
LESS: Outstanding Check:		
Number 71 — Amount $14.30		
TOTAL	14.30	
Net Bank Balances	$609.24	$101.50

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. McGOWEN,
Treasurer

REPORT OF CLERK

A total of $85.00 was received by the Clerk, enclosed in the church letters for the Minute Fund. This amount was turned over to the Treasurer.

PAUL L. CASHWELL, A.C.

SUNDRY STATISTICS AND COMPARISONS — 1948 - 1949

CHURCH	Baptisms		Church Members		Sunday School Enroll.		Sunday School Av. Att.		B. T. U. Enroll.		W. M. U. Enroll.		Finance Missions		Finance Local		Minute Fund		Minutes Requested
	'48	'49	'48	'49	'48	'49	'48	'49	'48	'49	'48	'49	'48	'49	'48	'49	'48	'49	'49
Alpine	0	0	38	37	31	25	15	18	0	0	0	0	$ 55.00	$ 32.00	$ 173.00	$ 145.00	$ 2.00	$ 2.00	8
Alum Springs	5	3	80	67	94	100	60	69	0	0	0	0	48.00	31.00	403.00	455.00	2.50	2.50	10
Bear Marsh	2	16	334	312	204	250	91	139	0	0	87	111	1,016.00	1,209.00	4,479.00	2,125.00	7.50		60
Beulah	0	0	30	34	34	31	20	20	0	0	0	0	54.00	65.00	324.00	641.00	3.00	3.00	12
Beulaville	5	16	204	219	207	198	116	127	0	0	24	36	799.00	748.00	6,566.00	10,161.00			50
Calypso	1	13	254	255	173	174	86	85	0	0	27	59	916.00	826.00	1,944.00	2,472.00			50
Cedar Fork	9	7	155	153	111	110	83	80	0	0	0	0	278.00	443.00	1,573.00	3,819.00			15
Center	1	6	97	84	62	60	30	40	0	41	10	6	401.00	371.00	605.00	532.00			25
Clinton	54	42	825	893	685	771	360	423	109	116	271	320	10,200.00	9,071.00	20,431.00	20,636.00	20.00	20.00	75
Concord	8	2	116	113	99	97	48	50	0	0	18	24	340.00	254.00	696.00	2,294.00	5.00	2.50	15
Corinth	22	10	298	320	196	288	112	126	62	84	100	68	1,036.00	1,105.00	4,095.00	4,280.00			50
Dobson's Chapel	11	0	189	201	73	70	35	34	0	0	0	0	247.00	144.00	1,050.00	2,737.00			24
Ebenezer	0	1	36	30	39	31	34	15	0	0	0	0	21.00	57.00	159.00	247.00	1.00	1.00	15
Evergreen	13	3	111	122	101	113	38	45	48	44	27	39	447.00	488.00	678.00	1,460.00			25
Faison	0	0	80	76	60	65	42	45	0	0	12	14	175.00	324.00	273.00	1,097.00	2.00	3.00	6
Garland	2	10	292	241	225	232	90	95	50	70	84	76	542.00	807.00	3,410.00	3,320.00			20
Garner's Chapel	12	1	103	103	72	69	40	35	0	0	36	30	286.00	220.00	1,030.00	799.00			10
Hallsville	1	0	152	152	44	62	30	35	50	45	20	21	144.00	254.00	697.00	618.00	4.00	4.00	15
Ingold	12	1	274	230	190	154	83	104	93	62	57	40	1,131.00	1,148.00	5,357.00	3,407.00			20
Island Creek	16	15	307	320	105	99	60	73	57	48	30	30	135.00	280.00	2,949.00	2,391.00	5.00	5.00	36
Johnson's	4	2	175	175	108	111	75	70	63	52	21	21	683.00	911.00	1,868.00	1,799.00	15.00	15.00	25
Jones Chapel	3	0	40	46	47	56	35	40	0	0	0	0	68.00	68.00	609.00	688.00	2.00	2.00	6
Kenansville	2	4	127	131	98	97	45	46	0	0	39	37	332.00	405.00	11,892.00	2,575.00	7.50		15
Magnolia	4	4	185	176	143	143	105	86	0	84	97	90	609.00	890.00	1,925.00	2,933.00		8.00	25
Mt. Gilead	13	9	261	261	217	218	67	83	42	59	25	99	834.00	984.00	3,782.00	2,051.00			25
Mt. Olive	12	14	479	479	380	345	146	155	22	44	176	167	5,195.00	7,518.00	7,933.00	7,939.00			15
Mt. Vernon	0	4	123	126	84	84	45	55	0	0	29	---	191.00	181.00	1,089.00	1,355.00		7.50	12
New Hope	7	14	164	178	58	86	35	55	0	0	65	80	419.00	437.00	808.00	1,028.00	5.00		10
Piney Grove	0	15	188	217	136	174	70	95	0	46	72	78	460.00	259.00	10,072.00	27,077.00	5.00		25
Poplar Grove	0	3	58	52	37	75	15	20	0	0	0	0	92.00	121.00	258.00	517.00	2.75	1.50	10
Rose Hill	7	2	335	316	262	260	130	145	90	95	65	88	2,713.00	2,788.00	24,064.00	31,946.00			50
Rowan	8	8	564	439	275	327	135	135	102	109	98	153	1,368.00	1,448.00	5,126.00	4,980.00	12.00		50
Sharon	4	14	187	182	68	113	35	70	0	0	16	10	275.00	241.00	3,243.00	3,603.00			12
Shiloh	4	4	82	85	93	100	60	55	0	0	11	13	126.00	96.00	2,178.00	589.00	3.00	3.00	25
Siloam	11	8	188	195	135	136	68	73	72	51	64	63	909.00	988.00	3,987.00	3,058.00			25
Turkey	0	0	201	202	138	129	61	70	0	68	24	26	294.00	327.00	2,435.00	2,837.00	3.00	5.00	20
Union Grove	2	4	70	62	69	80	35	45	38	0	0	0	42.00	25.00	329.00	1,497.00	7.06		24
Warsaw	5	26	436	463	331	401	169	196	72	64	194	175	4,091.00	4,905.00	7,940.00	9,772.00			50
TOTALS	260	281	7,838	7,747	5,484	5,934	2,804	3,143	970	1,182	1,799	1,974	$36,972.00	$40,469.00	$146,430.00	$169,880.00	$114.31	$85.00	965

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828—South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	J. L. Stewart
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839—Johnsons	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840—Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847—Harriets Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnsons	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947—Island Creek and Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948—Garland and Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949—Rose Hill and Clinton	Thos. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		Loss by Death, Transfer, Etc.	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
					Baptisms	Letter and Other Additions		Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
Alpine	OC	1912	First Sunday	Rev. D. R. Hewett, Supply			1	35	2	37				
Alum Springs	OC	1908	Second Sunday	Rev. J. Lauren Sharpe, Kenansville	3			50	17	67				
Beulaville	T	1908	Fourth Sunday	Rev. A. L. Brown, Beulaville	16	4	5	194	25	219	2	30		Yes
Bear Marsh	OC	1763	Second Sunday	Rev. T. K Woody, Jr, Calypso	16	2	10	250	62	312	1	5		
Beulah	OC	1827	Second Sunday	Rev. J. C. Conoly, Turkey		1		34		34	1		Yes	
Clinton	C	1885	Fourth Sunday	Rev. L. F. Sodeman, Clinton	42	40	14	765	128	893	1	180		Yes
Calypso	V	1908	Second Sunday	Rev. T. K. Woody, Calypso	13	2	13	154	101	255	1	3		
Cedar Fork	OC	1905	Second Sunday	Rev. A. L. Brown, Beulaville	7		9	115	38	153	1			
Concord	OC	1825	Second Sunday	Rev. J. Peyton Royal, Magnolia	2		5	84	29	113	1			
Corinth	OC	1853	Fourth Sunday	Rev. J. V. Case, Rose Hill	10	9	7	280	40	320	1		Yes	
Center	OC	1901	Second Sunday	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	6	4	5	51	31	82	1	15		
Dobson's Chapel	OC	1864	Second Sunday	Rev. N. E. Gresham, Chinquapin			5	168	33	201		5	Yes	
Ebenezer	OC	1867	First Sunday	Rev. Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Ingold	1		2	25	5	30	2		Yes	
Evergreen	OC	1933	Second Sunday	Rev. A. L. Benton, Kerr	3	1		94	28	122	1	2		
Faison	T	1885	Second Sunday	Rev. E. N. Teague, Faison, Rt. 2		1	4	55	21	76	1	5		
Garland	T	1870	Third Sunday	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	10	10	14	160	81	241	2	30		
Garner's Chapel	OC	1926	First Sunday	Rev. John W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	1	1	5	60	43	103	1		Yes	Yes
Hallsville	OC	1804	Second Sunday	Rev. A. L. Brown, Beulaville		2	2	152		152	1	1		
Ingold	V	1926	Fourth Sunday	Rev. Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Ingold	1	6	12	155	75	230	1			
Island Creek	OC	1802	Second Sunday	Rev. N. E. Gresham, Chinquapin	15	3	5	269	51	320	1	2	Yes	
Johnson's	OC	1835	Second Sunday	No Pastor	2	1	1	150	25	175		6	Yes	
Jones Chapel	V	1913	Second Sunday	Rev. Lauren Sharpe, Kenansville		2		44		44	1			
Kenansville	T	1837	Second Sunday	Rev. Lauren Sharpe, Kenansville	4	4	4	88	43	131		4		
Mt. Olive	C	1872	Fourth Sunday	Rev. John W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	14	13	17	400	79	479	2	62	Yes	
Mt. Gilead	OC	1842	Second Sunday	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	9	2	12	167	94	261	1		Yes	Yes
Mt. Vernon	OC	1910	Second Sunday	Rev. J. C. Conoly, Turkey	4		1	92	34	126	1	2	Yes	Yes
Magnolia	T	1835	Second Sunday	Rev. J. Peyton Royal, Magnolia	4		9	176		176				
New Hope	OC	1817	Second Sunday	Rev. J. Peyton Royal, Magnolia	14	2	1	178		178	2	25	Yes	
Poplar Grove	OC	1880	Second Sunday	Rev. J. C. Conoly, Turkey	3		1	52		52				
Piney Grove	OC	1844	Fourth Sunday	Rev. E. N. Teague, Faison	15	5	1	207	10	217	2	35		Yes
Rowan	OC	1749	Fourth Sunday	Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, Clinton	8	13	20	340	99	439	1	30		Yes
Rose Hill	T	1900	Fourth Sunday	Rev. J. V. Case, Rose Hill	2	1	22	236	80	316			Yes	Yes
Siloam	V	1899	Fourth Sunday	Rev. A. L. Benton, Kerr	8	5	6	160	35	195	1	22		
Sharon	V	1904	Second Sunday	Rev. N. E. Gresham, Chinquapin	14	8	5	133	49	182	1			
Shiloh	OC	1941	Second Sunday	Rev. N. E. Gresham, Chinquapin	4	1	1	85		85				
Turkey	V	1908	Second Sunday	Rev. J. C. Conoly, Turkey		2	1	142	60	202		4		
Union Grove	OC	1915	Second Sunday	Rev. L. L. Barnes, Elizabethtown	4	8	1	62		62	2			
Warsaw	T	1856	Fourth Sunday	No Pastor	26	23	22	354	109	463	1	56	Yes	Yes
				TOTALS	281	174	244	6,216	1,527	7,743	35	524	13	9

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													V.B.S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediaets	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr		2		6		3		12		2		25	18		
Alum Springs	Emette Herring, Seven Springs			10	15	20	20	20	15				100	69		
Beulaville	Hubert Campbell, Beulaville		12	12	20	27	19	67	36		5		198	127	107	87
Bear Marsh	D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive		20	20	20	36	22	20	112				250	130	80	72
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey				7	8			16				31	20		
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	18	59	57	60	76	87	56	316	42			771	423	250	175
Calypso	Robert J. Farrior, Jr., Calypso			20	20	18	30	32	54				174	88	90	85
Cedar Fork	Gordon B. Thigpen, Beulaville		6	14	20	15	14	7	32		2		110	80	73	67
Concord	A. J. Johnson, Rose Hill			10	15	14	13	19	26				97	50		
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill		10	28	28	49	40	29	98				282	126	99	87
Center	T. R. Lee, Garland	5		4	6	8	8	9	20				60	40	45	40
Dobson's Chapel	D. J. Kilpatrick, Rose Hill			10		10	22	8	18		2		70	34	47	36
Ebenezer	David McLemore, Parkersburg				8				23				31	15		
Evergreen	Charles E. Jackson, Rose Hill			14	12	14	26	15	30		12		123	45	52	46
Faison	L. D. Groome, Faison			13		10		21	19		2		65	47	7	5
Garland	Coleman Carter, Garland	10	25	21	28	28	20	17	50	28	5		232	95	170	144
Garner's Chapel	Varner Garner, Mt. Olive			5	7	12	7	13	25				69	35	68	61
Hallsville	Hosea Hunter, Beulaville				9	10	15	20	7		1		62	35	74	54
Ingold	Alvah Tatum, Ingold		17	11	12	17	11	21	57	4	8		154	104	105	93
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace		3	10	20	22	25		18		2		100	75	72	60
Johnson's	E. R. Carlton, Warsaw			12	10	15	19	16	25		14		111	70	40	30
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Seven Springs			13	7	12			24				56	40		
Kenansville	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	7	3	6	10	7	15	9	19	8	13		97	46	27	24
Mt. Olive	Russell Garner, Mt. Olive		34	18	48	53	27	45	99	15	6		345	155	119	116
Mt. Gilead	Robert Bass, Clinton	53	13	16	11	25	24	14	54	8			218	83	140	116
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Clinton			9	17	12	18	10	18				84	55	93	78
Magnolia	D. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia			18	29	29	12	40	15				143	86		
New Hope	R. H. Wilson, Turkey			12	12	18		15	30				87	55	65	58
Poplar Grove	Willie Hiuson, Jr., Faison			7	7	8	15	7	31				75	20		
Piney Grove	L. F. Darden, Faison			10	20	25	30	20	72		4		181	95	54	39
Rowan	Roy Yancey, Clinton	40	5	24	20	28	37	32	105	30	6		327	135	140	116
Rose Hill	W. T. Blanchard, Rose Hill		12	13	30	32	34	21	97	17	4		260	145	64	55
Siloam	E. T. Benton, Kerr			11	15	20	16	20	50		4		136	733	92	81
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace			15	12	16	20	18	30		2		113	70	111	94
Shiloh	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin			25	16	12	30		17		7		107	55	66	55
Turkey	Morris Bryant, Turkey			14	16	6	18	35	40				129	70	68	56
Union Grove				12	10	10	10	8	30				80	45	20	15
Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	4	7	26	45	53	65	29	136	30		6	401	196	141	116
	TOTALS	137	228	520	648	775	772	713	1,876	182	101	6	5,958	4,507	2,579	2,161

Table C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Story Hours	Number of Junior Unions	Number of Intermediate Unions	Number of Young Peoples Unions	Number of Adult Unions	Number of Mission Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hour Enrolled	Junior Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adult Enrolled	Missions Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
Alpine	No W. M. S.																		
Alum Springs	No W. M. S.																		
Beulaville	No W. M. S.																		
Bear Marsh	No W. M. S.																		
Beulah	No W. M. S.																		
Clinton	Charles Lee Pope, Clinton	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	28	20	42	4	19		3	116	50	Yes	
Calypso	No W. M. S.																		
Cedar Fork	No W. M. S.																		
Concord	No W. M. S.																		
Corinth	J. C. Savage, Jr., Rose Hill	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	26	21	8	17			84	55		
Center	T. R. Lee, Garland		1		1	1		3	0	10		19	12			41	25		
Dobson's Chapel	No W. M. S.																		
Ebenezer	No W. M. S.																		
Evergreen	Walter Scott, Magnolia		1	1	1	1		4		14	13	9	8		5	44			
Faison	No W. M. S.																		
Garland	Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Garland	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	23	13	9	8		5	70	36	Yes	
Garner's Chapel	No W. M. S.																		
Hallsville	George W. Lanier, Beulaville			1	1	1		3			15	20	7		3	45	30		
Ingold	Ariel McLamb, Clinton, Rt. 4	1	1	1	1	1		5	14	10	3	15	20			62			
Island Creek	W. J. Batts, Wallace	1	1	1	1	1		5	7	10	8	8	8		7	48	35		
Johnson's	R. E. Holland, Warsaw, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1		5	11	11	11	10	9			52	37	Yes	Yes
Jones Chapel	No W. M. S.																		
Kenansville	No W. M. S.																		
Mt. Olive	Lacy Brinson, Mount Olive	1	1	1				3	3	10	9					22			
Mt. Gilead	Miss Clara Pearson, Clinton, Rt. 2	1	1	1		1		4	5	18	16		14			59	25		
Mt. Vernon	No W. M. S.																		
Magnolia	Admah Lanier, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1		5	8	16	22	16	18		4	84	52		
New Hope	No W. M. S.																		
Poplar Grove	No W. M. S.																		
Piney Grove	W. H. Powell, Clinton		1		1	1		3		10		10	20		6	46	20		
Rowan	Mrs. O. F. Malpass, Clinton, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1		5	8	18	34	15	28		6	109	30		
Rose Hill	Mrs. N. Z. Teachey, Rose Hill	2	1	1	1	1		6	14	12	20	9	35		5	95		Yes	
Siloam	Mrs. George McGill, Wallace		1	1	1	1		4		11	10	13	17			51	38	Yes	Yes
Sharon	No W. M. S.																		
Shiloh	No W. M. S.																		
Turkey	No W. M. S.																		
Union Grove	No W. M. S.																		
Warsaw	James F. Strickland, Warsaw	2	1	1	1	1		6	19	9	15	10	9		2	64	51		
	TOTALS	14	17	16	15	16		79	140	228	252	171	249		43	1,092	484	5	2

Table D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alpine	No W. M. S.														
Alum Springs	No W. M. S.														
Beulaville	Mrs. Sidney Hunter, Beulaville	2		1			3	26		10			36	36	12
Bear Marsh	Mrs. James King, Mt. Olive	3	1	1	1	1	7	41	8	18	12	32	111	99	5
Beulah	No W. M. S.														
Clinton	Mrs. H. S. Matthews, Clinton	1	1	2	2	1	7	182	13	40	28	57	320	250	98
Calypso	Mrs. George Albritton, Calypso	1			1	1	3	32			15	12	59	42	2
Cedar Fork	No W. M. S.														
Concord	Mrs. Elma Drew, Magnolia	1						24							
Corinth	Mrs. Estelle Fussell, Rose Hill	1				1	2	33				35	68		3
Center	No W. M. S.														
Dobson's Chapel	No W. M. S.														
Ebenezer	No W. M. S.														
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	1				1	2	19				20	39	7	2
Faison	Mrs. Reba Bailey, Faison	1				1		14					14	5	3
Garland	Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	8	16	8	26	76	15	14
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Willie Best, Mt. Olive	1		1		1	3	18		5		7	30	12	4
Hallsville	Mrs. Hosea Hunter, Beulaville	1					1	21					21		1
Ingold	Mrs. Dick Pope, Clinton	1	1	1		1	4	19	4	9		8	40	10	7
Island Creek	Mrs. J. W. Bonham, Rose Hill	1					1	30					30		6
Johnson's	Mrs. Annie Mae Quinn, Warsaw	1					1	21					21	21	7
Jones Chapel	No W. M. S.														
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Sitterson, Kenansville	2				1	3	27				10	37		4
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Lula Summerlin, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	1	1	6	70	9	40	13	35	167	106	59
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. E. A. Pearson, Clinton	1		1	1	1	4	39		18	26	16	99	20	
Mt. Vernon	No W. M. S.														
Magnolia	Mrs. J. E. Hamilton, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	10	15	3	35	90		
New Hope	Mrs. J. T. Drew, Turkey	1		1	1	1	4	40		14	10	16	80	45	20
Poplar Grove	No W. M. S.														
Piney Grove	Mrs. Dick Welsh, Clinton	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	12	13	8	18	83	20	
Rowan	Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Clinton	1	1	2	2	1	7	90	7	34	14	8	153	140	12
Rose Hill	Mrs. Herbert Cottle, Rose Hill	1		2		1	4	50		22		16	88	40	14
Siloam	Mrs. E. W. Melvin, Kerr	1		1		1	3	32		11		20	63	37	15
Sharon	Mrs. Walter Rivenbark, Chinquapin	1					1	10					10		
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	1					1	13						11	1
Turkey	Mrs. Emma Matthews, Turkey	1					1	26						18	4
Union Grove	No W. M. S.														
Warsaw	Mrs. F. J. Thomas, Warsaw	1	1	1	2	1	6	104	15	10	21	25	175	144	56
	TOTALS	31	9	19	14	19	89	1,068	86	275	158	396	2,180	1,078	349

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Brotherhood		BUILDING			GOALS	
		Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Grand Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Alpine	No Brotherhood			$	$ 500.00	$	$	$
Alum Springs	No Brotherhood				600.00			
Beulaville	No Brotherhood			2,500.00	15,000.00		660.00	90.00
Bear Marsh	No Brotherhood				10,000.00			75.00
Beulah	No Brotherhood				1,500.00			
Clinton	No Brotherhood			10,000.00	60,000.00			
Calypso	No Brotherhood			4,000.00	14,000.00			100.00
Cedar Fork	No Brotherhood				10,000.00			
Concord	No Brotherhood				4,000.00			
Corinth	No Brotherhood				10,000.00		600.00	
Dobson's Chapel	No Brotherhood				1,500.00			
Center	No Brotherhood				1,200.00			
Ebenezer	No Brotherhood				1,500.00			
Evergreen	No Brotherhood				1,800.00		125.00	35.00
Faison	No Brotherhood				6,000.00			
Garland	No Brotherhood				25,000.00	225.00		45.00
Garner's Chapel	No Brotherhood				2,750.00			
Hallsville	No Brotherhood				3,000.00			
Ingold	No Brotherhood			5,000.00	25,000.00	400.00	750.00	80.00
Island Creek	No Brotherhood				5,000.00	2,000.00		
Johnson's	Percy Gavin, Warsaw	3	0		8,000.00			
Jones Chapel	No Brotherhood				3,000.00			
Kenansville	No Brotherhood			8,500.00	13,000.00	1,700.00		
Mt. Olive	No Brotherhood			7,000.00	47,500.00			
Mt. Gilead	No Brotherhood				25,000.00		600.00	50.00
Mt. Vernon	No Brotherhood				10,580.00			
Magnolia	No Brotherhood			3,000.00	35,000.00			
New Hope	No Brotherhood				4,000.00			
Poplar Grove	No Brotherhood				1,200.00			
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton	35	12	8,000.00	35,000.00	1,000.00	300.00	60.00
Rowan	No Brotherhood			8,000.00	30,000.00			
Rose Hill	J. W. Knowles, Rose Hill			2,500.00	90,000.00	6,300.00		
Siloam	E. F. Johnson, Kerr			6,000.00	16,000.00	300.00	250.00	90.00
Sharon	No Brotherhood				6,000.00			
Shiloh	No Brotherhood				4,000.00		30.00	
Turkey	No Brotherhood			5,000.00	7,500.00	600.00	100.00	75.00
Union Grove	No Brotherhood				2,709.00			
Warsaw	No Brotherhood			5,000.00	30,000.00			
	TOTALS	38	12	74,500.00	560,759.00	$12,525.00	$3,415.00	$700.00

Table F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Funds on Hand Beginning of Year	Total Gifts Recorded All Offerings and Organizations	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Other Salaries	Maintenance Church Property	New Buildings	Literature, Song Books, Etc.	Local Mission and Benevolences	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenditures
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	$	$	$ 125.00	$	$	$	$ 20.00	$	$	$	$	$ 145.00
Alum Springs	H. T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2		454.00	300.00				44.00	20.00			89.00	454.00
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville			1,500.00	156.00	332.00	7,226.00	339.00	143.00	340.00		123.00	10,161.00
Bear Marsh	F. S. Brock, Mt. Olive	308.00	3,293.00	1,200.00	144.00			236.00	195.00	210.00		140.00	2,125.00
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey			465.00	10.00			42.00		85.00		37.00	648.00
Clinton	J. L. Boyette, Clinton	1,090.00	28,365.00	4,125.00	5,127.00	7,903.00		1,534.00	65.00	650.00		1,232.00	20,636.00
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	107.00	3,241.00	1,275.00	187.00	525.00		140.00	25.00	190.00		129.00	2,472.00
Cedar Fork	Earl Thigpen, Beulaville			600.00		96.00		160.00	38.00	331.00		2,594.00	3,819.00
Concord	Mrs. D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill	1,050.00	1,647.00	486.00			1,592.00	103.00		85.00		28.00	2,294.00
Corinth	J. E. Fussell, Rose Hill	1,718.00	4,734.00	1,267.00		251.00	2,066.00	444.00		167.00		84.00	4,279.00
Center	W. E. Herring, Tomahawk	120.00	903.00	120.00	51.00			47.00	64.00	76.00		59.00	532.00
Dobson's Chapel	Lilie B. Teachey, Rose Hill	892.00	6,489.00	525.00			2,039.00	122.00				51.00	2,737.00
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	124.00		120.00				49.00		73.00		5.00	247.00
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rose Hill, Rt. 1	213.00		416.00		110.00		127.00	20.00	154.00		632.00	1,460.00
Faison	Miss Fannie Richardson, Faison			750.00		23.00		64.00	25.00	50.00		185.00	1,097.00
Garland	T. L. Rich, Garland	30.00	4,157.00	974.00	13.00	106.00	1,593.00	430.00	85.00	108.00		11.00	3,320.00
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive		1,019.00	300.00	52.00	218.00		88.00		91.00		50.00	799.00
Hallsville	J. I. Sumner, Beulaville			400.00		35.00		71.00	10.00	102.00			617.00
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	131.00	4,355.00	1,000.00	100.00	55.00		201.00			1,400.00	651.00	3,407.00
Island Creek	Oscar Rivenbark, Wallace	114.00	2,547.00	600.00		76.00		306.00	283.00	575.00		551.00	2,392.00
Johnson's	G. A. West, Warsaw	32.00	2,361.00	1,125.00	114.00	26.00		295.00	80.00	60.00		100.00	1,800.00
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Seven Springs	200.00	976.00	500.00		82.00		23.00	34.00	50.00			688.00
Kenansville	W. M. Brinson, Kenansville		3,384.00	1,200.00				196.00	15.00		885.00	279.00	2,575.00
Mt. Olive	W. P. Martin, Mt. Olive	2,967.00	14,780.00	3,620.00	1,394.00	533.00		1,065.00	112.00	290.00		926.00	7,939.00
Mt. Gilead	O. O. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 2	280.00	3,035.00	600.00	161.00	376.00	155.00	416.00	22.00	185.00	66.00	70.00	2,051.00
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Rena Britt, Clinton, Rt. 5		1,536.00	600.00		105.00		72.00		170.00		68.00	1,015.00
Magnolia	J. E. Tucker, Magnolia			1,150.00	90.00	169.00	1,225.00	208.00	111.00			20.00	2,933.00
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey		1,446.00	761.00		26.00		67.00	36.00	114.00		25.00	1,028.00
Poplar Grove	Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Faison			366.00	12.00			22.00	16.00			102.00	517.00
Piney Grove	W. H. Powell, Clinton	15,184.00	11,898.00	1,500.00	125.00	78.00	25,000.00	204.00	60.00	125.00		111.00	27,077.00
Rowan	Frank Wallace, Clinton, Rt. 2	291.00	6,328.00	3,000.00	120.00	193.00		527.00	31.00	261.00	292.00	556.00	4,980.00
Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	5,137.00	26,947.00	1,920.00	120.00	1,402.00	27,749.00	697.00	40.00	20.00		49.00	31,946.00
Siloam	James McGill, Wallace		4,046.00	1,200.00	60.00	101.00	327.00	264.00	30.00	171.00		904.00	3,058.00
Sharon	Rudolph Futreal, Chinquapin	100.00	3,744.00	600.00		800.00	1,701.00	138.00	40.00	125.00		199.00	3,603.00
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin		685.00	327.00	10.00			96.00		56.00	100.00		590.00
Turkey	Mrs. B. A. Sutton, Turkey		3,163.00	500.00	23.00	59.00	1,752.00	114.00	362.00			63.00	2,837.00
Union Grove	Raeford H. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4		1,729.00	220.00			709.00	54.00	7.00	116.00	350.00	41.00	1,498.00
Warsaw	Mrs. E. J Hill, Warsaw			2,200.00	995.00	484.00	1,914.00	870.00	361.00	290.00	991.00	1,666.00	9,772.00
	TOTALS	$30,088.00	$147,262.00	$37,937.00	$9,064.00	$14,164.00	$75,048.00	$9,895.00	$2,330.00	$5,320.00	$4,084.00	$11,830.00	$169,548.00

Table G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total for All Purposes	Balance All Funds
Alpine		$	$ 14.00	$ 3.00	$ 3.00	$ 2.00	$	$	$ 10.00	$	$ 32.00	$ 177.00	$
Alum Springs	H .T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive, R. 2		20.00	11.00				8.00			31.00	516.00	
Beulaville	Mrs. Sidney Hunter, Beulaville	33.00	174.00	20.00	42.00	239.00	13.00	86.00	50.00	92.00	748.00	10,909.00	
Bear Marsh	E. J. Davis, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	60.00	25.00	72.00	72.00	72.00	37.00	400.00	98.00	372.00	1,209.00	3,334.00	267.00
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey	44.00						17.00	4.00			64.00	703.00
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	4,792.00	319.00			49.00	2,523.00	1,056.00	173.00	159.00	9,071.00	29,708.00	254.00
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso	280.00	100.00	19.00	17.00	59.00	54.00	210.00	39.00	48.00	826.00	3,297.00	205.00
Cedar Fork	Earl Scott, Beulaville		45.00	50.00		35.00	200.00	36.00	50.00	27.00	443.00	4,262.00	
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia	123.00	24.00	7.00	4.00	18.00		72.00	7.00		254.00	2,547.00	149.00
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	611.00	93.00	30.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	203.00	35.00	83.00	1,105.00	5,383.00	1,068.00
Center	C. T. DeVan, Tomahawk	73.00	35.00	27.00	4.00	121.00	7.00	87.00	15.00	2.00	371.00	903.00	
Dobson's Chapel	Preston Brown, Rose Hill	25.00	66.00	5.00				33.00	15.00		144.00	2,881.00	3,609.00
Ebenezer	W. F. Carroll, Parkersburg	35.00	15.00	7.00		5.00		30.00			92.00	339.00	124.00
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	158.00	35.00	31.00	9.00	28.00	67.00	120.00	12.00	29.00	488.00	1,948.00	
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	135.00	25.00	5.00		10.00	20.00	66.00	36.00	28.00	324.00	1,421.00	408.00
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	272.00	100.00	54.00	5.00	161.00	25.00	73.00	38.00	79.00	807.00	4,126.00	30.00
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive	26.00	55.00	7.00		39.00		63.00	28.00		220.00	1,019.00	
Hallsville	Harry Miller, Beulaville	122.00	10.00			61.00		8.00		53.00	254.00	870.00	
Ingold	E. C. Waston, Ingold	658.00	172.00	39.00	29.00	31.00	7.00	143.00	22.00	48.00	1,148.00	4,555.00	80.00
Island Creek	Claude Rivenbark, Rose Hill	15.00	75.00	10.00			100.00	55.00	25.00		280.00	2,671.00	25.00
Johnson's	H. E. Phillips, Kenansville	136.00	188.00	120.00	58.00	113.00		186.00	109.00		911.00	2,710.00	
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt, Seven Springs			10.00	10.00		33.00		15.00		68.00	756.00	302.00
Kenansville	Mrs. F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	97.00	75.00	20.00	15.00	59.00		125.00	11.00	4.00	405.00	3,384.00	
Mt. Olive	W. B. Murray, Jr., Mt. Olive	3,713.00	260.00	177.00	104.00	553.00	1,882.00	682.00	146.00		7,518.00	15,457.00	2,289.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 2	220.00	75.00	81.00	13.00	304.00	48.00	186.00	19.00	24.00	984.00	3,034.00	225.00
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. W. Warwick, Clinton, Rt. 5	50.00	50.00			6.00		62.00	17.00	5.00	191.00	1,536.00	
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	162.00	73.00	164.00	156.00	123.00		158.00	45.00	30.00	890.00	3,864.00	
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	199.00	49.00	27.00	16.00	16.00		100.00	16.00	14.00	437.00	1,465.00	
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Oatis King, Faison	4.00	25.00	8.00	14.00	4.00	33.00	27.00	5.00		121.00	638.00	
Piney Grove	M. L. Hobbs, Faison		60.00	5.00	100.00	5.00		30.00	18.00	71.00	258.00	27,335.00	
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Clinton, Rt. 2	600.00	201.00	92.00	34.00	70.00	3.00	300.00	21.00	120.00	1,448.00	6,428.00	191.00
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill	1,512.00	130.00	32.00	87.00	188.00		598.00	47.00	197.00	2,788.00	34,734.00	386.00
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall, Kerr	215.00	113.00	44.00	53.00	74.00	184.00	128.00	67.00	110.00	988.00	4,046.00	
Sharon	Rudolph Futreal, Chinquapin	78.00	50.00	15.00	9.00	30.00	5.00	20.00	29.00	5.00	241.00	3,844.00	
Shiloh	Mrs. William Maready, Chinquapin	30.00		10.00	10.00	12.00		20.00	14.00		96.00	685.00	
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Turkey	100.00	75.00	25.00	12.00	2.00		58.00	18.00	37.00	327.00	3,163.00	
Union Grove	R. H. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4		10.00	6.00				5.00	4.00		25.00	1,523.00	206.00
Warsaw	Miss Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	1,877.00		300.00	156.00	512.00	605.00	1,025.00	150.00	280.00	4,905.00	14,676.00	
	TOTALS	$16,455.00	$2,836.00	$1,533.00	$1,042.00	$3,021.00	$5,866.00	$6,476.00	$1,408.00	$1,917.00	$40,448.00	$210.208.00	$10,521.00

North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

1827 - 1950

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-THIRD
ANNUAL SESSION

MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH
Magnolia, N. C., October 3, 1950

MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 2, Clinton, N. C., October 4, 1950

MACK HERRING, Moderator, Presiding

Next Annual Session Meets With
Piney Grove Baptist Church
Rt. 2, Faison, N. C., October 9, 1951, at 10 o'Clock A. M.

and with

Warsaw Baptist Church
Warsaw, N. C., October 10, 1951, at 10 o'Clock A. M.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. J. Peyton Royal
Alternate, Dr. Alton Greenlaw, Warsaw, N. C.

Preacher for Missionary Sermon for the Second Day to Be Named
by the Program Committee

INDEX

Associational Directory:	Page
Acting Committees 1950 Session	5
Auditing Committee	3
Budget Committee	3
Executive Committee	3
Messengers	6
Ministers	5
Mission Committee	3
Nominating Committee	3
Officers, Association	3
Officers, Sunday School	4
Officers, Training Union	4, 5
W. M. U. Officers	4
Program Committee	3
Program Speakers	5
Representative, Orphanage	4
Representative, Recorder	4
Representative, State Convention	4
Church Covenant	6, 7
Constitution, Church	8
Constitution, W. M. U.	9
Historical Table	24, 25
Map	16, 17
Order of Business	8
Proceedings	11
Program	10
Reports:	
Associational Clerk	22
Associational Missionary	15, 16
Associational Missions	21, 22
Baptist Training Union	14
Budget	15
Executive Committee	14
Memorial Committee	20
Treasurer	21, 22
Visual Education	22
Resolutions	19
Rules of Order	7
Special Events During 1950	13, 14
Statistical Tables	26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32
Sundry Statistics	23

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES TO SERVE DURING 1951

Mack Herring, Moderator	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, Vice-Moderator	Clinton, N. C.
Paul L. Cashwell, Clerk	Clinton, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Benton, Associate Clerk	Kerr, N. C.
Garland P. King, Treasurer	Kenansville, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mack Herring	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Paul L. Cashwell	Clinton, N. C.
E. L. Peterson	Clinton, N. C.
A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. Raymond Blanchard	Turkey, N. C.
Dr. Roy R. McCulloch	Clinton, N. C.
E. C. Watson	Ingold, N. C.
Garland P. King	Kenansville, N. C.
Dr. Alton Greenlaw	Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. J. Peyton Royal	Magnolia, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman	Clinton, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Benton	Kerr, N. C.
Mrs. L. H. Lamb	Ingold, N. C.

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Garland P. King	Kenansville, N. C.
Rev. W. I. Terrell	Mt. Olive, N. C.
A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. Lula Parker	Beulaville, N. C.
Paul L. Cashwell	Clinton, N. C.
E. L. Peterson	Clinton, N. C.

MISSION COMMITTEE

Dr. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg, N. C.
Rev. J. Peyton Royal	Magnolia, N. C.
Mrs. Raymond Blanchard	Turkey, N. C.
Dr. Roy R. McCulloch	Clinton, N. C.
E. G. Murray	Rose Hill, N. C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR S. S. AND B. T. U. OFFICERS

Rev. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. Frank Wallace	Clinton, N. C.
E. L. Peterson	Clinton, N. C.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

E. L. Peterson	Clinton, N. C.
Garland P. King	Kenansville, N. C.
Mrs. Raymond Blanchard	Turkey, N. C.
George Bennett	Warsaw, N. C.

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. J. V. Case ..... Rose Hill, N. C.

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

M. R. Herring ..... Ingold, N. C.

RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Mrs. George Bennett ..... Warsaw, N. C.

STATE CONVENTION REPRESENTATIVE

Rev. J. C. Conoly ..... Turkey, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... E. L. Peterson
Enlargement ..... Dr. Alton Greenlaw
Training ..... Rev. A. L. Brown
Evangelism ..... Rev. T. K. Woody
Vacation Bible School Work ..... Johnny Honeycutt
Secretary ..... Mrs. R. C. Pate
Cradle Roll Superintendent ..... Mrs. Edwin Peterson
Beginners Superintendent ..... Mrs. Morgan Foster
Primary Superintendent ..... Miss Julia Peterson
Nursery Superintendent ..... Mrs. T. K. Woody
Junior Superintendent ..... Mrs. R. F. Marshburn
Intermediate Superintendent ..... Mrs. O. F. Malpass
Young People Superintendent ..... E. S. Simpson
Adult Superintendent ..... Russell Gavner
Extension Superintendent ..... Dr. R. F. Marshburn
Group I, Beulaville ..... Fitzgerald Bostic
Group II, Garland ..... Alvah Tatum
Group III, Clinton ..... Roy Yancey
Group IV, Mount Olive ..... D. J. Brock
Group V, Warsaw ..... A. J. Johnson

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Mrs. Raymond Blanchard
Associate Superintendent ..... Mrs. N. A. Mitchell
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Mrs. E. G. Murray
Young People's Leader ..... Mrs. E. J. Morgan
Mission Study ..... Mrs. Roy McCulloch
Stewardship ..... Miss Macy Cox
Community Missions ..... Mrs. Marion Herring
Literature ..... Mrs. J. W. Cannon
Training School and Margaret Fund ..... Mrs. Alton Greenlaw
R. A. Counselor ..... Mrs. Grover Britt
Obituary ..... Mrs. A. L. Benton

ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... A. R. Teachey
Associate Director ..... Charles Lee Pope
Secretary ..... Mrs. Archie Herring

Chorister	Rev. A. L. Brown
Pianist	Miss Janet Hope Johnson
Pastor Advisor	Rev. J. V. Case
Story Hour Leader	Mrs. Spencer Matthews
Junior Leader	Mrs. J. V. Case
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. A. L. Benton
Young People's Leader	Bill Vann
Adult Leader	Rev. J. Peyton Royal
Group I—Beulaville	Mrs. Sidney Hunter
Group II—Garland	Mrs. George McGill
Group III—Clinton	E. J. Morgan
Group IV—Mt. Olive	Mrs. Mack Herring
Group V—Warsaw	J. C. Savage

NEW PASTORS

Dr. Alton Greenlaw	Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. W. I. Terrell	Mt. Olive, N. C.

RESIDENT PASTORS

Rev. D. R. Hewett	Supply, N. C.
Rev. Lauren Sharpe	Kenansville, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Brown	Beulaville, N. C.
Rev. T. K. Woody, Jr.	Calypso, N. C.
Rev. J. C. Conoly	Turkey, N. C.
Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman	Clinton, N. C.
Rev. J. Peyton Royal	Magnolia, N. C.
Rev. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
Dr. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg, N. C.
Rev. N. E. Gresham	Chinquapin, N. C.
Dr. Alton Greenlaw	Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Benton	Kerr, N. C.
Rev. E. N. Teague	Rt. 2, Faison, N. C.
Rev. W. I. Terrell	Mount Olive, N. C.
Dr. Roy R. McCulloch	Clinton, N. C.
Rev. L. L. Barnes	Elizabethtown, N. C.

VISITING SPEAKERS 1950 PROGRAM

Dr. Edwin Preston	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. M. A. Huggins	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. J. C. Canipe	Hendersonville, N. C.
Dr. W. K. McGee	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Rev. E. C. Wilkie	Kinston, N. C.
Dr. L. L. Carpenter	Raleigh, N. C.

ACTING COMMITTEES 1950 SESSION

PLACE AND PREACHER—Mrs. J. V. Case, Mrs. A. R. Benton, Rev. L. F. Sodeman.

RESOLUTIONS—Dr. Alton Greenlaw, Mrs. T. H. Eason, Mrs. S. T. Wallace.

PROGRAM—Rev. J. V. Case, Mrs. R. W. Blanchard, A. R. Teachey.

MEMORIALS—E. C. Watson, L. M. McLamb.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES—Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, Rev. T. K. Woody, E. C. Watson, A. R. Teachey, C. I. Robinson.

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Mrs. Alton Ezzell, Mrs. Walter Lee, Walter Lee.
ALUM SPRINGS—Mrs. Ethel Kelly, Mrs. Maude Kelly, Mrs. Venia Chestnutt.
BEAR MARSH—Arnold Davis, Leslie Southerland, F. S. Brock.
BEULAH—Ralph Moore, Mrs. Thomas Smith, Mrs. Hallie Register.
BEULAVILLE—J. D. Miller, L. F. Brown, J. D. Jackson.
CALYPSO—O. M. Walker, Mrs. Robert Farrior, Oscar Parker.
CEDAR FORK—Elmore Brinson, Mrs. Ruth Brinson, Gordon Thigpen.
CENTER—Roy Norris, T. R. Lee, C. I. Robinson.
CLINTON—Mrs. Spencer Matthews, E. J. Morgan, Paul L. Cashwell.
CONCORD—Homer Warters, J. V. Spearman, D. S. Matthews.
CORINTH—J. W. Hollingsworth, Mrs. George Jones, Mrs. C. R. Johnson.
DOBSON CHAPEL—C. C. Brown, Preston Brown, Paisley Rouse.
EBENEZER—C. A. McLemore, Mrs. David McLemore, Mrs. Joe Smith.
EVERGREEN—Mrs. H. R. Herring, Mrs. Lawrence Matthews, Mrs. N. H. Bennett.
FAISON—Mrs. W. C. Daughtry, Mrs. C. E. King, B. H. Hobbs.
GARLAND—S. L. Smith, T. L. Rich, Coleman Carter.
GARNER'S CHAPEL—Willie Best, Theron Garner, Mrs. Paul Goodson.
HALLSVILLE—Lloyd Futrell, George Lanier, Mrs. Hosea Hunter.
ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. William Batts, Mrs. Dewey Bradshaw, Mrs. Oscar Rivenbark.
INGOLD—E. C. Watson, Mrs. H. L. Blackburn, J. H. Burch.
JOHNSONS—E. R. Carlton, Mrs. E. R. Carlton, Percy Gavin.
JONES CHAPEL—M. B. Holt, Carrie G. Stroud, Jonnie Harper.
KENANSVILLE—Jack Brinson, Mrs. Willard Brinson, Mrs. Thurmon Brown.
MAGNOLIA—O. G. Bradshaw, B. B. Wilson, W. L. Bostic.
MT. GILEAD—O. O. Peterson, Robert Bass, Wade Peterson.
MOUNT OLIVE—Mrs. Mack Herring, Russell Garner, Mrs. A. L. Marvel.
MT. VERNON—Geo. B. Shivar, M. R. Gainey, A. E. Pope.
NEW HOPE—R. W. Blanchard, W. A. Smith, Lula Drew.
PINEY GROVE—B. C. Clifton, Mrs. Hazel Skipper, Mrs. B. C. Clifton.
POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Mrs. O. F. King, Mrs. L. M. Stanley.
ROSE HILL—W. P. Blanchard, Mrs. E. G. Murray, Mrs. W. F. Rouse.
ROWAN—W. T. Robinson, J. P. Daughtry, Mrs. Frank Wallace.
SHARON—N. P. Blanchard, Frank Cavenaugh, Walter Rivenbark.
SHILOH—Oscar Brown, M. L. Lanier, Graham Raynor.
SILOAM—Mrs. C. F. Johnson, Mrs. James Herring, Mrs. Bettie Melvin.
TURKEY—Mrs. Walter Sykes, Mrs. J. W. Thompson, Lester Massey.
UNION GROVE—W. M. Bassett, D. A. Hairr, Sr., Thelma Hairr.
WARSAW—Albert Askew, Mrs. E. B. Hales, James F. Strickland.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously

educate our chidren, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence, a chairman pro tem shall be elected.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of delegates representing these churches when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Appointment of Auditing Committee.
2. Appointment of Committee on Digest of Letters.
3. Calling roll of churches and enrolling delegates.
4. Election of Officers.
5. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
6. Appointment of Committees.
7. Appointment of Corresponding Delegates.
8. Reports of Standing Committees.
9. Reports of Special Committees.
10. Report of Treasurer.
11. Miscellaneous Business.
12. Incidental and Routine Business shall be in order at any time.
13. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3. This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of churches of this body, and three delegates from each church, chosen from the membership assembled in conference and executive committee.

Article 4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter, and through inadvertence the letter fails to be present, her delegates may be received without its presentation.

Article 5. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, and a Treasurer. All officers to be elected annually, but the Moderator to serve not more than two years at one period.

Article 6. It shall be the business of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under discussion after others have spoken, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, to serve as a member of the Executive Committee, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session and superintend their printing and distribution among the churches.

It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the delegates and report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of delegates representing these churches and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 9. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and distribute the same as ordered by the Association. He shall also make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 10. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee of ten members, including the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the

Association, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, who shall cooperate with the State Board as far as practicable in the Mission work within our bounds, and during the intervals between the sessions of this body take such steps as they may deem advisable for the advancement of the same; making annual reports of their work to the Association.

Further, that the missionaries shall report their work quarterly to the Executive Committee in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report of their work to this body.

Article 11. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which neglect to observe gospel order.

Article 12. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 13. The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on Sept. 1, and end on Aug. 31.

Article 14. By appointment of the Association, there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Article 15. This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL 1950

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4. The Superintendent shall serve a term of four years.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Associate Superintendent, Young People's Leader, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund, Training School and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. Date to be set by State W.M.U. office.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names of W.M.U. officers to be recorded in minutes.

Article 9. The Nominating Committee shall report the names of new officers at the January Leadership Conference before the annual meeting.

Article 10. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 3, AT MAGNOLIA

THEME: "Christ Is The Answer"

10:00	Period of Devotion	Peyton Royal
10:15	Business	
	Report of Associate Clerk	
	Report of Program Committee	
	Election of Clerk	
	Appointment of Committee on Committees	
	Report of Treasurer	
	Miscellaneous	
	Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	
11:00	Hymn	
11:05	Address: "Christian Education"	Dr. Edwin Preston
11:25	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Raymond Blanchard
11:35	Recognition of Host Pastor	
11:37	Special Music	Warsaw Church
11:40	Introductory Sermon	J. C. Conoly
12:15	Noon Recess	
1:30	Period of Devotion	Alton Greenlaw
1:40	Sunday School	E. L. Peterson
1:50	Baptist Brotherhood	Don Britt
2:00	Baptist Hospital	T. K. Woody, W. K. McGee
2:15	Hymn	
2:20	Tithing and Stewardship	N. E. Gresham
2:35	Vacation Bible School	J. C. Conoly
2:45	Special Music	Magnolia Church
2:50	Civic Righteousness	L. F. Sodeman
3:10	Miscellaneous Business	
3:30	Adjournment	

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 4, AT MT. GILEAD

THEME: "Christ Is The Answer"

10:00	Period of Devotion	R. F. Marshburn
10:10	Report of Associate Clerk and Reading of Minutes	
10:25	Baptist Training Union	A. R. Teachey
10:35	Orphanage	C. I. Robinson, W. C. Reed
10:50	Associational Missions	C. H. Trueblood
11:05	State Missions	A. L. Benton
11:15	Hymn	
11:20	Home Missions	E. N. Teague
11:30	Foreign Missions	A. L. Brown
11:40	Special Music	Siloam Church
11:45	Missionary Sermon	W. I. Terrell
12:15	Noon Recess	
1:30	Period of Devotion	Roy McCulloch
1:40	Christian Literature	Mrs. R. F. Marshburn
1:50	Relief and Annuity	E. C. Watson
2:00	American Bible Society	J. V. Case
2:10	Special Music	Mt. Gilead Church
2:15	Address on Evangelism	J. C. Canipe
2:40	Business (Reports, election of officers, miscellaneous)	
3:25	Memorial Service	
3:30	Adjournment	

PROCEEDINGS

On October 3, 1950, promptly at 10:00 A.M. the One Hundred and Twenty-Third Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association was called to order by Vice-Moderator Mack Herring in the Magnolia Church. Rev. Peyton Royal, host pastor, had charge of the opening period of devotion.

The attendance report from the Associate Clerk, for the first day of the Association, was 119 Messengers, 211 Visitors, with 36 of the 38 churches represented. A majority of the churches being represented, the Vice-Moderator declared the Association duly opened and ready for the transaction of business.

Two amendments to the constitution were offered by Dr. Roy R. McCulloch and adopted by voice vote. First: A new article to be known as Article 7 (See Constitution) to be placed in the Constitution and all following numbers to be advanced one number thus making a total of fifteen Articles in the Constitution. Second: Another sentence was added to Article 13. By approval from the floor one amendment was made to the Rules of Order to eliminate the last phrase in Item 21. (See Rules of Order.)

The next order of business was the appointment of the Committee on Committees by the Moderator. (See Directory.) The printed program was adopted on motion of Rev. J. V. Case, Chairman Program Committee, to be the official one for the Associational meeting of 1950. (See Program.)

By nomination from the floor Paul L. Cashwell was elected Clerk for the coming year.

Garland P. King, Treasurer, read his report for the Associational year and it was adopted on motion. (See Treasurer's Report.)

Mack Herring, Moderator, gave a complete report of the Executive Committee meetings held during the year. It was brought out that this committee held three meetings in 1950. (See Executive Committee Report.)

A cordial and warmhearted welcome was extended to the two new ministers that came to the Association during the year: Rev. W. I. Terrell, Mount Olive; Dr. Alton Greenlaw, Warsaw. Mrs. Greenlaw was called on to stand for recognition.

Eight visitors, from outside the Association, were recognized during the day.

Miss Macy Cox made an announcement having to do with the history of the W.M.U. in the Eastern Association. Note: A book on this subject can be secured from Miss Macy.

All along during both days of the Association the Moderator would call attention to the theme for the year: "CHRIST IS THE ANSWER."

In making her report for the W.M.U., Mrs. Raymond Blanchard announced that three new Unions were organized during the year: Ebenezer, Dobson's Chapel and Jones Chapel.

Instructions were given by the host pastor, Rev. Peyton Royal, with reference to the dinner which was served on the grounds. At the close of Rev. J. C. Conoly's sermon he gave thanks to God for His blessings and those present enjoyed a bountiful meal.

Afternoon

After the opening period of devotion a report was given by the Committee on Committees, in the form of a motion to change the name of the Finance Committee to the Auditing Committee. This was adopted.

Some changes were made in the afternoon part of the printed program. In the absence of Don Britt a few remarks were made, about the Brotherhood organizations in the Association, by Paul L. Cashwell. The spot on the program for Vacation Bible Schools, by J. C. Conoly, was exchanged for

the time allotted to the American Bible Society the following day. At this time J. V. Case made some remarks about the American Bible Society and a love offering was taken which amounted to $51.22.

Rev. Parker from the Neuse Association was a visitor during the afternoon. He had with him Mr. Ivey A. Wadsworth and daughter. Brother Parker was recognized for some remarks and he stated that the man with him was the head of the family of which the mother and six children had recently lost their lives in an automobile accident. Only two members of the family left, the father and daughter. An opportunity was given those present to make a love offering toward the purchase of a memorial window, in the church of the family, which is in the Neuse Association.

A motion was made by Rev. W. I. Terrell to send a telegram to Dr. F. Orion Mixon, President of the Baptist State Convention, who was seriously ill in a hospital in Greenville, S. C., following an emergency operation. This was adopted and the following wire was sent by the clerk: "Our most sincere wishes for a speedy recovery. May the touch of God's healing hand be upon you is our prayer." Signed: Eastern Baptist Association.

After a motion to adjourn the Moderator called on Brother C. I. Robinson to lead the closing prayer. Thus the first day of the One Hundred Twenty-Third Session of the Association was history.

Second Day

The second day of the Eastern Baptist Association was held in the Mount Gilead Church beginning promptly at 10:00 A.M. It was called to order by the Moderator and the opening period of devotion was conducted by Dr. R. F. Marshburn, host pastor, and all present joined in singing, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

The attendance report given by Rev. A. L. Benton, Associate Clerk, showed a total of 344 present. Of these 102 were messengers and 242 visitors. It was noted that the attendance was larger on the second day than the first. Some of the "Old Timers" said this was a record.

The minutes were read for the previous day's session by the Clerk. They were approved as read by motion from the floor.

Brother C. I. Robinson gave a report on the work of our orphanages. Following this Dr. Marshburn introduced Rev. E. C. Wilkie, who came to substitute for W. C. Reed, to bring a message on the Baptist Orphanages in North Carolina.

A detailed report was given for the Associational year, by Rev. C. H. Trueblood, covering the activities of the Missionary. (See Associational Missionary's Report.)

Rev. A. L. Benton presented Dr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, who brought us up to date on State Missions. Among other things Dr. Huggins said, there were one-fourth of a million dollars more paid into the Cooperative Program as of Sept. 30, 1950, than during the same period in 1949.

After the close of the Missionary sermon by Brother Terrell the Association was adjourned for the noon hour by prayer led by Dr. McCulloch. Previous instructions were given by Dr. Marshburn and dinner was served on the grounds.

Afternoon

At the opening of the afternoon session Miss Irene Olive, Educational Director of the Clinton Church, was introduced by Dr. McCulloch and requested to lead the congregation in singing: "We Are Marching to Zion."

After giving a report on Christian Literature Mrs. Marshburn presented Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of The Biblical Recorder, who told us among other things that 33 of the 38 churches in the Eastern Association were getting The Recorder through the Club Plan.

At this time Rev. J. C. Conoly delivered a message on Vacation Bible School work in the Association. This was a departure from the printed program as an exchange was made for the time allotted for the American Bible Society the previous day.

Dr. Canipe in his message on Evangelism emphasized the importance of the "Crusade East of the Mississippi" for Southern Baptists. There are thirty-nine million people lost, "Without Christ," in Southern Baptist territory, one and one-half million in North Carolina, stated Dr. Canipe.

Several resolutions were offered by the Committee on Resolutions and adopted. (See Resolutions.)

The Association Budget was adopted by a majority vote after its presentation by the chairman of that committee. It was stated by E. L. Peterson, chairman, that the committee did not give unanimous approval to the budget.

See Page One for the results of the report given by the Place and Preacher Committee.

Dr. Marshburn extended an invitation to all present to attend the Mount Gilead Church dedication service to be held on the fifth Lord's day in October, 1950.

Motion was made by Rev. A. L. Benton that a letter, registering the protest of the Eastern Baptist Association over sending alcoholic beverages to our men in the armed forces, be mailed to President Truman. This was adopted. The letter was written and mailed to the President by Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman.

Dr. Marshburn made a motion that the Moderator name the Commmittee on Committees prior to the opening day of the Association each year. This motion carried.

See the Directory on Page Three for the officers elected to serve the Association during the coming year.

Brother E. C. Watson called the names of our beloved dead (See In Memoriam) that passed on during the Associational year. Rev. Lowell F. Sodeman led the Memorial Prayer.

After motion to adjourn the Moderator called on Dr. McCulloch to lead in the closing prayer, and so, the curtain comes down on the One Hundred Twenty-Third Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association.

SPECIAL EVENTS DURING 1950

Alum Spring

We are building on to our church. $1,500.00 has been spent already. We plan to finish the work in the near future, and the total cost will be about $2,500.00.

Jones Chapel

The inside of our building has recently been painted. Petitions have been installed in the Sunday School room.

Mount Olive

Pastor W. Isaac Terrell came September 1, 1950.

Rowan

Rowan observed its 200th Anniversary.

Sharon

We screened the entire church, papered the walls, and installed venetian blinds in the new Sunday School rooms. The church grounds have also been improved.

Warsaw

Our new chimes were dedicated in January, 1949. New pastor was called November 1, 1949.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee held three meetings during the Associational Year 1949-1950. The following business was transacted in the meetings:

1. Last year the Executive Committee asked Mr. George Bennett and Mr. L. H. Brown to serve on a committee to investigate the possibility of securing a lot in Warsaw on which a house for the Associational Missionary might be constructed. The idea was to invest the rent money in a permanent Missionary Pastorium to be owned by the Association. This committee reported that problem number one along this line was a matter of finances.

2. The Executive Committee voted to rent office space at a rental not to exceed ten dollars per month to be occupied by our Missionary. The purchase of a mimeograph machine to be used in the office of the Missionary was also approved.

3. The following recommendations of the Missions Committee were received and adopted:

   1. The Associational Missionary make full use of the information secured by the returned questionnaires that were prepared and sent out by him.

   2. Use this information to make surveys and to canvass the territory outlined in the questionnaires.

   3. To make full use of the Home Mission Board Survey Cards.

   4. Report results to the Executive Committee.

4. The resignation of Brother Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Moderator of the Association, was received and accepted with regret. Brother E. C. Watson, Sr., was asked to prepare a resolution extending to Brother Rich sincere thanks and appreciation for his splendid leadership during the time he served as our Moderator. A copy of the resolution was sent to each of his churches and a copy to The Biblical Recorder.

5. The date of October 10, 1950 was set for an Associational-wide Sunday School Planning Meeting to be held in the Warsaw Church at 7:30 o'clock P.M. The Reverend John Lambert is to be the guest speaker for the meeting.

6. Sunday School Superintendent Mr. E. L. Peterson, Training Union Superintendent Mr. A. R. Teachey, W.M.U. Superintendent Mrs. R. W. Blanchard and Treasurer Mr. Garland King made periodic reports of their splendid work to the Executive Committee. These reports will be summarized by each Superintendent and the Treasurer in their annual report to the Association.

Respectively submitted,

MACK HERRING,
Moderator

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET

Sept. 1, 1949 - Aug. 31, 1950

Income

Source	Amount	Source	Amount
Alpine	$ 10.00	Johnson's	$ 180.00
Alum Springs	20.00	Jones Chapel	25.00
Beulah	10.00	Kenansville	90.00
Beulaville	90.00	Mt. Olive	260.00
Bear Marsh	125.00	Mt. Gilead	50.00
Calypso	100.00	Mt. Vernon	30.00
Cedar Fork	45.00	Magnolia	50.00
Center	15.00	New Hope	50.00
Clinton	360.00	Piney Grove	60.00
Concord	20.00	Poplar Grove	25.00
Corinth	96.00	Rose Hill	130.00
Dobson's Chapel	25.00	Rowan	208.00
Ebenezer	20.00	Sharon	65.00
Evergreen	35.00	Shiloh	21.00
Faison	35.00	Siloam	75.00
Garland	45.00	Turkey	75.00
Garners Chapel	40.00	Union Grove	5.00
Hallsville	25.00	Warsaw	275.00
Ingold	80.00	State Convention	1,080.00
Island Creek	100.00	Missionary Supplying	100.00
			$4,150.00

Expenditure

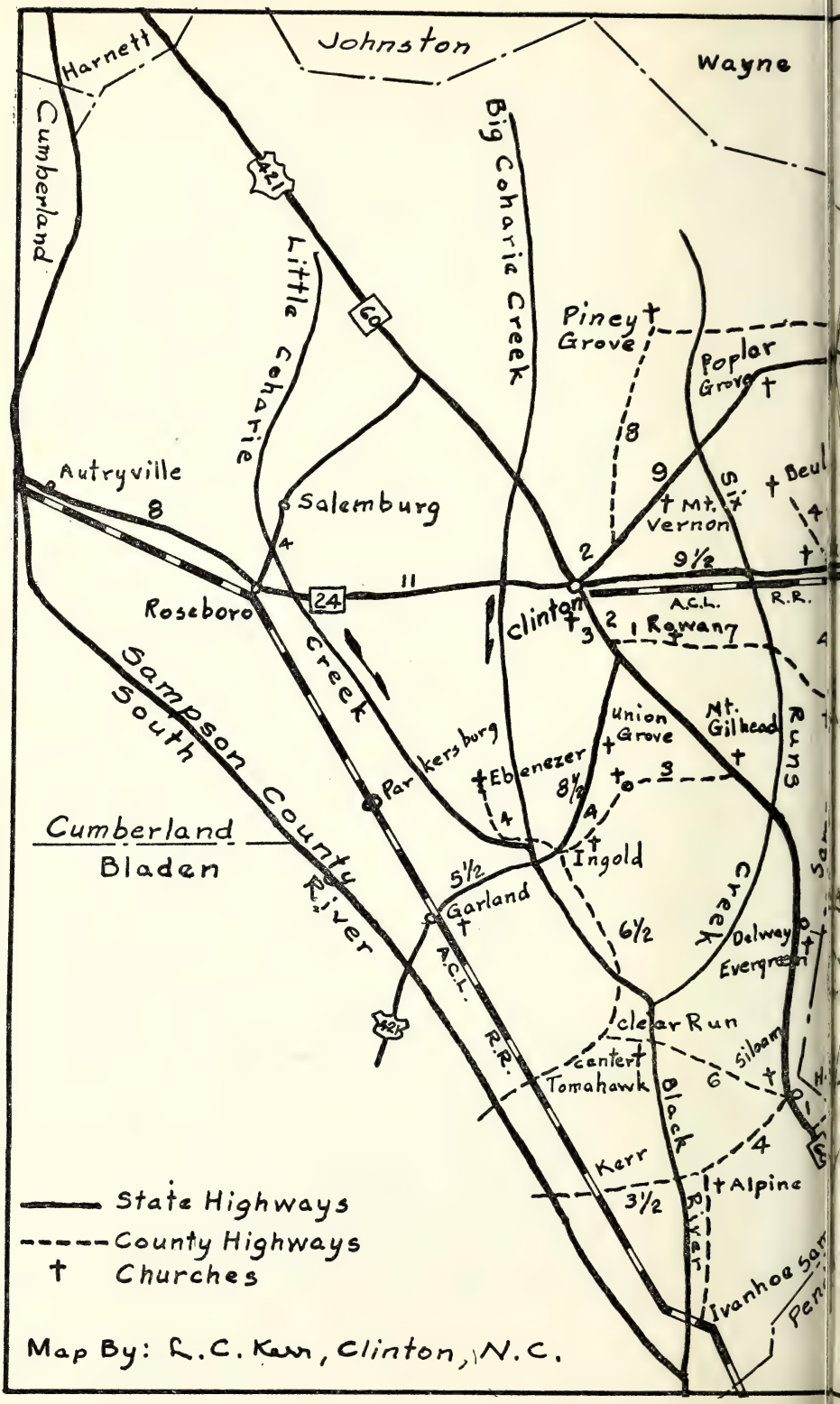
Missionary's Salary	$2,400.00
Missionary's Travel Expense	600.00
Missionary's House Rent	480.00
Missionary's Office Rent	120.00
Office Telephone and Fuel	100.00
Supplies, Printing and Postage	300.00
Clerk Salary	75.00
Sunday School and B. T. U.	75.00
	$4,150.00

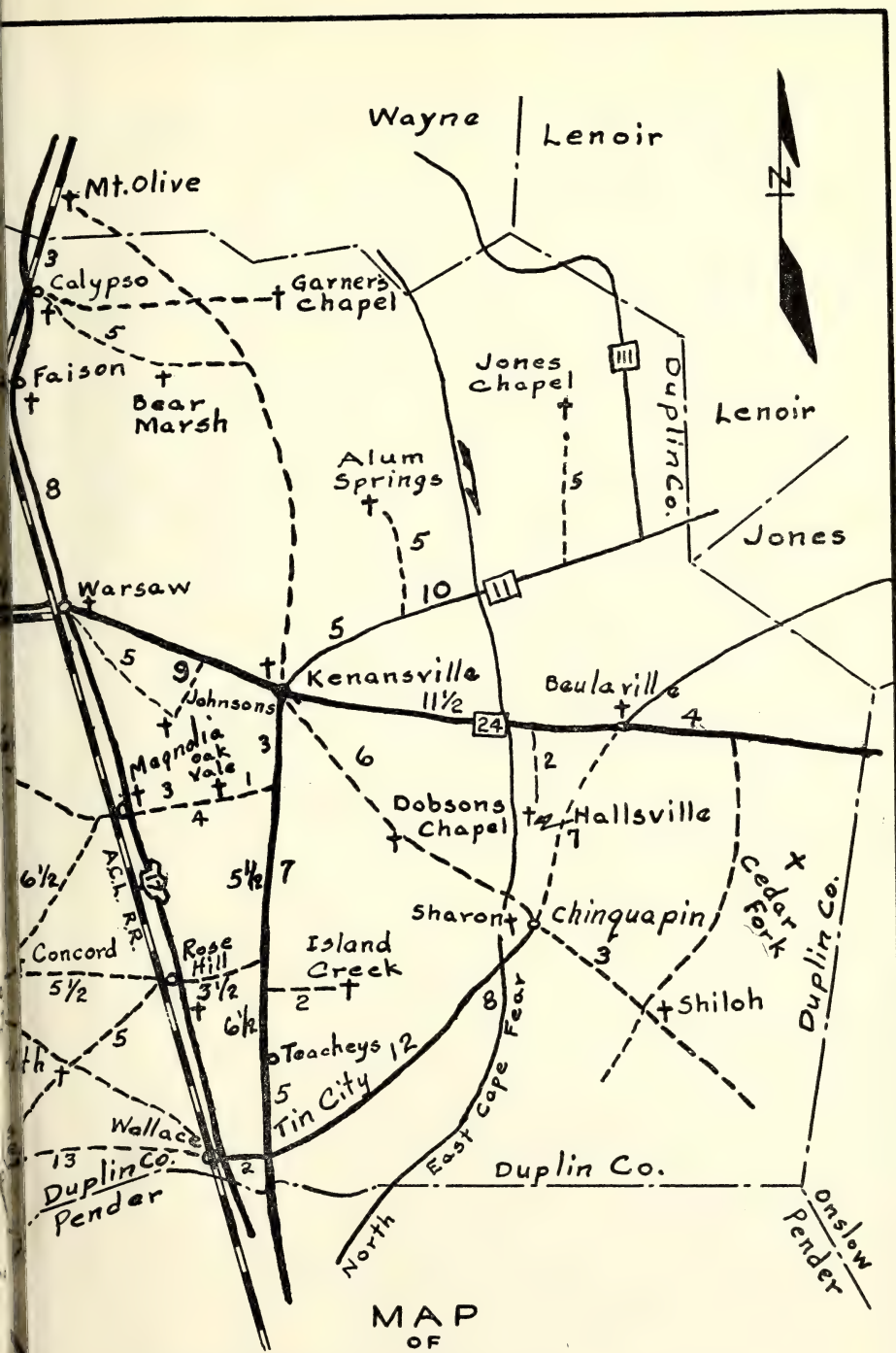
(Adopted)

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

In rendering our second annual report to the Eastern Baptist Association, we would first of all lift our hearts in praise and gratitude to God for His plentiful mercies and abundant blessings upon us; and we would take this opportunity to express our deep appreciation to the churches, pastors, Associational groups, and church membership throughout the Association for your sympathetic attitude toward our work, and for all financial support and cooperation that makes our work possible. Indeed, we thank you sincerely for every courtesy, every kind word of encouragement, and every helpful act of service.

Neither you nor I can completely tabulate in statistical form all of the spiritual achievements, in our individual churches and Association, that result from our religious activities. The best that we can do here is to set


Harnett
Johnston
Wayne
Cumberland
421
Little Coharie
Big Coharie Creek
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Autryville
Salemburg
Mt. Vernon
Beul
Roseboro
24
Clinton
A.C.L.
R.R.
Rowan
Sampson
South
Creek
Parkersburg
Ebenezer
Union Grove
Mt. Gilead
Runs
Cumberland
Bladen
County
River
Ingold
Garland
Delway
Evergreen
Clear Run
Center
Tomahawk
Black
Kerr
Alpine
Ivanhoe
State Highways
County Highways
Churches
Map By: L.C. Kerr, Clinton, N.C.



MAP
OF
EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES

Scale: 1" = 6 Mi. August, 1946

forth in outline some of the definite accomplishments obtained since our Association last met in annual session:

Bulletins mailed out	1578
Letters and cards mailed out	1091
Visits to churches	86
Sermons preached	52
Special Mission talks	16
Individual Conferences	92
Group Conferences	44
Committee meetings	11
Professions of Faith	7
Baptisms	2
Weddings	1
Prayer Meetings	5
Sunday School Lessons	4
Ordinations	2
Vacation Bible Schools	5
Study Courses	4
Participation in Rural Church Program (Oxford)	1
Aiding (now) in formation of church fields	2
Preliminary Surveys	3
Miles traveled (in Associational work)	8752

Not Dictation—But Kindly Suggestions

1. Send to your missionary, from time to time, brief, concise items of interest concerning your church activities, special events, etc., for publication in Associational bulletins.

2. The Eastern Baptist Association is engaged in BIG BUSINESS—38 churches, 18 pastors, approximately 8,000 church members, raising and INVESTING $200,000, or more annually in the kingdom-building work of our Lord; therefore, we feel that it would be necessary and exceedingly advantageous for the Executive Committee to have regular periodic meeting times, and that these meetings be more often than once or twice a year.

3. We are confident that it would be a great "forward step" if we would inaugurate at least one annual Associational-wide simultaneous effort; such as a Deacons' School, Stewardship School, B.T.U. Study-Course School, a "Big Brother" program (Stronger churches aiding to strengthen weaker churches). An annual one-day Associational Sunday School meeting would prove of incalculable value, etc.

4. Work in unchurched areas is done (throughout the state) in cooperation with established churches (nearest these areas), but usually at the direction of the Mission Committee, Executive Committee, or both. It is not the business or duty of your missionary to go out "on his own" and start Mission Stations, or new churches unless he has the authority of the Mission and Executive Committees, as well as the approval and promised cooperation of nearby churches. The alert Missionary will want to plan the total Associational Missionary program in close cooperation with the Mission Committee. A judicious, and wide-awake Mission Committee, meeting periodically with the missionary, should, and will, formulate an adequate Associational Missionary program calculated to promote every phase of our Associational needs, including the establishment of mission stations, and new churches, whenever and wherever such new work is deemed necessary and possible.

Respectfully submitted,

C. HERMAN TRUEBLOOD,

Associational Missionary

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED DURING 1950 SESSION

Be it resolved that this Association express its appreciation to the Magnolia Baptist Church for the fine hospitality on the first day of the One Hundred and Twenty-Third Session of the Eastern Baptist Association.

Be it resolved that this Association express its appreciation to the Mount Gilead Baptist Church for the fine hospitality on the second day of the One Hundred and Twenty-Third Session of the Eastern Baptist Association.

Be it resolved that the Eastern Baptist Association express the appreciation of the churches to the Moderator for the gracious way in which he has presided at this session of the Association, and to the Associational officers who discharged their duties so efficiently during this session.

Whereas we realize that organized immorality is sustained too much by the weakness of Christians; Therefore, be it resolved that this Association cease making resolutions only on the moral issue of our day, but rather that we urge the churches to inspire their members, then the pulpit and church organizations to live in accordance with the teachings of Christ.

Be it resolved that the Association go on record as actively adhering to the historic principle of the SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE, thus registering our objection to any political resolutions between our country and the Vatican, and registering approval of the decision of the recently called special session of the State Baptist Convention with its decision to raise $700,000.00 for a new wing to our Baptist Hospital.

Be it resolved that this One Hundred and Twenty-Third Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association regrets the absence of Brother H. L. Stewart, a friend and trusted leader among us, who is kept away on account of illness. We miss his friendly and wise counsel and his intelligent leadership in our work.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

During 1950 Associational year, 88 of our comrades have been called to their final reward. We praise God for their lives and for their co-operation in our Master's work on earth, and we trust all shall come together again beyond that Beautiful River.

IN MEMORIAM

BEAR MARSH—Mrs. J. E. Swinson, Mr. Peter Kornegay, Mrs. George Holmes, Mr. Clarence Rogers.
BEULAH—Mr. Joe Smith.
BEULAVILLE—Mrs. Annie Strickland, Mr. Hubert Campbell (S. S. Superintendent.)
CALYPSO—Mrs. Kate Butler.
CEDAR FORK—Mrs. Lola Raynor, Mrs. Lula Sloan, Mr. Clarence Thigpen.
CENTER—Miss Irene DeVane.
CLINTON—Mr. Marson Cannady, Mr. A. T. Cooper, Mr. P. I. Edwards, Mr. D. T. Herring (Deacon), Mr. J. F. Connor, Mr. Frank Darden, Mr. George Pope, Mrs. Mary Tew, Mr. John H. Smith, Mr. J. A. Elmore.
CONCORD—Mrs. Dora Murphy, Mr. Lucian C. Drew.
CORINTH—Mrs. Robert Young, Mr. B. W. Matthews, Mr. C. T. Savage.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Mr. T. Q. Lanier (Deacon).
FAISON—Mr. Paul Armstrong.
GARLAND—Mrs. Ila Blackburn, Mrs. Henry Carter, Mr. Ivory Rich (Deacon), Mrs. Pennie Callihan, Mrs. D. L. Armstrong.
HALLSVILLE—Mrs. Maggie Hines, Mr. C. N. Hines, Mr. Paul Garvey.
ISLAND CREEK—Mr. Sylva J. Hanchey, Mr. A. W. Brown, Mr. Bill Bonham.
INGOLD—Mr. James Bordeaux.
JOHNSON'S—Mr. D. J. Middleton, Mr. M. J. Carlton (Deacon), Mr. Willie Chestnutt.
MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Nellie Baker, Mr. W. V. Parker.
MT. GILEAD—Mrs. Lou Hopper, Mrs. Wentworth Rackley, Mrs. Marcus Malpass.
MT. OLIVE—Mr. M. F. Waters, Mrs. Minnie Mathis, Mr. W. P. Martin (Life Deacon), Mrs. M. I. Swinson, Mrs. C. H. Hawkins, Mr. W. H. Tillman, Mr. J. Will Parker.
MT. VERNON—Mr. A. S. Coley.
NEW HOPE—Mrs. Irene H. Blanchard.
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Ola King, Mr. Hubert Brewer, Mrs. Sallie Hairr.
ROSE HILL—Mrs. Sloan Register, Mrs. J. A. Teachey, Mrs. L. J. Teachey, Mrs. Mary Alderman, Mr. Sidney Benton, Mrs. P. C. Fussell.
ROWAN—Mr. Preston T. Boone, Mr. William F. Fortner, Mr. Frank Peterson, Mr. Oscar Jordan, Mr. Don L. Sandy.
SHARON—Mr. Esa Swinson, Mr. Stacey Lanier.
SHILOH—Mr. Paul Cottle.
SILOAM—Mr. C. L. McDowell, Mr. W. S. Pierce, Mrs. C. N. Parker.
TURKEY—Mr. B. A. Sutton.
WARSAW—Mrs. W. E. Fussell, Mr. S. H. Britt, Mr. Ernest Tucker, Mr. J. A. Turner, Mrs. W. S. Stokes, Mrs. B. W. Pickett, Mr. Tom Lanier, Mr. C. T. Revell, Mrs. Sudie Blackburn.

TREASURER'S REPORT
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

October 1, 1949, to September 30, 1950

RECEIPTS:

Net Cash Balance, Sept. 30, 1949	$ 623.54
Beulaville Church	90.00
Bear Marsh Church	125.00
Clinton Church	360.00
Calypso Church	100.00
Cedar Fork Church	45.00
Corinth Church	96.00
Center Church	15.00
Dobson Chapel Church	25.00
Ebenezer Church	22.43
Evergreen Church	35.00
Faison Church	55.00
Garland Church	39.46
Garner's Chapel Church	40.00
Ingold Church	75.00
Island Creek Church	175.00
Johnson Church	100.00
Jones Chapel Church	25.00
Kenansville Church	90.00
Mt. Olive Church	260.00
Mt. Gilead Church	54.19
Mt. Vernon Church	30.00
Magnolia Church	50.00
New Hope Church	56.91
Poplar Grove Church	25.00
Piney Grove Church	60.00
Rowan Church	200.00
Rose Hill Church	130.00
Siloam Church	75.00
Sharon Church	65.00
Shiloh Church	21.00
Turkey Church	75.00
Warsaw Church	280.00
State Mission Funds	1,200.00
Minute Fund	85.00
B. T. U. Funds	27.62
TOTAL	$4,831.15

DISBURSEMENTS:

Sampson Publishing Co.—Programs	$ 10.50
J. L. Williams, P.M.—Stamped Envelopes	8.00
Wilmington Printing Co.—Minutes	178.00
L. F. Sodeman—Meals B.T.U. Mass Meeting	20.00
A. R. Teachey—B.T.U. Supplies	9.75
Sampson Publishing Co.—Placard Calendars	12.50
Mack Oil Co.—Installation Office Heater	5.00

Mack Oil Co.—Fuel for Office	6.74
Warsaw Wood Products Inc.—Materials, Office Desk	14.18
Baptist Book Store—B.T.U. Supplies	13.91
Mrs. J. V. Case—Cards B.T.U. Mass Meeting	1.50
Wallace Enterprise—800 4-Page Programs	18.50
Mrs. Ida Katz—Rent	500.00
Warsaw Drug Co.—Office Rent (7 mos.)	70.00
Carolina Tel. & Tel. Co.—Office Phone Bill	49.48
Baptist Book Store—Payments on Mimeograph Machine	125.00
C. H. Trueblood—Stationery and Office Supplies	95.77
C. H. Trueblood—Salary (12 mos.)	2,400.00
C. H. Trueblood—Travel (12 mos.)	600.00
Payment of Check No. 71 by Bank Outstanding Sept. 30, 1949	14.30
TOTAL	$4,153.13
Cash Balance, Sept. 30, 1950	678.02
TOTAL	$4,831.15

VISUAL EDUCATION FUND

October 1, 1949, to September 30, 1950

RECEIPTS:	
Cash Balance, Sept. 30, 1949	$ 101.50
TOTAL	$ 101.50
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Cash Balance, Sept. 30, 1950	$ 101.50
TOTAL	$ 101.50

BANK RECONCILEMENT

WACCAMAW BANK & TRUST COMPANY, KENANSVILLE, N. C.

September 30, 1950

		General Fund	Visual Education Fund
Bank Balance as per bank statement		$673.34	$101.50
PLUS: Deposit in Transit:			
Amount	$4.68		
TOTAL		4.68	
Net Bank Balances		$678.02	$101.50

Respectfully submitted,

GARLAND P. KING,
Treasurer

REPORT OF CLERK

A total of $90.65 was received by the Clerk, enclosed in the church letters for the Minute Fund. This amount was turned over to the Treasurer.

PAUL L. CASHWELL, A.C.

SUNDRY STATISTICS AND COMPARISONS — 1949-1950

CHURCH	CLERK	Baptisms		Church Members		Sunday School Enroll.		Sunday School Av. Att.		B. T. U. Enroll.		W. M. U. Enroll.		Finance Missions		Finance Local		Minute Fund		Minutes Requested	
		'49	'50	'49	'50	'49	'50	'49	'50	'49	'50	'49	'50	'49	'50	'49	'50	'49	'50	'49	'50
Alpine	Alton Ezzell	0	0	37	36	25	22	18	12	0	0	0	0	2	78	145	190	2.00	2.00	8	8
Alum Springs	H. T. Kornegay	3	0	67	78	100	86	69	49	0	____	0	____	31	50	455	469	2.50	2.50	10	12
Beulaville	Mrs. Sidney E. Hunter	16	3	219	220	198	189	127	130	0	____	36	25	748	774	10161	6536	____	____	50	25
Bear Marsh	E. J. Davis	16	9	312	318	250	245	139	129	0	____	111	118	1209	1153	2125	1886	____	____	60	50
Beulah	J. W. Warren	0	1	34	30	31	32	20	25	0	0	0	0	65	94	641	532	3.00	3.00	12	12
Clinton	Wm. G. King	42	25	893	916	771	753	423	413	116	110	320	331	9071	9648	20636	19027	20.00	____	75	25
Calypso	H. C. Cook	13	___	255	254	174	199	85	98	0	____	59	31	826	841	2472	2116	____	____	50	40
Cedar Fork	Earl R. Scott	7	5	153	152	110	137	80	95	0	0	0	0	443	132	3819	1317	____	____	15	15
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop	2	1	113	110	97	111	50	55	0	0	24	29	254	170	2294	1077	2.50	____	15	15
Corinth	J. E. Johnson	10	5	320	322	288	253	126	143	84	108	68	91	1105	1083	4280	3984	____	____	50	50
Center	C. I. Robinson	6	8	84	120	60	70	40	40	41	____	6	9	371	90	532	1243	____	3.00	25	25
Dobsons Chapel	Preston Brown	0	___	201	198	70	58	34	40	0	____	0	59	144	107	2737	7739	____	____	24	24
Ebenezer	W. F. Carro'l	1	1	30	26	31	25	15	____	0	____	0	____	57	89	247	200	1.00	1.00	15	6
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring	3	2	122	125	113	111	45	45	44	48	39	36	488	498	1460	1051	____	____	25	25
Faison	H. L. Hocy	0	___	76	80	65	71	45	40	0	____	14	14	324	418	1097	1047	3.00	2.00	6	10
Garland	S. L. Smith	10	20	241	251	232	259	95	101	70	58	76	118	807	801	3320	2718	____	____	20	25
Garners Chapel	Elmer Goodson	1	___	103	103	69	79	35	45	0	___	30	31	220	219	799	498	____	___	10	10
Hallsville	Harry Miller	0	0	152	147	62	88	35	50	45	45	21	16	254	107	618	795	4.00	4.00	15	15
Ingold	E. C. Watson	1	2	230	211	154	168	104	99	62	71	40	37	1148	1611	3407	2167	____	____	20	25
Island Creek	Claude Rivenbark	15	10	320	324	99	102	73	80	48	45	30	30	280	562	2391	2295	5.00	5.00	36	25
Johnsons	H. E. Phillips	2	___	175	169	111	107	70	60	52	55	21	21	911	564	1799	1705	15.00	15.00	25	25
Jones Chapel	M. B. Holt	0	3	46	47	56	63	40	40	0	____	0	11	68	130	688	899	2.00	10.00	6	25
Kenansville	Mrs. A. T. Brinson	4	___	131	133	97	87	46	50	0	____	37	33	405	342	2575	2104	____	____	15	20
Mt. Olive	W. B. Murray, Jr.	14	8	479	466	345	380	155	177	44	____	167	177	7518	3868	7933	10805	____	____	15	15
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Chas. Bryant	9	6	261	256	218	283	83	138	59	39	99	105	984	582	2051	1522	____	____	25	25
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. W. W. Warwick	4	5	126	135	84	91	55	65	0	____	0	12	181	143	1355	967	7.50	7.50	12	12
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw	4	5	176	182	143	143	86	98	84	80	90	91	890	609	2933	2188	8.00	8.00	25	30
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard	14	1	178	177	86	68	55	61	0	50	80	68	437	411	1028	1070	____	____	10	10
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King	3	___	52	52	75	60	20	30	0	____	0	____	121	85	517	447	1.50	1.65	10	10
Piney Grove	Mrs. M. L. Hobbs	15	24	217	245	174	175	95	100	46	40	78	77	259	535	27077	3001	____	5.00	25	25
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone	8	7	439	437	327	348	135	129	109	110	153	____	1448	1463	4980	5041	____	12.00	50	50
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells	2	15	316	326	260	264	145	156	95	89	88	98	2788	3370	31946	14744	____	____	50	50
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall	8	3	195	194	136	133	73	80	51	48	63	61	988	1058	3058	2430	____	____	25	25
Sharon	Rudolph Futreal	14	9	182	190	113	154	70	90	0	____	10	34	241	258	3603	1299	____	3.00	12	12
Shiloh	Mrs. William Maready	4	1	85	88	100	100	55	55	0	0	13	13	96	107	589	656	3.00	3.00	25	25
Turkey	Mrs. Geo. W. Roberts	0	12	202	214	129	148	70	78	68	____	26	31	327	235	2837	1572	5.00	____	20	20
Union Grove	R. H. Carter	4	5	62	86	80	90	45	45	0	____	0	____	25	31	1497	1048	____	3.00	24	20
Warsaw	Annie Kate Powell	26	21	463	478	401	420	196	207	64	82	175	244	4905	4255	9772	9055	____	____	50	50
	TOTALS	281	217	7747	7896	5934	6172	3143	3548	1182	1008	1974	2051	40469	36571	169880	117390	85.00	90.65	965	866

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828—South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	J. L. Stewart
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839—Johnsons	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840—Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847—Harriets Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853—Moores Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865—Moores Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887—Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1892—Emmas Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnsons	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898—Harrells Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnsons	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnsons	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947—Island Creek and Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948—Garland and Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949—Rose Hill and Clinton	Thos. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950—Magnolia and Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS			TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, Etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings He'd	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Years Present Pastor Served Church	Does Pastor Live On Church Field?
Alpine	R	1912	2—A.M.	D. R. Hewett				32	4	36	1			2	
Alum Springs	R	1908	4—A.M., 2—P.M.	J. L. Sharpe, Kenansville		1		40	38	78	1			3	Yes
Bear Marsh	R	1763	1, 3—A.M. & P.M.	T. K. Woody, Calypso	9	3	9	283	35	318	1			3	Yes
Beulah	R	1813	1, 3—A.M. & P.M.	J. C. Conoly, Turkey	1	1	2	30		30	1				
Beulaville	T	1908	2, 4 A.M.—1, 3, 5—P.M.	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	3	2	4	195	25	220	2	30		4	Yes
Calypso	T	1908	2, 4—A.M. & P.M.	T. K. Woody, Calypso		1	2	155	99	254	1	3		3	Yes
Cedar Fork	R	1905	1, 2—A.M. & P.M.	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	5	6	11	125	27	152	1			4	Yes
Center	R	1901	1—P.M.	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	18	3	1	60	40	100	1	35		16	
Clinton	C	1885	Full Time	L. F. Sodeman, Clinton	25	45	47	788	128	916	1	75		3	Yes
Concord	R	1825	4—A.M., 2—P.M.	J. P. Royal, Magnolia	1		4	82	28	110	1			1	Yes
Corinth	R	1853	1, 3, 5—A.M., 2, 4—P.M.	J. V. Case, Jr., Rose Hill	5	6	9	282	40	322	1			6	Yes
Dobson's Chapel	R	1864	2—A.M., 4—P.M.	N. E. Gresham, Chinquapin			3	166	32	198		14	Yes	7	Yes
Ebenezer	R	1867	None	No Pastor	1			26		26	1		Yes		
Evergreen	R	1933	3—A.M., 2—P.M.	A. L. Benton, Kerr	2	1		97	28	125	1	2		2	Yes
Faison	T	1885	1—A.M., 3—P.M.	No Pastor			1	57	23	80	0	5			
Garland	T	1870	2, 4—A.M., 2, 4—P.M.	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	20	7	16	151	100	251	1	41		16	Yes
Garner's Chapel	R	1926	None	No Pastor				60	43	103			Yes		
Hallsville	R	1804	3—A.M., 4—P.M.	A. L. Brown, Beaulaville	0	0	3	147		147	1	1		5	Yes
Ingold	R	1926	1, 3—A.M., 2, 4—P.M.	No Pastor	2	2	19	160	51	211	1				
Island Creek	R	1802	1—A.M., 3—P.M.	N. E. Gresham, Chinquapin	10	2	8	273	51	324	1			8	Yes
Johnson's	R	1835	1, 5—A.M., 3—P.M.	A. W. Greenlaw			9	150	19	169	1	6	Yes	1	
Jones Chapel	V	1913	2, 4—A.M., 2, 4—P.M.	Lauren R. Sharpe, Kenansville	3			42	5	47	1	1		2½	
Kenansville	T	1837	1, 3—A.M., 1, 3—P.M.	Lauren R. Sharpe, Kenansville		8	6	90	43	133		2		3	Yes
Magnolia	T	1835	1, 3—A.M., 1, 3—P.M.	J. P. Royal, Magnolia	5	4	3	176	6	182	1			1	Yes
Mt. Gilead	R	1842	1, 3—A.M., 3—P.M.	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	6	13	17	166	94	256	1	12		18	Yes
Mt. Olive	C	1876	Full Time	W. I. Terrell, Mt. Olive	8	9	30	404	62	466	1		Yes		Yes
Mt. Vernon	R	1910	3—A.M., 1—P.M.	J. C. Conoly, Turkey	5	5	1	101	34	135	1	1		2	Yes
New Hope	R	1817	2—A.M., 4—P.M.	J. P. Royal, Magnolia	1	3	9	177		177	1	20		1½	Yes
Piney Grove	R	1840	2, 3—A.M., 1, 4—P.M.	E. N. Teague, Faison, Rt. 2	24	4	7	230	15	245	1	35	Yes	2	Yes
Poplar Grove	R	1880	2—A.M., 4—P.M.	J. C. Conly, Turkey				52		52	1			2	Yes
Rose Hill	T	1900	2, 4—A.M., 1, 3—P.M.	J. V. Case, Rose Hill	15	12	17	240	86	326	1		Yes	6	Yes
Rowan	R	1749	Full Time	Roy R. McCulloch, Clinton	7	3	9	337	100	437	1	30		2	Yes
Sharon	V	1904	3—A.M., 1—P.M.	N. E. Gresham, Chinquapin	9	3	3	190		190	1				Yes
Shiloh	C	1941	4—A.M., 2—P.M.	N. E. Gresham, Chinquapin	1	3	1	88		88	1			7	Yes
Siloam	V	1889	2, 4—A.M., 1, 3—P.M.	A. L. Benton, Kerr	3	2	9	156	38	194	2	20	Yes	4	Yes
Turkey	V	1908	4—A.M., 2—P.M.	J. C. Conoly, Turkey	12	6	6	154	60	214	3	4		2	Yes
Union Grove	R	1915	1, 3—P.M.	L. L. Barnes, Elizabethtown, Rt. 2	5	4	3	80	6	86	3			2	
Warsaw	T	1856	2,3,4—A.M., 1,2,4,5—P.M.	A. W. Greenlaw, Warsaw	31	14	30	375	103	478	1	80	Yes	1	Yes
				TOTALS	237	173	299	6417	1463	7876	40	417			

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes & Depts.	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr			4	4		3		11			22	12		
Alum Springs	Miss Cathern Waller, Mt. Olive			11	20	15		19	23			86	49	65	62
Bear Marsh	D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive		19	18	23	35	22	21	107			245	129	118	102
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey, Rt. 1				12		8		12			32	25	30	20
Beulaville	Fitzgerald Bostic, Beulaville		13	16	28	28	24	50	25		3	189	130	99	79
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso			22	15	22	31	31	78			199	98	106	102
Cedar Fork	Gordon Thigpen, Beulaville		10	11	20	20	17	11	45		3	137	95	93	74
Center	T. R. Lee, Garland	7	3		7	15	15		23			70	40	39	31
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	23	56	58	60	92	61	70	307	26		753	413	282	225
Concord	A. J. Johnson, Rose Hill			12	17	17	12	24	29			111	55	53	38
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill	30		24	33	37	32	41	94			253	143	120	109
Dobson's Chapel	D. J. Kilpatrick, Rose Hill				10	9	13	11	13		2	58	40	52	35
Ebenezer	David McLemore, Parkersburg			4	5				16			25			
Evergreen	Charles Jackson, Rose Hill			10	13	24	20	12	32			111	45	62	52
Faison	L. D. Groome, Faison			14		10	5	17	23		2	71	40		
Garland	Coleman Carter, Garland	15	21	16	36	30	17	18	72	29	5	259	101	146	118
Garner's Chapel	Varner Garner, Mt. Olive			11	7	13	12	15	21			79	45	64	60
Hallsville	Lloyd Futrell, Beulaville			16		15	18	23	16			88	50	94	70
Ingold	Alvah Tatum, Ingold		18	14	13	19	12	23	57	4	8	168	99	105	89
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace		5	11	20	22	20		22		2	102	80	85	65
Johnson's	H. L. Phillips, Warsaw, Rt. 2			10	12	15	16	15	25		14	107	60		
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Albertson			16	6	18			23			63	40	45	38
Kenansville	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville		7	2	10	6	8	12	30		12	87	50	30	25
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia			18	29	29	12	40	15			143	98		
Mt. Gilead	Robert Bass, Clinton, Rt. 2	53	16	14	18	33	21	43	48	35	1	283	105	165	138
Mt. Olive	Robert R. Martin, Mt. Olive		25	21	41	48	35	20	184		6	380	177	122	98
Mt. Vernon	H. L. Pope, Clinton, Rt. 2			9	17	12	18	10	22		3	91	65	74	63
New Hope	T. A. Johnson, Turkey			10	8	17		15	15		3	68	61	69	62
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 5			14	15	23	17	25	74	7		175	100	80	74
Poplar Grove	Carl Spencer, Faison				15	5	15		20		5	60	30	55	35
Rose Hill	E. G. Murray, Rose Hill		16	11	27	39	23	27	99	18	4	264	156	81	61
Rowan	Roy Yancey, Clinton	40		20	23	28	31	40	129	30	7	348	129		
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace			19	20	25	32	28	30			154	90	95	85
Shiloh	Mrs. M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin			27	16	12	30		25			100	55	66	
Siloam	Mr. Geo. D. McGill, Wallace			10	9	13	15	14	55	13	4	133	80	67	49
Turkey	Johnnie Honeycutt, Turkey			25	14	12	20	34	43			148	78	73	62
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4			10	15	6	11	12	30		6	90	45		
Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	20	17	34	50	57	41	28	143	24	6	420	202	126	101
	TOTALS	188	226	542	688	821	687	749	2036	186	96	6172	3310	2761	2222

Table C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Gen. Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Alpine	None																			
Alum Springs	None																			
Bear Marsh	None																			
Beulah	None																			
Beulaville	None																			
Calypso	None																			
Cedar Fork	None																			
Center	Albert Brown, Kerr				1		1	1		3				10		20	10		40	22
Clinton	Charles L. Pope, Clinton		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		12	15	21	21	21	15		110	50
Concord	None																			
Corinth	Mrs. George Jones, Rt. 2, Rose Hill		1	1	2	2	1	2		8		6	10	25	29	13	15	10	108	80
Dobson's Chapel	None																			
Ebenezer	None																			
Evergreen	Floyd Hood, Rose Hill				1		1	1		3				20		15	10	3	48	
Faison	None																			
Garland	Harold Rich, Garland		1		1	1	1	1		5		8		15	10	13	11	1	58	31
Garner's Chapel	None																			
Hallsville	George Lanier, Beulaville					1	1	1		3					15	20	7	3	45	23
Ingold	Ariel McLamb, Rt. 4, Clinton		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		7	7	14	7	16	20		71	
Island Creek	William Batts, Wallace		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		4	5	6	7	13	8	2	45	30
Johnson's	Billie Byrd, Warsaw, Rt. 2		1	1		1	1	1		5		11		12	11	10	8	3	55	34
Jones Chapel	None																			
Kenansville	None																			
Magnolia	Admah Lanier, Magnolia		1		1	1	1	1		5		8		15	18	20	15	4	80	35
Mt. Gilead	C. D. Bass, Clinton, Rt. 2	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	5	5			5	5	14	10		39	30
Mt. Olive	None																			
Mt. Vernon	None																			
New Hope	J. W. Knowles			1	1	1		1		4			9	8	11		16	6	50	40
Piney Grove	Mrs. W. H. Powell, Clinton, Rt. 5				1	1		1		3				15	12		13		40	25
Poplar Grove	None																			
Rose Hill	Mrs. Albert Cottle, Rose Hill		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		3	11	16	14	14	28	3	89	55
Rowan	Mrs. O. F. Malpass, Clinton, Rt. 2			1	1	1	1	1		5			11	10	21	24	29	15	110	30
Sharon	None																			
Shiloh	None																			
Siloam	Mrs. Geo. D. McGill, Wallace				1	1	1	1		4				13	11	9	15	5	48	37
Turkey	None																			
Union Grove	None																			
Warsaw	Jas. F. Strickland, Warsaw			1	1	1	1	1		5			8	20	21	16	13	4	82	49
	TOTALS	1	8	9	16	16	15	18	0	82	5	59	76	225	213	238	243	59	1118	571

Table D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alpine	None														
Alum Springs	None														
Bear Marsh	Mrs. S. H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive	1		1	1	1	4	59		15	15	29	118	50	5
Beulah	None														
Beulaville	Mrs. Sidney E. Hunter, Beulaville	2					2	25					25	25	14
Calypso	Mrs. H. C. Cook, Calypso	1					1	31					31	30	2
Cedar Fork	None														
Center	None											9			
Clinton	Mrs. H. S. Matthews, Clinton	1	1	2	2	1	7	167	25	32	51	56	331	196	99
Concord	Mrs. Elma Drew, Magnolia	1					1	29					29		
Corinth	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill	1		2		2	5	30		26		35	91	25	
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Brown, Rose Hill	1		1		1	3	18		15		26	59		
Ebenezer	None														
Evergreen	Mrs. H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	1				1	2	16				20	36	6	2
Faison	Mrs. R. D. Clifton, Faison	1					1	14					14	12	3
Garland	Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1	1	2	1	1	6	20	12	26	5	15	118	65	26
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Willie Best, Mt. Olive	1		1		1	3	17		6		8	31		
Hallsville	Mrs. Hosea Hunter, Beulaville	1					1	16					16		1
Ingold	Mrs. C. W. Pope, Clinton, Rt. 4	1		1		1	3	19		10		8	37		
Island Creek	Mrs. Wilbert Bonham, Rose Hill	1					1	30					30		5
Johnson's	Ethel West, Warsaw	1					1	21					21		
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Jonnie Harper, Albertson	1					1	11					11		
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Sitterson, Kenansville	2				1	3	25				8	33		2
Magnolia	Mrs. J. E. Hamilton, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	10	15	6	35	91	20	17
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Bessie Pearson, Clinton, Rt. 2	1		1	1	1	4	42		15	30	18	105	72	12
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Lula Summerlin, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	1	1	6	78	11	37	22	29	177	104	73
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Rena Britt, Clinton, Rt. 5	1					1	12					12		
New Hope	Mrs. J. T. Drew, Warsaw	1		1	1	1	4	33		12	5	18	78	50	20
Piney Grove	Mrs. Dick Welsh, Clinton, Rt. 5	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	12	15	9	10	77	30	
Poplar Grove	None														
Rose Hill	Mrs. L. W. Williams, Rose Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	52	11	14	5	16	98	75	10
Rowan	None														
Sharon	Mrs. Walter Rivenbark, Chinquapin	1		1			2	26		8			34		
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	1					1	13					13		
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall, Kerr	1		1		1	3	32		9		20	61	44	17
Turkey	Mrs. Geo. L. Chestnutt, Turkey	1					1	31					31	20	4
Union Grove	None														
Warsaw	Mrs. J. C. Brock, Warsaw	1	1	2	2	1	7	116	16	43	39	30	244	114	80
	TOTALS	31	7	21	12	18	89	1050	97	298	187	390	2052	938	392

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property incl. Pastor's Home	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Alpine	None			$	$ 450.00	$	$
Alum Springs	None				2,000.00		
Bear Marsh	None					216.00	
Beulah	None				1,500.00		
Beulaville	None			2,500.00	15,000.00	660.00	25.00
Calypso	None			6,000.00	20,000.00	325.00	100.00
Cedar Fork	None				10,000.00		10.00
Center	None				1,500.00	100.00	15.00
Clinton	A. W. Jackson, Clinton	75	5	15,000.00	60,000.00		
Concord	None				6,000.00		
Corinth	None				16,000.00	600.00	75.00
Dobson's Chapel	None				10,000.00		
Ebenezer	None				2,000.00		
Evergreen	None					125.00	35.00
Faison	None				6,000.00		
Garland	None				25,000.00	800.00	50.00
Garner's Chapel	None						
Hallsville	None				3,000.00		10.00
Ingold	None			5,000.00	25,000.00		
Island Creek	None				5,000.00		100.00
Johnson's	Percy Gavin				8,000.00		
Jones Chapel	None				3,000.00		
Kenansville	None			8,500.00	13,000.00		
Magnolia	None			3,000.00	35,000.00		
Mt. Gilead	None				25,000.00	600.00	50.00
Mt. Olive	None			7,500.00	47,500.00		
Mt. Vernon	None				10,580.00	20.00	30.00
New Hope	None				4,000.00		
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 5	35	10	8,000.00	38,000.00	300.00	60.00
Poplar Grove	None						
Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill			2,500.00	100,000.00		
Rowan	None			8,000.00	30,000.00		
Sharon	None			3,000.00	7,000.00		
Shiloh	None				4,000.00	30.00	
Siloam	None			6,000.00	15,000.00	300.00	75.00
Turkey	None			5,000.00	7,500.00	100.00	75.00
Union Grove	None						
Warsaw	None			5,000.00	25,000.00		
	TOTALS	110	15	$85,000.00	$581,030.00	$4,176.00	$710.00

Table F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Money Borrowed, Sale of Property, Etc.	All Other Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, Etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
Alpine	$	$ 268.00	$	$	$	$ 15.00	$	$ 50.00	$	$	$ 65.00	$ 125.00	$ 190.00
Alum Springs		469.00			1,500.00		169.00			169.00	1,838.00	300.00	1,841.00
Bear Marsh		3,266.00	144.00			159.00	90.00	225.00		68.00	686.00	1,200.00	1,886.00
Beulah		625.00				15.00		114.00		92.00	221.00	311.00	532.00
Beulaville			156.00	257.00	2,492.00	277.00	116.00	369.00		1,369.00	5,036.00	1,500.00	6,536.00
Calypso		2,851.00	185.00	204.00		167.00	7.00	160.00		143.00	866.00	1,250.00	2,116.00
Cedar Fork		1,716.00		92.00			79.00	204.00		342.00	717.00	600.00	1,317.00
Center		50.00		20.00	45.00	56.00		70.00			191.00	222.00	413.00
Clinton		27,776.00	6,516.00	1,243.00	461.00	1,544.00		550.00	3,160.00	954.00	14,427.00	4,600.00	19,027.00
Concord		1,433.00		108.00	291.00			65.00		39.00	502.00	575.00	1,077.00
Corinth		4,136.00	32.00	183.00	1,514.00	388.00	3.00	115.00		400.00	2,678.00	1,300.00	3,984.00
Dobson's Chapel		5,065.00			7,059.00	125.00				30.00	7,214.00	525.00	7,739.00
Ebenezer				27.00		35.00		30.00			92.00	108.00	200.00
Evergreen	12.00			102.00		142.00		114.00		93.00	451.00	600.00	1,051.00
Faison		1,465.00		296.00		54.00		85.00		202.00	637.00	410.00	1,047.00
Garland		3,701.00	80.00	457.00	241.00	284.00	328.00	124.00	100.00	90.00	1,704.00	1,015.00	2,718.00
Garner's Chapel		677.00		107.00		97.00		100.00		19.00	323.00	175.00	498.00
Hallsville			13.00	51.00		120.00		91.00		120.00	395.00	400.00	795.00
Ingold		3,829.00	100.00	71.00	200.00	193.00	108.00	220.00		431.00	1,323.00	844.00	2,167.00
Island Creek		2,588.00		400.00	150.00	154.00	125.00	460.00		407.00	1,696.00	600.00	2,295.00
Johnson's		2,269.00		45.00		224.00	34.00	25.00		277.00	605.00	1,100.00	1,705.00
Jones Chapel		958.00		264.00	1.00	46.00		50.00		79.00	440.00	458.00	899.00
Kenansville		2,446.00		96.00		95.00	10.00		470.00	232.00	904.00	1,200.00	2,104.00
Magnolia				96.00	270.00	212.00	25.00	100.00	285.00		988.00	1,200.00	2,188.00
Mt. Gilead		3,260.00	81.00	146.00	164.00	245.00	39.00	202.00		45.00	922.00	600.00	1,522.00
Mt. Olive		14,976.00	875.00	1,085.00	4,122.00	883.00	79.00	830.00		1,122.00	8,995.00	1,810.00	10,805.00
Mt. Vernon		1,443.00				96.00	85.00	115.00		70.00	367.00	600.00	967.00
New Hope		1,435.00		69.00		111.00	20.00	60.00			259.00	811.00	1,070.00
Piney Grove				120.00	61.00	150.00	29.00	75.00	1,000.00	66.00	1,501.00	1,500.00	3,001.00
Poplar Grove		538.00				25.00		54.00		36.00	115.00	332.00	447.00
Rose Hill	3,550.00	17,254.00	480.00	794.00	9,951.00	627.00	10.00	245.00		660.00	12,767.00	1,977.00	14,744.00
Rowan			175.00	869.00		468.00	47.00	222.00		260.00	2,041.00	3,000.00	5,041.00
Sharon				223.00	132.00	68.00	88.00	130.00		58.00	699.00	600.00	1,299.00
Shiloh			110.00			104.00			115.00		328.00	327.00	656.00
Siloam		3,488.00	60.00	161.00		379.00		100.00	337.00	192.00	1,230.00	1,200.00	2,430.00
Turkey			25.00	10.00	225.00	92.00	154.00	255.00	190.00	21.00	972.00	600.00	1,572.00
Union Grove		1,080.00				50.00	67.00	139.00	350.00	203.00	808.00	240.00	1,048.00
Warsaw			853.00	2,193.00		984.00	615.00	345.00		2,064.00	7,055.00	2,000.00	9,055.00
TOTALS	$3,562.00	$109,062.00	$9,885.00	$9,789.00	$28,879.00	$8,684.00	$2,327.00	$6,093.00	$6,007.00	$10,353.00	$82,058.00	$36,215.00	$117,982.00

Table G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, Etc.	Total Expenditure For Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes	Total Church Debt At End of Year
Alpine	$ 10.00	$	$ 14.00	$	$	$	$ 10.00	$ 8.00	$ 36.00	$ 78.00	$ 268.00	
Alum Springs			10.00				25.00	15.00		50.00	1,891.00	
Bear Marsh	111.00	125.00	72.00	112.00	119.00		405.00	208.00		1,153.00	3,039.00	
Beulah	34.00				12.00		16.00	31.00		94.00	626.00	
Beulaville	36.00	90.00	75.00	78.00	231.00	17.00	100.00	58.00	89.00	774.00	7,310.00	
Calypso	324.00	100.00	43.00	31.00	18.00	49.00	211.00	17.00	48.00	841.00	2,957.00	
Cedar Fork		45.00				6.00	57.00		24.00	132.00	1,450.00	
Center	5.00	15.00		4.00	15.00		54.00	20.00	2.00	115.00	528.00	
Clinton	5,662.00	360.00	478.00			1,357.00	927.00	707.00	160.00	9,648.00	28,675.00	
Concord	47.00		15.00	4.00	14.00		48.00	30.00	12.00	170.00	1,247.00	
Corinth	600.00	98.00	24.00	12.00	54.00		189.00	26.00	80.00	1,083.00	5,067.00	
Dobson's Chapel	17.00	25.00	6.00	3.00			25.00	25.00	1.00	107.00	7,846.00	
Ebenezer		22.00	7.00				30.00	30.00		89.00	289.00	
Evergreen	174.00	35.00	15.00	14.00	25.00	67.00	106.00	17.00	46.00	498.00	1,549.00	
Faison	158.00	35.00	8.00	21.00	11.00		59.00	62.00	64.00	418.00	1,465.00	
Garland	362.00	79.00	24.00	8.00	52.00	50.00	108.00	74.00	44.00	801.00	3,519.00	
Garner's Chapel	20.00	40.00	5.00	9.00	19.00		77.00	48.00		219.00	716.00	
Hallsville	56.00	10.00		12.00	13.00		17.00			107.00	902.00	
Ingold	569.00	85.00	28.00	48.00	39.00		150.00	104.00	14.00	1,611.00	3,209.00	
Island Creek		100.00			37.00	100.00	125.00	200.00		562.00	2,857.00	
Johnson's	25.00	100.00	53.00				179.00	207.00		564.00	2,269.00	
Jones Chapel		25.00			20.00	33.00	22.00	30.00		130.00	1,028.00	
Kenansville	99.00	90.00	13.00	16.00	29.00		55.00	37.00	2.00	342.00	2,446.00	1,400.00
Magnolia	155.00	50.00	89.00	33.00	69.00		168.00	45.00	2.00	609.00	2,798.00	
Mt. Gilead	227.00	72.00	22.00	3.00	32.00	38.00	96.00	47.00	44.00	582.00	2,054.00	
Mt. Olive	2,280.00	271.00	61.00	54.00	455.00	204.00	387.00	70.00	86.00	3,868.00	14,673.00	
Mt. Vernon	20.00	30.00			10.00		20.00	47.00	16.00	143.00	1,110.00	
New Hope	213.00	52.00	10.00				117.00	19.00		411.00	1,481.00	
Piney Grove	300.00	60.00	25.00	50.00	5.00		25.00	25.00	70.00	335.00	3,536.00	
Poplar Grove		25.00	9.00	4.00	2.00		25.00	19.00		85.00	532.00	
Rose Hill	1,830.00	130.00	37.00	12.00	282.00		313.00	598.00	167.00	3,370.00	18,114.00	3,550.00
Rowan	600.00	240.00	48.00	10.00	91.00	3.00	300.00	50.00	120.00	1,463.00	6,504.00	
Sharon	60.00	65.00	7.00	20.00	18.00		28.00	51.00	10.00	258.00	1,557.00	
Shiloh	30.00	19.00	15.00		10.00		16.00	17.00		107.00	763.00	
Siloam	297.00	78.00	55.00	42.00	118.00	167.00	130.00	83.00	90.00	1,058.00	3,488.00	
Turkey	100.00	75.00	18.00	3.00	2.00		52.00	71.00	14.00	235.00	1,807.00	360.00
Union Grove			12.00					19.00		31.00	1,080.00	
Warsaw	1,595.00	275.00	65.00	160.00	715.00	180.00	1,049.00	150.00	66.00	4,255.00	13,310.00	
TOTALS	$16,016.00	$2,921.00	$1,363.00	$763.00	$2,517.00	$2,271.00	$5,721.00	$3,265.00	$1,307.00	$36,396.00	$152,932.00	$5,310.00

North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

1827 - 1951

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY—FOURTH
ANNUAL SESSION

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt.2, Faison, N.C. Oct.9,1951

WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH

Warsaw, N.C., October 10, 1951

MACK HERRING, Moderator, Presiding

Next Annual Session Meets With
Siloam Baptist Church
Kerr, N.C., October 7, 1952 at 10 o'clock A.M.

and with

Dobsons Chapel Baptist Church
Rt-1, Magnolia, N.C., October 8, 1952, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. Eliot B. Stewart
Alternate, Rev. M.M. Turner

Preacher for Missionary Sermon for the Second Day to be named by the program Committee

INDEX

Associational Directory Page

Acting Committees 1950 Session 6
Auditing Committee..... 4
Budget Committee..... 3
Executive Committee..... 3
Messengers..... 6,7
Ministers..... 5
Mission Committee..... 4
Nominating Committee..... 3
Officers, Association..... 3
Officers, Sunday School..... 4
Officers, Training Union..... 5
W.M.U. Officers..... 4
Program Committee..... 3
Program Speakers.....5,6
Representative, Orphanage..... 4
Representative, Recorder..... 4
Representative, State Convention..... 4

Church Covenant..... 7,8
Constitution, Church.....9,10,11
Constitution, W.M.U..... 11
Historical Table,.....30,31
Home for Aging..... 25
Map.....20 21
Order of Business..... 9
Proceedings..... 14
Program..... 12
Reports:
Associational Clerk..... 30
Associational Missionary.....23,24,25
Associational Missions 28,29
Budget..... 23
Executive Committee..... 19
Memorial Committee.. 27
Treasurer.....28,29
Visual Education..... 29
Resolutions..... 26
Rules of Order..... 8
Special Events during 1951..... 18 ,19
Statistical Tables..... 34,35,36,37,38,39,40
Sundry Statistics..... 31

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES TO SERVE DURING 1952

Mack Herring, Moderator.....Mt. Olive, N.C.
Roy R. McCulloch, Vice-Moderator..... Clinton, N.C.
Paul L. Cashwell, Clerk.....Clinton, N.C.
A.L. Benton, Associate Clerk.....Kerr, N.C.
Garland P. King, Treasurer.....Kenansville, N.C.
T.K. Woody, Chorister.....Calypso, N.C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mack Herring.....Mt. Olive, N.C.
Paul L. Cashwell.....Clinton, N.C.
E.L. Peterson.....Clinton, N.C.
A.R. Teachey.....Rose Hill, N.C.
Mrs. Raymond Blanchard.....Turkey, N.C.
Roy R. McCulloch.....Clinton, N.C.
E.C. Watson.....Ingold, N.C.
Garland P. King.....Kenansville, N.C.
Alton Greenlaw.....Warsaw, N.C.
Eugene Carlton.....Warsaw, N.C.
Mrs. Frank James .....Chinquapin, N.C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

J. Peyton Royal.....Magnolia, N.C.
R.F. Marshburn.....Salemburg, N.C.
W.P. Milne.....Clinton, N.C.

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Garland P. King.....Kenansville, N.C.
W.I. Terrell.....Mt. Olive, N.C.
A.R. Teachey.....Rose Hill, N.C.
Elmore Brinson.....Beulaville, N.C.
Paul King.....Mt. Olive, N.C.
E.L. Peterson.....Clinton, N.C.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

W.I. Terrell.....Mt. Olive, N.C.
John R. Bene.....Faison, N.C.
Eliot B. Stewart.....Teachey, N.C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR S.S. & B.T.U. OFFICERS

Roy R. McCulloch.....Clinton, N.C.
Gordon Thigpen.....Chinquepin, N.C.
Mrs. H.R. Herring.....Rose Hill, N.C.
Mrs. H.C. Cook.....Calypso, N.C.
William Battes.....Beulaville, N.C.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Hubert Phillips.....Kenansville, N.C.
Laurens Sharpe.....Kenansville, N.C.
George Bennett.....Warsaw, N.C.

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

C.V. Garner.....Warsaw, N.C.

ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE

M.B. Holt.....Albertson, N.C.

RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Mrs. Robert Johnson.....Rose Hill, N.C.

STATE CONVENTION REPRESENTATIVE

John R. Bene.....Faison, N.C.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent.....E.L. Peterson
Enlargement.....Dr. Alton Greenlaw
Training..... Rev. A.L. Brown
Evangelism.....Rev. T.K. Woody
Vacation Bible School Work.....Mrs. Frank Wallace
Secretary.....Miss Frances Shew
Cradle Roll Superintendent.....Mrs. Edwin Peterson
Beginners Superintendent.....Mrs. B.J. Williamson
Primary Superintendent.....Miss Julia Peterson
Nursery Superintendent.....Mrs. T.K. Woody
Junior Superintendent.....Mrs. R.F. Marshburn
Intermediate Superintendent..... Mrs. Herbert Cottle
Young People Superintendent.....Miss Margaret Martin
Adult Superintendent.....W.I. Terrell
Extension Superintendent.....Dr. R.F. Marshburn
Group 1, Beulaville.....Fitzgerald Bostic
Group 11, Garland.....Alvah Tatum
Group 111, Clinton.....Roy Yancey
Group 1V, Mount Olive.....D.J. Brock
Group V, Warsaw,.....A.J. Johnson

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent.....Mrs. Raymond Blanchard
Associate Superintendent.....Mrs. L.G. Lovell
Secretary and Treasurer..... Mrs. E.G. Murray
Young People's Leader.....Mrs. E.J. Morgan
Mission Study..... Mrs. H.C. Cook
Stewardship.....Miss Macy Cox
Community Missions.....Mrs. Frank Wallace
Literature.....Mrs. Grover Britt
Training School and Margaret Fund...Mrs. Alton Greenlaw
R.A. Counselor.....J. Peyton Royal
Obituary.....Mrs. T.K. Woody

ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director.....A.R. Teachey
Associate Director.....Mrs. Geo. McGill
Secretary.....Lyda Teachey
Chorister.....Rev. A.L. Brown
Pianist..... Miss Janet Hope Johnson
Pastor Advisor.....Rev. J.V. Case
Story Hour Leader.....Mrs. Spencer Matthews
Junior Leader.....Mrs. Bill Vann
Intermediate Leader.....Mrs. A.L. Benton
Young People's Leader.....Eliot B. Stewart
Adult Leader.....Mrs. Alton Greenlaw
Group 1, Beulaville.....Elmore Brinson
Group 11, Garland.....Mrs. L.H. Lamb
Group 111, Clinton.....E.J. Morgan
Group 1V, Mt. Olive.....Mrs. W.I. Terrell
Group V, Warsaw.....Admah Lanier

NEW PASTORS

Rev. J.D. Buerer.....Wallace, N.C.
Rev. Eliot B. Stewart.....Teachey, N.C.
Rev. W.P. Milne.....Clinton, N.C.
Rev. M.M. Turner.....Ingold, N.C.
Rev. Paul Mull.....Warsaw, N.C.
Rev. J.R. Bene .....Faison, N.C. Rt. 2

RESIDENT PASTORS

Rev. Lauren Sharpe..... Kenansville, N.C.
Rev. T.K. Woody.....Calypso, N.C.
Rev. A.L. Brown..... Beulaville, N.C.
Rev. J. Peyton Royal.....Magnolia, N.C.
Dr. R.F. Marshburn.....Salemburg, N.C.
Rev. N.E. Gresham.....Chinquapin, N.C.
Rev. W. Isaac Terrell.....Mt. Olive, N.C.
Rev. J.V. Case.....Rose Hill, N.C.
Dr. Roy R. McCulloch.....Clinton, N.C. Rt. 2
Rev. A.L. Benton..... Kerr, N.C.
Dr. A.W. Greenlaw.....Warsaw, N.C.
Rev. L.L. Barnes.....Elizabethtown, N.C.
Rev. D.R. Hewett.....Supply, N.C.

OTHER MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION
MEMBERS OF LOCAL CHURCHES

Rev. Z.G. Ray.....Garland, N.C.
Rev. A.D. Carter.....Garland, N.C.
Rev. William D. Tyndall.....Mt. Olive, N.C.
Rev. J.C. Powell.....Oyo, Nigera, West Africa
Rev. James Blackmore.....Warsaw, N.C.
Rev. C.H. Trueblood.....Warsaw, N.C.

VISITING SPEAKERS 1951 PROGRAM

J.M. Hayes.....Winston-Salem, N.C.
Dr. Marc H. Lovelace.....Wake Forest, N.C.

Rev. Earl Bradley.....Raleigh, N.C.
Dr. W.K. McGee.....Winston-Salem, N.C.
Rev. E.C. Wilkie.....Kinston, N.C.
Dr. L.L. Carpenter.....Raleigh, N.C.

ACTING COMMITTEES 1951 SESSION

PLACE AND PREACHER - A.L. Brown, Percy Gavin
RESOLUTIONS-W.P. Milne, Mrs. Geo. Roberts, Mrs. Grover Britt.
PROGRAM- W.I. Terrell, A.L. Benton, Mrs. L.H. Lamb.
MEMORIALS-R.F. Marshburn. T.K. Woody
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES-A.W. Greenlaw, Claudius Peterson, Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, N.E. Gresham, J.V. Case.

MESSENGERS

Alum Springs---------Mrs. Lucy Garner, Mrs. Emmett Kelly, Mrs. Emmett Herring.
Bear Marsh----------Mr. Leslie Southerland, Mr. Graham Rose, Mr. Henry Wilson.
Beulah---------------Mr. G.W. Massey, Mr. Thomas Smith, Mr. J.K. Keel.
Beulaville----------Mrs. Annie Bostic, Mrs. Louise Bratcher, Mrs. Elwood Quinn.
Clinton--------------Mr. Estel Warren, Mrs. E.J. Morgan, Mrs. F. Grover Britt.
Calypso--------------Mr. Orcan Parker, O.M. Walker, Mr. J.G. Holland.
Center---------------Mr. T.R. Lee, Mrs. Evliss Marshall, Mr. Ellie Powell.
Cedar Fork----------Mr. Gordon Thigpen, Mr. Ralph Pickett, Mrs. Mina Pickett.
Concord--------------Mr. J.V. Spearman, Mr. H.E. Waters, Mr. G.E. Drew.
Corinth--------------Mr. Robert Johnson, Mrs. Graham Johnson. Mrs. Cecil Wells.
Dobson Chapel--------Mrs. L.H. Rouse, Mr. D.J. Kilpatrick, Mrs. Cyrus Brock.
Ebenezer-------------Mr. C.A. McLemore, Mr. Lacy McLemore, Mr. Reamus Melvin.
Evergreen------------Mr. Floyd Hood, Mrs. James Ezzell, Mr. H.R. Herring.
Faison---------------Mr. Z.V. Blount, Mr. B.H. Hobbs, Mr. W.C. Daughtery.
Garner's Chapel------Mr. John Goodson, Mr. Swindell Garner, Mr. Elbert Beavers.
Garland--------------Mr. Edd. Rich, Mr. Warren Fields, Mrs. George A. McLelland.
Hallsville-----------Mr. J.T. Summer, Mr. Alston Carroll, Mr. W.J. Wilson.
Ingold---------------Mr. M.R. Herring, Mr. E.C. Watson, Mr. W.O. McLamb.
Island Creek---------Mr. Doug Rivenbark, Mr. Phillip Pierce, Mrs. Ross Teachey.
Johnsons-------------Mr. Percy Garvin, Mrs. J.W. Boyette, Mr. Earl Davis.

Jones Chapel---------Mr. M.B. Holt, Mrs. C.G. Stroud, Mrs. Mary Harper.
Kenansville----------Mr. Henry West, Mrs. Maurice Brinson, Mr. Maurice Brinson.
Magnolia-------------Mr. Admol Lanier, Mr. B.B. Wilson, Mr. W.L. Bostic.
Mt. Gilead-----------Mr. H.H. Peterson, Mr. Langdon Peterson, Mr. Paul Bryant.
Mt. Vernon-----------Mr. J.T. Austin, Mrs. J.T. Austin, Mr. M.A. Gainey.
Mt. Olive------------Mr. Henry King, Mr. Bernice Williams, Mr. W.B. Murray, Jr.
New Hope-------------Mr. W.P. Knowles, Mr. J.T. Drew, Mrs. L.A. Johnson.
Piney Grove----------Mr. J.R. Oliver, Mr. L.F. Darden, Mr. I.B. Hairr.
Poplar Grove---------Mr. Carl Spencer, Mr. L.M. Stanley, Mrs. Frank Hatcher.
Rose Hill------------Mrs. E.G. Murray, Mrs. W.S. Wells, Mr. D.E. Evans.
Rowan----------------Mr. D.J. Boone, Mr. Elbert Quick, Mrs. Mary Peterson.
Sharon---------------Mr. Norwood Blanchard, Mr. Homer James, Mrs. Sudie Picket.
Shiloh---------------Mr. Rifton Raynor, Mr. Oscar Brown, Mrs. Emma Brown.
Siloam---------------Mr. W.E. Johnson, Mrs. W.E. Johnson, Mrs. A.L. Benton.
Turkey---------------Mr. J.L. Peterson, Mrs. Eva Sutton, Mrs. J.W. Thompson.
Union Grove----------Mr. Raeford Carter, Mrs. Catherine Carter, Mr. William Fueller.
Warsaw---------------Mrs. E.B. Hales, Mrs. Wm. Byrd, Mr. C.V. Garner.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive

anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconcialiation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour - to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

RULES OF ORDER

1- At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2- Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3- At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of delegates representing these churches when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4- The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5- Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6- No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7- All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8- No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9- When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10- After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11- All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12- The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13- The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Order Of Business

1- Report of Associate Clerk
2- Election of Clerk
3- Calling for Petitionary Letters
4- Election of Committees
5- Report of Treasurer
6- Reports of Standing Committees
7- Reports of Special Committees
8- Election of Moderator, Vice- Moderator, and Associate Clerk, Treasurer.
9- Miscellaneous Business
10- Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11- Adjournment.

Constitution

Article 1- This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2- The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3- This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, three messengers from each church, and the members of the executive committee.

Article 4- Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating imformation relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5- The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period.

Article 6- Not later than 60 days before the annual session the Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees consisting of five members, whose duty it will be to nominate all other committees of the Association and the various associational representatives of denominational agencies and interests.

Article 7- It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve

order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Article 8- It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 9- It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

Article 10- It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 12- The Association shall have an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Chairman, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and four other members elected by the Association.

Article 13- The Executive Committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Committee during the year. The Moderator, as chairman, shall make a report of the work of the Executive Committee at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Article 14- The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 15- The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 16- The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 17- By appointment of the Association, there shall be an Introductory Sermon of a denominational character, and a Missionary Sermon.

Article 18- This constitution may be amended at an annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N.C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL, 1950

Article 1- This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2- The object of the union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3- This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4- The Superintendent shall serve a term of four years.

Article 5- The officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Young People's Leader, Stewardship chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund, Training School and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer, and Associate Superintendent.

Article 6- The Superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7- The Annual Meeting shall be held in April Date to be set by State W.M.U. office.

Article 8- A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names of W.M.U. officers to be recorded in minutes.

Article 9- The Nominating Committee shall report the names of new officers at the January Leadership Conference before the annual meeting.

Article 10- This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 9

MEETING WITH PINEY GROVE CHURCH

" CHRIST SUPREME "

PHILIPPIANS 2:9–11

10:00-- Music
10:05 - Devotional: '' Christ Supreme In My Life ''... John R. Ben
Philippians: 1:20-21

10:20- Business
Report of Associational Clerk
Report of Program Committee
Election of Clerk
Appointment of Committee on Committees
Report of Treasurer
Miscellaneous
Recognition of new pastors and visitors

11:05- Hymn
11:10- Report on Orphanage.....M.R. Herring, Ingol
11:25- Home For Aged..... J.M. Hayes, Winston Sale
11:40- Hospital..... J.V. Case, Rose Hil
11:55- Recognition of Host Pastor
11:57- Special Music..... Piney Grove Churc
12:00- Introductory Sermon.....J. Payton Royall, Magnoli
12:30- Noon Recess

AFTERNOON SESSION

' Christ Supreme In The Church '

2:00- Music
2:05- Devotional: ' A Christ Centered Church ' M.M.Turner, Ingol
2:25- The Sunday School and V.B.S..... E.L. Peterson, Clinto
2:50- Baptist Brotherhood- Special Music..... Clinton Churc
Brotherhood Choi
3:00- Hymn
3:05- Baptist Training Union..... A.R. Teachey, Rose Hil
3:15- Miscellaneous Business
3:25- Address: 'Christ Supreme In Our Colleges'..... Dr. Marc. H
Lovelace, Wake Fores
3:45- Adjourn

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 10

MEETING WITH WARSAW CHURCH

"CHRIST SUPREME IN MISSIONS"

10:00- Music
10:05- Devotional: 'Christ For All The World'....Paul Mull, Warsa
10:20- Report of Associational Clerk and Reading of Minutes
10:25- W.M.U. Report..... Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, Turke
10:35- Special Music..... Warsaw Churc
10:40- Associational Missions..... C.H. Trueblood, Warsa
10:55- State Missions.....W.I. Terrell, Mount Oliv
11:05- Hymn

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

11:10- Home Missions..... A.W. Greenlaw, Warsaw
11:20- Foreign Missions.....N.E. Greshem, Chinquapin
11:30- Miscellaneous Business
11:40- Special Music..... Mt. Olive Church
11:45- Missionary Sermon.....W.P. Milne, Clinton
12:15..Noon Recess

AFTERNOON SESSION

' Christ Supreme In Our Message '

1:15- Music
1:20- Devotional: 'Christ Our Message'..... Elliot Stewart, Jr., Philippians 1:15-19 Teachey
1:35- American Bible Society.....T.K. Woody, Calypso
1:45- Christian Literature..... A.L. Benton, Kerr
1:55- Special Music..... Calypso Church
2:00- Civic Rightousness.....A.L. Brown, Beulaville
2:10- Tithing and Stewardship..... Roy R. McCulloch, Clinton
2:20- Address: 'Co-operative Program Undergirding All Our Work'.. Dr. M.A. Huggins, Raleigh
2:45- Business
Reports
Election of Officers
Miscellaneous
3:25- Memorial Services..... R.F. Marshburn, Salemburg
3:30- Adjournment

PROCEEDINGS

On October 9, 1951, promptly at 10:00 A.M. the one-hundred and twenty fourth annual session of the Eastern Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Mack Herring, in the Piney Grove Church. Rev. John R. Bene, host pastor, had charge of the opening period of devotion. All present joined in singing the hymn, ' All The Way My Saviour Leads Me.'

Rev. A.L. Benton, Associate Clerk, was called on for an attendance report. His report showed that 27 churches were represented. A total of 169 present, with 71 of that number being Messengers. Before the first day of the Association was over the attendance had grown to a total of 331, with 90 Messengers. All of the thirty eight churches were represented during the Association except Ebenezer.

Rev. W.I. Terrell, Program Committee Chairman, called attention to a few minor changes in the program, which will be referred to later. The program was adopted. (See Program).

Rules were suspended upon motion of Rev. J.V. Case and the Moderator was requested to cast the vote of the Association for Paul L. Cashwell to serve as clerk for the coming year.

Dr. A.W. Greenlaw, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, gave the report of that committee which was adopted on his motion. (See Directory)

Garland P. King, Treasurer, gave his report for eleven months, which was necessary in order to get in line with the Associational year. (See Treasurers Report)

Rev. J.V. Case, Chairman of Committee to nominate officers to serve the Association in Sunday School and Training Union work, gave his report and it was adopted.

Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, Chairman of a Special committee that was appointed last year to study and make recommendations for certain revisions in the ' Rules of Order ', ' Order of Business ' and the ' Constitution ', gave his report and it was adopted by motion.

Rev. C.H. Trueblood presented the new pastors to the Association. For the names of those moving into the Association during the past year, see (New Pastors).

At this point in the program several visitors were recognized by the Moderator, among whom were Rev. J.M. Duncan. Murfreesboro. N.C.. and Mr. John Oats. Fayetteville, N.C., the latter being a former member of the Piney Grove Church. During the day Mr. Oats requested permission to make an announcement. This was granted.

The congregation joined in singing ' All Hail The Power of Jesus Name ' under the direction of Rev. Bene.

After bringing a report on the Orphanage, Mr. M.R. Herring recognized Rev. Wilkie, pastor of Kennedy Home Church, for some remarks pertaining to the work.

At the conclusion of the talk by Mr. J.M. Hayes on the ' Home For The Aged ', a motion was made from the floor to incorporate in the minutes of the Association the ' Statement For Report on North Carolina Baptist Homes For The Aged '. This motion was carried. (See Reports).

The next departure from the printed program was when Rev. J.V. Case recognized Dr. McGee to bring us up to date on the Hospital work. Among other things Dr. McGee stated the work had begun on the new wing, and this was scheduled to be completed in about eighteen months. At the completion of this work, the Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem, would have a total of four hundred beds according to the speaker. All the churches in the Eastern Association have made contributions toward the Hospital expansion program, stated Dr. McGee.

The host pastor gave instructions to those present having to do with the dinner that was to be served on the grounds. He extended a hearty welcome to all.

Miss Harriett Thornton, member of Piney Grove Church, rendered a solo. After this the Moderator called attention to the theme for the Association, ' Christ Supreme'.

At the conclusion of the introductory sermon by Rev. J. Peyton Royal on the subject, ' Adequate Christianity' the body adjourned for the noon hour.

Afternoon

The afternoon session was opened by singing a hymn with Rev. Bene leading the congregation. Due to the illness of Rev. M.M. Turner, the Moderator requested Rev. J.M. Duncan to substitute in the opening devotional period.

Another change in the program was in evidence at this point. After Mr. E.L. Peterson concluded his remarks on the Sunday School work in the Association, a report was given on the Training Union work by Mr. A.R. Teachey. The place on the program occupied by the Brotherhood Chorus of the Clinton Baptist Church was changed and this group sang just before the address by Dr. Marc H. Lovelace on ' Christ Supreme in Our Colleges. '

Under miscellaneous business Dr. Greenlaw presented the name of Mr. Eugene Carlton for the Executive Com-

mittee. The number having been increased from ten to eleven under Article 12 of the Constitution (Revised). A committee on Evangelism was also recommended and approved on motion from the floor. (See Committees) The ladies of the Piney Grove Church were recognized and thanked by the Moderator for the fine way they entertained the Association.

A standing vote of thanks, by all present, was extended to the entire membership of the Piney Grove Church for their hospitality (See Resolutions). The absence of our beloved Brother C.I. Robinson was noted by the Moderator. After the benediction by Rev. T.K. Woody, the first day of the 124 Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association came to a close.

Second Day

The Association met the second day, Oct. 10, with the Warsaw Church acting as host. The group convened promptly at ten A.M., with the gavel in the hand of Mack Herring. Dr. Greenlaw, host pastor, led in the singing of ' All Hail The Power of Jesus Name.' The opening devotional was conducted by Rev. Paul Mull. (See Program)

The Associational Clerk reported that 26 churches were represented. Also 56 Messengers and 94 visitors. These figures were increased during the day to make a total of 298 present with 86 Messengers. Minutes for the previous day were read by the clerk and approved as read.

Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, Superintendent of the Associational W.M.U. called attention to the fact that there were five churches in the Association that did not have these organizations.

An anthem was presented by the choir of the Warsaw Church. No changes in the program were apparent from this point until the noon recess with the exception of the special music by the Mount Olive Church.

For the report of Rev. C.H. Trueblood, Associational Missionary, see (Reports).

Rev. O.H. Wright, Pastor Wrightsboro Baptist Church. Wilmington, N.C. was recognized along with other visitors. Speaking on State Missions, Rev. Terrell stated that fifty new churches were built in N.C. during 1950.

' On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand ', under the leadership of Dr. Greenlaw was sung, just prior to his talk on Home Missions.

Eighty-five cents per member, for Southern Baptist, toward the support of Foreign Missions, was the amount

given last year, as stated by Rev. N. E. Gresham in his talk on that subject.

The host pastor was recognized by the Moderator for instructions. Due to the rain outside dinner will be served in the church building, and all were notified where to fall in line.

At the conclusion of the Missionary Sermon by Rev. W.P. Milne, 'Christ Supreme In Missions', he gave thanks for the food to Almighty God, and the Association adjourned for the noon recess.

Afternoon

The opening hymn for the afternoon session was 'Revive Us Again.' Rev. Eliott Stewart, Jr. conducted the opening devotion. (See Program)

After making a few remarks about the American Bible Society, Rev. T.K. Woody made the following motion which was adopted; 'I move that the Association go on record as vitally interested in the work, and recommend to the individual churches its financial support, and that this be included in the minutes.'

Rev. A.L. Benton presented Dr.L.L. Carpenter, editor of the Biblical Recorder, for some remarks on Christian Literature. The Recorder has grown to a circulation of 45,968. There are 34 churches in the Eastern Association with Recorder Clubs, stated Dr. Carpenter.

Miss Macy Cox announced that she had some books for sale under the title, 'Building A Stewardship Church.'

The special music was by a trio from the Bear Marsh Church instead of the Calypso Church as shown on the program. The only substitution in the program for the rest of the afternoon was that Rev. Earl Bradley spoke in the place of Dr. Huggins.

Business:

The report of the Executive Committee read by the Moderator was adopted. (See Reports). The resolutions presented by Rev. Milne and his committee were adopted. (See Resolutions). Place and preacher report was given by Percy Gavin. (See Page 1). The Associational budget was submitted by Rev.Terrell, this was approved. (See Budget). Dr. Marshburn made the following motion which was approved: 'I move, sir, that the present Mission Committee be discontinued and a Steering Committee from the Executive Committee be appointed by that body to direct our Mission work, in close conjunction with the Executive Committee, so that the power of action can be brought into reality.'

Your attention is called to the Directory for a list of officers that were elected to serve during the coming year.

A motion was made to amend the constitution and to increase the number of officers of the Association to include a Chorister.

The name of T.K. Woody was presented. Both the motion by Dr. Greenlaw, and the one named from the floor for the position of Chorister were duly adopted. Vote of thanks was extended to the Warsaw Church by the Moderator for their hospitality. J.V. Case called attention to the fact that an increase of over 100% was shown in Baptisms during 1951. Dr. McCulloch also mentioned a sizeable increase in contributions for missions, in the Association during the current year. Dr. McCulloch, Vice Moderator, on motion from the floor to suspend the rules, cast the vote of the Association for Brother Mack Herring to serve as moderator for the next Associational year. Mr. E.L. Peterson said a few words about Bible Schools in the Association. Only three churches failed to participate in this work.

A list of the deceased was read by Dr. Marshburn, and the memorial prayer was led by him. (See In Memoriam). The closing prayer was led by Rev. J.V. Case, after motion to adjourn, and the 124th session of the Eastern Baptist Association came to a close.

SPECIAL EVENTS DURING 1951

Alum Springs

We are enlarging our church building, making an expenditure of $6,000.00

Bear Marsn

Bear Marsh and Calypso churches presented their pastor with a new car last Christmas (1950). This was a love gift.

Clinton

The Clinton church called Rev. W.P. Milne during August. The Milne's moved to Clinton during September.

Center

The Center church built three Sunday School rooms during the year. The building was insured also.

Ebenezer

Ebenezer church called Rev. M.M. Turner during February.

Garland

We put carpet on the floor and purchased a Hammond Electronic Organ during this Associational year.

Johnsons

Rev. Paul Mull called as assistant pastor 3rd Sunday in November 1950. He has served as supply pastor since the first of July, 1951.Building program plans are under way to erect a parsonage.

Mt. Gilead

We combined dedication--laying of cornerstone, harvest and home-coming.

Turkey

On November 28, 1950, our parsonage was dedicated by Rev. Gordon Weekley, Jr., of Masonboro Baptist church, Wilmington, N.C. After the service, refreshments were served by the ladies of the W.M.U.

Union Grove

We are glad to report that a W.M.U. has recently been organized in our church.

Rose Hill

Our new building was dedicated, debt free, on Oct. 29, 1950. We started on full time July 1, 1951.

(Note from the Clerk)

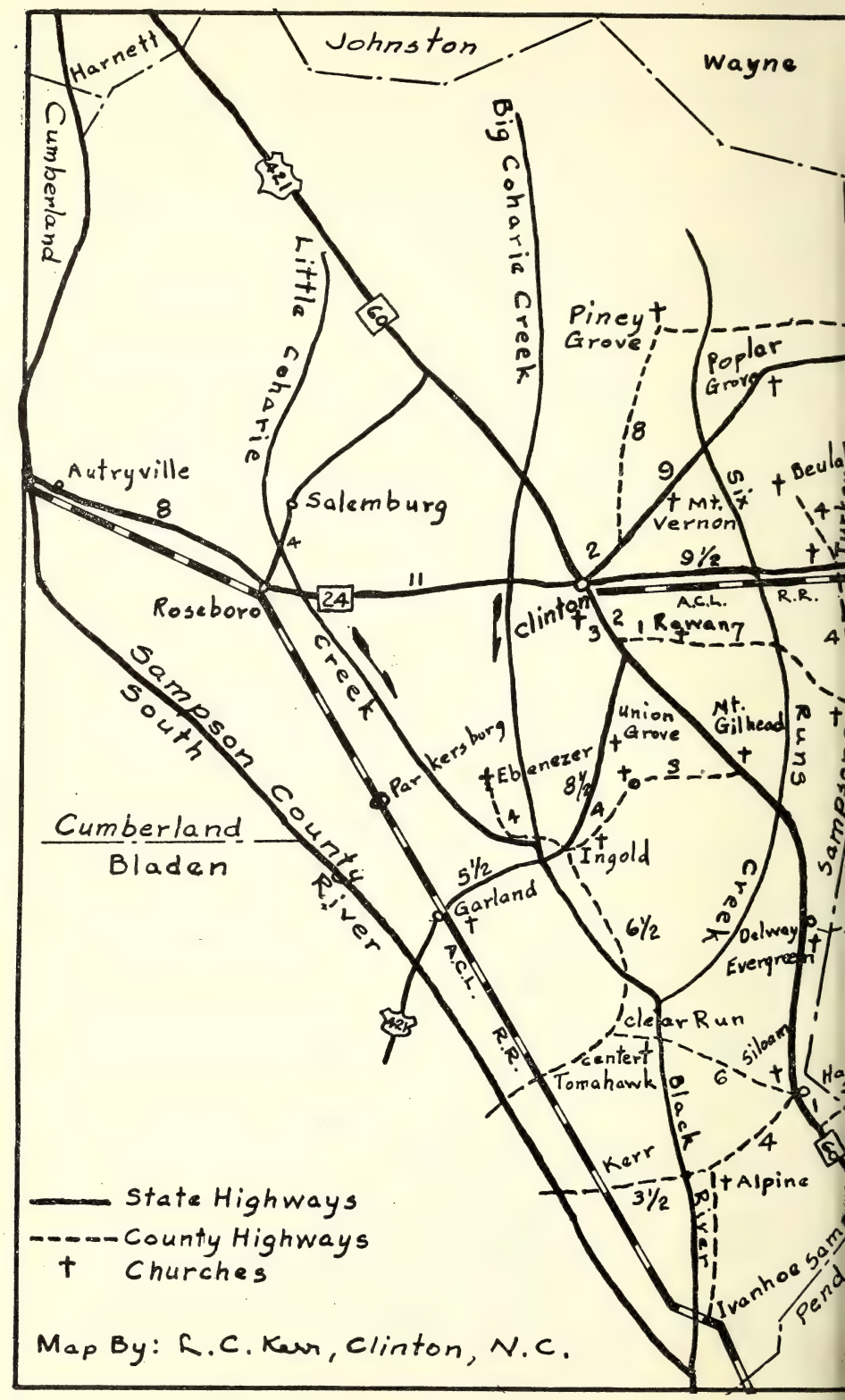
Please use the space on your church letter each year to report all events of interest to the Association. We will be glad to print them in the minutes.

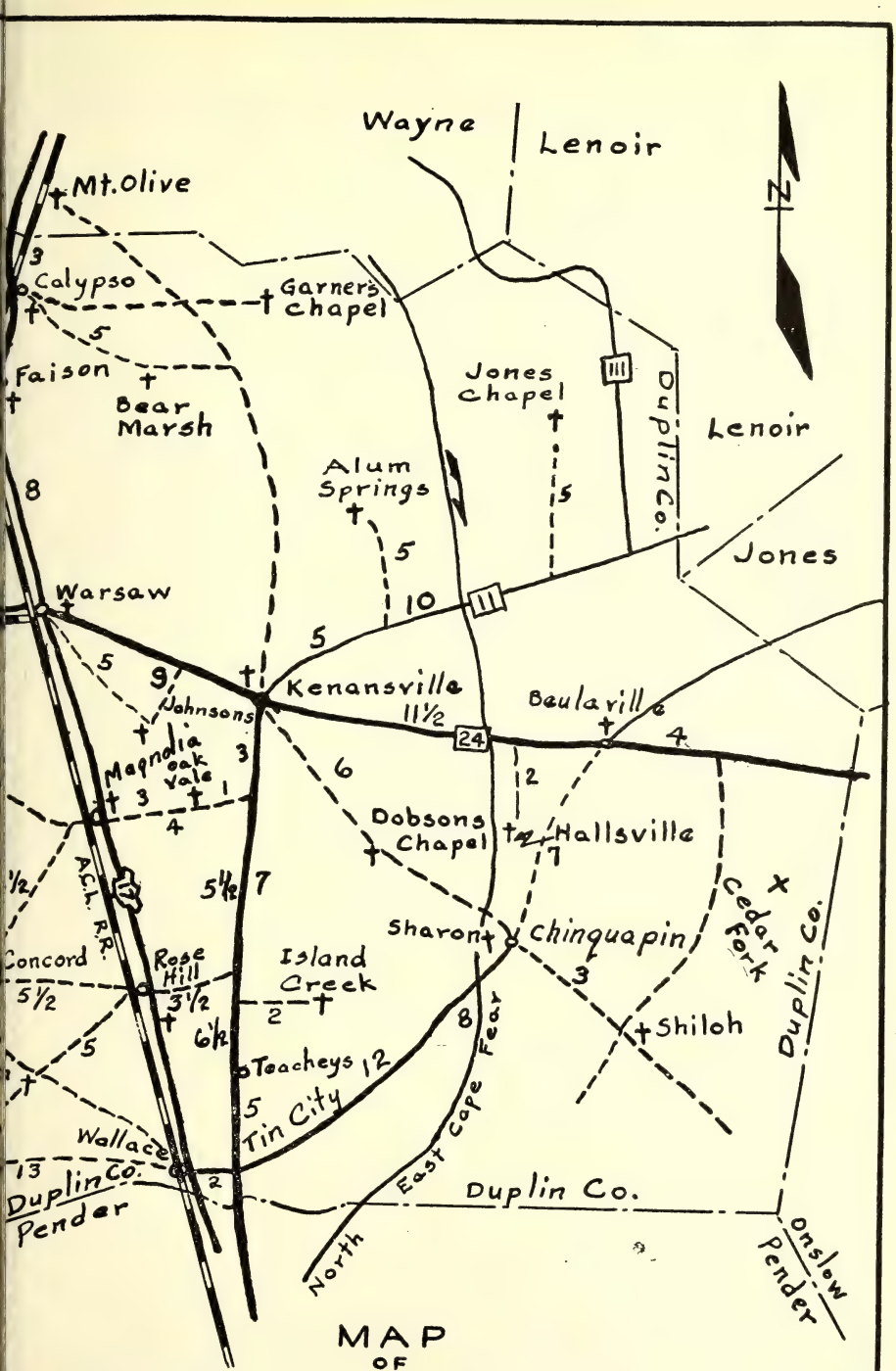
Report of the Executive Committee

The executive committee held four meetings during the Associational year 1950-51. The following business was transacted.

1- Our Missionary called attention to the need of a Steering Committee in the Association for the Evangelistic Crusade sponsored by the Southern Baptist Convention. The following Steering Committee was named:

Rev. J.V. Case, Chairman; Dr. A.W. Greenlaw, Rev. Lowell Sodeman, Mr. Garland King, Rev. Isaac Terrell, and Rev. A.L. Brown.


Harnett
Johnston
Wayne
Cumberland
421
Little Coharie
Big Coharie Creek
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Autryville
Salemburg
Mt. Vernon
Six Runs
Beula
Roseboro
24
Clinton
A.C.L. R.R.
Rowan
Union Grove
Mt. Gilead
Sampson
South
Creek
Parkersburg
Ebenezer
Ingold
Cumberland
Bladen
County
River
Garland
A.C.L. R.R.
Delway
Evergreen
Clear Run
center
Tomahawk
Silo
Black
River
Kerr
Alpine
Ivanhoe
Pend
State Highways
County Highways
Churches
Map By: L.C. Kerr, Clinton, N.C.



MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES

Scale: 1" = 6 MI. August, 1946

2- Rev. Isaac Terrell was named program chairman for the annual session of the Association to replace Rev. Lowell Sodeman who moved to Mars Hill.

3- Plans were completed for an Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting to be held on September 18, 1951 in the Warsaw Church.

4- A salary increase of thirty dollars per month for our missionary effective for the months of July, August and September, 1951 was approved. Fifteen dollars per month to be paid by our State Convention and fifteen by our Association.

5- The following resolution was adopted by the Executive Committee:

' In view of the fact that our Treasurer's report for the past eleven months shows a serious decrease in receipts for Associational Missions; in view of the information given by the Missions Committee, to the effect that there is no immediate prospect of direct missions in the Association, making it necessary to place the emphasis on promotion; and in view of the fact that members of the Executive Committee do not see any prospect for an increase in receipts for Associational Missions. The Executive Committee therefore recommends to the Eastern Baptist Association that we discontinue our present Mission program effective January 10, 1952 '

Mack Herring, Chairman
Executive Committee

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET

September 1, 1951----------August 31st, 1952

Income

Source	Amount	Source	Amount
Balance on hand	308.94	Jones Chapel	10.00
Alpine	5.00	Kenansville	25.00
Alum Springs	10.00	Mt. Olive	130.00
Beulaville	40.00	Mt. Gilead	20.00
Bear Marsh	35.00	Mt. Vernon	15.00
Beulah	5.00	Magnolia	20.00
Clinton	185.00	New Hope	20.00
Calypso	50.00	Poplar Grove	10.00
Cedar Fork	20.00	Piney Grove	15.00
Concord	20.00	Rowan	90.00
Corinth	35.00	Rose Hill	65.00
Center	5.00	Siloam	35.00
Dobson Chapel	10.00	Sharon	30.00
Ebenezer	5.00	Shiloh	10.00
Evergreen	15.00	Turkey	35.00
Faison	15.00	Union Grove	5.00
Garland	20.00	Warsaw	135.00
Garners Chapel	20.00	State Conv.	525.00
Hallsville	10.00	Minute Fund	115.00
Ingold	20.00		
Island Creek	45.00		
Johnson's	65.00	Total	$ 2,253.94

Expenditure

Missionary's Salary	1,150.00
Missionary's Travel	250.00
Missionary's House Rent	160.00
Missionary's Office Rent	50.00
Office telephone and fuel	45.00
Clerk Salary	75.00
Minutes	225.00
Supplies, printing & postage	150.00
Sunday School & B.T.U. supplies	148.94
Total	2,253.94

Adopted

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

We take this opportunity to express our deep appreciation to the churches, pastors and Associational groups, who have manifested a sympathetic attitude towards our work; we are thankful for all cooperation received, and for all financial support that has made

the work possible. We are grateful for every kind word of encouragement, every courtesy shown, and for every helpful consideration manifested.

Facts and figures are important, but in the realm of spiritual realities it is not possible to fully evaluate Christian service in the terms of mathematics or a dollar yard stick. Sometimes some little thoughtful, ' burden-lifting ' Christlike deed of kindness, might accomplish more good than a big sermon, in some big church by some big preacher.

The most important thing about all of the religious work that we do is the spirit in which that work is done. ' If any man have not the spirit of Christ, he is none of His, ' Rom. 8:9. If we are actuated by 'The Spirit of Christ, ' and ' Go about doing good, ' as Christ did then God will take care of the results, and we shall not be without our reward, though what we do is no more than ' giving a cup of cold water in the name of a disciple ' Matt. 10:42.

However, on such occasions as this, a report that can be tabulated only in facts and figures, is expected: therefore, we submit the following report which summarizes our work for the past Associational year:

Bulletins Mailed out	2760
Letters mailed out	1261
Cards mailed out	411
Other matter mailed out	629
Visits to churches	283
Sermons preached	47
Professions of faith	26
Baptisms	4
Special Mission Talks	38
Special Hospital Talks	27
Talks on Christian literature	22
Individual Conferences and Counseling	371
Group Conferences	49
Prayer Meetings	4
Sunday School lessons	3
Ordinations	5
Vacation Bible Schools	6
Study Courses taught	6
Aid in formation of Fields	1
Revival Meetings	3
Assisting Pastorless fields	2
Surveys (prospective mission fields)	6
Miles traveled (In Associational Work)	9196

At present, two places, one in particular, are under consideration as suitable spots for the establishment of new Mission Sunday Schools, or churches.

We make one recommendation, as follows: 'That we rethink, and restate the Associational program, and put em-

phasis on helping weak churches, pastorless churches, and other churches as the need may arise, until such time as our churches, pastors, Executive committee, and Missionary can initiate definite Mission projects.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Herman Trueblood

STATEMENT FOR REPORT ON

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its November, 1950, session authorized the committee on the Home for the Aging to make plans for the opening and operation of our Home for the Aging as soon as the committee might find a way to meet the cost of equipping and operating. Because of the drive to raise money for the construction of the new wing to the Baptist Hospital, the Convention instructed the committee for the Home not to expect direct help from the Baptist State Convention during the year 1951.

On January 9, the committee on the Home elected Rev. James M. Hayes, pastor of North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, superintendent of the Home, and Miss Edna Heinzerling, director of Nurses of the Baptist Hospital, to serve as supervisor of our Home. The committee decided to open the Home for residents when sufficient funds became available to begin.

There are many evidences of the Lord's favor upon the Home thus far. In the first place, He led in making a home immediately available. Ten years ago the trustees of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College leased a three-story, brick-constructed fireproof building, with an elevator, for a period of 25 years for $1.00 a year. The committee on the Home was able to secure this building for 15 years at the same rental price. The building accommodates 20 residents at present. The top floor, if completed, would give space for 16 additional residents. The completion of this floor would cost approximately $23,000. With more than 100 applications for admission already received, and inquiries coming almost daily, one can easily see the pressing need of more space.

The Home has been greatly helped by the gifts received - furniture, office equipment, heating system, blankets, linens, towels, and many other items, as well as discounts on supplies necessary to be purchased. Although the Home has been operating only since March 16, yet it now has assets approximating $50,000, and is not operating in the red.

Our residents range in age from 67 to 91 years, and come from widely scattered sections of North Carolina - from Franklin to Elizabeth City - the mountains to the sea. Regardless of the sections from which they come, they are a happy, congenial family, all rejoicing in the opportunity to live in the Home. The attitude of all the residents is well expressed in the brief statements of Miss Bertha Callaway, former matron of Mills Home Orphanage: 'I like this good Christian home'; and of Mrs. Carroll: 'I wouldn't exchange it for any other.'

The Home offers four things to those who come to live there: security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. With this sort of program, North Carolina Baptists can add years to life, and life to years for those who reside in our Baptist Home for the Aging.

One donor said when he sent his check to the Home: 'I believe in this practical kind of Christianity. North Carolina Baptists have waited too long to begin it.' Surely it is practical, for Jesus said: 'Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.'

The committee on the Home has challenged North Carolina Baptists to build a home adequate to meet the need of the increasing number of old people from 65 years up. Their program calls for a million dollar plant, which would accommodate 270 residents. With the Lord leading and North Carolina Baptists cooperating, such a plant should be built and in operation within a few years.

'Now also when I am old and grayheaded, O God, forsake me not.' (Psalm 71:18).

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the committee on Resolutions representing the Eastern Baptist Association, wish to present the following:

1. We wish to express our sincere gratitude to the host churches for their kind hospitality during the 124th session of the Eastern Baptist Association-our thanks to Piney Grove and Warsaw Baptist Churches.

2. We wish to thank our efficient Associational officers and committees for their splendid work of the past year and especially for the work during this session of our Association.

3. We wish to express our deepest appreciation to the program committee for all who participated in the program.

4. We wish to commend for our most serious consideration, the translation in action of all that we have heard and felt at this association and that as we go forth, we will in reality make Christ Supreme in our Homes - in our Lives - in our Churches - in our World!

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

During 1951 Associational year, 74 of our comrades have been called to their final reward. We praise God for their lives and for their co-operation in our Master's work on earth, and we trust all shall come together again beyond that Beautiful River.

In Memoriam

BEAR MARSH--Mrs. Tom Bell, Mr. John H. Powell, Mr. Henry Roberts, Mrs. Scennie Rogers Sasser, Mrs. Lula Dail.
BEULAVILLE--Mr. M.M. Thigpen (Deacon), Mr. John I. Thomas.
CLINTON-- Mrs. Lena Cook, Mrs. Ida Cooper, Mrs. Mittie Hiatt, Mrs. H.B. Ipock, Mr. Hubert Jernigan, Mr. Lloyd Lee, Mrs. Junis Lewis, Mrs. Annie Norcum Moore, Mr. Hugh Moore, Mr. Henry Odum, Mr. Arthur Peterson, Miss Lonnie Shipp.
CALYPSO-- Mrs. Will Harris, Mrs. Mary Carr Albritton
CORINTH-- Miss Frances Hollingsworth
DOBSONS CHAPEL--Mr. Julian Dobson, Mr. Thadford Rackley, Mr. I.N. Sandlin.
EBENEZER--Mr. W.F. Carroll (Deacon)
EVERGREEN-- Mrs. Sloan Robinson
GARNERS CHAPEL-- Mrs. Joel Holmes
GARLAND-- Mr. Arthur Cashwell, Sgt. Houston Rich, (Korea), Mr. John T. Rich, Mrs. Julia Cain, Mrs. Mattie Johnson.
HALLSVILLE--Mr. S.S. Sandlin(Deacon), Mr. Audrey Nethercutt, Mr. Ervin Earl Sandlin.
INGOLD-- Mr. E.E. Marshall (Deacon)
JOHNSONS--Mr. G.H. West
KENANSVILLE--Mrs. Joel Whaley, Mr. Tilden Summerlin, Mr. Jeff McLendon, Mr. E.R. Penny.
MAGNOLIA-- Mr. J.H. Baker, Mr. Harrell Rackley
MT. GILEAD-- Mr. Walter Graham Peterson, Mr. J.E. Woody
MT. OLIVE-- Mrs. Maggie Gibson, Mrs. D.T. McPhail, Mr. J.J. Whitehurst, Mrs. Mary Picket, Mr. J.F. Oliver, Mr. Mack Guy.
NEW HOPE-- Mrs. I.J. Wood
PINEY GROVE--Mrs. Ada Bradshaw
ROSE HILL-- Mrs. J.B. Teachey, Miss Jimmer Alderman, Mr. Perrian Rouse, Mrs. Cora Dixon, Mr. L.J. Teachey.
ROWAN-- Mr. Blake Jackson (Deacon) Mr. George Blackburn.
SHARON-- Mr. Peter Paul
SHILOH-- Mr. Willie Mitchell
SILOAM-- Mrs. Bettie Melvin, Mr. James Jones, Mr. Matt Powell, Mr. W.F. Jones, Mr. Claude Kennedy, Mr. H.P. Page (Deacon)
TURKEY-- Mr. L.H. West
WARSAW-- Mrs. J.K. Williamson, Mr. J.C. Brock, Mr. F.J. Strickland (Deacon), Mr. R.T. Blackburn, Mrs. Mittie Kornegay.

TREASURER'S REPORT

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Receipts and Disbursements

October 1, 1950, to August 31, 1951

RECEIPTS:

Net Cash Balance, September 30, 1950	$ 678.02
Alpine	10.00
Alum Springs	20.00
Bear Marsh	75.00
Clinton	390.00
Calypso	100.00
Corinth	75.00
Dobson Chapel	25.00
Ebenezer	5.00
Evergreen	25.00
Faison	35.00
Garland	41.19
Ingold	30.00
Island Creek	100.00
Johnson	125.00
Jones Chapel	25.00
Kenansville	50.00
Mt. Olive	260.00
Mt. Gilead	50.00
Mt. Vernon	25.00
New Hope	41.37
Poplar Grove	25.00
Piney Grove	30.00
Rowan	180.00
Rose Hill	130.00
Siloam	68.75
Sharon	65.00
Turkey	85.00
Warsaw	275.00
Baptist State Convention Funds	990.00
Minute Fund	115.65
American Bible Society Offering	51.23
Crusade Offering - Warsaw Meeting	74.41
Bible School Offering - Warsaw Meeting	11.04
Evangelistic Crusade Donations - Various Churches	54.42
TOTAL	$ 4,341.08

DISBURSEMENTS:

C.H. Trueblood - Salary (11 Months)	$ 2,200.00	
C.H. Trueblood - Travel (11 Months)	550.00	
Mrs. Ida Katz - House Rent (11 Months)	440.00	
Warsaw Drug Company - Office Rent (11 Months)	110.00	
Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Co. Office Phone	56.32	
C.H. Trueblood - Stationery & Office Supplies	121.16	
Baptist Book Store - Bal. on Mimeograph Mach.	9.50	
Commercial Printing & Publishing Co. 1000 Forms for Associational Meeting	12.00	
Rev. I.Stewart McElroy, Sec. Bible Society Offering	51.23	
Paul L. Cashwell - Express & Postage, 1949 Minutes	9.02	
Paul L. Cashwell - Express & Postage, 1950 Minutes	10.23	
Paul L. Cashwell - Clerk Salary-Oct. 1949-Sept. 1950	75.00	
Mack Oil Co.- Office Fuel	12.78	
Wilmington Printing Co.- 925 Copies of Minutes	209.90	
A.R. Teachey- B.T.U. Supplies	10.70	
Baptist Book Store-8 Sword Drill Bibles B.T.U.	16.00	
Rev. Lloyd Barker- Crusade Speaker- Also for Crusade Singer	25.00	
Rev. J.C. Canipe- Speaker Crusade Rally	12.00	
Dr. A.W. Greenlaw- Crusade Advertising	10.00	
J.L. Williams- Stamped Envelopes	4.00	
Wallace Enterprise- B.T.U. Supplies	1.50	
Wallace Enterprise- Advertising Crusade	19.20	
J.H. Mauney- Bible School Speaker-Warsaw Meeting	11.00	
Mt. Olive Tribune. Crusade Advertising-	19.80	
Sampson Publishing Co.- Crusade Advertising.	16.80	
Duplin Times- Crusade Advertising.....	15.00	
Baptist Book Store- Film Strip B.T.U. Mass Meeting	4.00	
Total.....	$ 4,032.14	
Cash Balance, August 31, 1951	308.94	
Total		4,341.08

VISUAL EDUCATION FUND

October 1, 1950 to August 31 st., 1951

Receipts:	
Cash Balance, Oct. 1, 1950	101.50
Total	101.50
Disbursements·	
Cash Balance, August 31, 1951	101.50
Total	101.50

BANK RECONCILEMENT

Waccamaw Bank & Trust Company, Kenansville, N.C.
August 31, 1951

Bank Balance as per bank statement:

	General Fund	Visual Education Fund
	308.94	101.50
No unpaid items outstanding		
Net Bank Balances	308.94	101.50

Respectfully Submitted,
Garland P. King, Treasurer

Above Bank Balances verified are found to be correct.

Waccamaw Bank & Trust Company
Oct. 8, 1951
By: W.F. Allen, Jr., Cashier

REPORT OF CLERK

A total of $114.05 was received by the Clerk, enclosed in the church letters for the Minute Fund. This amount was turned over to the Treasurer.

PAUL L. CASHWELL, A.C.

SUNDRY STATISTICS AND COMPARISONS — 1951

CHURCH	BAPTISMS		CHURCH MEMBERS		Sunday School				B.T.U.		W.M.U.		Finance NEAREST DOLLAR						MINUTES REQUESTED	
					ENROLL.		AV. ATT.		ENROLL		ENROLL		MISSIONS		LOCAL		MINUTE FUND			
	50	51	50	51	50	51	50	51	50	51	50	51	50	51	50	51	50	51	50	51
ALPINE	0	1	36	38	22	27	12	20	0	0	0	0	78	89	190	440	2.00	2.50	8	8
ALUM SPRINGS	0	5	78	79	86	93	49	51	0		0	12	50	403	469	665	2.50	3.00	12	12
BEULAVILLE	3	2	220	213	189	159	130	123	0		25	26	774	1100	6536	6067	0		25	25
BEAR MARSH	9	22	318	341	245	210	129	130	0		118	95	1153	1047	1886	1729	0		50	40
BEULAH	1		30	30	32	34	25	21	0		0		94	85	532	523	3.00	3.00	12	12
CLINTON	25	74	916	1017	753	914	413	452	110	113	331	301	9648	10264	19027	17591	0	20.00	25	25
CALYPSO	0	11	254	263	199	199	98	100	0		31	31	841	926	2116	2841	0	0	40	40
CEDAR FORK	5	14	152	168	137	124	95	98	0	87	0		132	578	1317	2455	0		15	15
CONCORD	1	7	110	116	111	98	55	55	0		29	30	170	98	1077	883	0		15	15
CORINTH	5	24	322	341	253	286	143	143	108	98	91	80	1083	1301	3984	2666		10.00	50	50
CENTER	8	19	120	124	70	71	40	45	0	0	9	8	90	150	1243	891	3.00	3.00	25	15
DOBSONS CHAPEL	0	14	198	206	58	98	40	55	0	0	59	51	107	113	7739	2311	0		24	24
EBENEZER	1		26	19	25				0		0		89	154	200	271	1.00	1.00	6	7
EVERGREEN	2	2	125	121	111	93	45	52	48	36	36	21	498	585	1051	968	0	0	25	30
FAISON	0		80	81	71	55	40	40	0		14	15	418	372	1047	770	2.00	2.00	10	6
GARLAND	20	21	251	265	259	203	101	105	58	56	118	96	801	818	2718	3773	0	0	25	25
GARNERS CHAPEL	0	27	103	129	79	88	45	50	0		31	21	219	300	498	782	0	0	10	10
HALLSVILLE	0	3	147	137	88	50	50	40	45		16	15	107	221	795	898	4.00	0	15	15
INGOLD	2	4	211	204	168	143	99	86	71	71	37	32	1611	1001	2167	3289	0	0	25	25
ISLAND CREEK	10	8	324	329	102	125	80	95	45	65	30	38	562	273	2295	2296	5.00	5.00	25	25
JOHNSONS	0	25	169	195	107	94	60	86	55	50	21	21	564	825	1705	2501	15.00	15.00	25	25
JONES CHAPEL	3	1	47	51	63	68	40	35	0	0	11	17	130	217	899	903	10.00	10.00	25	25
KENANSVILLE	0	11	133	142	87	91	50	50	0	25	33	40	342	401	2104	2832	0	0	20	20
MT. OLIVE	8	40	466	522	380	475	177	246	0		177	215	3868	6188	10805	17484	0	0	15	15
MT. GILEAD	6	11	256	262	283	136	138	108	39	35	105	110	582	680	1522	2718	0	0	25	25
MT. VERNON	5	9	135	145	91	84	65	68	0	0	12	20	143	482	967	776	7.50	6.00	12	12
MAGNOLIA	5	7	182	173	143	143	98	91	80		91	55	609	680	2188	1955	8.00	8.00	30	30
NEW HOPE	1	8	177	184	68	83	61	63	50	49	68	69	411	599	1070	994	0		10	10
POPLAR GROVE	0	1	52	54	60	87	30	40	0		0		85	158	447	475	1.65	5.35	10	10
PINEY GROVE	24	6	245	209	175	167	100	96	40		77	25	535	389	3001	5572	5.00	0	25	25
ROWAN	7	29	437	469	348	357	129	132	110	110	0	119	1463	1477	5041	4781	12.00		50	50
ROSE HILL	15	32	326	362	264	291	156	169	89	96	98	99	3370	4007	14744	11838	0	0	50	50
SILOAM	3		194	177	133	130	80	77	48	48	61	55	1058	1012	2430	2721	0	0	25	15
SHARON	9	1	190	180	154	124	90	84	0	0	34	56	258	436	1299	1549	3.00	3.00	12	12
SHILOH	1	3	88	92	100	125	55		0	0	13	17	107	264	656	790	3.00	3.00	25	25
TURKEY	12	1	214	201	148	126	78	87	0	0	31	41	235	405	1572	1370	0	0	20	25
UNION GROVE	5	11	86	97	90	95	45		0		0	15	31	30	1048	543	3.00	4.60	20	6
WARSAW	21	41	478	511	420	445	207	225	82	137	244	198	4255	5248	9055	6954	0	10.00	50	50
TOTALS	217	495	7896	8247	6172	6231	3548	3418	1008	1076	2051	2044	36571	43376	117390	118865	90.65	114.45	866	846

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827	BEULAH	JAMES MATTHEWS	J.L. BRITT	J.B. TAYLOR
1828	SOUTH WEST	JAMES MATTHEWS	V.N. SEAWELL	W.M. KENNEDY
1829	LIMESTONE	JAMES MATTHEWS	J.R. OLIVER	C.A. JENKINS
1830	BULLTAIL	JAMES MATTHEWS	F.H. IVEY	W.B. POPE
1831	ISLAND CREEK	JAMES MATTHEWS	L.T. CARROLL	J.B. HARRELL
1832	BROWNS	JAMES MATTHEWS	J.T. BLAND	J.L. STEWART
1833	LISBON	JAMES MATTHEWS	ALLEN MORRISS	JOHN GORNTO
1834	BEAR MARSH	W.J. FINDLEY	ALLEN MORRISS	ALLEN MORRISS
1835	LIMESTONE	W.J. FINDLEY	ALLEN MORRISS	GEORGE FENNELL
1836	BEAVER DAM	GEO. FENNELL	ALLEN MORRISS	H. SWINSON
1837	WELLS CHAPEL	W.J. FINDLEY	G.W. HUFHAM	GEORGE FENNELL
1838	ROWANS	W.J. FINDLEY	G.W. HUFHAM	HIRAM STALLINGS
1839	JOHNSONS	JAMES MATHIS	G.W. HUFHAM	G.W. HUFHAM
1840	CONCORD	JAMES CARROLL	G.W. HUFHAM	GEORGE FENNELL
1841	BEAR MARSH	JAMES CARROLL	G.W. HUFHAM	G.W. HUFHAM
1842	RED HILL	JAMES CARROLL	G.W. HUFHAM	H. STALLINGS
1843	BEULAH	JAMES CARROLL	G.W. HUFHAM	R. McNAB
1844	KENANSVILLE	JAMES CARROLL	G.W. HUFHAM	W.J. FINDLEY
1845	LEBANON	BENJAMIN OLIVER	J.G. DICKSON	DAVID ROGERS
1846	WILMINGTON	JAMES McDANIEL	J.G. DICKSON	W.J. FINDLEY
1847	HARRIETS CHAPEL	JAMES McDANIEL	J.G. DICKSON	DAVID THOMPSON
1848	WHITE OAK	JAMES McDANIEL	J.G. DICKSON	JAMES ROGERS
1849	MT. GILEAD	JAMES McDANIEL	J.G. DICKSON	ISAAC W. WEST
1850	BEAR MARSH	JAMES McDANIEL	ROBERT McNAB	W.J. FINDLEY
1851	LITTLE CREEK	BENJAMIN OLIVER	A.J. BATTLE	A.J. BATTLE
1852	NEW HOPE	G.W. WALLACE	A.J. BATTLE	D. FURMAN
1853	MOORES CREEK	G.W. WALLACE	A.J. BATTLE	L.F. WILLIAMS
1854	BEULAH	G.W. WALLACE	D. CASHWELL	M.R. FOREY
1855	CONCORD	G.W. WALLACE	D. CASHWELL	W.P. RIDDLE
1856	BOYKINS CHAPEL	G.W. WALLACE	D. CASHWELL	JAMES McDANIEL
1857	WARSAW	G.W. WALLACE	G.W. WALLACE	C.C. GORDON
1858	BEAR MARSH	BENJAMIN OLIVER	G.W. HUFHAM	G.W. WALLACE
1859	BEAVER DAM	BENJAMIN OLIVER	G.W. HUFHAM	W.M. KENNEDY
1860	LEBANON	BENJAMIN OLIVER	AMOS ROYAL	G.W. WALLACE
1861	PINEY GROVE	BENJAMIN OLIVER	J.G. DICKSON	HUGH McALPHIN
1862	MT. GILEAD	S.J. FAISON	J.G. DICKSON	J.B. TAYLOR
1863	BEULAH	S.J. FAISON	J.G. DICKSON	J.L. PRITCHARD
1864	BOYKINS CHAPEL	OWEN FENNELL	J.G. DICKSON	G.W. WALLACE
1865	MOORES CREEK	OWEN FENNELL	J.G. DICKSON	J.S. WATHALL
1866	UNION CHAPEL	W.M. KENNEDY	J.N. STALLINGS	R.F. MARABLE
1867	BEAR MARSH	W.M. KENNEDY	J.N. STALLINGS	J.L. PRITCHARD
1868	BEULAH	HUGH McALPHIN	ISHAM ROYAL	HUGH McALPHIN
1869	LISBON	HUGH McALPHIN	ISHAM ROYAL	W.M. KENNEDY
1870	WELLS CHAPEL	J.L. STEWART	ISHAM ROYAL	G.S. BEST
1871	NEW HOPE	HUGH McALPHIN	ISHAM ROYAL	J.E. KING
1872	UNION LENOIR	HUGH McALPHIN	ISHAM ROYAL	W.M. KENNEDY
1873	SHILOH	HUGH McALPHIN	ISHAM ROYAL	W.M. YOUNG
1874	ISLAND CREEK	J.N. STALLINGS	ISHAM ROYAL	J.N. STALLINGS
1875	BEAUFORT	J.N. STALLINGS	ISHAM ROYAL	G.S. BEST
1876	MOUNT OLIVE	J.L. STEWART	ISHAM ROYAL	J.P. FAISON
1877	CORINTH	J.L. STEWART	ISHAM ROYAL	J.C. HIDEN
1878	NEW BERN	J.L. STEWART	ISHAM ROYAL	A.D. COHEN
1879	PINEY GROVE	J.L. STEWART	ISHAM ROYAL	J.N. STALLINGS
1880	BETHEL	J.L. STEWART	ISHAM ROYAL	S.W. WESTCOT
1881	MAGNOLIA	J.L. STEWART	J.R. OLIVER	J.L. STEWART
1882	EMMAS CHAPEL	J.L. STEWART	J.R. OLIVER	A.C. DIXON
1883	BETHLEHEM	J.L. STEWART	J.L. BRITT	F.H. IVEY
1884	POLLOCKSVILLE	J.L. STEWART	J.L. BRITT	J.R. TAYLOR
1885	MOUNT OLIVE	J.L. STEWART	J.L. BRITT	J.W. EASON
1886	CLINTON	J.L. STEWART	J.L. BRITT	J.L. STEWART
1887	WELLS CHAPEL	J.L. STEWART	J.L. BRITT	C.C. NEWTON
1888	WARSAW	J.L. STEWART	J.L. BRITT	T.H. PRITCHARD
1889	CONCORD	J.L. STEWART	J.L. BRITT	F.R. UNDERWOOD
1890	RILEY'S CREEK	J.L. STEWART	J.L. BRITT	C.A. JENKINS
1891	DOBSON's CHAPEL	J.L. STEWART	OLIVER BLACKBURR	O.P. MEEKS

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1892--	EMMAS CHAPEL----	J.L. STEWART----------	OLIVER BLACKBURR---	J.L. STEWART
1893--	JOHNSONS--------	J.L. STEWART----------	OLIVER BLACKBURR---	O.P. MEEKS
1894--	LISBON----------	J.L. STEWART----------	A.R. HERRING-------	JOHN MITCHELL
1895--	CORINTH---------	S.D. SWAIM----------	A.R. HERRING-------	A.A. BUTLER
1896--	ISLAND CREEK----	S.D. SWAIM----------	A.R. HERRING-------	C.G. WELLS
1897--	KENANSVILLE-----	J.L. STEWART----------	A.R. HERRING-------	I.F. BOONE
1898--	HARRELLS STORE--	J.L. STEWART----------	A.R. HERRING-------	J.L. STEWART
1899--	MOUNT HOLLY-----	J.L. STEWART----------	A.R. HERRING-------	N.B. COBB
1900--	MOUNT OLIVE-----	J.L. STEWART----------	A.R. HERRING-------	R.H. GILBERT
1901--	MOUNT GILEAD----	J.L. STEWART----------	A.R. HERRING-------	N.B. COBB
1902--	HALLSVILLE------	J.L. STEWART----------	A.R. HERRING-------	J.M. ALDERMAN
1903--	ROSE HILL-------	J.L. STEWART----------	A.R. HERRING-------	J.L. STEWART
1904--	NEW HOPE--------	J.L. STEWART----------	A.F. ROBINSON------	V.N. JOHNSON
1905--	MOUNT OLIVE-----	C.E. DANIEL ----------	A.F. ROBINSON------	J.H. BOOTH
1906--	LISBON----------	C.E. DANIEL----------	A.F. ROBINSON------	J.L. STEWART
1907--	CLINTON---------	C.E. DANIEL----------	A.F. ROBINSON------	C.M. ROCK
1908--	WARSAW----------	C.E. DANIEL----------	H.L. STEWART-------	J.M. PAGE
1909--	CORINTH---------	C.E. DANIEL----------	A.R. HERRING-------	J.M. ALDERMAN
1910--	BETHEL----------	C.E. DANIEL----------	A.R. HERRING-------	P.A. ANTHONY
1911--	ROWAN-----------	C.E. DANIEL----------	A.R. HERRING-------	E.J. HARRELL
1912--	BEAR MARSH------	C.E. DANIEL----------	A.R. HERRING-------	W.B. RIVENBARK
1913--	BEULAVILLE------	C.E. DANIEL----------	A.R. HERRING-------	J.G. NEWTON
1914--	OAK VALE--------	C.E. DANIEL----------	A.R. HERRING-------	B.G. EARLY
1915--	JOHNSONS--------	C.E. DANIEL----------	A.R. HERRING-------	C.H. CASHWELL
1916--	CALYPSO---------	C.E. DANIEL----------	A.L. CARLTON-------	W.N. JOHNSON
1917--	PINEY GROVE-----	C.E. DANIEL----------	A.L. CARLTON-------	R.H. HERRING
1918--	CONCORD---------	H.L. STEWART----------	A.L. CARLTON-------	R.T. VANN
1919--	HALLSVILLE------	H.L. STEWART----------	E.P. BLANCHARD-----	D.P. HARRISS
1920--	CLINTON---------	H.L. STEWART----------	E.P. BLANCHARD-----	R.W. CAWTHON
1921--	SILOAM----------	H.L. STEWART----------	E.P. BLANCHARD-----	L.R. O'BRIEN
1922--	SHARON----------	H.L. STEWART----------	E.P. BLANCHARD-----	R.T. VANN
1923--	CORINTH---------	H.L. STEWART----------	D.J. MIDDLETON-----	J.M. DUNCAN
1924--	DOBSON'S CHAPEL-	H.L. STEWART----------	D.J. MIDDLETON-----	G.W. ROLLINS
1925--	TURKEY----------	H.L. STEWART----------	D.J. MIDDLETON-----	T.H. KING
1926--	ISLAND CREEK----	T.H. KING-------------	C.I. ROBINSON------	S.L. NAFF
1927--	BEULAH----------	T.H. KING-------------	C.I. ROBINSON------	J.H. BARNES
1928--	BEAR MARSH------	H.L. STEWART----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	W.R. BEACH
1929--	INGOLD----------	H.L. STEWART----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	C.V. BROOKS
1930--	HALLSVILLE------	H.L. STEWART----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	E.N. JOHNSON
1931--	NEW HOPE--------	F.W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	R.C. FOSTER
1932--	KENANSVILLE-----	F.W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	T.H. WILLIAMS
1933--	MOUNT GILEAD----	F.W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	L.M. HOLLOWAY
1934--	CONCORD---------	F.W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	R.F. MARSHBURN
1935--	MAGNOLIA--------	F.W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	L.L. JOHNSON
1936--	ROWAN-----------	F.W. McGOWAN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	W.P. PAGE
1937--	WARSAW----------	F.W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	J.L. POWERS
1938--	BEULAVILLE------	F.W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	W.R. STEPHENS
1939--	ROSE HILL-------	F.W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	J.P. GULLEY
1940--	CLINTON---------	F.W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	S.L. MORGAN, JR.
1941--	BEAR MARSH------	F.W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	J.B. SESSOMS
1942--	JOHNSONS--------	F.W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	J.L. JONES
1943--	TURKEY----------	F.W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	T.N. COOPER
1944--	MOUNT OLIVE-----	F.W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	G. VAN STEPHENS
1945--	INGOLD----------	F. W. McGOWEN----------	C.I. ROBINSON------	J.V. CASE
1946--	NEW HOPE AND MOUNT VERNON----	G. VAN STEPHENS-------	C.I. ROBINSON------	G.W. LAMBERT
1947--	ISLAND CREEK AND CORINTH-----	G. VAN STEPHENS-------	C.I. ROBINSON------	GILMER BECK
1948--	GARLAND AND CEDAR FORK------	G. VAN STEPHENS-------	C.I. ROBINSON------	A.L. BENTON
1949--	ROSE HILL AND CLINTON.....	THOS. L. RICH, JR.----	PAUL L. CASHWELL---	E.N. TEAGUE
1950--	MAGNOLIA AND MT. GILEAD------	MACK HERRING----------	PAUL L. CASHWELL---	J.C. CONOLY
1951--	PINEY GROVE AND WARSAW------	MACK HERRING----------	PAUL L. CASHWELL---	J.P. ROYAL

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	LOCATION RURAL V-T-C	DATE ORGANIZED	DATES OF MEETING	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSS BY DEATH, TRANSFER, ETC.	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
					BAPTISMS	LETTERS AND OTHER ADDITIONS		TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL NON-RESIDENT MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL PRESENT MEMBERS	REVIVAL MEETINGS HELD	NUMBER TITHERS	STATE PAPER IN BUDGET	ARE MEMBERS ASKED TO PLEDGE TO CHURCH BUDGET	NO. KNOWN ROMAN CATHOLICS TO JOIN CHURCH IN YEAR
ALPINE	R.	1912.	2	Rev. D.R. Hewett, Supply	1	1	--	38.	--	38	1	----	Yes.	------	-
ALUM SPRINGS	R.	1908.	2-4	Rev. Lauren Sharpe, Kenansville	5	----	2	40.	39.	79	1	1	--	------	0
BEULAVILLE	T.	1908.	2-4	Rev. A.L. Brown, Beulaville	2	2	9	142.	71.	213	2	24	No.	No	0
BEAR MARSH	R.	1763.	1-3	Rev. T.K. Woody, Calypso	22	1	11	306.	35.	341	2	6	No.	No	0
BEULAH	R.	1813.	1	------ ------ ------	----	----	--	30.	--	30	1	----	YES	No	0
CLINTON	C.	1885.	ALL	Rev. W.P. Milne, Clinton	74	85.	58	890.	127.	1017	2	----	Yes.	Yes	0
CALYPSO	T.	1908.	2-4	Rev. T.K. Woody, Jr. Calypso	11	3	6	157.	106.	263	2	3	No.	No	0
CEDAR FORK	R.	1905.	1-2	Rev. A.L. Brown, Beulaville	14	1	1	134.	34.	168	2	----	No.	No	0
CONCORD	R.	1825.	2-4	Rev. J.P. Royal, Magnolia	7	0	1	71.	45.	116	2	----	No.	Yes	0
CORINTH	R.	1853.	2-3	Rev. Eliot B. Stewart, Teachey	24	3	8	300.	41.	341	2	----	No.	Yes	0
CENTER	R.	1901.	1-	Dr. R. F. Marshburn Salemburg	19	8	3	74.	50.	124	3	30	No.	Yes	0
DOBSONS CHAPEL	R.	1864.	2-4	Rev. N.E. Gresham, Chinquepin	14	6	10	174.	32.	206	2	14	Yes	No	0
EBENEZER	R.	1867.	2	Rev. M.M. Turner, Ingold	----	----	1	19.	----	19	1	0	No.	No	0
EVERGREEN	R.	1933.	1-3	Rev. J.D. Buerer, Wallace, R-	2	5	1	79.	42.	121	1	3	No.	No	0
FAISON	T.	1885.	1-3	------ ------ ------	----	2	1	59.	22.	81	1	4	No.	No	0
GARLAND	T.	1870.	1-4	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	21	7	14	163.	102.	265	2	40	No.	Yes	0
GARNERS CHAPEL	R.	1926.	1-3	Rev. W.I. Terrell, Mt. Olive	27	----	1	86.	43.	129	1	----	Yes	------	0
HALLSVILLE	R.	1804.	3-4	Rev. A.L. Brown, Beulaville	3	----	8	--	----	137	2	----	No.	No	0
ISLAND CREEK	R.	1802.	1-3	Rev. N.E. Gresham, Chinquepin	8	1	4	278.	51.	329	2	3	No.	No	0
INGOLD	V.	1926.	2-3	Rev. M.M. Turner, Ingold	4	----	6	154.	50.	204	3	----	No.	No	0
JOHNSONS	R.	1835.	1-3-5	Rev. Paul Mull, Warsaw	25	10	12	141.	19.	195	1	----	Yes	No	0
JONES CHAPEL	T.	1913.	2-4	Rev. Lauren R. Sharpe, Kenansville	1	----	----	45.	5.	51	1	2	No.	No	0
KENANSVILLE	T.	1837.	1-3	Rev. Lauren R. Sharpe, Kenansville	11	4	4	91.	51.	142	1	3	No.	No	0
MT. OLIVE	C.	1876.	ALL	Rev. W.I. Terrell, Mt. Olive	40	40	24	413.	109.	522	2	--	Yes	Yes	1
MT. GILEAD	R.	1842.	1-3	Dr. R.F. Marshburn, Salemburg	11	15	9	162.	100.	262	2	12	No	No	0
MT. VERNON	R.	1910.	1-3	------ ------ ------	9	5	6	101.	30.	131	1	0	No.	No	0
MAGNOLIA	T.	1835.	1-3	Rev. J.P. Royal, Magnolia	7	----	10	--	176	176	1	--	No.	------	0
NEW HOPE	R.	1817.	2-4	Rev. J.P. Royal, Magnolia	8	----	1	--	----	184	2	--	Yes	No	0
POPLAR GROVE	R.	1880.	2-4	------ ------ ------	1	----	1	48.	6	54	--	--	--	------	0
PINEY 'GROVE	R.	1840.	1-2	Rev. J.R. Bene, Faison, R-2	6	10	1	--	----	209	2	--	Yes	Yes	0
ROWAN	R.	1749.	ALL	Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, Clinton, R-2	29	14	3	340.	100.	469	2	25	No.	Yes	0
ROSE HILL	T.	1900.	ALL	Rev. J.V. Case, Rose Hill	32	17	14	278.	84.	362	2	----	No.	No	0
SILOAM	V.	1889.	2-4	Rev. A L. Benton, Kerr	0	0	9	137.	40.	177	2	15	No.	Yes	0
SHARON	V.	1904.	1-3	Rev. N.E. Gresham, Chinquapin	1	4	5	132.	48.	180	2	----	No.	NO	0
SHILOH	R.	1941.	1-4	Rev. N.E. Gresham, Chinquapin	3	3	1	92.	----	92	2	----	--	No	0
TURKEY	V.	1908.	2-4	------ ------ ------	1	----	13	154.	47.	201	1	3	No.	NO	0
UNION GROVE	R.	1915.	1-3	Rev. L.L. Barnes, Elizabethtown	11	----	----	80.	6	97	1	----	--	------	0
WARSAW	T.	1856.	ALL	Dr. A.W. Greenlaw, Warsaw	41	20	28	411.	100.	511	1	70	Yes	Yes	0
				TOTALS	405	267	286	5910	1941						

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	CRADLE ROLL	NURSERY	BEGINNERS	PRIMARIES	JUNIORS	INTERMEDIATES	YOUNG PEOPLE	ADULTS	EXTENSION DEPARTMENT	OFFICERS NOT COUNTED CLASSES AND DEPTS.	MISSION SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	GRAND TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
ALPINE	H.B. HALL, KERR	3	---	---	4	6	4	---	10	---	---	---	27	20	---	---
ALUM SPRINGS	EMETTE KELLY, MT. OLIVE	---	---	11	20	15	---	19	23	---	5	---	93	51	65	---
BEULAVILLE	ORVIS THIGPEN, BEULAVILLE	---	8	11	20	23	31	46	27	---	3	---	169	123	104	79
BEAR MARSH	E.J. DAVIS, MT. OLIVE, R-2	---	17	12	23	37	18	12	91	---	---	---	210	130	93	89
BEULAH	J.W. WARREN, TURKEY, R-1	---	---	---	12	---	10	---	12	---	---	---	34	21	---	---
CLINTON	D.V. CARTER, CLINTON	---	53	76	85	117	76	68	415	20	4	---	914	452	281	231
CALYPSO	H.C. COOK, CALYPSO	---	---	18	14	17	20	24	106	---	---	---	199	100	53	49
CEDAR FORK	FREEMAN RAYNOR, BUELAVILLE	---	13	8	23	16	12	9	39	---	4	---	124	98	96	79
CONCORD	A.J. JOHNSON, ROSE HILL, R-1	---	---	12	14	13	10	23	26	---	---	---	98	55	64	51
CORINTH	C.R. JOHNSON, ROSE HILL	35	---	23	37	33	39	26	93	---	---	---	286	143	115	109
CENTER	T.R. LEE, GARLAND, R-1	8	2	2	8	10	10	15	16	---	---	---	71	45	56	41
DOBSONS CHAPEL	D.J. KILPATRIC, ROSE HILL, R-3	3	---	9	9	13	21	18	23	---	2	---	98	55	60	38
EBENEZER																
EVERGREEN	MRS. A.B. JOHNSON, MAGNOLIA, R-	---	---	13	7	13	11	16	31	---	2	---	93	52	49	39
FAISON	H.L. HOEY, FAISON	---	---	11	---	7	---	12	23	---	2	---	55	40	14	12
GARLAND	HAROLD C. RICH, GARLAND	20	12	18	28	36	14	10	34	18	13	---	203	105	150	120
GARNERS CHAPEL	VARNER GARNER, MT. OLIVE, R-1	---	---	8	7	17	16	12	28	---	---	---	88	50	81	72
HALLSVILLE	OLIVER A. KENNEDY, BEULAVILLE	---	---	8	9	---	10	13	8	---	2	---	50	40	68	57
INGOLD	ALVAH TATUM, INGOLD	11	8	7	11	12	11	33	43	---	7	---	143	86	118	80
ISLAND CREEK	P. RIVENBARK, WALLACE	---	5	11	20	30	20	---	39	---	---	---	125	95	85	65
JOHNSON'S	HARRY LEE PHILLIPS, WARSAW, R-2	---	16	---	21	24	18	17	32	---	3	---	94	86	64	40
JONES CHAPEL	JOHNNIE HARPER, ALBERTSON	---	---	12	9	10	11	---	26	---	---	---	68	35	---	---
KENANSVILLE	F.W. MCGOWAN, KENANSVILLE	---	1	9	3	4	14	12	37	---	11	---	91	50	30	25
MT. OLIVE	ROBERT R. MARTIN, MT. OLIVE	---	46	30	50	56	37	20	231	---	5	---	475	246	155	123
MT. GILEAD	ROBERT BASS, CLINTON, R-2	25	15	13	21	20	23	15	59	25	1	0	166	108	155	131
MT. VERNON	H.L. POPE, CLINTON, R-2	---	---	5	14	20	15	10	20	---	---	---	84	68	88	75
MAGNOLIA	O.G. BRADSHAW, MAGNOLIA	---	---	18	29	29	12	40	15	---	---	---	143	91	---	---
NEW HOPE	T.A. JOHNSON, TURKEY, R-1	---	---	10	8	18	---	15	25	---	7	---	83	63	56	50
POPLAR GROVE	CARL SPENCER, FAISON, R-2	---	---	10	11	14	24	---	24	---	5	---	87	40	50	35
PINEY GROVE	L.F. THORNTON, CLINTON, R-5	---	---	12	15	32	18	12	78	---	4	---	167	96	80	---
ROWAN	ROY YANCEY, CLINTON	40	---	24	23	35	32	33	133	30	7	---	357	132	156	149
ROSE HILL	E.G. MURRAY, ROSE HILL	---	20	16	22	46	20	24	125	14	4	---	291	169	76	67
SILOAM	T.H. EASON, GARLAND	---	---	10	8	11	15	13	58	13	2	---	130	77	56	52
SHARON	N.P. BLANCHARD, WALLACE	---	---	18	16	15	15	35	30	---	---	---	124	84	100	95
SHILOH	M.L. LANIER, CHINQUEPIN	---	---	6	20	20	6	22	43	---	8	---	125	---	50	40
TURKEY	LESTER MASSEY, TURKEY	---	---	19	10	10	17	28	42	---	---	---	126	87	78	70
UNION GROVE	J.K. CARTER, SR., CLINTON, R-4	---	---	10	15	15	---	15	30	---	10	---	95	---	---	---
WARSAW	A.L. HUMPHREY, WARSAW	8	30	37	56	54	69	18	147	20	6	---	445	225	223	173
	TOTALS	153	246	517	701	857	680	685	2251	140	117		6231	3418	2969	2336

Table C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	NO. NURSERY UNITS	NO. BEGINNER UNITS	NO. PRIMARY UNITS	NO. JUNIOR UNITS	NO. INTERM. UNITS	NO. YOUNG PEOPLE UNITS	ADULT UNITS	NO. MISSION UNIONS	TOTAL NO. UNITS	NURSURY ENROLLED	BEGINNERS ENROLLED	PRIMARIES ENROLLED	JUNIORS ENROLLED	INTERM. ENROLLED	YOUNG PEOPLE ENROL.	ADULTS ENROLLED	MISSION ENROLLMENT	GEN. OFFICERS ENROL.	GRAND TOTAL ENROL.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
ALPINE	None																				
ALUM SPRINGS	None																				
BEULAVILLE	None																				
BEAR MARSH	None																				
BEULAH	None																				
CLINTON	Charles L. Pope, Clinton	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	6	-	12	7	30	24	14	23	-	3	113	58
CALYPSO	None																				
CEDAR FORK	Elmore Brinson, Beulaville	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	7	2	5	20	15	0	12	28	0	5	87	68
CONCORD	None																				
CORINTH	E.W. Johnson, Rose Hill	-	1	1	2	2	1	2	0	9	-	6	10	25	25	6	24	0	8	98	77
CENTER	None																				
DOBSONS CHAPEL	None																				
EBENEZER	None																				
EVERGREEN	Floyd Hood, Rose Hill, R-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	13	-	10	10	-	3	36	18
FAISON	None																				
GARLAND	Milton Carter, Garland	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	6	12	10	9	10	-	9	56	35
GARNERS CHAPEL	None																				
HALLSVILLE	None																				
INGOLD	Mrs. L.M. McLamb, Ingold	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	12	16	-	15	25	-	3	71	-
ISLAND CREEK	W.J. Batts, Wallace	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	6	-	6	7	17	15	10	10	-	-	65	35
JOHNSONS	Percy Gavin, Warsaw, R-1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	5	-	10	-	8	10	10	12	-	-	50	41
JONES CHAPEL	None																				
KENANSVILLE	L.L. Sharpe, Kenansville	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	25	15
MT. OLIVE	None																				
MT. GILEAD	Clara Pearson, Clinton, R-2	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	0	0	7	8	8	7	0	6	35	24
MT. VERNON	None																				
MAGNOLIA	None																				
NEW HOPE	J.W. Knowles, Warsaw	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	6	9	15	-	15	-	4	49	33
POPLAR GROVE	None																				
PINEY GROVE	None																				
ROWAN	Mrs. Elbert Quick, Clinton, R-2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	11	10	21	24	29	-	15	110	40
ROSE HILL	Mrs. W.S. Wells, Rose Hill	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	5	-	20	-	24	12	10	30	-	-	96	62
SILOAM	Mrs. George D. McGill, Wallace	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	10	11	10	17	-	5	48	35
SHARON	None																				
SHILOH	None																				
TURKEY	None																				
UNION GROVE	None																				
WARSAW	J.F. Strickland, Warsaw	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	8	-	-	12	33	33	10	45	-	4	137	66
TOTALS		2	6	11	16	14	13	16	0	77	7	59	91	229	209	149	285	0	65	1076	607

Table D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. UNITS	Y.W.A. UNITS	G.A. UNITS	R.A. UNITS	SUNBEAM UNITS	TOTAL UNITS	W.M.S. ENROLLED	Y.W.A. ENROLLED	G.A. ENROLLED	R.A. ENROLLED	SUNBEAM ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	ENROLLED IN MISSION STUDY	TOTAL TITHERS ALL ORGANIZATIONS
ALPINE	None														
ALUM SPRINGS	Mrs. Emmett Kelly, Mt. Olive, R-2	1					1	12					12		
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Sidney Hunter, Beulaville	1					1	26					26	20	11
BEAR MARSH	Mrs. Paul King, Mt. Olive, R-2	1		1	1	1	4	50		20	6	19	95	35	6
BEULAH	None														
CLINTON	Mrs. L.G. Lovell, Clinton	1	1	1	1	1	5	156	14	40	32	59	301	314	
CALYPSO	Mrs. H.C. Cook, Calypso	1					1	31					31	25	2
CEDAR FORK	None														
CONCORD	Mrs. A.J. Johnson, Rose Hill, R-1	1					1	30					30		
CORINTH	Mrs. Graham Johnson, Rose Hill, R-2	1		1		1	3	40		20		20	80	35	
CENTER	Mrs. C.I. Robinson, Garland, R-1					1	1					8	8		1
DOBSONS CHAPEL	Mrs. J.M. Brown, Rose Hill	1		1		1	3	20		14		17	51		
EBENEZER	None														
EVERGREEN	Mrs. H.R. Herring, Rose Hill, R-1	1		1			2	16		5			21		3
FAISON	Mrs. R.D. Clifton, Faison	1					1	15					15	8	2
GARLAND	Mrs. J.C. Carter, Sr., Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	10	20	20	23	96	50	19
GARNERS CHAPEL	Mrs. Roscoe Garner, Mt. Olive, R-1	1					1	21					21	19	2
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Warren Kennedy, Beulaville	1					1	15					15		
INGOLD	Mrs. M.M. Turner, Ingold	1		1			2	22		10			32		7
ISLAND CREEK	Mrs. Ross Teachey, Rose Hill	1					1	38					38		
JOHNSONS	Mrs. E.R. Carlton, Warsaw, R-1	1					1	21					21	21	
JONES CHAPEL	Mrs. Johnnie Harper, Albertson	1					1	17					17	7	1
KENANSVILLE	....	1				1	2	32				8	40	32	3
MT. OLIVE	Mrs. O.E. Wilson, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	1	2	7	91	11	37	30	46	215	140	69
MT. GILEAD	Mrs. E.A. Pearson, Clinton, R-2	1	0	1	1	1	4	35	0	23	30	22	110	25	3
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Lona Tew, Clinton, R-2	1					1	20					20		
MAGNOLIA	Mrs. T.E. Hamilton, Magnolia	1			1	1	3	20			10	25	55		17
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Warsaw	1		1	1	1	4	29		12	10	18	69		15
POPLAR GROVE	None														
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. D.W. Welsh, Clinton, R-5	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	8	18	7	10	83	25	
ROWAN	Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Clinton, R-2	4		2	1	1	8	70		24	11	14	119	110	20
ROSE HILL	Mrs. L.W. Williams, Rose Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	53	7	17	5	14	96	99	
SILOAM	Mrs. B H. Hall, Kerr	1		1		1	3	37		8		10	55	35	15
SHARON	Mrs. N.E. Gresham, Chinquepin	1		1	1		3	38		10	8		56	20	0
SHILOH	Mrs. Rifton Raynor, Chinquepin	1					1	17					17		
TURKEY	Mrs. George L. Chesnutt, Turkey	1					1	41					41	21	1
UNION GROVE	Mrs. Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, R-4	1						15					15		
WARSAW	Mrs. M.H. Barr, Warsaw	1		2		1	4	116		37		45	198	105	70
	TOTALS	35	5	19	11	17	86	1207	50	315	169	358	2099	1146	266

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	ENROLMENT OF BROTHERHOOD	MEETINGS HELD DURING YEAR	VALUE PASTOR'S HOME	VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY INCLUDING PASTOR'S HOME	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT AT END OF YEAR	GOAL CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM OR UNIFIED BUDGET NEW YEAR	GOAL ASSOCIATION MISSIONS COMING YEAR
ALPINE	None				700		50	10
ALUM SPRINGS	None							..
BEULAVILLE	None			2,500	15,000		750	25
BEAR MARSH	None						216	25
BOULAH	None				1,500			..
CLINTON	Jack Poole, Clinton	56	12	15,000	60,000			..
CALYPSO	None			6,000	20,000		15%	..
CEDAR FORK	None				10,000			10
CONCORD	None				4,000			..
CORINTH	None				16,000		600	40
CENTER	None				2,000	250	100	10
DOBSONS CHAPEL	None				10,000			..
EBENEZER	None							..
EVERGREEN	None						150	..
FAISON	None							..
GARLAND	None				27,000	1,500	600	50
GARNERS CHAPEL	None							..
HALLSVILLE	None				3,000			..
INGOLD	None			5,000	25,000		480	..
ISLAND CREEK	None				5,000		150	50
JOHNSONS	None				10,000			..
JONES CHAPEL	None				3,000			..
KENANSVILLE	None			8,500	13,000	800		..
MT. OLIVE	None			7,500	55,000	0		..
MT. GILEAD	None				25,000		500	50
MT. VERNON	None							..
MAGNOLIA	None			3,000	6,500			50
NEW HOPE	None							..
POPLAR GROVE	None							..
PINEY GROVE	None							..
ROWAN	None			8,000	30,000			..
ROSE HILL		12	10	2,500	100,000	0		..
SILOAM	None			6,000	16,000		300	..
SHARON	None			4,500	10,000	0	100	25
SHILOH	None				4,000		30	..
TURKEY	None			5,000	7,500		100	75
UNION GROVE	None							..
WARSAW	None			5,000	25,000			..

Table F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	ALL RECEIPTS THROUGH ALL ORGAN. FOR YEAR	TOTAL SALARIES (DO NOT INCLUDE PASTOR'S SALARY HERE)	MAINTENANCE, INSURANCE	NEW BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT	LITERATURE, SONG BOOKS, PRINTING, ETC.	LOCAL MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCES	REVIVAL EXPENSES AND PASTORAL SUPPLY	PAYMENT ON CHURCH DEBT	OTHER LOCAL EXPENSES	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENSES (EXCLUDING PASTOR'S SALARY)	PASTOR'S SALARY	GRAND TOTAL LOCAL EXPENSE
ALPINE	ALTON EZZELL, KERR	529..	.....	.....	172..	18..	.....	63..	.....	.....	252..	188..	440
ALUM SPRINGS	H.T. KORNEGAY, MT. OLIVE, R-2	665..	.....	.....	.....	37..	101..	25..	.....	201..	665..	300..	966
BEULAVILLE	MRS. PAUL PARKER, BUELAVILLE	7267..	156..	492..	3064..	315..	260..	180..	.....	100..	4567..	1500..	6067
BEAR MARSH	J.W. PRIDGEN, MT. OLIVE, R-2	4275..	144..	.....	40..	110..	123..	111..	.....	.....	529..	1200..	1729
BEULAH	MRS. H.E. JACKSON, TURKEY, R-1	607..	20..	35..	.....	18..	.....	131..	.....	.....	204..	319..	523
CLINTON	J.L. BOYETTE, CLINTON	36704..	4281..	2710..	1597..	2117..	.....	943..	.....	2342..	13991..	3600..	17591
CALYPSO	ALEX SANDERSON, CALYPSO	3677..	190..	275..	694..	146..	14..	185..	.....	87..	1591..	1250..	2841
CEDAR FORK	EARL THIGPEN, BUELAVILLE	3162..	.....	75..	970..	223..	270..	295..	.....	23..	1855..	600..	2455
CONCORD	G.E. DREW, MAGNOLIA	1538..	.....	52..	9..	78..	.....	135..	.....	35..	309..	575..	889
CORINTH	J.E. FUSSELL, ROSE HILL	4301..	.....	459..	110..	395..	.....	220..	.....	184..	1368..	1298..	2666
CENTER	C.I. ROBINSON, GARLAND, R-1	964..	.....	28..	379..	60..	64..	238..	.....	3..	771..	120..	891
DOBSONS CHAPEL	LILLIE TEACHEY, ROSE HILL, R-3	3298..	.....	58..	1227..	141..	.....	205..	.....	156..	1786..	525..	2311
EBENEZER	C.A. MCLEMORE, PARKERSBURG	277..	15..	13..	.....	.....	.....	24..	.....	10..	62..	150..	271
EVERGREEN	MRS. J.M. EZZELL, ROSE HILL, R-	1554..	.....	118..	.....	143..	.....	147..	.....	40..	448..	520..	968
FAISON	MISS FANNIE RICHARDSON, FAISON	1227..	108..	18..	.....	56..	.....	70..	.....	72..	324..	445..	770
GARLAND	T.L. RICH, GARLAND	4606..	120..	360..	1319..	327..	283..	238..	.....	113..	2760..	1012..	3773
GARNERS CHAPEL	RANDOLPH GARNER, MT. OLIVE, R-1	1362..	.....	2..	.....	75..	68..	113..	.....	154..	412..	370..	782
HALLSVILLE	G.W. LANIER, BEULAVILLE	1119..	.....	29..	45..	49..	.....	184..	.....	191..	498..	400..	898
INGOLD	L.H. LAMB, INGOLD	3808..	108..	618..	.....	268..	10..	417..	.....	278..	1789..	1500..	3289
ISLAND CREEK	OSCAR RIVENBARK, WALLACE	2999..	.....	.....	866..	207..	36..	530..	.....	39..	1611..	625..	2296
JOHNSONS	G.A. WEST, WARSAW	3339..	617..	103..	.....	328..	85..	110..	.....	57..	1301..	1200..	2501
JONES CHAPEL	THURMAN STROUD, ALBERTSON, R-1	1177..	.....	136..	.....	43..	.....	50..	.....	175..	403..	500..	903
KENANSVILLE	MRS. WILLARD BRINSON, KENANSVILLE	3367..	14..	48..	.....	141..	38..	66..	640..	686..	1632..	1200..	2832
MT. OLIVE	MISS MARGARET MARTIN, MT. OLIVE	25949..	1191..	8090..	1391..	1419..	310..	350..	.....	1413..	14164..	3320..	17484
MT. GILEAD	O.O. PETERSON, CLINTON, R-2	3509..	60..	141..	1166..	279..	52..	371..	.....	50..	2118..	600..	2718
MT. VERNON	MRS. RENA BRITT, CLINTON	1084..	.....	6..	.....	91..	5..	65..	.....	49..	226..	550..	776
MAGNOLIA	W.L. BOSTIC, MAGNOLIA	2635..	139..	.....	71..	138..	62..	53..	292..	.....	754..	1200..	1954
NEW HOPE	R.W. BLANCHARD, TURKEY	1406..	.....	25..	60..	77..	.....	75..	.....	.....	238..	756..	994
POPLAR GROVE	MRS. FRANK HATCHER, FAISON, R-2	633..	.....	.....	.....	44..	.....	65..	.....	31..	140..	335..	475
PINEY GROVE	W.H. POWELL, CLINTON, R-5	2420..	25..	291..	2396..	214..	.....	200..	.....	232..	1162..	1052..	5572
ROWAN	FRANK WALLACE, CLINTON, R-2	7401..	180..	322..	5..	659..	116..	383..	.....	116..	1781..	3000..	4781
ROSE HILL	W.L. BEACH, ROSE HILL	14052..	500..	1173..	3298..	439..	40..	378..	3550..	95..	9469..	2369..	11838
SILOAM	JAMES MCGILL, WALLACE	3871..	60..	508..	.....	308..	.....	230..	.....	415..	1521..	1200..	2721
SHARON	RUDOLPH FUTREAL, CHINQUEPIN	1801..	.....	148..	367..	119..	41..	187..	.....	85..	949..	600..	1549
SHILOH	MRS. EMMA BROWN CHINQUEPIN	1181..	.....	.....	.....	165..	.....	315..	20..	.....	400..	390..	790
TURKEY	MRS. B.A. SUTTON, TURKEY	1775..	24..	22..	34..	121..	59..	92..	360..	108..	820..	550..	1370
UNION GROVE	RALPH E. FRYAR, CLINTON, R-4	683..	.....	.....	234..	43..	.....	55..	.....	.....	333..	210..	543
WARSAW	MRS. E.J. HILL, WARSAW	12203..	790..	457..	.....	1192..	186..	433..	.....	1297..	4354..	2600..	6954
		172425	8742	16812	19514	10603	2223	7932	4862	8837	77557	38229	119171

Table G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	DESIGNATED STATE MISSIONS	DESIGNATED HOME MISSIONS	DESIGNATED FOREIGN MISSIONS	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, SCHOOLS	ORPHANS HOME	DESIGNATED HOSPITALS	RELIEF AND ANNUITY, RELIEF, ETC.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE FOR MISSIONS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL PURPOSES
ALPINE	ALTON EZZELL, KERR	12	10	10	.	5	.....	.....	52	.....	89	528
ALUM SPRINGS	H.T. KORNEGAY, MT. OLIVE, R-2	201	20	20	.....	.....	.....	25	9	127	403	1069
BEULAVILLE	MRS. LOUISE BROWN, BEULAVILLE	.....	25	43	97	247	60	100	415	82	1100	7267
BEAR MARSH	D.J. BROCK, MT. OLIVE, R-2	128	75	15	134	129	.....	438	80	48	1047	2775
BEULAH	J.W. WARREN, TURKEY, R-1	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	6	.....	85	607
CLINTON	WM. G. KING, CLINTON	6893	489	450	.....	99	.....	1085	1071	177	10264	27855
CALYPSO	H.C. COOK, CALYPSO	316	100	28	33	22	.....	224	150	54	926	3767
CEDAR FORK	MISS LETHA G. THIGPEN, BEULAVILLE	50	10	50	24	51	50	52	250	41	578	3033
CONCORD	MRS. RALPH BISHOP, MAGNOLIA, R-1	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	4	.....	98	881
CORINTH	J.E. JOHNSON, ROSE HILL	600	75	23	15	34	.....	188	320	47	1301	3967
CENTER	C.T. DEVANE, TOMAHAWK	23	3	11	1	16	.....	54	41	2	150	1040
DOBSONS CHAPEL	PRESTON BROWN, ROSE HILL, R-3	30	25	3	3	8	.....	25	15	4	113	2424
EVERGREEN	MRS. H.R. HERRING, ROSE HILL, R-1	180	35	21	12	28	90	110	24	85	585	1553
EBENEZER	JIMMY JOHNSON, PARKERSBURG	50	9	.....	.....	.....	30	30	35	.....	154	317
FAISON	H.L. HOEY, FAISON	131	35	11	16	.....	66	69	27	18	372	1142
GARLAND	S.L. SMITH, GARLAND	412	50	25	57	35	.....	137	78	24	818	4591
GARNERS CHAPEL	ELMER GOODSON, MT. OLIVE, R-1	28	40	17	10	22	35	72	60	15	300	1081
HALLSVILLE	WARREN KENNEDY, BEULAVILLE	100	10	9	6	31	.....	20	26	19	221	1119
INGOLD	E.C. WATSON, INGOLD	450	30	52	22	24	100	150	134	40	1001	4291
ISLAND CREEK	C. RIVENBARK, ROSE HILL, R-1	123	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	273	2569
JOHNSONS	ROBERT C. QUINN, WARSAW, R-2	171	.....	132	.....	.....	265	146	34	77	825	3326
JONES CHAPEL	M.B. HOLT, ALBERTSON	.....	25	58	13	57	9	14	17	25	217	1121
KENANSVILLE	MRS. AMOS Q. BRINSON, KENANSVILLE	90	54	18	23	35	.....	156	25	.....	401	3233
MT. OLIVE	W.B. MURRAY, JR., MT. OLIVE	2595	272	111	71	439	1450	496	670	83	6188	23672
MT. GILEAD	MRS. CHARLES BRYANT, CLINTON, R-2	217	76	.....	28	15	.....	102	198	44	680	3398
MT. VERNON	M.R. GAINEY, CLINTON, R-5	23	30	11	5	3	35	34	101	241	482	1258
MAGNOLIA	M.E. LINDSEY, MAGNOLIA	137	.....	29	21	31	144	173	91	53	680	2635
NEW HOPE	R.W. BLANCHARD, TURKEY	191	45	18	19	24	.....	123	169	10	599	1594
POPLAR GROVE	MRS. O.S. KING, FAISON, R-1	11	25	9	7	3	29	40	33	.....	158	633
PINEY GROVE	MRS. M.L. HOBBS, FAISON	15	60	.....	40	24	.....	45	182	53	389	6380
ROWAN	MRS. D.J. BOONE, CLINTON, R-2	600	200	39	35	68	4	300	110	120	1477	6258
ROSE HILL	A.B. WELLS, ROSE HILL	2370	130	15	30	239	275	339	290	319	4006	15849
SILOAM	MRS. B.H. HALL, KERR	314	75	114	48	116	.....	104	122	119	1012	3733
SHARON	RUDOLPH FUTREAL, CHINQUEPIN	83	65	9	25	31	.....	95	128	.....	436	1984
SHILOH	MRS. WILLIAM MAREADY, CHINQUEPIN	30	21	10	2	3	155	25	18	.....	264	1054
TURKEY	MRS. J.W. THOMPSON, TURKEY	100	75	33	5	12	.....	75	85	21	405	1775
UNION GROVE	RALPH E. FRYAR, CLINTON, R-4	11	0	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	30	683
WARSAW	ANNIE KATE POWELL, WARSAW	1217	275	100	150	500	973	1080	850	103	5248	12203
	TOTALS	18018	2568	1509	952	2351	3770	6233	5935	2051	43435	162665

North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

1827 - 1952

Rev. Newton Ernest Gresham was born June 13, 1895 near Beulaville, N. C., the son of H. N. and Mattie Kelly Gresham. He attended Buies Creek Academy and Wake Forest College where he was graduated in 1920. In 1924 he attended the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Ky., for one year. During his thirty years of ministry he served the following churches as pastor: Rowan, Mt. Gilead, Pinetops, Stantonsburg, Fremont, Eureka, Snow Hill, Davis Grove, Elm City, Aenon, Speed, Webb's Chapel, Oak City, Bethel Baptist Church, Cabin, and Evergreen. At the time of his death on July 21, 1952, he was pastor of the Chinquapin field of churches which includes Sharon, Shiloh, Dobson's Chapel, and Island Creek.

In 1922, he married the former Helen M. Smith from Shawboro, N. C. They have four children.

THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, ASSEMBLED IN THE DOBSON'S CHAPEL CHURCH DURING THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION, DULY ADOPTED A MOTION TO RESPECTFULLY DEDICATE THESE MINUTES TO MEMORY OF REV. GRESHAM.

1895 1952

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

SILOAM BAPTIST CHURCH
Kerr, N. C., October 7, 1952

DOBSON'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 1, Magnolia, N. C. October 8, 1952

MACK HERRING, Moderator, Presiding

Next Annual Session Meets With
Mount Olive Baptist Church
Mount Olive, N. C., October 7, 1953, at 10 o'Clock A.M.

and with

Rowan Baptist Church
Rt. 2, Clinton, N. C., October 8, 1953, at 10 o'Clock A.M.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. Wade H. James
Alternate, Rev. E. F. Knight

Preacher for Missionary Sermon for the Second Day to Be Named
by the Program Committee

INDEX

Associational Directory:	Page
Acting Committees 1952 Session	6
Auditing Committee	3
Budget Committee	3
Executive Committee	3
Evangelism Committee	3
Messengers	6
Ministers	5
Mission Committee	3
Nominating Committee	3
Officers, Association	3
Officers, Sunday School	4
Officers, Training Union	4, 5
W. M. U. Officers	4
Program Committee	3
Program Speakers	5
Representatives: Biblical Recorder, Home for the Aging, Hospital, Orphanage, State Convention	4
Church Covenant	6, 7
Constitution, Church	8, 9
Constitution, W. M. U.	9
Historical Table	25, 26
Map	16, 17
Ministers, Licensed and Ordained	18
Order of Business	8
Proceedings	12
Program	10, 11
Reports:	
Associational Clerk	23
Budget	20
Executive Committee	19
Memorial Committee	21
Treasurer	22, 23
Visual Education	23
Resolutions	20
Rules of Order	7
Special Events During 1952	18
Statistical Tables	27
Students for the Ministry	18

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES TO SERVE DURING 1953

Rev. J. V. Case, Moderator	Rose Hill, N. C.
Rev. W. I. Terrell, Vice-Moderator	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Paul L. Cashwell, Clerk	Clinton, N. C.
Rev. E. F. Knight, Associate Clerk	Kerr, N. C.
Garland P. King, Treasurer	Kenansville, N. C.
Rev. J. R. Bene, Chorister	Faison, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
Mack Herring	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Paul L. Cashwell	Clinton, N. C.
E. L. Peterson	Clinton, N. C.
Mrs. Joe McGill	Wallace, N. C.
Mrs. Raymond Blanchard	Turkey, N. C.
Rev. W. I. Terrell	Mt. Olive, N. C.
E. C. Watson	Ingold, N. C.
Garland P. King	Kenansville, N. C.
W. Y. Vann	Warsaw, N. C.
E. G. Murray	Rose Hill, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Mack Herring	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Rev. Eliott Stewart	Teachey, N. C.
Rev. W. M. Johnson	Clinton, N. C.

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Garland P. King	Kenansville, N. C.
Dr. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg, N. C.
S. A. Jones	Rose Hill, N. C.
Gordon Thigpen	Chinquapin, N. C.
David Brock	Mt. Olive, N. C.

MISSION COMMITTEE

Rev. W. I. Terrell	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Mrs. Raymond Blanchard	Turkey, N. C.
Paul L. Cashwell	Clinton, N. C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR S. S. AND B. T. U. OFFICERS

Rev. A. L. Brown	Beulaville, N. C.
Mrs. Blanche Draughorn	Chinquapin, N. C.
Mrs. Robert Johnson	Rose Hill, N. C.
W. M. King	Clinton, N. C.
Robert Martin	Mt. Olive, N. C.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Hubert Phillips	Kenansville, N. C.
E. G. Murray	Rose Hill, N. C.
E. L. Peterson	Clinton, N. C.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Mull	Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. Wade James	Calypso, N. C.
Rev. E. F. Knight	Kerr, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVES FROM EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Home For The Aging

Rev. M. M. Turner ..... Ingold, N. C.

State Convention

Miss Isabell Knott ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.

Biblical Recorder

Dr. A. W. Greenlaw ..... Warsaw, N. C.

Orphanage

Rev. J. L. Powers ..... Turkey, N. C.

Hospital

Rev. J. R. Bene ..... Faison, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	E. L. Peterson
Enlargement	Dr. Alton Greenlaw
Training	Rev. A. L. Brown
Evangelism	Rev. Wade James
Vacation Bible School Work	Mrs. Frank Wallace
Secretary	Miss Frances Shew
Cradle Roll Superintendent	Mrs. Edwin Peterson
Beginners Superintendent	Mrs. Morgan Foster
Primary Superintendent	Miss Julia Peterson
Nursery Superintendent	Mrs. E. T. Lamb
Junior Superintendent	Mrs. Marion Rink
Intermediate Superintendent	Mrs. Herbert Cottle
Young People Superintendent	Ariel McLamb
Adult Superintendent	Rev. W. I. Terrell
Extension Superintendent	Dr. R. F. Marshburn
Group I, Beulaville	Fitzgerald Bostic
Group II, Garland	Alvah Tatum
Group III, Clinton	Roy Yancey
Group IV, Mount Olive	D. J. Brock
Group V, Warsaw	A. J. Johnson

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent	Mrs. Raymond Blanchard
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. L. G. Lovell
Secretary and Treasurer	Mrs. E. G. Murray
Young People's Leader	Mrs. Grover Britt
Mission Study	Mrs. Robert Blackmore
Stewardship	Miss Macy Cox
Community Missions	Mrs. Frank Wallace
Literature	Mrs. Robert Johnson
Training School and Margaret Fund	Mrs. Alton Greenlaw
R. A. Counselor	Rev. Paul Mull
Obituary	Mrs. A. L. Benton

ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Joe McGill
Associate Director	Mrs. Frank Wallace

Secretary	Lyda Teachey
Chorister	Rev. A. L. Brown
Pianist	Mrs. J. R. Bene
Pastor Advisor	Rev. J. V. Case
Story Hour Leader	Mrs. Spencer Matthews
Junior Leader	Mrs. Bill Vann
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. A. R. Teachey
Young People's Leader	Rev. Eliott Stewart
Adult Leader	Mrs. Alton Greenlaw
Group I—Beulaville	Elmore Brinson
Group II—Garland	Mrs. L. H. Lamb
Group III—Clinton	E. J. Morgan
Group IV—Mt. Olive	Mrs. W. I. Terrell
Group V—Warsaw	Admah Lanier

NEW PASTORS

Rev. E. F. Knight	Kerr, N. C.
Rev. Millard Johnson	Clinton, N. C.
Rev. J. L. Powers	Turkey, N. C.
Rev. Wade H., James	Calypso, N. C.
Rev. Van Murrell	Chinquapin, N. C.

RESIDENT PASTORS

Rev. D. R. Hewett	Supply, N. C.
Rev. Lauren Sharpe	Kenansville, N. C.
Rev. A. L. Brown	Beulaville, N. C.
Rev. J. D. Buerer	Wallace, N. C.
Rev. Eliott B. Stewart	Teachey N. C.
Rev. M. M. Turner	Ingold, N. C.
Rev. J. V. Case	Rose Hill, N. C.
Dr. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg, N. C.
Rev. Paul Mull	Warsaw, N. C.
Dr. Alton Greenlaw	Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. J. R. Bene	Rt. 2, Faison, N. C.
Rev. W. I. Terrell	Mount Olive, N. C.
Rev. L. L. Barnes	Elizabethtown, N. C.

OTHER MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION

Members of Local Churches

Rev. Z. G. Ray	Garland, N. C.
Rev. A. D. Carter	Garland, N. C.
Rev. J. C. Powell	Oyo, Nigera, West Africa
Rev. James Blackmore	Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. C. H. Trueblood	Warsaw, N. C.
Rev. W. M. Bassett	Clinton, N. C.

VISITING SPEAKERS 1950 PROGRAM

J. M. Hayes	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dr. W. C. Reed	Thomasville, N. C.
Rev. Oscar Creech	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Dr. M. A. Huggins	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. Gaines Rogers	Wake Forest, N. C.
Dr. Benard	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dr. Leslie Campbell	Buies Creek, N. C.
Dr. L. L. Carpenter	Raleigh, N. C.
Rev. Eugene Poston	Wallace, N. C.

ACTING COMMITTEES FOR THE 1952 SESSION

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES—W. I. Terrell, S. A. Jones, J. V. Case.
PLACE AND PREACHER—M. M. Turner, J. V. Case, E. R. Carlton.
RESOLUTIONS—Mrs. J. R. Bene, Mrs. Hiram Cook, Charles Brown.
PROGRAM—A. W. Greenlaw, R. F. Marshburn.
MEMORIALS—M. Vann Murrell.

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Alton Ezzell, H. B. Hall, A. D. Ezzell.
ALUM SPRINGS—Eugene Outlaw, Mrs. Eugene Outlaw, Emmett Kelly.
BEAR MARSH—Henry Wilson, Mrs. Henry Wilson, C. L. Davis.
BEULAH—G. R. Massey, Thomas Smith, Ralph Moore.
BEULAVILLE—J. D. Miller, Lula Quinn Parker, T. Y. Dobson.
CALYPSO—C. R. Best, Mrs. C. R. Best, H. C. Cook.
CEDAR FORK—James Edwards, Bryson Thigpen, Gordon Thigpen.
CENTER—Euliss Marshall, T. R. Lee, C. I. Robinson.
CLINTON—H. L. Stewart, Mrs. J. S. Royal, L. C. Boney.
CONCORD—Mrs. J. V. Spearman, Mrs. Carl Bishop, Mrs. Alvin Casteen.
CORINTH—Ira Fussell, Mrs. Ira Fussell, Mrs. W. G. Dixon.
DOBSON CHAPEL—Ashley Brinson, Mason Brown, Melvin Bostic.
EBENEZER—Charlie McLemore, David McLemore, Mrs. David McLemore.
EVERGREEN—Mrs. Willie Carter, E. D. Allen, Floyd Hood.
FAISON—W. C. Daughtry, Mrs. W. C. Daughtry, B. H. Hobbs.
GARLAND—Edd Rich, Warren Fields, Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr.
GARNER'S CHAPEL—John Goodson, Mrs. John Goodson, Bruce Beavers.
INGOLD—E. C. Watson, Luke McLamb, Mrs. L. H. McLamb.
HALLSVILLE—C. L. Wade, George Lanier, Ted Kennedy.
ISLAND CREEK—D. E. Blanton, Mrs. D. E. Blanton, Mrs. Ethylene Norris.
JOHNSONS—Vance Phillips, Percy Gavin, Miss Sadie Bennett.
JONES CHAPEL—Mrs. Minnie Holt, Gaston Kelly, Mrs. Carrie Stroud.
KENANSVILLE—H. M. West, Mrs. Alma Brinson, Thurman Brown.
MAGNOLIA—Abner Lanier, Fred Johnson, J. E. Sheffield.
MT. GILEAD—Robert Bass, Wade Peterson, O. O. Peterson.
MT. OLIVE—Mrs. Effie Marvel, Cletus Brock, Mrs. M. O. Summerlin.
MT. VERNON—Mrs. C. R. Beaman, J. T. Austin, Mrs. Carl Pope.
NEW HOPE—J. H. Blanchard, J. W. Knowles, Kate Drew.
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Eddie Miller, Mrs. B. C. Clifton, Mrs. Annie Lee.
POPLAR GROVE—J. F. Hatcher, Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Mrs. B. F. Hargrove.
ROSE HILL—Marvin Dixon, Mrs. Graham Fussell, W. M. Drew.
ROWAN—Mrs. Frank Wallace, Mrs. Mary Peterson, Gilbert Chesnutt.
SHARON—Mrs. Bertha James, Mrs. Tom Ives, Norwood Blanchard.
SHILOH—Oscar Brown, Percy Maready, Luther Lanier.
SILOAM—Mrs. Inez Johnson, T. H. Eason, Mrs. Roger Garris.
TURKEY—Mrs. G. A. Westbrook, Mrs. E. W. Britt, Mrs. K. C. West.
UNION GROVE—W. M. Bassett, P. H. Rose, Mrs. R. P. Batts.
WARSAW—C. V. Garner, J. C. Powell, Mrs. Bill Vann.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully

and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of delegates representing these churches when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9—When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1—Report of Associate Clerk.

2—Election of Clerk.

3—Calling for Petitionary Letters.

4—Election of Committees.

5—Report of Treasurer.

6—Reports of Standing Committees.

7—Reports of Special Committees.

8—Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, and Chorister.

9—Miscellaneous Business.

10—Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.

11—Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, three messengers from each church, and the members of the executive committee.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Chorister, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period.

Article 6—Not later than 60 days before the annual session the Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees consisting of five members, whose duty it will be to nominate all other committees of the Association and the various associational representatives of denominational agencies and interests.

Article 7—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 12—The Association shall have an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Chairman, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and four other members elected by the Association.

Article 13—The Executive Committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Committee during the year. The Moderator, as chairman, shall make a report of the work of the Executive Committee at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Article 14—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 15—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 16—The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED APRIL 1950

Article 1. This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4. The Superintendent shall serve a term of four years.

Aritcle 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Associate Superintendent, Young People's Leader, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund, Training School and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. Date to be set by State W.M.U. office.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names of W.M.U. officers to be recorded in minutes.

Article 9. The Nominating Committee shall report the names of new officers at the January Leadership Conference before the annual meeting.

Article 10. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Tuesday, October 7, 1952

COOPERATIVE STEWARDSHIP

10:00—Call to Worship
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer—Millard Johnson

10:15—Fellowworkmen in Organization
". . . but all things should be done decently and in order."
—I Cor. 14:40
Report of Associate Clerk
Report of Program Committee
Election of Clerk
Report of Committee on Committees
Report of Treasurer
Miscellaneous business
Recognition of new pastors and visitors

11:00—Hymn
Fellowworkmen in the Local Church
". . . Ye shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem"—Acts 1:8
11:05—Sunday School and V. B. S.—E. L. Peterson
"We did it this way in V. B. S."—Mrs. Bill Vann
11:20—Training Union—A. R. Teachey
"It succeeded this way with us"—J. B. Williams
11:35—Brotherhood—Paul L. Cashwell
"How we did it"—Paul L. Cashwell

11:45—Recognition of host pastor
Special Music

11:50—Introductory Sermon—Elliott Stewart

12:20—Noon Recess

DINNER

1:30—Inspirational Singing

1:40—Scripture and Prayer—Wade James
Fellowworkmen for God in the Association
". . . Ye shall be my witness in Judea Samaria . . ."—Acts 1:8
1:50—The Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Raymond Blanchard
2:00—Society's Call to the Workmen
Civic Righteousness—Hubert Phillips
Associational Missions—J. V. Case
Evangelism—W. I. Terrell

2:30—Hymn

2:35—Miscellaneous business and Report of Executive Committee

2:45—Special Music

2:50—Evangelistic Address—Eugene Poston

(Time wasted is time lost; may we make
every effort to keep within time limit.)

Wednesday, October 8, 1952

COOPERATIVE STEWARDSHIP

10:00—Call to Worship
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ..... J. L. Powers

10:15—Report of Associate Clerk and Reading of Minutes
Fellowworkmen throughout the World
". . . Ye shall be my witnesses to the end of the earth."
Acts 1:8

10:20—Benevolence Panel: "Jesus went about . . . doing good"

Representatives	Hospital	Orphanage	Home-for-Aged
Local (5)	C. V. Garner	M. B. Holt	Paul Mull
Official (10)	W. K. McGee	W. C. Reed	J. M. Hayes

Period for Questions—Answers

11:05—Hymn

11:10—Resume of Missionary Endeavor:
"Jesus went about . . . preaching."
State Missions ..... J. R. Bene
Home Missions ..... Miss Isabelle Knott
Foreign Missions ..... A. L. Brown

11:25—Miscellaneous Business

11:35—Special Music

11:40—Missionary Address ..... J. C. Powell

12:15—Noon Recess

DINNER

1:30—Inspirational Singing

1:40—Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... M. M. Turner

1:50—Our Teaching Opportunities: "Jesus went about . . . teaching"
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Robert Johnson
BIBLICAL RECORDER ..... L. L. Carpenter
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY ..... Visiting Representative

2:10—Our Centers of Christian Education
What we have ..... Alton W. Greenlaw
What we can do ..... Roger Creek

2:30—Hymn

2:35—Business Period

3:00—"COOPERATIVE STEWARDSHIP IN ITS ULTIMATE"
M. A. Huggins

3:25—Memorial Service

ADJOURNMENT

PROCEEDINGS

On October 7, 1952, promptly at 10:00 a.m., the one hundred and twenty-fifth annual session of the Eastern Baptist Association convened in the Siloam church, with Mack Herring, Moderator, presiding. Rev. J. R. Bene, Chorister, led in singing, "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name." The call to worship was given by Rev. Millard Johnson, reading from the third chapter of first Corinthians, and leading in prayer.

The report of the Associate Clerk was called for by the Moderator, this report revealed: forty-nine messengers, fifty visitors, and a total of twenty-eight churches represented. Having a majority of the churches represented the Moderator declared the 125th session of the Association ready to transact business.

Dr. Greenlaw, program committee chairman, gave his report, presenting the printed program, this was adopted by motion.

Motion was adopted that the rules be suspended and the Moderator declare the vote of the Association to re-elect Paul L. Cashwell clerk. This motion was made by Rev. J. V. Case.

The report of Committee on Committees, W. I. Terrell, chairman, was delayed until the afternoon session. Garland P. King, Treasurer, gave his report for the Associational year, this was received and filed by motion of Mr. Harry Stewart. (See Reports) A call was made for Petitionary Letters. Rev. Eliott B. Stewart, pastor of the Teachey Baptist Church, presented a letter to the Association, from the Teachey Church, requesting membership. It was brought out that the Teachey church was a former member of the Eastern Association from the year of Teachey's organization in 1885 until 1900, when the Eastern Association was divided to form the Wilmington Association. Mr. Harry Stewart made a motion that the Teachey delegation be called to the front (there were eight messengers from this church) and the right hand of fellowship be extended to them by the Moderator. This was done and the Teachey church was extended a warm welcome into the Eastern Association. (The Eastern Association now has a total of thirty-nine churches).

An announcement was made by Rev. J. V. Case requesting all churches to make good their pledges to the Baptist hospital, Winston-Salem, for the construction of a new wing.

Rev. Paul Mull was called to the front, by the Moderator, to extend the right hand of fellowship to the new pastors coming into the Association during the year. (See New Pastors) Recognition of visitors was in order at this point in the program and the Moderator asked them to stand. Several were recognized among whom were Miss Isabell Knott, educational and music director for the Mount Olive church, and Mr. H. M. Stroud from Spruce Pine, N. C. The Moderator called attention to the presence of Mr. Harry Stewart, stating that sickness had prevented his attendance for the past two years.

Prior to the next part of the program, "Fellowworkmen In The Local Church," our very efficient chorister led in singing, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus."

Please refer to the printed program for the reports and discussions on the Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Training Union and Brotherhood. One substitution was made due to the absence of Mr. Teachey. His report was read by Mrs. George McGill. Mr. Clarence Shipp was called on to tell, "How We Did It," in the Clinton church. Many arresting statements were made during this part of the program: E. L. Peterson: "Only six churches represented at a recent Associational Sunday school meeting." Mrs. Bill Vann: "Thirty-nine housewives assisted with the Vacation Bible School in the Warsaw church." Mrs. George McGill: "Old Satan and his cohorts, are very powerful, taking advantage of every opportunity, trying to defeat our very purpose. If we are to advance for Christ it is necessary

for us to have more trained and enlisted leaders, more young people who are willing to say, 'Here am I, send Me.'" J. B. Williams: "Christians must grow spiritually if we are to make the gospel interesting." He also told about a Training Union paper, "News and Views in T. U." that is enclosed in the Church Bulletin each Sunday morning at the Mount Olive church. Clarence Shipp: "Dedicated men are needed in the church today." The host pastor, Rev. E. F. Knight, issued instructions to all present where to go and what to do during the noon hour. All joined in singing, "He Leadeth Me." The Associate Clerk reported a total of 316 present, thirty-six churches represented. A solo, "No One Ever Cared For Me Like Jesus," was rendered by Miss Isabell Knott just before the introductory sermon by Rev. Eliott B. Stewart. Rev. Stewart used as his subject, "Pillar and Ground of the Truth," asking the question, "what would God have me do as an individual." The speaker read from the third chapter of first Timothy. Mr. J. C. Powell closed the morning session with prayer, asking God's blessings on the food.

Afternoon

Inspirational singing at the opening of the afternoon session was under the direction of Rev. Bene. "Sinners Jesus Will Receive" and "I Am Resolved" were used. Scripture reading and prayer by Rev. Wade James. Ten verses from the sixth chapter of second Corinthians were read. Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union gave her report for the year's activities of that organization. Among other things Mrs. Blanchard stated that there were only 3 churches in the Eastern Association that did not have W. M. U. organizations. The Lottie Moon Christmas offering amounted to $3,014.70 during 1952, according to Mrs. Blanchard. The speakers on the next part of the program, "Society's Call to the Workman," were: Hubert Phillips, J. V. Case, and W. I. Terrell. Judge Phillips speaking on Civic Righteousness said: "Christian voices must sound out to the world if we are to take the gospel of Christ to the people." Rev. J. V. Case speaking on Associational Missions made four recommendations that were duly adopted by motion. These were: (1) That a strong mission-minded committee be appointed out of the executive committee to continually study new opportunities for Associational Missions and recommend such to the executive committee. (2) That if a church or field of churches could be helped to have a resident pastor by aid from the Association either financial or otherwise that the Association look with favor on such a program. (3) That we ask the pastors to select a committee from their group to aid in the forming of fields and in helping to secure pastors for pastorless churches where such help is desirable and wanted. (4) That we use the money in the Visual Education Fund to set up a library of visual aids such as filmstrips to be used by all the churches and organizations in the Association and that such library be in Warsaw under the direction of the Warsaw Baptist church. An amendment, made by Rev. A. L. Brown, that the filmstrips were to be selected by the mission committee was adopted. "All the organizations of our churches, Sunday School, Training Union, Women's Missionary Union, should be used to look for new opportunities for MISSIONS in our Association," stated Rev. Case. Rev. W. I. Terrell, speaking on Evangelism, said "The churches that cooperated in the Associational wide efforts showed the largest number of baptisms." "We must take Christ to where the people are," pointed out the speaker. Appreciation was expressed by Rev. Terrell for the fine way that some of the churches entertained the pastors prior to the Associational Evangelistic Crusade.

"Send The Light" was the hymn the congregation sang at this point in the program, under the leadership of Rev. Bene.

Several invitations were extended to the Association to meet with their churches in 1953. Action was delayed until the following day. A special

musical number by Mrs. Rouse and Mrs. Wells of Rose Hill was given at this time. All the churches were represented on the first day with the exception of Alum Springs and Jones Chapel.

Rev. Eugene Poston brought a stirring message on Evangelism at the close of the first days session. Rev. Poston, pastor of the Wallace Baptist Church, read as his text Acts 1:1-11. "The tide of New Testament of Evangelism must come back in if the world's crisis is to be met. Personal Evangelism, the person at your door, constitutes the forgotten field of Evangelism," stated Rev. Poston.

All members of the Siloam (host church) were requested to stand, by the Moderator, congratulations were in order for the fine way this church entertained the Association. All present were requested to come to Dobson's Chapel the following day. The benediction was given by Rev. Poston and the first day of the Association was ended.

Second Day

Second day of the Eastern Baptist Association convened promptly at 10:00 a.m., in the Dobson's Chapel church. "Come We That Love The Lord," was the opening hymn. Call to worship was by Rev. J. L. Powers, reading from first Corinthians. The Moderator called attention to the theme for the day, "Cooperative Stewardship." Several attendance reports were given during the day, the final account being: 34 churches represented, with a total of 306 present. The minutes of the previous days session were read by the clerk and approved as read. Mr. C. V. Garner made some remarks about the Baptist hospital in Winston-Salem, and introduced Mr. Benard to bring us up to date on this subject. The speaker gave as a definition of health, "Wholeness of Life." In the absence of M. B. Holt, the Moderator introduced W. C. Reed, to speak on the Orphanages in N. C., that are supported by the Baptist people of the state. The speaker named several children in the orphanages from the Eastern Association. He quoted Isa. 61:1.

Information pertaining to the Home For The Aging was given by Paul Mull. Among other things Rev. Mull said that the home was filled to capacity, with ages ranging from 64 to 92. This institution that was opened March 16, 1951 according to the speaker Mr. J. M. Hayes, superintendent of the home, was introduced and he told the congregation that there were no ministers in the Home For The Aging. Quoting from the report given by J. M. Hayes, "In spite of the fact that Resthaven did not receive financial assistance last year from the Baptist State Convention, (except a loan which was repaid), it was operated clear of deficit. How did this happen? By the Lord laying the needs upon the hearts of friends and causing them to respond."

Something new was introduced at this Association in the form of a question and answer period. Questions were called for at this time as follows: "How much charity work does the Baptist hospital do? Answer: $330,000.00 during 1951." Question: "Why does the orphanage desire not to come under the nine year program of the State Convention? Answer: "Because all the churches do not have budgets." Question: "Why not include Home For Aging in the Cooperative Program?" Answer: "The State Convention and General Board have the answer to this question." Question: "What are the requirements for entering the Home For The Aging?" Answer: "Give all assets to the home, pay $100.00 per month and seventy five per cent must be Baptist." Rev. Bene led those present in singing, "Rescue The Perishing." At the conclusion of the hymn Brother Bene brought an interesting report on State Missions, as he stated the goal was for North Carolina to be Christian. Miss Isabell Knott gave a report on Home Missions using the theme "Ye Shall Be Witnesses." Christianity must conquer at home then abroad, stated Miss Knott. The Foreign Mission report was given by Rev. A. L. Brown as he related the fact that the

Southern Baptist Convention has 832 missionaries, serving in thirty countries. The speaker emphasized the fact that ninety four per cent of the money given to Foreign Missions goes to the foreign fields.

At the business period to follow, Brother Mack Herring, Moderator, gave the report of the Executive Committee. (See Reports) A motion was adopted for the Eastern Baptist Association to name a representative for the Home For The Aging. The host pastor, Rev. Van Murrell, was recognized and he gave instructions about the noon meal. The chorister, Brother Bene, sang a solo, "What Shall I Give Thee, Master."

A stirring missionary address by J. C. Powell brought the morning session to a close. Mr. Powell called on Rev. Oscar Creech to lead the closing prayer and ask God's blessings on the food.

Afternoon

As the afternoon session got underway singing was enjoyed by all, using the hymns, "Showers of Blessings" and "When We All Get To Heaven." Rev. J. V. Case, Vice-Moderator, presiding. Rev. M. M. Turner read from the fourth chapter of Ephesians and led in prayer.

Mrs. Robert Johnson brought a report on Christian Literature, asking the question, "What are our teenagers reading?" She called attention to several publications that should be in every home. Dr. Carpenter was introduced and he told us that the present circulation of the Biblical Recorder was 50,893 and the goal was set for 55,000 by the time the Southern Baptist Convention meets in Houston, Texas.

Dr. Greenlaw presented several speakers representing our institutions of Christian Education. Dr. Gaines Rogers, Wake Forest, stated that contracts had been let for three buildings in Winston-Salem. Rev. Oscar Creech, Chowan, asked the question, "What is happening to our teenagers?" Dr. Leslie Campbell, Campbell, stated that the goal for North Carolina Baptist, nine year program, was "too small." A three point program was outlined by Dr. Greenlaw, designed to meet the present day needs of Christian Education. Rev. J. V. Case made a few remarks about the American Bible Society. After the singing of the hymn "Higher Ground," Brother Caes handed the gavel over to the Moderator.

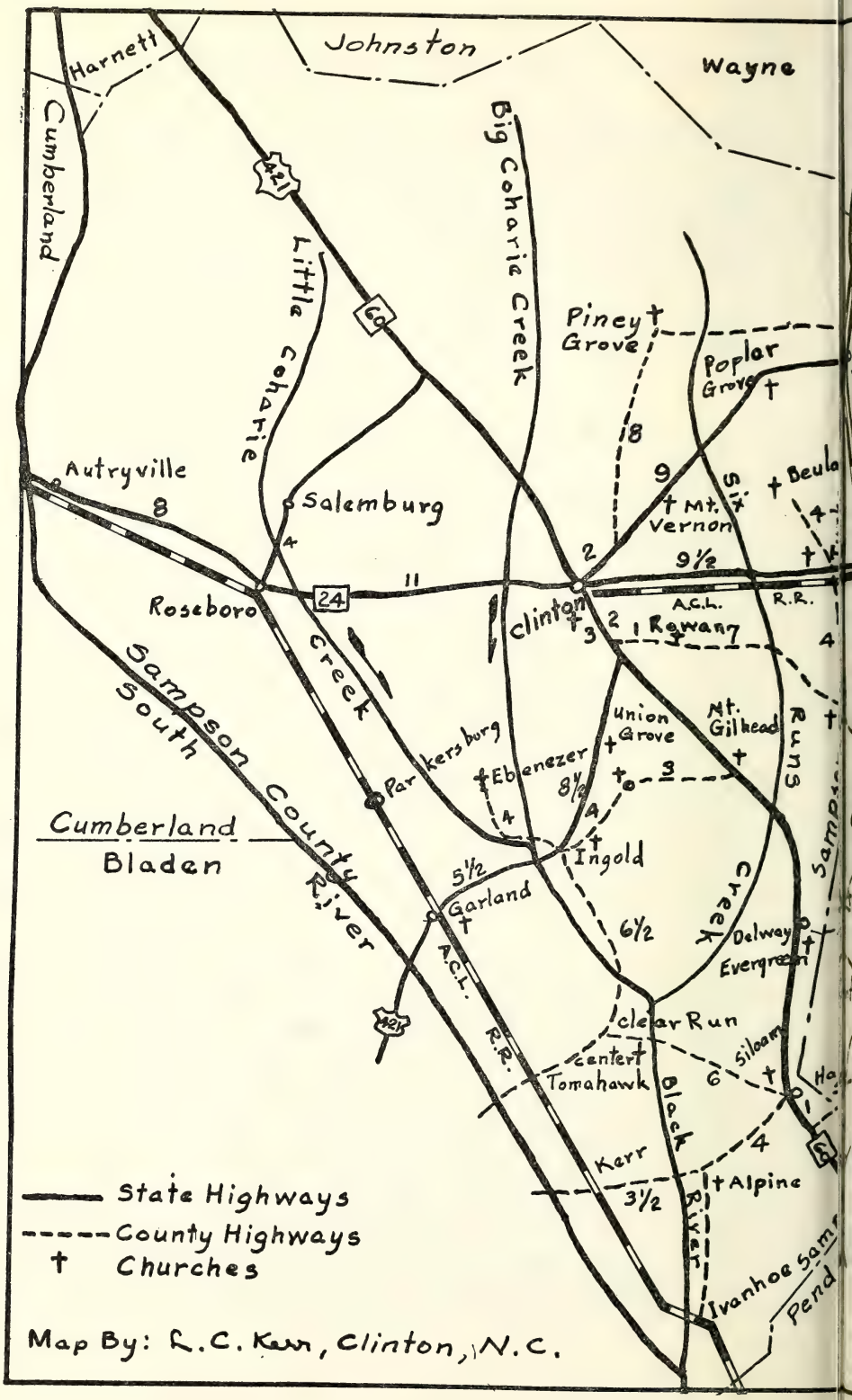
Business period: Place and Preacher report by M. M. Turner; Mt. Olive and Rowan churches for the 1953 meeting, Rev. Wade James to preach the introductory sermon, Rev. E. F. Knight, alternate, was adopted by motion. Rev. W. I. Terrell presented the budget report for the coming year, this was adopted. (See Reports) One amendment was passed to this report, "The money for new churches be administered by the Executive Committee."

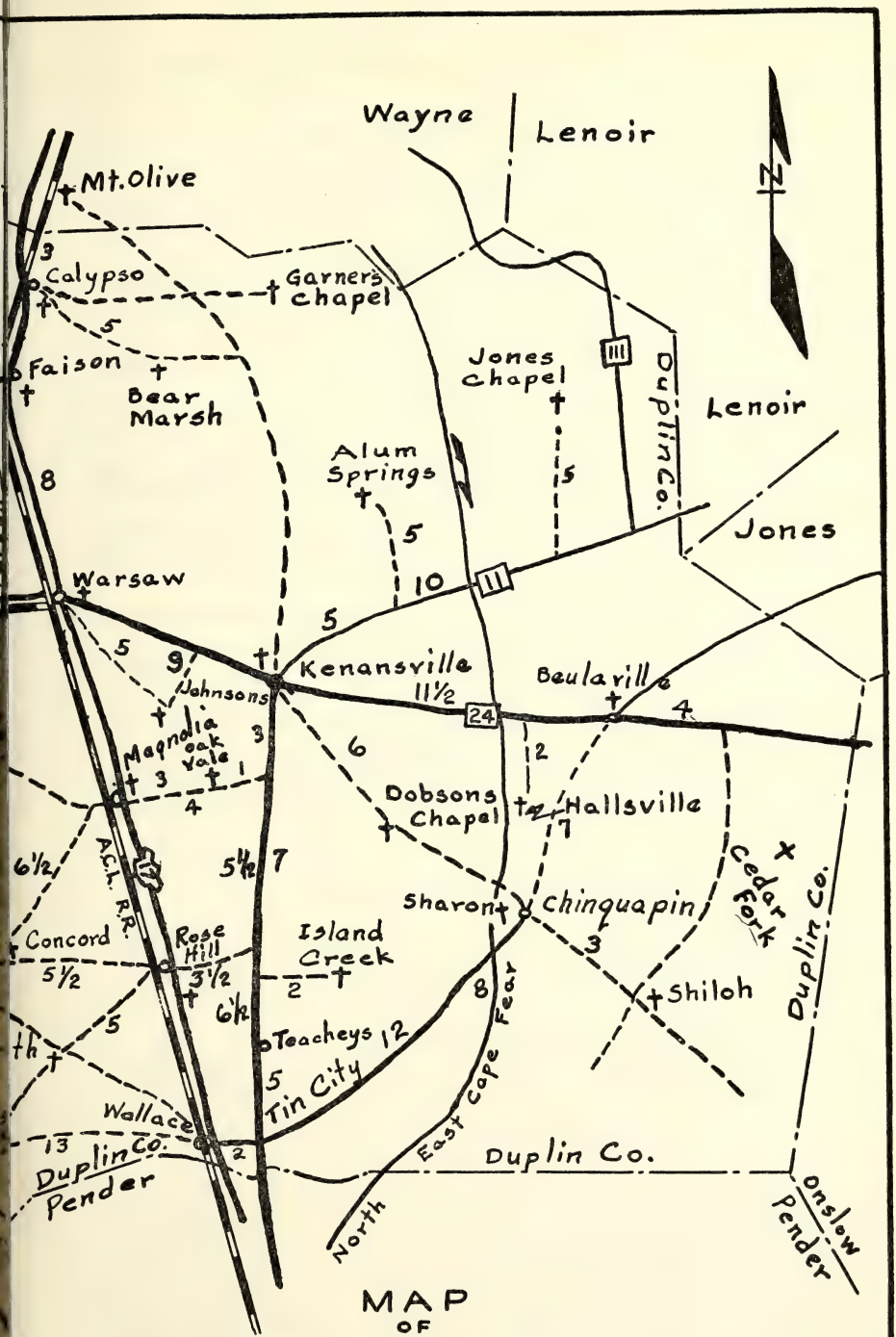
Mrs. Bene read the report of the resolutions committee and this was adopted. The Moderator expressed thanks to Mrs. Bene for serving as pianist all during the Association. Other reports were presented and adopted including the Sunday School and Training Union officers to serve during 1953, given by Brother A. W. Watson. Officers were elected to serve during 1953. (See Directory) Dr. M. A. Huggins spoke on Stewardship, (See Program) emphasizing the nine year program of N. C. Baptist. Rev. Vann Murrell read a list of the deceased and led in a memorial prayer. (See In Memoriam). Closing remarks were made by the out-going Moderator, Brother Mack Herring, as he handed over the gavel to the newly elected Moderator, Rev. J. V. Case.

Brother Case requested the prayers of the entire Association as he accepted the responsibility of Moderator.

By motion, duly adopted, the Minutes of the Eastern Baptist Association, for 1952 meeting are to be dedicated to the memory of Rev. N. E. Gresham.

The closing prayer of the One Hundred and Twenty-fifth session of the Association was led by Brother Mack Herring, and the curtain came down on a group of God's people that had assembled themselves to transact the business of the Kingdom of Christ here on this earth.


Harnett
Johnston
Wayne
Cumberland
421
Little Coharie
Big Coharie Creek
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Autryville
Salemburg
Mt. Vernon
Beula
Roseboro
24
Clinton
A.C.L. R.R.
Rowan
Sampson
South
Creek
Parkersburg
Ebenezer
Union Grove
Mt. Gilead
Runs
Cumberland
Bladen
Ingold
Garland
River
Delway
Evergreen
Clear Run
Tomahawk
Silocam
Kerr
Alpine
Black River
Ivanhoe
Pend
State Highways
County Highways
Churches
Map By: L.C. Kerr, Clinton, N.C.



MAP
OF
EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF
BAPTIST CHURCHES
Scale: 1" = 6 Mi. August, 1946

SPECIAL EVENTS DURING 1952

BEAR MARSH—Called Rev. Wade James to our field, July 1, 1952.
BEULAH—New pastor, Rev. J. L. Powers, called December 2, 1951.
CALYPSO—We called Rev. Wade H. James of New London, on June 1, he came July 1, 1952.
CENTER—We built three new Sunday School rooms.
CONCORD—Our new pastor, Rev. Joe D. Everett, was called in August, will assume his pastorate November 1, 1952.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Rev. Vann Murrell called in August, 1952.
GARLAND—New pews were recently installed.
ISLAND CREEK—Have started parsonage. New pastor, Rev. Vann Murrell was called after Rev. N. E. Gresham died.
KENANSVILLE—Paid off debt on parsonage.
MAGNOLIA—Our pastor resigned January, 1952. New pastor coming from Mississippi, November, 1952.
MOUNT OLIVE—A lot adjacent to church building was purchased for future expansion. Miss Isabell Knott was called as our first Minister of Music and Director of Religious Education.
NEW HOPE—Gas heating plant installed, November, 1951. Rev. Paul Mull was called as pastor, March, 1952. Church went half time in March, 1952.
ROWAN—New pastor called, Rev. Millard Johnson. He began work with us, fifth Sunday in August, 1952.
SHARON—Refinished floor of auditorium in February. Recovered roof of auditorium in May. Called new pastor, August, 1952.
SILOAM—Called new pastor in February of this year, Rev. E. F. Knight. Mr. Buiet is new Sunday school superintendent.
TURKEY—November 1951, Rev. J. L. Powers was called as pastor of Turkey Baptist church. In March, 1952 work was begun on our new church building, which is now under construction.
UNION GROVE—Our Sunday school superintendent, Mr. I. K. Carter, installed a $400.00 gas heating unit in Union Grove Baptist Church, in November, 1951. The church added folding doors to Sunday school rooms in March, 1952.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Church—Name	Address
CLINTON—E. J. Morgan, Jr.	Clinton, N. C.
PINEY GROVE—Richard G. Bene	Faison, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CLINTON—H. G. Thornton	Goldsboro, N. C.
SHILOH—Norman Aycock	Chinquapin, N. C.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

CEDAR FORK—Joseph Jackson	Beulaville, N. C.
CLINTON—E. J. Morgan, Jr.	Clinton, N. C.
CORINTH—J. C. Thomas	Rose Hill, N. C.
CORINTH—Curtis Knowles	Rose Hill, N. C.
MAGNOLIA—Afton Quinn	Magnolia, N. C.
MAGNOLIA—Bruce Wilson	Magnolia, N. C.
MOUNT OLIVE—William D. Tyndall	Mount Olive, N. C.
PINEY GROVE—Richard G. Bene	Faison, N. C.
SHILOH—Norman Aycock	Chinquapin, N. C.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Executive Committee has transacted the following items of business since our last annual meeting:

On November 26, 1951, the Executive Committee and the pastors of the Association held a joint meeting for the purpose of making plans for an Evangelistic Crusade in the Eastern Association. After much discussion it was agreed that March 23 to April 6, would be the most satisfactory dates for a majority of the churches.

The Committee on Evangelism was asked to serve as a steering committee for the Crusade.

A motion was made and duly adopted that an Evangelistic Rally be held in Warsaw on the third Sunday in March and that an offering be taken at the Rally to help defray the expenses of the Crusade.

Another motion was made and passed that each church be asked to contribute $3.00 toward the expenses of the Crusade.

In accordance with instructions from the Association a Missions Committee was named within the Executive Committee. The following were named to this committee: Mrs. R. W. Blanchard, Dr. Roy R. McCulloch, and Mr. Mack Herring.

The Executive Committee requested Dr. A. W. Greenlaw to look after and place in safe keeping the equipment in the office of the missionary after January 10, 1952, at which time the office would be vacant.

No further business, the meeting adjourned.

On May 12, 1952, the Executive Committee met in Warsaw. The primary purpose of this meeting was to fill vacancies on committees brought about by some of our brethren moving away from the Eastern Association. The following were approved by motion to serve: Associate Clerk—Rev. E. F. Knight; Chorister—Rev. J. R. Bene; Vice-Moderator—Rev. J. V. Case; Program Committee Chairman—Dr. A. W. Greenlaw; Chairman of Committee to nominate Sunday School and B.T.U. officers—E. C. Watson; Nursery Superintendent for Sunday School—Mrs. H. A. Baughan, and Intermediate Leader for B.T.U.—Mrs. M. M. Turner.

The secretary was requested to advise each of the committee members of their appointment.

After a motion to adjourn the meeting was dismissed with prayer, led by Brother A. R. Teachey.

MACK HERRING, Chairman

PAUL L. CASHWELL, Secretary

PROPOSED BUDGET

September 1, 1952 - August 31, 1953

Income

Source	Amount	Source	Amount
Balance on Hand	$ 318.59	Johnson's	$ 50.00
Alpine	5.00	Jones Chapel	10.00
Alum Springs	10.00	Kenansville	30.00
Beulaville	50.00	Mt. Olive	150.00
Beulah	5.00	Mt. Gilead	25.00
Bear Marsh	40.00	Mt. Vernon	15.00
Clinton	200.00	Magnolia	40.00
Concord	15.00	New Hope	20.00
Calypso	40.00	Poplar Grove	10.00
Cedar Fork	20.00	Piney Grove	35.00
Corinth	30.00	Rowan	100.00
Center	5.00	Rose Hill	100.00
Dobson's Chapel	20.00	Siloam	40.00
Ebenezer	5.00	Sharon	35.00
Evergreen	15.00	Shiloh	15.00
Faison	15.00	Turkey	35.00
Garland	20.00	Union Grove	5.00
Garner's Chapel	30.00	Warsaw	150.00
Hallsville	10.00	Minute Funds	100.00
Ingold	25.00	Teachey's Church	25.00
Island Creek	40.00		
TOTAL			$1,810.59

Expenditures

Associational Supplies, Printing and Postage	$ 75.00
Sunday School and B.T.U.	300.00
Minutes	250.00
Clerk Salary	75.00
Miscellaneous	73.59
To Establish:—"Church Assistance Fund"	1,000.00
TOTAL	$1,773.59

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED DURING THE 1952 SESSION

We, the Committee on Resolutions, representing the Eastern Baptist Association, wish to present the following:

1. We wish to express our sincere gratitude to the host churches, Siloam and Dobson's Chapel, for their kind hospitality during the 125th session of the Eastern Baptist Association.

2. We wish to thank our efficient associational officers and committees for their splendid work of the past year, and those who have been added to fill vacancies.

3. We wish to express our deepest appreciation to the program committee for all who participated in the program.

4. We wish to commend for our most serious consideration, the translation in action of all that we have heard and felt at this association and that we go from here determined to be true fellow workmen for God.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHN R. BENE, Chairman
MRS. HIRAM COOK
MR. CHAS. BROWN

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

During 1952 Associational year, 82 of our comrades have been called to their final reward. We praise God for their lives and for their co-operation in our Master's work on earth, and we trust all shall come together again beyond that Beautiful River.

IN MEMORIAM

ALPINE—Mr. Archie Ezzell, Mr. Bill Matthews.
BEAR MARSH—Mr. C. M. Carr, Mrs. John King.
BEULAVILLE—Mr. Herman Kennedy, Mrs. Eddie H. Thigpen.
CALYPSO—Mr. Albert Kelly, Mr. John Summerlin.
CEDAR FORK—Mrs. Martha Sloan, Mr. Harmon Edwards.
CLINTON—Mr. C. L. Fisher, Mr. J. T. Ashford, Mr. L. C. Lovell, Mrs. Claudie Crumpler, Mrs. J. D. Moore, Mrs. E. J. Morgan, Mrs. Erskin Williamson.
CONCORD—Mrs. Mary J. Boone, Mr. Homer E. Warters (Deacon), Mr. David S. Matthews (Deacon), Mrs. Frances W. Wilkins, Mrs. Joyce L. Scott, Mr. J. C. Marshburn, Mr. William Carr, Jr.
CORINTH—Mrs. C. T. Savage, Mr. E. F. Register, Mrs. John Parker.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Miss Virginia Brown.
EBENEZER—Mrs. J. F. Carroll.
EVERGREEN—Mrs. H. R. Herring, (Church Clerk and W.M.U. President).
FAISON—Mrs. Nellie R. Shine.
GARLAND—Mr. R. L. Cromartie, Sr., Mr. Jim Rich, Mr. Gustus Cain.
GARNER'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Susan Goodson.
INGOLD—Mrs. A. C. Lamb, Mr. Roswell Register.
ISLAND CREEK—Mr. J. B. Rivenbark, Mr. Andrew Brown, Mr. Joe Hill Teachey, Mrs. Katie Cavenaugh.
JOHNSON'S—Mr. D. J. Bradshaw, Mr. Lewis Jones, Mr. Thomas Gray Phillips.
KENANSVILLE—Mr. E. J. Dail, Mrs. D. F. Nicholson.
MAGNOLIA—Mrs. M. E. Lindsay.
MT. GILEAD—Mr. R. L. Valentine, Mrs. Bryant Chestnutt.
MT. OLIVE—Mrs. J. W. Cannon, Mrs. M. C. S. Cherry, Mrs. Phoebe McCullen.
NEW HOPE—Mr. E. J. Colwell.
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Georgeanna Clifton, Mr. Robert King.
ROSE HILL—Mrs. Maggie Alderman, Mr. Aeron Knowles, Mrs. D. H. Newkirk, Mr. Henry Benton, Mr. B. K. Bradshaw.
ROWAN—Mrs. Florence Kelly, Miss Julia Peterson, Mr. Romie Barts, Mr. Z. V. Stokes, Mr. Maynard Yancey, Mr. Charles Strickland.
SHARON—Rev. N. E. Gresham (Pastor), Mr. Zedic Swinson, Mrs. Dora Bachlor.
SHILOH—Mrs. Alice Raynor, Mr. Robert Brown.
SILOAM—Mrs. Mittie E. Lewis, Mr. C. F. Lewis, Mr. E. B. Jones, Mr. Roy Jones.
TURKEY—Mrs. Minnie Hudson.
UNION GROVE—Mr. G. S. Carter.
WARSAW—Mr. L. P. McGowan, Mrs. Annie Cox, Mr. Harper Best, Mr. Ralph Jones, Mrs. Hiram Phillips.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements

September 1, 1951 to August 31, 1952

RECEIPTS:

Net Cash Balance August 31, 1951	$ 308.94
Alum Springs Church	10.00
Beulaville Church	60.00
Bear Marsh Church	35.00
Clinton Church	215.00
Calypso Church	50.00
Cedar Fork Church	35.00
Corinth Church	30.00
Dobson's Chapel Church	20.00
Evergreen Church	25.00
Faison Church	15.00
Garland Church	55.00
Garner's Chapel Church	48.34
Hallsville Church	20.00
Ingold Church	20.00
Island Creek Church	75.00
Johnson's Church	110.00
Jone's Chapel Church	7.00
Kenansville Church	17.50
Mount Olive Church	130.00
Mount Gilead Church	30.00
Mount Vernon Church	15.00
Magnolia Church	50.00
New Hope Church	21.71
Poplar Grove Church	10.00
Piney Grove Church	35.00
Rowan Church	140.00
Rose Hill Church	70.00
Siloam Church	43.75
Sharon Church	30.00
Shiloh Church	36.25
Turkey Church	35.00
Warsaw Church	217.25
Baptist State Convention Funds	855.00
E. L. Peterson—Donation to C. H. Trueblood Salary	45.00
Minute Funds	114.45
Offering—At Warsaw for Simultaneous Revivals	56.26
Simultaneous Revival Donations—Various Churches	90.00
TOTAL	$3,181.45

DISBURSEMENTS:

C. H. Trueblood—Salary—8 Months	$1,795.00
C. H. Trueblood—Travel—5 Months	250.00
Mrs. Ida Katz—Trueblood House Rent—5 Months	200.00
Warsaw Drug Company—Trueblood Office Rent—4 Months	40.00
Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Co.—Office Phone	33.88
A. L. Brock Co.—800 Association Programs	21.06
Commercial Printing Co.—Statistical Tables for Assn. Meeting	13.50
C. H. Trueblood—Stationery and Supplies	16.61

Mack Oil Company—Fuel for Office	4.39
Rev. Elliott B. Stewart—Supplies, Revival Work	2.80
Commercial Printing Co.—900 Copies Associational Minutes	245.70
Charles Allen—Assistance Warsaw Revival Rally	5.00
Norman Harris—Assistance Warsaw Revival Rally	5.00
Bill Rollins—Assistance Warsaw Revival Rally	5.00
The Wallace Enterprise—2 Revival Ads	10.00
The Duplin Times—2 Revival Ads	10.00
The Warsaw-Faison News—2 Revival Ads	10.00
The Mount Olive Tribune—2 Revival Ads	9.90
Clinton Publishing Company—2 Revival Ads	9.90
Paul L. Cashwell—Cost Mailing Minutes	13.02
Baptist Book Store—Film Strip—"Christ Speaks to His Churches"	4.00
A. R. Teachey—B.T.U. Supplies	8.10
Paul L. Cashwell—Clerk Salary—Fiscal Year Ending 8-31-51	75.00
Paul L. Cashwell—Clerk Salary—Fiscal Year Ending 8-31-52	75.00
TOTAL	$2,862.86
Cash Balance, August 31, 1952	318.59
TOTAL	$3,181.45

VISUAL EDUCATION FUND

September 1, 1951 to August 31, 1952

RECEIPTS:	
Cash Balance September 1, 1951	$ 101.50
TOTAL	$ 101.50
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Cash Balance, August 31, 1952	$ 101.50
TOTAL	$ 101.50

BANK RECONCILEMENT

WACCAMAW BANK & TRUST COMPANY, KENANSVILLE, N. C.

August 31, 1952

		General Fund	Visual Education Fund
Bank Balance as per Bank Statement		$263.59	$101.50
PLUS: Deposit in Transit:			
Amount	$130.00		
LESS: Unpresented Check			
No. 171, Amount	75.00		
TOTAL		55.00	
Net Bank Balances		$318.59	$101.50

Respectfully submitted,

GARLAND P. KING, Treasurer

The above Bank Balances Verified are found to be correct.

Waccamaw Bank and Trust Company

P. R. KRETSCH, Cashier

REPORT OF CLERK

A total of $111.00 was received by the Clerk, enclosed in the church letters for the Minute Fund. A check to cover this amount was handed to the Treasurer, October 7, 1952.

PAUL L. CASHWELL, A.C.

1951 — SUNDRY STATISTICS AND COMPARISONS — 1952

CHURCH	CLERKS-ADDRESSES	Baptisms		Church Members		Sunday School		Training Union		Missionary Union		Contributions				Minutes	
												Missions		Grand Total		Fund	Number
		'51	'52	'51	'52	'51	'52	'51	'52	'51	'52	'51	'52	'51	'52	'52	'52
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	1	3	38	38	27	26					89	74	528	584	3.00	8
Alum Springs	H. T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive	5	4	79	75	93	59			26	14	403	342	1069	943	2.50	12
Beulaville	Mrs. J. M. Brown, Beulaville	2	38	213	253	169	208			26	33	1100	859	7266	7035		25
Bear Marsh	D. J. Brock, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	22	11	341	350	210	235			95	107	1047	1677	2775	2902	10.00	40
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey		1	30	31	34	43				9	85	263	607	679	3.00	10
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	74	41	1017	1064	914	903	113	76	301	299	10264	9822	27854	61792	20.00	50
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso	11	6	263	253	199	210			31	23	926	817	3767	4410		35
Cedar Fork	Miss Leta Thigpen, Beulaville	14	8	168	171	124		87	61		16	578	318	3033	2799		15
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia	7	1	116	106	98	101			30	28	98	106	881	877		15
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	24	31	341	363	286	373	98	100	80	89	1301	1082	3966	5741	10.00	50
Center	C. T. DeVane, Rt. 1, Tomahawk	19	1	124	127	71	84			8	9	150	219	1040	666	3.00	15
Dobson's Chapel	Preston Brown, Rose Hill	14	3	206	213	98	152		75	51	48	113	93	2423	2304		24
Ebenezer	Jimmy Johnston, Rt. 1, Parkersburg			19	29		29					154	170	316	509	1.50	8
Evergreen	Mrs. N. A. Todd, Magnolia	2		121	122	93	101	36	35	21	46	585	579	1553	2007		30
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison			81	75	55	65			15	24	372	381	1141	1485	2.00	5
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	21	15	265	268	203	222	56	49	96	24	819	901	4590	5294		25
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	27	7	129	135	88	96			21	22	300	374	1081	3602		10
Hallsville	Mrs. O. A. Kennedy, Beulaville	3	7	137	126	50	74			15	15	221	275	1119	1100		15
Ingold	E. C. Watson, Ingold	4	6	204	200	143	132	71	37	32	37	1001	792	4290	4741		12
Island Creek	C. Rivenbark, Rt. 3, Rose Hill	8	9	329	327	125	125	65		38		273	204	2569	7427	5.00	25
Johnson's	Clifton Quinn, Rt. 2, Warsaw	25	28	195	233	94	97	50	40	21	25	825	1141	3325	9596	15.00	30
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Rt. 1, Albertson	1	4	51	55	68	72			17	17	217	143	1120	785	3.00	10
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Kenansville	11	4	142	139	91	111	25	25	40	34	401	400	3233	3890		20
Mt. Olive	W. B. Murray, Jr., Mt. Olive	10	22	522	547	475	546		149	215	213	6188	5228	23672	28332		15
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Rt. 2, Clinton	11	7	262	264	166	246	35	43	110	95	680	644	3397	3308		25
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Rt. 5, Clinton	9	2	145	131	84	86			20	16	482	98	1257	1263		12
Magnolia	M. E. Lindsay, Magnolia	7	11	173	206	143	143		65	55	85	680	247	2634	2471	8.00	25
New Hope	Mrs. Lula Drew, Warsaw	8	0	184	163	83	90	49	55	69	70	599	482	1592	2391		15
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King, Faison	1	2	54	56	87	85					158	188	632	1317	3.00	10
Piney Grove	Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, Faison	6	10	209	227	167	183			25	40	389	1356	6380	4112		25
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Rt. 2, Clinton	29	2	469	468	357	336	110	105	119	97	1477	1658	6258	6048		50
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill	32	27	362	393	291	324	96	106	99	91	4007	4048	15848	20868		50
Siloam	Mrs. Roger Garris, Kerr		1	177	167	130	126	48	44	55	31	1012	1298	3733	8759		10
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin	1	22	180	184	124	196			56	109	436	490	1984	1491	6.00	25
Shiloh	Mrs. William Marcady, Chinquapin	3	5	92	97	125	154			17	27	264	406	1053	957	3.00	25
Turkey	Mrs. J. W. Thompson, Turkey	1		201	199	126	153			41	49	405	248	1775	3200		25
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, Rt. 4, Clinton	11	2	97	105	95	97		80	15	21	30	41	683	1420	3.00	12
Warsaw	Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	41	30	511	525	445	576	137	114	198	254	5248	5793	12203	14854	10.00	50
	TOTAL	495	371	8247	8455	6231	6859	1076	1259	2044	2117	43376	43257	162647	231959	111.00	862

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828—South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839—Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840—Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847—Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853—Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856—Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864—Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865—Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennnedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennnedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870—Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887—Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898—Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947—Island Creek and Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948—Garland and Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949—Rose Hill and Clinton	Thos. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950—Magnolia and Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951—Piney Grove and Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952—Siloam and Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Eliott B. Stewart

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains			Total			Special Information				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge	Catholics to Join Church in Year
Alpine	R	1912	2—P.M.	D. R. Hewett, Supply	3	----	5	26	12	38	1	----	Yes	No	0
Alum Springs	R	1908	2—P.M., 4—A.M.	Lauren R. Sharpe, Kenansville	4	3	2	43	32	75	1	3	Yes	No	0
Beulaville	V	1908	1, 3—P.M., 2, 4—A.M.	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	38	9	9	208	45	253	2	26	No	No	0
Bear Marsh	R	1763	1, 3—A.M., 1, 3—P.M.	Wade James, Calypso	11	1	4	315	35	350	1	5	----	----	0
Beulah	R	1813	1—A.M., 3—P.M.	J. L. Powers, Turkey	1	1	----	31	----	31	1	----	No	No	0
Clinton	C	1885	ALL	None	41	50	50	937	127	1064	1	----	Yes	Yes	0
Calypso	T	1908	2, 4—A.M., 2, 4—P.M.	Wade H. James, Calypso	6	4	15	153	100	253	1	4	----	----	0
Cedar Fork	R	1905	1—A.M., 2—P.M.	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	8	----	4	133	38	171	2	----	No	No	0
Concord	R	1825	2—P.M., 4—A.M.	Joe D. Everett, Magnolia	1	2	13	72	34	106	----	2	----	Yes	0
Corinth	R	1853	1, 4—P.M., 2, 3—A.M.	Elliot B. Stewart, Teachey	31	6	15	313	50	363	2	----	No	Yes	0
Center	R	1901	1—A.M.	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1	3	0	55	72	127	2	23	No	Yes	0
Dobson's Chapel	R	1864	2—A.M., 4—P.M.	M. Vann Murrell, Chinquapin	3	8	4	133	32	213	2	4	Yes	No	1
Evergreen	R	1919	1—A.M., 3—P.M.	J. D. Buerer, R-1, Wallace	----	----	3	71	51	122	1	3	No	No	0
Ebenezer	R	1867	2—P.M.	M. M. Turner, Ingold	----	----	1	19	10	29	1	----	No	----	0
Faison	T	1885	1—A.M., 3—P.M.	M. M. Turner, Ingold	----	----	4	57	18	75	1	4	No	No	0
Garland	T	1870	1, 4—A.M., 2—P.M.	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	15	3	15	167	101	268	2	46	No	Yes	0
Garner's Chapel	R	1926	1—A.M., 3—P.M.	W. Isaac Terrell, Mt. Olive	7	1	2	92	43	135	1	----	Yes	----	0
Hallsville	R	1804	3—A.M., 4—P.M.	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	7	6	1	75	51	126	2	2	No	No	0
Ingold	V	1926	1, 4—P.M., 2, 3—A.M.	M. M. Turner, Ingold	6	----	8	139	63	200	2	----	No	No	0
Island Creek	R	1802	1—A.M., 3—P.M.	M. Vann Murrell, Chinquapin	9	1	12	278	51	327	2	----	----	No	0
Johnson's	R	1835	ALL	Paul T. Mull, Warsaw	28	3	11	149	84	233	1	----	Yes	No	0
Jones Chapel	T	1913	2—A.M., 4—P.M.	Lauren R. Sharpe, Kenansville	4	----	----	50	5	55	1	2	No	No	0
Kenansville	T	1837	1, 3—A.M., 1—P.M.	Lauren R. Sharpe, Kenansville	4	3	9	95	40	139	1	6	----	No	0
Mt. Olive	C	1876	ALL	W. Isaac Terrell, Mt. Olive	22	21	18	448	99	547	2	----	Yes	Yes	0
Mt. Gilead	R	1847	1—P.M., 3—A.M.	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	7	5	11	174	90	264	2	22	No	No	0
Mt. Vernon	R	1910	1—P.M., 3—A.M.	J. L. Powers, Turkey	2	0	8	97	32	131	1	----	No	No	0
Magnolia	T	1835	1, 2—A.M., 1, 2—P.M.	None	11	4	1	107	99	206	1	15	----	----	0
New Hope	R	1817	1, 3—P.M., 2, 4—A.M.	Paul Mull, Warsaw	----	----	6	----	----	163	1	19	Yes	----	0
Poplar Grove	R	1880	2—A.M., 4—P.M.	J. L. Powers, Turkey	2	1	2	1	55	56	1	----	No	No	0
Piney Grove	R	1840	1, 3—A.M., 2, 4—P.M.	J. R. Bene, Faison	10	5	2	185	42	227	2	7	----	Yes	0
Rowan	V	1749	ALL	Millard Johnson, R-2, Clinton	2	16	20	364	104	468	----	----	No	Yes	0
Rose Hill	T	1900	ALL	J. V. Case, Jr., Rose Hill	27	16	12	312	81	393	2	----	No	Yes	0
Siloam	V	1889	2, 4—A.M., 2, 4—P.M.	E. F. Knight, Harrell	1	4	7	124	43	167	2	25	No	Yes	0
Sharon	R	1904	1, 3—A.M., 1, 3—P.M.	M. Vann Murrell, Chinquapin	22	5	6	139	45	184	2	----	Yes	No	0
Shiloh	R	1941	1—P.M., 4—A.M.	M. Vann Murrell, Chinquapin	5	1	2	77	20	97	2	----	No	No	0
Union Grove	R	1915	4—A.M., 4—P.M.	D. C. Britt, Whiteville	2	6	1	91	6	105	2	----	No	No	0
Turkey	V	1908	2—P.M.. 4—A.M.	J. L. Powers, Turkey	----	5	6	157	42	199	1	7	No	No	0
Warsaw	T	1856	ALL	A. W. Greenlaw, Warsaw	30	27	43	----	----	525	2	30	Yes	Yes	0
				TOTALS	371	220	332	5937	1852	8485	54	255	----	----	1

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment
Alpine	H. B. Hall, Kerr				6	5			13	2			26	No		
Alum Springs	L. J. Taylor, Albertson			18	23	22			27				90	Yes		59
Beulaville	Orvis Thigpen, Beulaville		15	12	22	19	40	12	83		5		208	Yes		105
Bear Marsh	Elbert J. Davis, Mt. Olive		11	7	12	26	15	9	57				232			
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey												43			35
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton		31	92	78	121	73	61	427	16	4		903		Yes	341
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso			25	14	20	24	25	102				210	No		
Cedar Fork	Freeman Raynor, Beulaville												124			
Concord	Leslie Drew, Magnolia			9	9	18	11	23	31				101	No	No	
Corinth	J. C. Savage, Jr., Rose Hill	74		26	33	43	42	40	112		3		373	Yes	Yes	110
Center	T. R. Lee, R-1, Garland	8	2	3	6	8	10	14	32	1			84	No	Yes	110
Dobson's Chapel	D. J. Kilpatric, R-3, Rose Hill	15		13	9	13	19	27	56		2		152			
Evergreen	Floyd Hood, R-1, Rose Hill			12	7	18	9	16	39				101	Yes	Yes	55
Ebenezer	Reamus Melvin, R-1, Parkersburg				6	4			15				29	No	No	
Faison	W. C. Daughtry, Faison			18			7	12	28				65	Yes		18
Garland	Harold C. Rich, Garland	13	17	17	26	35	21	24	45	19	5		222	Yes	Yes	130
Garner's Chapel	Varner Garner, R-1, Mt. Olive			8	10	16	18	14	30				96			75
Hallsville	J. D. Sumner, R-1, Beulaville			18		12	8	26	8		2		74	Yes		54
Ingold	J. O. Howard, Ingold		17	10	9	11	8	10	60		7		132	No		80
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace												125			
Johnson's	E. R. Carlton, R-1, Warsaw			12	12	14	11	16	31		11		97	No		
Jones Chapel	Johnnie Harper, R-1, Albertson			13	11	9	12		27				72			47
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville		7	7	10	8	7	10	51		11		111			30
Mt. Olive	R. R. Martin, Mt. Olive		55	38	51	60	29	25	283		5		546	Yes	Yes	175
Mt. Gilead	Robert Bass, R-2, Clinton	20	13	20	22	14	28	14	89	25	1		246	Yes	Yes	141
Mt. Vernon	H. L. Pope, R-2, Clinton	8		10	12	9	9	8	30				86			81
Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia			12	12	20	19	31	49				143	No	No	
New Hope	L. A. Johnson, Turkey			4	6	9	16	2	31				90			71
Poplar Grove	Carol Spencer, Faison			15		18	27		25				85	No	No	35
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, R-5, Clinton	5		11	17	29	20	18	79		4		183			85
Rowan	Roy Yancey, Clinton	40		34	25	27	27	26	120	30	7		336	Yes		
Rose Hill	N. Z. Teachey, Rose Hill	7	15	18	25	41	39	29	127	20			324	Yes		106
Siloam	J. H. B. Maynard, Kerr			11	12	20	13	15	53		2		126	Yes		56
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace			39	20	25	28	42	42				196	No	Yes	125
Shiloh	Rifton Raynor, R-4, Wallace	11	4	5	27	15	9	15	68				154	No	Yes	
Turkey	Lester D. Massey, Turkey			25	15	20	17	21	55				153			88
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, R-4, Clinton			5	10	20	7	6	42		7		97	No		60
Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw			88	71	69	63	41	237		7		576	Yes	No	265
	TOTALS	201	187	655	628	818	686	632	2604	113	83		6859			2537

Table C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Units	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Alpine	None																				
Alum Springs	None																				
Beulaville	None																				
Bear Marsh	None																				
Beulah	None																				
Clinton	Charles L. Pope, Clinton		1	1	2	1	1	1		7		6	7	16	20	6	18		3	76	40
Calypso	None																				
Cedar Fork	Bryson Thigpen, Beulaville			1	2			1	1	5			13	22		4	20		2	61	51
Concord	None																				
Corinth	E. W. Johnson, Rose Hill			1	2	2	1	1		7			10	28	25	10	17		10	100	
Center	None																				
Dobson's Chapel	Russell Brown, R-3, Rose Hill		1		1	1	1	1		5		6		11	18	21	16		3	75	29
Evergreen	Floyd Hood, R-1, Rose Hill				1		1	1		3				10		15	10		5	35	15
Ebenezer	None																				
Faison	None																				
Garland	Milton Carter, Garland			1	1	1	1	1		5			5	10	11	8	10		1	45	25
Garner's Chapel	None																				
Hallsville	None																				
Ingold	Ariel McLamb, R-4, Clinton			1	1		1	1		4			7	10		14	23		3	37	
Island Creek	Ed. Herring, Wallace																				
Johnson's	Mrs. W. E. Carlton, R-1, Warsaw			1	1	1	1	1		5			3	9	11	4	10			39	29
Jones Chapel	None																				
Kenansville	None					1				1					25					25	15
Mt. Olive	J. B. Williams, Mt. Olive	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		7	5	4	18	38	20	15	45		4	149	87
Mt. Gilead	Dwight Peterson, R-2, Clinton				1	1	1	1		4				6	13	12	10		2	43	24
Mt. Vernon	None																				
Magnolia	B. B. Wilson, Magnolia				1	1	1	1		4				8	13	17	10	17		65	38
New Hope	J. W. Knowles, Warsaw			1	1	1		1		4			5	10	20		18		2	55	35
Poplar Grove	None																				
Piney Grove	None																				
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, R-2, Clinton		1		1	1	1	2		6		10		18	16	11	46		4	105	53
Rose Hill	Marvin Dixon, Rose Hill			1	1	1	1	1		5			12	27	19	16	30		2	106	
Siloam	Mrs. T. H. Eason, Garland				1	1		1		3				17	9		16		2	44	40
Sharon	None																				
Shiloh	None																				
Turkey	None																				
Union Grove	Mrs. R. P. Batts, R-4, Clinton			1	4	2		2		9			14	22	12		20		12	80	50
Warsaw	W. Y. Vann, Warsaw		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		6	11	30	20	25	18		4	114	
	TOTALS	1	5	11	23	17	13	20	1	90	5	32	105	292	252	178	327	17	59	1259	531

Table D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alpine	None														
Alum Springs	Mrs. Emmett Kelly, R-2, Mt. Olive	1					1	12					12	14	3
Beulaville	Mrs. W. N. Bostic, Beulaville	1					1	33					33		14
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Paul King, R-2, Mt. Olive	1		2	1	1	5	48		16	16	27	107	75	5
Beulah	Mrs. J. L. Powers, Turkey	1					1	9					9		
Clinton	Mrs. L. G. Lovell, Clinton	1	1	2	2	1	7	152	10	36	41	60	299	175	118
Calypso	Mrs. C. R. Best, Calypso	1					1	23					23		2
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Gordon Thigpen, Beulaville	1					1	16					16		5
Concord	Mrs. J. V. Spearman, Magnolia	1					1	28							
Corinth	Mrs. J. E. Fussell, Rose Hill	1		1		1	3	59		15		15	89		
Center	Mrs. C. I. Robinson, R-1, Garland					1	1					9	9	9	1
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Willie Brock, R-1, Beulaville	1		1		1	3	23		14		11	48		4
Evergreen	Mrs. L. L. Johnson, R-1, Magnolia	1		1		1	3	16		9		21	46	19	2
Ebenezer	None														
Faison	Mrs. W. C. Daughtry, Faison	2					2	24					24		3
Garland	Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Garland	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	7	10	14	20	75	60	4
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Willie Best, R-1, Mt. Olive	1					1	22					22	15	
Hallsville	Mrs. Hubert Brown, Beulaville	1					1	15					15		
Ingold	Mrs. M. M. Turner, Ingold	1		1			2	30		7			37		
Island Creek	Mrs. Rose Teachey, Rose Hill														
Johnson's	Mrs. Vance Phillips, R-2, Warsaw	1					1	25					25		
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Johnnie Harper, R-1, Albertson	1					1	17					17		
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Sitterson, Kenansville	2				1	3	34				10	44	34	6
Mt. Olive	Mrs. H. J. Skipper, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	2	1	7	94	8	33	32	46	213	155	66
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Claxton Matthis, R-2, Clinton	1		1	1		3	44		17	34		95	25	5
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. L. J. Tew, R-5, Clinton	1					1	16					16		1
Magnolia	Mrs. J. E. Hamilton, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	10	10	10	35	85	27	15
New Hope	Mrs. J. H. Ware, Turkey	1		1	2	1	5	27		12	12	19	70		19
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Robert Miller, R-2, Faison	1					1	12					12		
Piney Grove	Mrs. D. W. Welsh, R-2, Faison	1		1		1	3	40		20		9	68	45	
Rowan	Mrs. Frank Wallace, R-2, Clinton	4		2		1	7	60		23		14	97		
Rose Hill	Mrs. E. G. Murray, Rose Hill	1		1		1	3	57		18		16	91	63	21
Siloam	Mrs. E. F. Knight, Harrell	1				1	2	31				19	50	33	25
Sharon	Mrs. N. E. Gresham, Chinquapin	1		1	1	1	4	44		25	10	30	109	40	
Shiloh	Mrs. Odell Raynor, R-4, Wallace	1					1	27					27		
Turkey	Mrs. George Chestnutt, Turkey	1					1	49					49	18	7
Union Grove	Mrs. R. P. Batts, R-4, Clinton	1					1	21					21		
Warsaw	Mrs. Mamon Barr, Warsaw	1	1	2	1	1	6	148	17	36	10	43	254	250	30
	TOTALS	39	5	21	12	17	94	1300	52	301	179	404	2195	1057	356

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Number Class Rooms	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Alpine	None			1	$	$ 800	$	$ 75	$
Alum Springs	None			4		8,000			
Beulaville	None			16	2,500	17,500			25
Bear Marsh	None			8		10,000			
Beulah	None					1,500			
Clinton	M. L. Aycock, Clinton	44	12	33	12,000	117,000			
Calypso	None			8	6,000	20,000		360	
Cedar Fork	None			11		15,000			
Concord	None			5		6,000			
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill					16,000		768	40
Center	None			3		3,000	200	100	3
Dobson's Chapel	None			7		20,000			
Evergreen	None			6		5,000		175	
Ebenezer	None					1,500			
Faison	None			0		5,000			
Garland	None			13		30,000	2,100	800	10
Garner's Chapel	None			4		2,750			
Hallsville	None			5		5,000		250	10
Ingold	None			10	7,000	27,000			
Island Creek	None					5,000			
Johnson's	None			8	7,000	17,000			
Jones Chapel	None			4		3,500			
Kenansville	None			1	8,500	13,000			
Mt. Olive	None			22	7,500	61,750			
Mt. Gilead	None			13		25,500		700	10
Mt. Vernon	None					10,580			
Magnolia	None			8	12,000	35,000			
New Hope	None					4,000			
Poplar Grove	None			3					
Piney Grove	D. W. Welsh, R-2, Faison	20	6	8	8,500	38,000	2,500		
Rowan	None			11	8,000	30,000			
Rose Hill	None			23	16,000	100,000	1,350		
Siloam	None			7	6,000	25,000	890	350	
Sharon	None			7	3,000	6,000			
Shiloh	None			4		4,000		31	
Turkey	None			5	5,000	20,000		50	
Union Grove	None			6		15,000			
Warsaw	None								
	TOTALS	64	18	264	$109,000	$724,380	$7,040	$3,659	$ 98

Table F—GIFTS GIVEN THROUGH THE CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Local Gifts (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans' Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, Etc.	Total Mission Gifts	Grant Total Gifts for All Causes
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Kerr	$ 325	$ 185	$ 10	$ 5	$ 20	$ 6	$ 11	$	$ 11	$ 10	$	$ 74	$ 584
Alum Springs	H. T. Kornegay, Mt. Olive	603	340	200	20	11	48	23		20	20		342	943
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	4,677	1,500	20	89	103	135	236		100	75	102	859	7,935
Bear Marsh	John Pridgen, R-2, Mt. Olive	1,225	1,225	112	216			144		487	160	559	1,677	2,902
Beulah	Mrs. W. E. Jackson, Turkey	679	416	27	3	12	8	19	26	30	10	130	263	679
Clinton	J. L. Boyette, Clinton	47,924	4,065	7,399	148	600			63	880	503	210	9,822	61,792
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	2,393	1,200	344	54	47	15	25		263	46	24	817	4,410
Cedar Fork	Earl Thigpen, Beulaville	2,481	600	14	38	64		50		54	50	69	318	2,799
Concord	Gaitha E. Drew, Magnolia	271	499	28				38		40			106	878
Corinth	Alton Matthews, Rose Hill	2,859	1,800	600	40	24	25	26	5	213	76	72	1,082	5,741
Center	C. I. Robinson, R-1, Garland	666	185	25	19	28	5	27		81	25	9	219	1,071
Dobson's Chapel	Lillie B. Teachey, R-3, Rose Hill	1,425	786		23	9	4	7	5	20	25		93	2,304
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, R-1, Rose Hill	630	799	244	18	17	13	37	59	121	15	54	579	2,007
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, R-1, Parkersburg	189	150	100	3					50	11	6	170	509
Faison	Miss Fannie Richardson, Faison	343	762	190			40	33		70	18	30	381	1,485
Garland	T. L. Rich, Sr., Garland	3,269	1,125	454	33	67	18	38	10	142	30	109	901	5,294
Garner's Chapel	R. Garner, R-1, Mt. Olive	2,698	530	153	3	24	10	40		100	31	14	374	3,602
Hallsville	George Lanier, Beulaville	377	447	63	15	20	15	18	9	29	73	33	275	1,099
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	2,449	1,500	335	20	57	25	39	20	150	87	60	792	4,741
Island Creek	Oscar Rivenbark, Wallace	6,493	730	204									204	7,427
Johnson's	G. A. West, Warsaw	6,705	1,750	464					375	145	47		1,441	9,596
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, R-1, Albertson	305	500		10	18	34	49		120	13	17	261	1,066
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville	2,040	1,450	66	17	6	26	48		194	13	30	400	3,890
Mt. Olive	Miss Margaret Martin, Mt. Olive	18,938	4,167	3,075	198	133	145	582		648	204	243	5,228	28,332
Mt. Gilead	O. O. Peterson, R-2, Clinton	2,039	625	275	36	18	42	53	5	111	65	65	644	3,308
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl Pope, R-5, Clinton	794	370	26		6	6	5		30	20	5	98	1,263
Magnolia	S. B. Hunter, Magnolia	1,271	1,200	137			43	77	31	201	76		247	2,471
New Hope	Lula Drew, Warsaw	1,061	860	235	13	33	18	19		132	14	18	482	2,391
Poplar Grove	Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, R-2, Faison	647	482	21		8	9			62	19	68	188	1,317
Piney Grove	Mrs. W. H. Powell, R-5, Clinton	1,105	1,650	324	8		10	10		65	108	832	1,356	4,112
Rowan	Frank Wallace, R-1, Clinton	6,048	2,258	720	123	56		103	100	284	172	89	1,658	9,964
Rose Hill	W. L. Beach, Rose Hill	13,140	3,680	2,650	70	30	79	450		398	96	275	4,048	20,868
Siloam	J. M. McGill, Wallace	7,392	1,367	300	38	130	127	155	168	197	96	88	1,298	8,759
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin	1,491	671	89	30	19	32	45	10	60	55	150	490	2,650
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	957	446	39	18	14	7	8	128	25	27	141	406	1,809
Turkey	Mrs. Eva C. Sutton, Turkey	2,793	400	53	39	3	20	18		50	30	35	248	3,441
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, R-4, Clinton	1,041	339		13	3	4			10	11		41	1,420
Warsaw	Mrs. E. J. Hill, Warsaw	5,461	3,600	1,535	319	126	111	721	1,270	1,321	272	119	5,793	14,834
	TOTALS	$155,204	$44,659	$20,341	$1,679	$1,606	$1,080	$3,154	$2,284	$7,014	$2,603	$3,656	$43,675	$239.693

Table G—VISUAL EDUCATION—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	Film Strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector	Choir Director				Organist Salary	Choir Enrolments								Music Budget	No. Music Training Course Books	Number Copies Church Musician	Musical Instrument		
			Full-Time	Part-Time	Salary	Volunteer		Church	Young People	Intermediate	Junior	Primary	Beginner	Others	Total				Pipe Organ	Electronic Organ	Piano
Alpine																					Yes
Alum Springs																					Yes
Beulaville	Yes	No						30							30			30			Yes
Bear Marsh																					Yes
Beulah																					Yes
Clinton	Yes		Yes			Yes		30	20					50	200	200		2	1		Yes
Calypso																					Yes
Cedar Fork	No	No																			Yes
Concord																					Yes
Corinth	No	No																			Yes
Center																					Yes
Dobson's Chapel																					Yes
Evergreen																					Yes
Ebenezer																					Yes
Faison						Yes															Yes
Garland	No	No																12		1	Yes
Garner's Chapel																					Yes
Hallsville	No	No																			Yes
Ingold																					Yes
Island Creek																					Yes
Johnson's																					Yes
Jones Chapel	No	No																			Yes
Kenansville	No	No				Yes		15							15			15			Yes
Mt. Olive	No	No	Yes					20		14	14	20			68	75		12	1		Yes
Mt. Gilead																					Yes
Mt. Vernon																					Yes
Magnolia																					Yes
New Hope																					Yes
Poplar Grove			Yes																		Yes
Piney Grove			Yes			Yes		18			10				28		12			1	Yes
Rowan	No	No				Yes														1	Yes
Rose Hill																				1	Yes
Siloam																					Yes
Sharon	No	No				Yes		12							12			1		1	Yes
Shiloh	No	No				Yes															Yes
Turkey	No					Yes															Yes
Union Grove																					Yes
Warsaw	Yes	No				Yes		17	13						30			1	1		Yes
TOTALS								142	33	14	24			50	378	275	12	73	3	5	

North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

"A Million More in '54" Depends on Every Church

1827—1953

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH
ANNUAL SESSION

MT. OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mt. Olive, N. C., October 6, 1953

TURKEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Turkey, N. C., October 7, 1953

A. W. GREENLAW, Moderator, Presiding

Next Annual Session Meets With
Rowan Baptist Church
Clinton, N. C., October 5, 1954, at 10 o'Clock A.M.

and with

Johnson's Baptist Church
Warsaw, N. C., October 6, 1954, at 10 o'Clock A.M.

Introductory Sermon by T. W. Williams
Alternate, J. D. Everett

Preacher for Missionary Sermon for the Second Day to Be Named
by the Program Committee

INDEX

	Page
Association Directory:	
Auditing Committee	3
Budget Committee	3
Committees Serving During 1953 Session: Committee on Committees, Memorial, Place and Preacher, Resolutions	4
Executive Committee	3
Evangelism Committee	3
Mission Committee	3
Nominating Committees: S. S. Officers and T. U. Officers	3
Officers, Association	3
Officers, Sunday School	4
Officers, Training Union	5
Officers, W.M.U.	5
Program Committee	3
Program Speakers	8
Representatives: Biblical Recorder, Home for the Aging, Hospital, Orphanage, State Convention	4
Church Directory:	
Chairman of Deacons	7
Choir or Music Directors	6
Librarian	8
Messengers	8, 9
Ministers, Licensed	6
Ministers, Ordained	6
Ministers, Other (Members of Local Churches)	6
Pastors 1953	5
Pianist or Organist	7
Students for Ministry	6
Christianity's Growth By Centuries	back cover
Constitution, Church	11
Constitution, W.M.U.	12
Covenant, Church	9
Historical Table	21, 22
Map	18, 19
Order of Business	10
Proceedings	15
Program	13, 14
Reports:	
Associational Clerk	29
Budget	26
Evangelism Committee	25
Executive Committee	24
Memorial Committee	27
Treasurer	28, 29
Visual Education	29
Resolutions	26
Rules of Order	9
Special Events	23
Statistical Tables	30-37

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

A. W. Greenlaw, Moderator — Warsaw, N. C.
Mack Herring, Vice-Moderator — Mt. Olive, N. C.
Paul L. Cashwell, Clerk — Clinton, N. C.
Paul Mull, Associate Clerk — Warsaw, N. C.
Garland P. King, Treasurer — Kenansville, N. C.
Marvin Spry, Chorister — Clinton, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. W. Greenlaw — Warsaw, N. C.
Mack Herring — Mt. Olive, N. C.
Paul L. Cashwell — Clinton, N. C.
Clarence Shipp — Clinton, N. C.
Mrs. G. S. Best — Warsaw, N. C.
Mrs. Raymond Blanchard — Turkey, N. C.
Emmett Kelly — Kenansville, N. C.
E. C. Watson — Ingold, N. C.
Garland P. King — Kenansville, N. C.
W. Y. Vann — Warsaw, N. C.
E. G. Murray — Rose Hill, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

T. W. Williams — Mt. Olive, N. C.
Clarence Shipp — Clinton, N. C.
M. M. Johnson — Clinton, N. C.

BUDGET COMMITTEE

S. A. Jones — Warsaw, N. C.
Garland P. King — Kenansville, N. C.
J. J. Ward — Teachey, N. C.
Gordon Thigpen — Beulaville, N. C.
Miss Margaret Martin — Mt. Olive, N. C.

MISSION COMMITTEE

Bill Vann — Warsaw
Mrs. Raymond Blanchard — Turkey
Mack Herring — Mt. Olive

NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR S. S. OFFICERS

M. M. Turner — Calypso, N. C.
Roy Yancey — Clinton, N. C.
W. L. Bostic — Magnolia, N. C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR T. U. OFFICERS

Paul Mull — Warsaw, N. C.
Mrs. L. G. Lovell — Clinton, N. C.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Willard Brinson — Kenansville, N. C.
A. Lanier — Magnolia, N. C.
Leslie Brown — Clinton, N. C.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

J. C. Mitchell — Clinton, N. C.
Mrs. G. S. Best — Warsaw, N. C.
J. D. Everett — Magnolia, N. C.

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING 1953 SESSION NOT LISTED IN 1952 MINUTES

*COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

E. B. Stewart ..... Teachey
W. B. Murray ..... Mount Olive
Mrs. McLamb ..... Ingold
Charles Lee Pope ..... Clinton
Emmett Kelly ..... Kenansville

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. E. B. Hales ..... Warsaw
Mrs. J. J. Blanton ..... Teachey
Mrs. Ralph Bishop ..... Magnolia

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

J. L. Powers ..... Turkey
Ira Fussell ..... Rose Hill
Mrs. Walter Crumpler, Sr. ..... Clinton

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

W. B. Murray ..... Mount Olive
E. B. Stewart ..... Teachey
Emmett Kelly ..... Kenansville

REPRESENTATIVES

Home For The Aging

Eugene Hager ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.

State Convention

E. C. Watson ..... Ingold, N. C.

Biblical Recorder

A. L. Brown ..... Beulaville, N. C.

Orphanage

Emmett Boyette ..... Warsaw, N. C.

Hospital

J. L. Powers ..... Turkey, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Clarence Shipp
Associate Superintendent ..... E. L. Peterson
Enlargement ..... Alton Greenlaw
Training ..... A. L. Brown
Evangelism ..... Paul Mull
Vacation Bible School Work ..... E. B. Stewart
Secretary ..... Miss Frances Hasty
Cradle Roll Superintendent ..... Mrs. Robert Farrior
Beginners Superintendent ..... Mrs. Morgan Foster
Primary Superintendent ..... Miss Margaret Martin
Nursery Superintendent ..... Mrs. E. T. Lamb
Junior Superintendent ..... Mrs. Grover Britt
Intermediate Superintendent ..... Mrs. Herbert Cottle
Young People Superintendent ..... Mrs. David McLemore
Adult Superintendent ..... Carl Caldwell
Extension Superintendent ..... R. F. Marshburn

*(Appointed by Moderator sixty days prior to annual meeting)

Group I, Beulaville	Freeman Raynor
Group II, Garland	Floyd Hood
Group III, Clinton	Roy Yancey
Group IV, Mount Olive	D. J. Brock
Group V, Warsaw	Bryan Maynard

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent	Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, Turkey
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. L. G. Lovell, Clinton
Secretary and Treasurer	Mrs. H. J. Skipper, Mt. Olive
Young People's Leader	Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton
Mission Study	Mrs. Robert Blackmore, Warsaw
Stewardship	Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia
Community Missions	Mrs. Frank Wallace, R-1, Clinton
Literature	Mrs. Robert Johnson, R-1, Rose Hill
Carver School and Margaret Fund	Mrs. Alton Greenlaw, Warsaw
R. A. Counselor	Paul Mull, Warsaw
Obituary	Mrs. A. E. Garner, Rt-1, Mt. Olive

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Joe Everett
Associate Director	A. R. Teachey
Secretary	Miss Lyda Teachey
Chorister	Marvin Spry
Pianist	Mrs. George McClelland
Pastor Advisor	J. C. Mitchell
Story Hour Leader	Mrs. H. J. Skipper
Junior Leader	Mrs. Bill Vann
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. J. D. Everett
Young People's Leader	Eliott Stewart
Adult Leader	Mrs. B. H. Hall
Group I—Beulaville	Gordon Thigpen
Group II—Garland	E. C. Watson
Group III—Clinton	Mrs. Norwood Hobbs
Group IV—Mt. Olive	Mack Herring
Group V—Warsaw	Abner Lanier

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS 1953

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS N. C.
D. R. Hewett	Alpine	Supply
E. B. Hager	Alum Springs, Jones Chapel, Garners Chapel	Mount Olive, Rt. 2
J. L. Powers	Beulah, Turkey, Poplar Grove	Turkey
A. L. Brown	Beulaville, Cedar Fork, Hallsville	Beulaville
M. M. Turner	Calypso, Faison	Calypso
R. F. Marshburn	Center, Garland, Mt. Gilead	Salemburg
J. C. Mitchell	Clinton	Clinton
E. B. Stewart	Corinth, Teachey	Teachey
J. D. Everett	Concord, Magnolia	Magnolia
M. V. Murrell	Dobson Chapel, Sharon, Island Creek, Shiloh	Chinquapin
Paul T. Mull	Johnsons, New Hope	Warsaw
Lauren Sharp	Kenansville	Kenansville
T. W. Williams	Mount Olive	Mount Olive
L. H. Knott	Mount Vernon, Piney Grove	Faison, Rt. 2

M. M. Johnson	Rowan	Clinton, Rt. 2
E. F. Knight	Siloam	Harrells
L. L. Barnes	Union Grove	Elizabethtown
A. W. Greenlaw	Warsaw	Warsaw

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Rudy Whitley	Clinton	Clinton, N. C.
Richard Bene	Piney Grove	Fayetteville, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Bob Melvin	St. Paul	Clinton, N. C.
William D. Tyndall	Mount Olive	Mount Olive, N. C.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Joseph Jackson	Cedar Fork	Carson Newman
Arthur G. Edwards	Cedar Fork	Gardner Webb
Bob Melvin	Clinton	South Eastern
Rudy Whitley	Clinton	Wake Forest
Jack Morgan	Clinton	South Eastern
J. C. Thomas	Corinth	South Eastern
Curtis Knowles	Corinth	Wake Forest
Afton Quinn	Magnolia	South Eastern

OTHER MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION
(members local churches)

J. C. Powell	Warsaw (Missionary)	Oyo, Nigeria, West Africa
Chas. D. Murray	Faison	Faison, N. C.
A. D. Carter	Garland	Garland, N. C.
Norman Aycock	Shiloh	Chinquapin, N. C.
W. M. Bassett	Union Grove	Clinton, N. C., Rt. 4

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Mrs. E. B. Hager	Alum Springs	Mount Olive, Rt. 2
Mrs. Edwin Dixson	Bear Marsh	Mount Olive
A. L. Brown	Beulaville	Beulaville
Wilbert Blackburn	Center	Magnolia
Marvin Spry	Clinton (Minister of Music)	Clinton
R. J. Johnson	Corinth	Rose Hill
Mrs. G. McLelland	Garland	Garland
J. O. Howard	Ingold	Ingold
William Batts	Island Creek	Teachey
Mrs. E. B. Hager	Garners Chapel	Mount Olive, Rt. 2
Mrs. E. B. Hager	Jones Chapel	Mount Olive, Rt. 2
Mrs. J. D. Everett	Magnolia	Magnolia
Mrs. Eddie Drew	New Hope	Warsaw
D. W. Welsh	Piney Grove	Faison, Rt. 2
Mrs. Jessie Bell	Poplar Grove	Turkey
Mrs. M. M. Johnson	Rowan	Clinton, Rt. 2
Mrs. Bertha James	Sharon	Chinquapin
Rifton Raynor	Shiloh	Wallace
L. D. Massey	Turkey	Turkey
Mrs. C. C. Carr	Teachey	Teachey
D. A. Hairr	Union Grove	Clinton, Rt. 4
Mrs. Glen Brown	Warsaw	Warsaw

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS N. C.
Miss Anise Kelly	Alum Springs	Mount Olive, Rt. 2
Mrs. Mary Best	Bear Marsh	Mount Olive
Mrs. Orzo Thigpen	Beulaville	Beulaville
Mrs. C. I. Robinson	Center	Garland, Rt. 1
Mrs. Rufus Herring	Clinton	Clinton
Mrs. Edward Johnson	Corinth	Rose Hill
Mrs. D. S. Matthews	Concord	Rose Hill
Miss Annie Jean Dail	Dobsons Chapel	Rose Hill
Mrs. F. Johnson	Evergreen	Magnolia, Rt. 1
Miss Mary E. Hobbs	Faison	Faison
Mrs. G. McLelland	Garland	Garland
Mrs. George Lanier	Hallsville	Beulaville
Mrs. H. L. Blackburn	Ingold	Ingold
Miss Anette Boyette	Johnsons	Warsaw, Rt. 2
T. Holt	Jones Chapel	Albertson
Millie Burch	Kenansville	Kenansville
Mrs. T. M. Rogers	Magnolia	Magnolia
Miss Jenette Hamilton	Magnolia	Magnolia
Miss Joyce Peterson	Mount Gilead	Clinton, Rt. 2
Miss Sadie Barber	Mount Vernon	Clinton, Rt. 5
Miss Doris Blanchard	New Hope	Warsaw
Miss Ruby Ann Lee	Piney Grove	Faison, Rt. 2
Edward Clifton	Poplar Grove	Faison
Mrs. I. J. Johnson	Rose Hill	Rose Hill
Mrs. McCrary Woodard	Rowan	Clinton, Rt. 2
Mrs. Bertha James	Sharon	Chinquapin
Mrs. James Herring	Siloam	Harrells
Mrs. Cora Holland	Turkey	Turkey
Mrs. Relma Fryar	Union Grove	Clinton, Rt. 4
Mrs. Paul Potter	Warsaw	Warsaw
Mrs. McD. Brock	Warsaw	Warsaw

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

H. B. Hall	Alpine	Harrells
D. J. Brock	Bear Marsh	Mount Olive
J. D. Miller	Beulaville	Beulaville
Euliss Marshall	Center	Garland, Rt. 1
C. F. Shipp	Clinton	Clinton
R. J. Johnson	Corinth	Rose Hill
J. C. Bishop	Concord	Magnolia
C. C. Brown	Dobsons Chapel	Magnolia
N. H. Bennett	Evergreen	Rose Hill, Rt. 1
H. L. Hoey	Faison	Faison
T. L. Rich	Garland	Garland
W. J. Wilson	Hallsville	Beulaville
L. H. Lamb	Ingold	Ingold
P. Rivenbark	Island Creek	Wallace
Rudolph Best	Johnsons	Warsaw, Rt. 1
Gaston Kelly	Jones Chapel	Albertson
Faison McGowen	Kenansville	Kenansville
O. G. Bradshaw	Magnolia	Magnolia
O. O. Peterson	Mt. Gilead	Clinton, Rt. 2
Cletus Brock	Mount Olive	Mount Olive
H. L. Pope	Mount Vernon	Clinton, Rt. 2
L. F. Darden	Piney Grove	Faison, Rt. 2
R. C. Bell	Poplar Grove	Faison
J. M. Blanchard	Rose Hill	Rose Hill
S. T. Wallace	Rowan	Clinton, Rt. 2

N. P. Blanchard	Sharon	Wallace
M. L. Lanier	Shiloh	Chinquapin
J. M. Teachey	Teachey	Teachey
T. H. Eason	Siloam	Harrells
H. A. Faulkner	Turkey	Clinton
J. K. Carter	Union Grove	Clinton, Rt. 4
D. Y. Hollingsworth	Warsaw	Warsaw

LIBRARIAN

Mrs. Leota Brinson	Cedar Fork	Beualville
Mrs. Ray Cannon	Center	Garland, Rt. 1
Mrs. Vivian Rogers	Corinth	Rose Hill
Miss Annis Neal Warren	Mt. Gilead	Clinton, Rt. 2
Mrs. Byron Teachey	Rose Hill	Rose Hill
Mrs. S. K. Lockerman	Rose Hill	Rose Hill
Mrs. Kate Herring	Warsaw	Warsaw

(Note) See statistical tables for names and addresses of other church officers.
(Church clerks are requested to list the names of each church officer on the annual letter to the Association)

VISITING SPEAKERS 1953 PROGRAM

J. M. Hayes	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Marse Grant	Thomasville, N. C.
Oscar Creech	Murfreesboro, N. C.
E. L. Spivey	Raleigh, N. C.
A. L. Aycock	Wake Forest, N. C.
L. O. Barker	Fayetteville, N. C.
W. P. Biggerstaff	Raleigh, N. C.
L. L. Carpenter	Raleigh, N. C.
W. K. McGee	Raleigh, N. C.

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—H. B. Hall, Alton Ezzell, Eunice Lee.
ALUM SPRINGS—Sam Waller, Mrs. Sam Waller, Emmett Herring.
BEAR MARSH—Henry Wilson, John Pridgen, Mrs. Paul King.
BEULAH—G. W. Massey, Ottis Weaver, J. W. Warren.
BEULAVILLE—Orzo Thigpen, Arnold Thomas, J. D. Miller.
CALYPSO—G. R. Cole, Mrs. Robert Farrior, H. C. Cook.
CEDAR FORK—Mrs. Bernice Thigpen, Bryson Thigpen, Mrs. Dora Thigpen.
CENTER—T. R. Lee, Roy Norris, Mrs. Silas Howell.
CLINTON—Mrs. M. J. Herring, Marvin Spry, Mrs. L. G. Lovell.
CORINTH—J. C. Savage, Jr., Ira Fussell, R. J. Johnson.
CONCORD—Mrs. W. F. Taylor, Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Leslie Drew.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Jesse Brock, Russell Brown, David J. Kilpatrick.
EBENEZER—C. A. McLemore, Corroll Johnson, Reamus Milvin.
EVERGREEN—Floyd Hood, H. D. Dyson, Ed. Allen.
FAISON—W. C. Daughtry, B. H. Hobbs, Chas. E. King.
GARLAND—Mrs. Coleman Carter, Mrs. J. C. Carter, Sr., Mrs. Ivory Rich.
GARNERS CHAPEL—Paul Goodson, Varner Garner, Mrs. Roscoe Garner.
HALLSVILLE—W. J. Wilson, Ted Kennedy, Mrs. Ted Kennedy.
INGOLD—Mrs. L. H. Lamb, L. M. McLamb, E. C. Watson.
ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. Ruth Herring, Mrs. Ross Teachey, Mrs. Annie Casteen.
JOHNSONS—Walter Bostic, Lloyd Taylor, Leon Ritter.
JONES CHAPEL—J. E. Holt, Mrs. J. E. Holt, Lester Britt.

KENANSVILLE—Amos Brinson, H. M. West, Mrs. H. M. West.
MAGNOLIA—Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Mrs. Hubert Tucker, Mrs. Fred Johnson.
MOUNT GILEAD—Mrs. George Rackley, Mrs. E. A. Pearson, Miss Clara Pearson.
MOUNT OLIVE—Russell Garner, Ralph Stevens, W. B. Murray.
MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. C. R. Beaman, J. T. Austin, Mrs. J. T. Austin.
NEW HOPE—Lewis Johnson, George Miller, John Knowles.
PINEY GROVE—L. F. Darden, J. R. Oliver, Mrs. J. R. Oliver.
POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Edgar Sutton, Mrs. G. S. McKengea, C. L. Spencer.
ROSE HILL—N. Z. Teachey, George Fussell, Henry Wells.
ROWAN—Gilbert Chesnutt, Mrs. J. A. Chesnutt, Mrs. O. F. Malpass.
SHARON—Archie Lanier, Mrs. Bertha James, Mrs. Leona Ives.
SHILOH—Roscoe Henderson, Oscar Brown, Mrs. Virginia Raynor
SILOAM—Bryan Maynard, Mrs. T. H. Eason, C. P. Eakins.
TEACHEY—J. J. Ward, Mrs. J. J. Blanton, Mrs. Charles Rogers.
TURKEY—James Smith, Johnny Honeycutt, Mrs. Eva C. Sutton.
UNION GROVE—R. P. Batts, Mrs. R. P. Batts, Mrs. Ralph E. Fryar.
WARSAW—Mrs. E. B. Hales, Mrs. J. A. Porter, C. V. Garner.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and pprevious to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of delegates representing these churches when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9—When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any members having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1—Report of Associate Clerk.

2—Election of Clerk.

3—Calling for Petitionary Letters.

4—Election of Committees.

5—Report of Treasurer.

6—Reports of Standing Committees.

7—Reports of Special Committees.

8—Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, and Chorister.

9—Miscellaneous Business.

10—Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.

11—Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, three messengers from each church, and the members of the executive committee.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Chorister, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period.

Article 6—Not later than 60 days before the annual session the Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees consisting of five members, whose duty it will be to nominate all other committees of the Association and the various associational representatives of denominational agencies and interests.

Article 7—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 12—The Association shall have an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Chairman, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and four other members elected by the Association.

Article 13—The Executive Committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of

the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Committee during the year. The Moderator, as chairman, shall make a report of the work of the Executive Committee at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee in order that said committee shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Article 14—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 15—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 16—The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED OCT. 1953

Article 1 This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2. The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3. This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4. The Superintendent and Officers shall serve a term of five years.

Article 5. The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Associate Superintendent, Young People's Leader, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund, Carver School and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6. The Superintendent shall preside at each regular Session.

Article 7. The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. Date to be set by State W.M.U. office.

Article 8. A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names and addresses of W.M.U. officers to be recorded in minutes.

Article 9. The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for the selection of the new nominating committee, consisting of a representative from each of the five groups. The committee report shall be given at the Annual Meeting.

Article 10. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Morning Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mount Olive, North Carolina

10:00—Call To Worship
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer.....T. W. Williams

10:15—I PRESS ON TOWARD THE MARK . . . THAT I MAY BE FOUND IN HIM. Phil. 3:9.
Report of Associate Clerk
Election of Moderator and Clerk
Report of Program Committee
Report of Committee on Committees
Report of Treasurer
Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors

11:00—Hymn
I PRESS ON . . . THAT I MAY KNOW HIM. Phil. 3:10.

11:05—Sunday School, V.B.S.....E. L. Peterson

11:20—Training Union.....Mrs. George McGill

11:35—Brotherhood.....Clifton Knowles

11:45—Recognition of Host Pastor
Special Music

11:50—Introductory Sermon.....E. F. Knight

12:20—Noon Recess

Afternoon Session

1:30—Inspirational Singing

1:40—Scripture and Prayer.....Eugene Hager

1:50—Report of Executive Committee

1:55—PRESSING ON THROUGH EDUCATION . . . I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, Phil. 3:8.
Christian Literature.....Mrs. J. D. Everett
Biblical Recorder.....A. W. Greenlaw
American Bible Society.....Lauren Sharpe

2:15—Business Period

2:25—Colleges and Seminaries

2:50—Hymn

2:55—Our Baptist Program.....Dr. E. L. Spivey
Question and Answer Period

3:40—Adjournment.

Morning Session

TURKEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Turkey, North Carolina

10:00—Call to Worship
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer.....J. D. Everett
Report of Associate Clerk and Reading of Minutes
Recognition of Visitors
I PRESS ON . . . THAT I MAY APPREHEND THAT FOR WHICH ALSO I AM APPREHENDED OF CHRIST JESUS. Phil. 3:12.

10:25—THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS
Hospital.....E. B. Stewart
Orphanage.....J. L. Powers
Home for Aged.....M. M. Turner

11:10—Hymn

11:15—THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION
Home Missions.....Mrs. A. W. Greenlaw
State Missions.....R. F. Marshburn
Foreign Missions.....M. M. Johnson

11:40—Business Period and Recognition of Host Pastor

11:45—Special Music

11:50—Missionary Sermon.....L. O. Barker

12:20—Noon Recess

Afternoon Session

1:30—Inspirational Singing

1:40—Scripture and Prayer.....A. L. Brown

1:50—Memorial Service
AS WE PRESS ON . . . LET US LAY ASIDE EVERY WEIGHT AND THE SIN WHICH DOTH SO EASILY BESET US.
Hebrews 12:1.

2:00—The Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. Raymond Blanchard
Associational Missions.....Paul Cashwell
Civil Righteousness.....C. O. Whitley
Evangelism.....Paul Mull

2:40—LET US RUN WITH PATIENCE THE RACE THAT IS SET BEFORE US. Hebrews 12:1.
Miscellaneous Business and Reports
Election of Officers

2:50—Hymn

2:55—Address on Evangelism.....J. C. Mitchell

3:30—Adjournment.

PROCEEDINGS

The one hundred and twenty sixth annual session of the Eastern Baptist Association convened in the Mount Olive Church, October 6, 1953, ten A.M. with A. W. Greenlaw, interim Moderator presiding (Dr. Greenlaw was appointed by the Executive Committee to serve until the regular meeting of the Association.) Marvin Spry, chorister, led the congregation in singing "I'm Pressing On The Upward Way." T. W. Williams (host pastor) read Phil. 3:1-14 and was in charge of the devotional.

"I PRESS ON TOWARD THE MARK"

The above words were the general theme for the two day session. The Associate Clerk reported twenty six churches represented. Having a majority the Moderator declared the Association duly constituted and ready for business. All of the thirty nine churches were represented, before the day was over, with ninety seven messengers having registered, along with one hundred and fifty eight visitors. The first order of business was the election of a moderator and clerk. Motion to suspend the rules was adopted and T. W. Williams cast the ballot of the Association for Paul L. Cashwell as clerk. M. M. Turner nominated A. W. Greenlaw for moderator and this was unanimously passed as there were no other nominations. The moderator was elected to serve only during the present session.

Mack Herring, chairman of the program committee, presented the printed program and it was adopted by motion. (See program). The committee on committees, E. B. Stewart, chairman, made the report of that committee and it was adopted. (See committees). The Associational Treasurer, Garland P. King, read his report and it was adopted by motion from the floor. (See reports).

Several announcements were made during the miscellaneous business period, and some visitors were recognized.

All new pastors, coming into the Association during the past year, were called to the front and welcomed to Eastern Association. These men were: Marvin Spry, Minister of music, Bob Melvin, (not present), E. B. Hager, J. C. Mitchell, J. D. Everett, T. W. Williams, L. H. Knott, (not present). Paul Mull extended the welcome to the new comers.

The Moderator called attention to the fact that Eastern Association was growing; one new church added during the year, twenty three more services per month were conducted. "It is growing in interest and close relationship," said the Moderator.

At this point the program was ahead of schedule and a season of prayer, with several laymen participating, was called for by the Moderator. The congregation stood to sing the hymn, "Blessed Assurance." The Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood reports were given by those listed on the program. Only one substitution: J. W. Hollingsworth made the Brotherhood report in the absence of Clifton Knowles. "Eastern Association had an increase in enrollment during 1953 of 650," stated E. L. Peterson. "The number of Training Unions are increasing, however, there are fifteen churches in the Association that do not have Unions," said Mrs. McGill. Making the Brotherhood report, J. W. Hollingsworth said; "Men in the churches need to be given a job, to be busy in the matter of evangelism." An intermediate union gave an interesting Training Union skit. T. W. Williams, host pastor, was recognized. Instructions were given for all present to go to the gymnasium, about three blocks from the church, at the noon hour. A trio from the Mount Olive church sang a number before the sermon. E. F. Knight preached the introductory sermon using Isa. 40:11 as his text. A motion was passed during the morning session for a Sunday School clinic to be held, Jan. 10 to 15, 1954 at some central point in the Association.

Afternoon

Under the direction of T. W. Williams the congregation sang "I Will Sing The Wonderous Story" and "I Am Thine O Lord." Eugene Hagar conducted the devotional, reading selected verses from Genesis, 1, and John 1. Executive Committee report was given by the Moderator, this was adopted by motion with the exception of one item, discussion of securing an Associational Missionary, which was left open until the following afternoon, by request of the Moderator. Mrs. J. D. Everett gave a talk on Christian Literature, requesting all to "Take A Look At Your Magazine Rack." Several volumes of denominational publications were displayed by the speaker. She also said; "Bad reading makes bad living." A. W. Greenlaw presented the editor of the Biblical Recorder, L. L. Carpenter, and he said the Recorder now had a circulation of 55,890.

Lauren Sharp, bringing a report on the American Bible Society, stated that; 13,369,030 portions of scripture were distributed by the Society last year. At the beginning of the afternoon session E. C. Watson, Sr., Vice Moderator, was holding the gavel. At the conclusion of the reports on Literature the gavel was handed back to the Moderator.

During the business period that followed Miss Katie Murray, along with other visitors, stood for recognition.

Rowan extended an invitation to the Association to meet at that church in 1954.

Colleges were represented by H. L. Aycock, Wake Forest, and Oscar Creech, Chowan. At the close of the talks a question and answer period was called for by the Moderator. "What about whiskey in Wake Forest dormitories?" was asked. "There is less whiskey on the campus now with 1400 students, than during 1922, with 350 students," stated Dr. Aycock. "Will only those contributing to the new Wake Forest be admitted to that school?" Answer; if student wants an education in a Christian College he will be admitted. Only two girls were rejected this fall at Wake Forest, according to Dr. Aycock. "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name," was the hymn the congregation joined in singing before the address on, "Our Baptist Program." by E. L. Spivey. "There are 250 new churches in N. C. since 1940," stated Dr. Spivey. "N. C. Baptist have increased their giving 500% in the last twelve years. Cooperative Program giving is now ahead of last year about 16%," according to the speaker. Several questions were asked about the work in N. C. Question: How many objects participate in the Cooperative Program? Answer: State missions reach into sixteen areas in N. C. 55% of the Cooperative Program dollar is used in our state, 45% given to Southern Baptist Convention. "Would more undesignated gifts help?" "Yes," was the answer. Dr. Spivey also stated that undesignated gifts were increasing. The speaker closed the days session, at the request of the Moderator, with prayer; then the congregation stood and sang, "Blest Be The Tie." Thus the first day of the Association was over.

SECOND DAY

The second days session was held at the Turkey Church and not at Rowan as the original plans called for. This was caused by a building program at the Rowan Church.

At the opening of the second day the congregation stood to sing, "Jesus Saves," under the leadership of Marvin Spry, the chorister. J. D. Everett had charge of the scripture and prayer period, reading from Isa. 53.

The first report of the Associate Clerk revealed that thirty one of the thirty nine churches in the Association, were represented. The total attendance record for the day was 250, ninety eight of these being messengers. All of the churches were represented during the Association. The minutes of

the preceeding day were read, by the clerk, and approved with two minor changes. Several visitors were recognized including one Episcopalian. (See program for the theme of second day.)

Elliot Stewart introduced Dr. McGee to give a report on the Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem. Among other things the speaker told us that one half of the new hospital wing was opened this year. Medical service was rendered to patients from ninety counties in N. C. and all of the churches in the Eastern Association participated in the Mothers Day Offering, stated Dr. McGee.

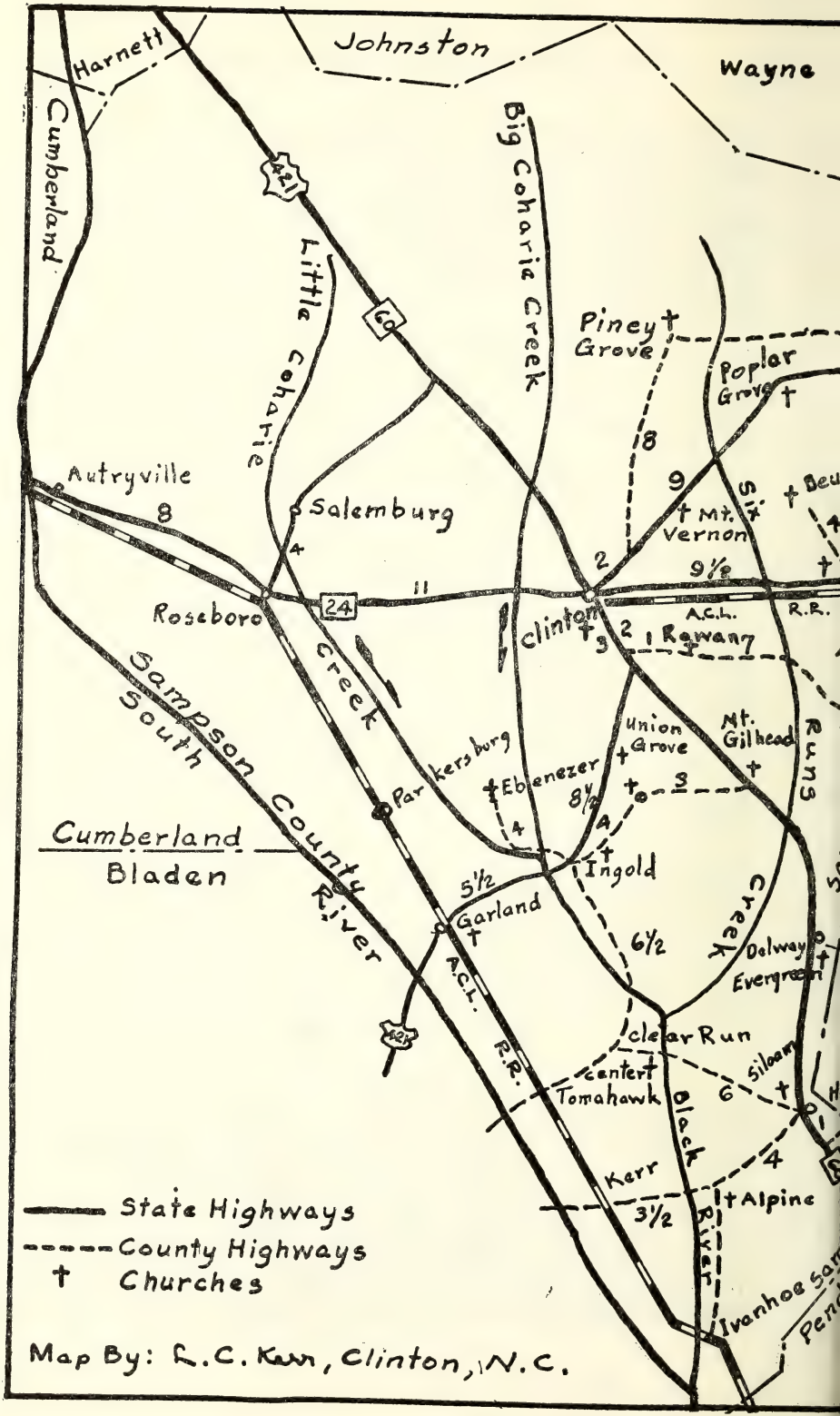
J. L. Powers made a few remarks on the orphanage work in N. C. and then introduced Marse Grant. Mr. Grant used as a basis for what he said; Exodus 2:9. Fifty orphans were converted during the current year, and the speaker brought greetings to the Association from Brother W. I. Terrell, a former pastor and vice moderator, now pastor of the church at the Thomasville Orphanage.

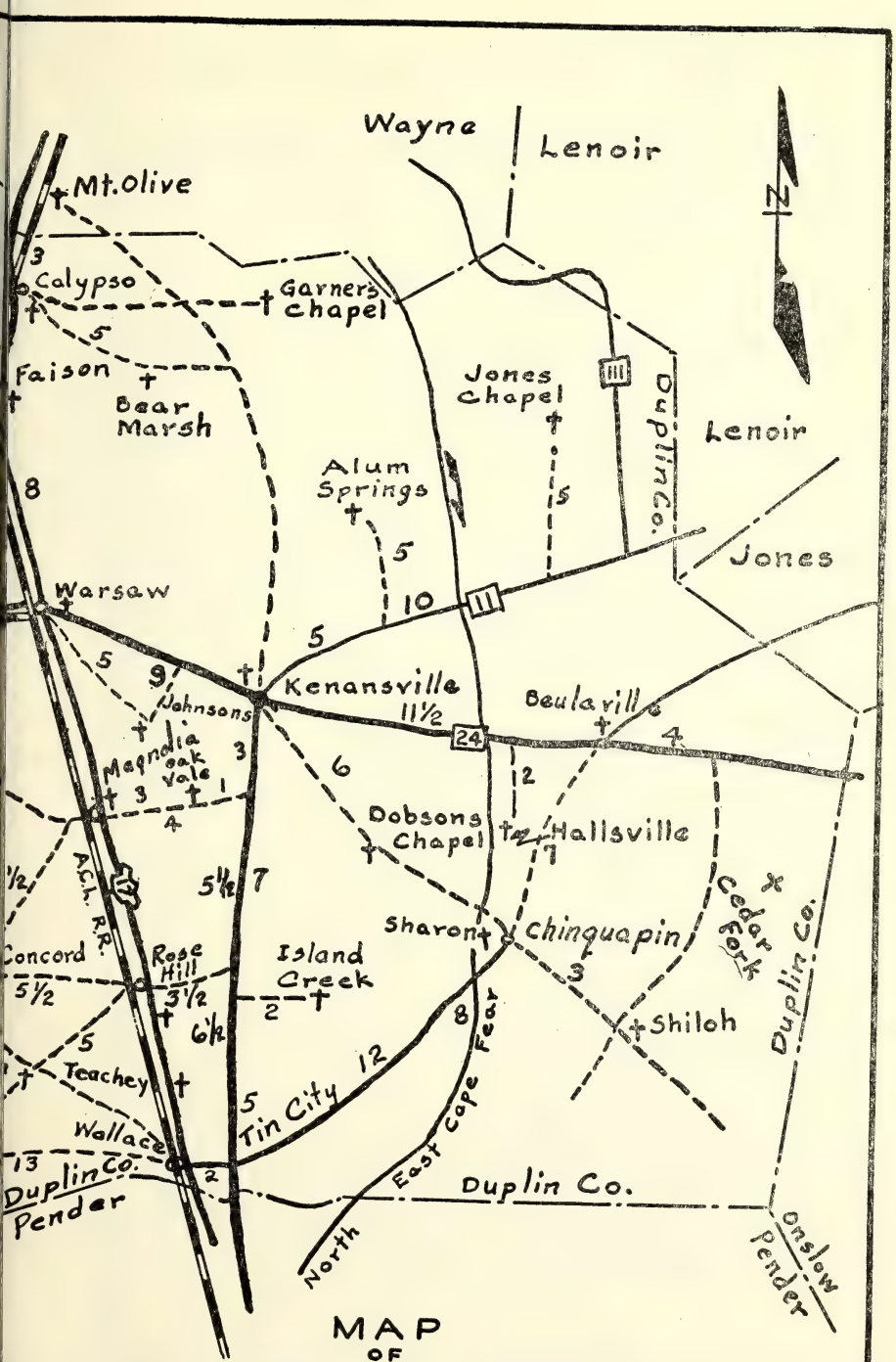
The Home For The Aging was represented by J. M. Hayes. He was introduced by M. M. Turner. $52,000.00 was the amount of the first state wide offering, for this work, according to Mr. Hayes. More than one half of the churches responded to the call for funds. $100,000.00 is the goal for next year. The ages vary from 66 to 93 for those being cared for by the Home For The Aging, said the speaker. There are twelve people in the Winston-Salem home, and forty in the new home in Albemarle.

Several questions were asked at this time; What happens to orphans not adopted by classes, etc.? Answer by Marse Grant; All orphans are properly cared for with adequate clothing, food and other necessities of life. It is a wonderful thing for organizations, classes, other groups, to take one child and grow up with the boy or girl through the orphanage. What percentage of orphans are Baptist? This question could not receive a definite answer, but a majority of the children are Baptist or come from a Baptist back ground, said the speaker. Dr. McGee was requested to explain the chaplain program in the hospital. "It is the duty of the chaplain to minister to the spiritual needs of all patients, visit patients regularly, find their special needs."

Prior to the mission part of the program all stood to sing, "Am I A Soldier Of The Cross?" Mrs. A. W. Greenlaw, R. F. Marshburn and M. M. Johnson were called to the pulpit. The first speaker asked the question, "Are you too big for the little task?" Speaking on Home Missions she related a personal experience that happened on her vacation last summer. Dr. Marshburn stated, the Cooperative Program dollar goes all over the world. As he talked on State Missions, some facts and figures given by Dr. Spivey on the previous day, were quoted. Southern Baptist had 879 Missionaries on foreign fields in 1952. $11,519.78 were given to this cause by Eastern Association Churches during last year, according to the third speaker, Brother Johnson.

The host pastor, J. L. Powers was recognized and he gave instructions with reference to the noon meal, which was served on the grounds. Announcement was made that Miss Macy Cox would give a copy of the "History of W. M. U. In The Eastern Association," to all new pastors. Committee on Committees, E. B. Stewart, chairman, reported that Rowan would entertain the Association on the first day and no church had extended an invitation for the second day. (Johnsons Church voted to entertain the second day in 1954.) T. W. Williams, was named as the preacher for the coming year, and J. D. Everett, alternate. J. C. Mitchell, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, brought a report, in the form of a ten point program, which was recommended to the Association by the commtitee consisting of Mrs. G. S. Best, J. D. Everett and chairman Mitchell. This report and recommendation were adopted by vote. (See reports.) Special music, at this time, was


Harnett
Johnston
Wayne
Cumberland
421
Little Coharie
Big Coharie Creek
60
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Autryville
8
Salemburg
4
9
Mt. Vernon
Six
2
9½
11
24
Roseboro
Clinton
3
2
Rowan
A.C.L.
R.R.
Sampson
South
Creek
Union Grove
Mt. Gilead
Runs
Parkersburg
Ebenezer
8½
3
4
Cumberland
Bladen
Ingold
5½
Garland
6½
Creek
Delway
Evergreen
River
A.C.L.
R.R.
421
Clear Run
Center
Tomahawk
Black
Kerr
3½
Alpine
River
Ivanhoe
State Highways
County Highways
Churches
Map By: L.C. Kerr, Clinton, N.C.



MAP
OF
EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF
BAPTIST CHURCHES
Scale: 1" = 6 MI. August, 1946

a solo by Marvin Spry. L. O. Barker, the preacher for the Missionary sermon was not present, a change was made in the program. J. C. Mitchell preached on "Personal Evangelism" using Luke 10:25-37 as his text, and Mr. Barker spoke in the afternoon. At the close of the sermon, Mr. Mitchell returned thanks for the food and this ended the morning session.

AFTERNOON

Inspirational singing was conducted by the chorister, Marvin Spry, the hymns, "Oh How I Love Jesus," "Tis So Sweet To Trust in Jesus," and "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand," were used. A. L. Brown conducted the devotional, reading from Hebrews 12, and leading in prayer. The Memorial service was next on the program and Brother J. L. Powers read the list of seventy three church members in Eastern Association, including five deacons, that were called to their reward during the past year. (See In Memoriam.)

Motion was made to extend the time fifteen minutes for Mr. Biggerstaff, Allied Church League spokesman. Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, brought a report on the work of W. M. U. in Eastern Association. Paul Cashwell made a report on Associational Missions, thanking Eastern Association for the $600.00 given to Grove Park Mission, in Clinton. Evangelism was the subject of Paul Mull, reading Luke 24:49, and Acts 1:8. C. O. Whitley spoke on Civic Righteousness, saying: "There was more liquor consumed in N. C. during 1952 than ever before." W. P. Biggerstaff cited many facts and figures on the problem of alcohol, stating that the industry spent one billion dollars, last year to advertise the stuff. Mrs. E. B. Hales gave the report of the Resolutions Committee, this was adopted by motion. (See resolutions). A report of nominations for Sunday School and Training Union officers was read by A. L. Brown, Chairman, and adopted by motion with the exception of Vacation Bible School leader. M. M. Johnson said he could not serve in that capacity. The Executive Committee was requested to appoint some one to serve in his place.

Motion was made by Brother Brown, and adopted, that two committees be responsible hereafter for nominating Sunday School and Training Union Officers. Motion to extend the time for fifteen minutes to discuss an Associational Missionary was passed. A motion was made for Eastern Association to employ a Missionary. After some discussion a substitute motion was offered for the Mission Committee along with the Executive Committee to submit an estimated budget, including the salary of a Missionary, and the duties of a Missionary, making recommendations to the churches that a man in this capacity be employed as soon as possible. The substitute motion was carried. It was passed by voice vote that the Mission Committee. in the future, be appointed by, and chosen from, the Executive Committee. Budget for the coming year was given, which was the same as last year. This was adopted. The next order of business was the election of officers. Dr. A. W. Greenlaw received much commendation for the way he served during the two days, he was unanimously elected as Moderator for the coming year. See directory for other officers elected. The last item on the program was the missionary sermon by L. O. Barker, pastor of Snyder Memorial Church, Fayetteville. N. C. Mr. Barker used as his text Matt. 28:19-20. After the benediction by the speaker, the one hundred, and twenty sixth annual session of the Eastern Baptist Association was history.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828—South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839—Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840—Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847—Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853—Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856—Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864—Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865—Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870—Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887—Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898—Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947—Island Creek and Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948—Garland and Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949—Rose Hill and Clinton	Thos. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950—Magnolia and Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951—Piney Grove and Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952—Siloam and Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953—Mount Olive and Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight

SPECIAL EVENTS

ALUM SPRINGS—Called Eugene B. Hager, as pastor, in January 1953.

BEAR MARSH—Our Church has built a pastor's home this year. We plan to go full time when we get a pastor.

BEULAH—We have added two Sunday School rooms and installed a gas heating system.

BEULAVILLE—Junior department organized in October. Yard and walks improved including seeding lawn.

CALYPSO—A new field formed with Faison. We called M. M. Turner for pastor, he moved to Calypso Sept. 1, 1953. Foundation laid for new Sunday School rooms.

CENTER—Dedicated three Sunday School rooms.

CLINTON—J. C. Mitchell assumed pastorate of our church in December, 1952. Dedicated new educational building. Organized a mission church and called Bob Melvin as pastor of the mission.

CONCORD—Our new pastor, Joe Everett, moved on the field Nov. 1, 1952.

DOBSONS CHAPEL—Bought new pews, choir screen, choir chairs, and collection plates. Called a preacher with Sharon to begin half time preaching in our church. Bought flag poles and stand, and a communion tray.

GARLAND—New pews, baptistry, refinished the interior, new pump, pulpit furniture, Termite control program.

GARNERS CHAPEL—Called new pastor, Eugene B. Hager, Jan. 1953.

HALLSVILLE—New pews.

JOHNSONS—Parsonage started Dec. 1951 and completed all but finishing work inside.

JONES CHAPEL—We called Eugene B. Hager Feb. 1, 1953 for our pastor.

MOUNT GILEAD—Purchased and laid carpet in sanctuary this year.

MOUNT OLIVE—Theodore W. Williams became pastor Aug. 1, 1953.

ROWAN—Building educational plant.

SHARON—Improve lawn at parsonage, seeded with grass, put out shrubbery in February. Put bath rooms in church. Tiled kitchen floor and installed new cabinets in parsonage in May. Purchased new pulpit furniture in April.

SHILOH—Sanded and varnished old floor. Installed new screens on windows. Repainted church on inside.

TEACHEY—Working on educational building.

TURKEY—We moved into new building Nov. 16, 1952. Come and See Day was Nov. 23, 1952. Began half time Feb. 1, 1953. Installed new furniture in July, 1953.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

On October 8, after the Association Meeting at a special called meeting the following were appointed to the Missions Committee: Rev. W. I. Terrell, Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, Paul L. Cashwell.

On February 2, 1953 the Executive Committee met at Clinton with these special conclusions: Business included a report from Rev. W. I. Terrell, chairman of the missions committee:

> Meeting recently held in Clinton to discuss the possibilities of establishing mission Sunday school. It was agreed that this would be delayed until tabulations were completed on a census that was recently taken in Clinton. $63 worth of film strips were ordered by the Mission Committee to be placed in the Warsaw Church (Assoc. Library) for use by any of the churches in the Association.
>
> Motion was made that the clerk write B. C. Sheffield, Jr., owner of the office which was formerly used by the Association missionary, Rev. C. H. Trueblood, and offer our apologies for not clearing the office of property owned by the Association and the missionary at the time the rental agreement expired. It was suggested that we offer to pay Mr. Sheffield for the additional use of his office in Warsaw.
>
> Motion was made for the moderator to request Mr. James Ray, State Baptist Student Secretary, to send a student pastor to the Association to assist in V.B.S. and youth revivals during the summer. This would be for a six weeks period and under the supervision of the S.S. Supt. and the moderator.

Mrs. McGill submitted some changes in personnel for Training Union officers: Mrs. Bill Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw, Adult leader; Mrs. Ariel McLamb, Ingold, Group 2 Leader. It was requested by Mrs. McGill that the groups in the Association be listed by churches in the minutes. These changes were approved by the committee.

On April 9, 1953 a special called meeting was held in Warsaw at which time Rev. J. V. Case resigned as moderator and Rev. Isaac Terrell resigned as Vice moderator. By motion and adoption the following interim appointments were made: Dr. A. W. Greenlaw, acting moderator, E. C. Watson, Acting vice moderator; Rev. M. M. Johnson to fill other position on Executive Committee; Mrs. W. D. Byrd, V.B.S. leader. Appropriate resolutions were drawn up concerning Rev. J. V. Case's leaving the association.

On June 11 a regular meeting of the Executive Committee was held in Warsaw. As a part of the program of positive thinking in the association the committee recommends that we look with favor on the matter of securing an associational missionary.

The second week in January was set aside for an associational training school for Sunday School workers. The State leadership will direct the classes.

A similar program was set up for the Training Union to be held in March. Both meetings have been confirmed with minor changes in dates.

Bill Vann was appointed to the vacancy on the missions committee and Paul Cashwell was made chairman.

The committee voted to request the budget committee to present a budget to the churches in time for consideration before the association meets. The churches were also to be informed of the suggestions concerning an associational missionary.

The committee approved a recommendation of the missions committee to contribute $500 toward the purchase price of a lot near Clinton to be used for the erection of a new church, also that $100 be given to aid in a tent revival in the above mentioned location.

By general consent through conferences and telephone conversations the committee approved the support for a "Crusade for Christ" evangelistic campaign in Clinton led by Dr. Appelman. This would be sponsored by the association and proper authorization was given to the evangelism committee to appoint proper committees with the counsel of the moderator and Rev. J. C. Mitchell.

At a regular meeting August 27 the date for the Training Union association study was set for March 15-18, with the State Department securing the teachers for the occasion.

A motion was adopted to request the committee in charge of nominating Sunday school and Training Union officers be asked to please make actual contact with each nominee and receive approval of the nomination before placing the name on the list to be voted on. This motion was made in an effort to avoid leaving uncared for vital responsibilities in the association by individuals who cannot assume the leadership position.

ALTON GREENLAW, Acting moderator
PAUL CASHWELL, Secretary

REPORT OF EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Your evangelism committee recommends:

The association adopt a two year program of evangelism and that in all our organizations and programs, primary and focal attention be given to Evangelism.

This program will include

1. Encouraging co-operating churches to have two revival meetings a year, and make proper preparation, prior to each revival.
2. Promote a program of pre-revival and personal evangelism in every church.
3. Encourage each church to have at least one study course on evangelism—using books as "Every Christians' Job."
4. At the end of six months of our associational year, the clerk will solicit a report from each church on the number of conversions, baptisms, and other additions. At this time we have a meeting of all churches, with reports, instructions, and sermon.
5. Simultaneous revivals in all churches—March-April. One or two weeks as near the date as possible.
6. Recommend to every church and pastor that doctrine of atonement be given emphasis in 1954 in accordance with action of the Southern Baptist Convention in Houston last spring.
7. Lead all churches to co-operate with Southern Baptist Convention in simultaneous revivals to be conducted in this section March 21-April 5, 1955.
8. That we strive to win and baptize 500 in 1954.
9. That associational officers do all possible to lead churches to co-operate with this program if adopted.
10. Program Committee build next Annual Assoc. program around evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. MITCHELL
MRS. G. S. BEST
J. D. EVERETT

PROPOSED BUDGET
September 1, 1953—August 31st, 1954

INCOME

Source	Amount	Source	Amount
Balance On Hand	$ 747.28	Johnston	$ 25.00
Alpine	5.00	Jones Chapel	10.00
Alum Springs	10.00	Kenansville	30.00
Beulaville	50.00	Mount Olive	180.00
Bear Marsh	40.00	Mount Gilead	25.00
Beulah	5.00	Mount Vernon	15.00
Clinton	200.00	Magnolia	40.00
Calypso	40.00	New Hope	20.00
Cedar Fork	20.00	Poplar Grove	10.00
Concord	15.00	Piney Grove	35.00
Corinth	50.00	Rowan	80.00
Center	10.00	Rose Hill	100.00
Dobson Chapel	20.00	Siloam	40.00
Ebenezer	5.00	Sharon	30.00
Evergreen	15.00	Shiloh	15.00
Faison	15.00	Teachey	25.00
Garner's Chapel	30.00	Turkey	35.00
Garland	20.00	Union Grove	5.00
Hallsville	10.00	Warsaw	100.00
Ingold	15.00	Minute Funds	111.00
Island Creek	40.00		
TOTAL			$2,293.28

EXPENDITURES

Minutes	$ 260.00
Clerk Salary	75.00
Church Assistance Fund	1,000.00
Sunday School and B.T.U.	450.00
Associational Supplies, Printing and Postage	100.00
Association Promotional Work	408.28
TOTAL	$2,293.28

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED DURING THE 1953 SESSION:

Recognizing the tremendous responsibility an Associational Meeting involves, we the Committee on Resolutions, wish to present the following:

1. Our deepest appreciation is expressed to the Mt. Olive and Turkey Group (Poplar Grove, Beulah and Turkey) Churches for their boundless care of our social welfare and physical needs.

2. To the moderator and all officers of the Association and to the committees who have directed the work during this year we express our gratitude.

3. To those who planned for the Associational program these two days, to those who took part in any way, we extend our heartfelt thanks.

4. To the Associational body who determines the success of our Baptist faith in this area of North Carolina we offer our challenge for the courage, confidence and fortitude with which we can accept our local opportunities.

5. We recommend that all Baptist live daily in a way that will clarify our position on moral standards, Christian ethics and New Testament teaching on all phases of Baptist doctrines.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. B. HALES, Chairman
MRS. RALPH BISHOP

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

During 1953 Associational year, 73 of our comrades have been called to their final reward. We praise God for their lives and for their co-operation in our Master's work on earth, and we trust all shall come together again beyond that Beautiful River:

IN MEMORIAM

BEAR MARSH—Mrs. Lola Davis, Mr. Kater M. Nicholson, Miss Mary House, Mrs. Carry Foss, Mr. Albert Grantham.

BEULAVILLE—Mr. Faison Thomas, Miss Carrie Kennedy.

CALYPSO—Mr. L. R. Nunn, Sr., Mr. John T. Albritton, Mr. George W. Albritton, Mr. Paul Lambert.

CEDAR FORK—Mr. William Lanier, Mr. Carlyle Raynor.

CLINTON—Mrs. Luke Jordan, Mr. Lloyd Lee, Mr. Hampton Lewis, Mr. H. T. Wells.

CORINTH—Mrs. T. F. Benton, Mrs. E. C. Matthews, Mr. W. L. Thomas, Mr. W. K. Rodgers.

CONCORD—Mrs. Valeria Kennedy, Mr. Herbert H. Kennedy, Mrs. Anna Brice, Miss Ella Sellers.

DOBSONS CHAPEL—Mrs. J. B. Brown, Mrs. Mollie Parker, Mr. W. D. Kilpatric, Mr. Charlie Bostic, Mr. Herbert Brock.

EVERGREEN—Mr. J. M. Ezzell, Mr. E. W. Johnson.

GARLAND—Mr. Ed. Cashwell, Mr. Bun Cain.

HALLSVILLE—Mrs. Carl Smith, Mrs. Letitia Sandlin.

INGOLD—Mrs. Mattie Melvin.

ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. J. G. Wallace, Mr. Daniel B. Bradshaw, Mrs. Mamie Norris.

KENANSVILLE—Mr. W. E. Belenga, Mrs. W. E. Belenga.

MAGNOLIA—Mr. M. T. Tucker, (Deacon), Mrs. Eloyra Quinn, Mrs. Laura Robinson.

MOUNT GILEAD—Miss Vivie Matthews, Mr. G. W. Barefoot, Mr. Jesse George, Mr. Willie Johnson.

MOUNT OLIVE—Mr. C. W. Oliver, Sr., Mr. J. D. Grice, Mrs. John Kelly.

MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. Rena Britt.

PINEY GROVE—Mr. F. L. Boyette.

ROSE HILL—Mr. S. L. Bradshaw, Mr. L. W. Williams, Mrs. Junata Howell Murray, Mr. L. T. Knowles, Mrs. L. H. Howell, Mrs. Laura Boney, Mr. E. P. Blanchard, (Deacon).

ROWAN—Mr. Floyd Quick, (Deacon), Mr. David Byrd, Mr. B. A. Malpass.

SHARON—Mr. Tom Brock.

SILOAM—Mr. Billy H. Hall, (Deacon), Mr. W. B. Highsmith, (Deacon), Mr. Jasper R. Powell, Mr. Eddie Jones, Sr.

TEACHEY—Mrs. Minnie Jane Wells.

TURKEY—Mrs. Rena Rogers.

WARSAW—Mrs. Annie Parker, Mrs. Clara Middleton.

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Receipts & Disbursements

Sept. 1, 1952—August 31, 1953

RECEIPTS:

Balance Brought Forward from 8-31-52	$ 318.59
Alpine	5.00
Alum Springs	10.00
Bear Marsh	40.00
Beulah	5.00
Beulaville	100.00
Calypso	40.00
Cedar Fork	20.00
Center	5.00
Clinton	50.00
Concord	15.00
Corinth	50.00
Dobson's Chapel	20.00
Ebenezer	5.00
Evergreen	15.00
Faison	15.00
Garland	20.00
Garner's Chapel	30.00
Hallsville	10.00
Ingold	15.00
Island Creek	40.00
Johnston	25.00
Jones Chapel	10.00
Kenansville	30.00
Magnolia	40.00
Mt. Gilead	25.00
Mt. Olive	180.00
Mt. Vernon	15.00
New Hope	20.00
Poplar Grove	10.00
Piney Grove	35.00
Rose Hill	100.00
Rowan	80.00
Sharon	30.00
Shiloh	15.00
Siloam	40.00
Teachey	25.00
Turkey	35.00
Union Grove	5.00
Warsaw	100.00
Minute Funds	111.00
TOTAL	$1,759.59

DISBURSEMENTS:

Dr. A. W. Greenlaw—Mileage, Telephone and Postage Associationtl Work—Commercial Printing Co.	$ 10.25
750 Statistical Comparison Forms—Nash Printing Company	13.50
1000 Associational Programs—Baptist Sunday School Board	25.00
Attendance Banner Billed Mrs. G. D. McGill	7.00
925 Copies Associational Minutes—Paul L. Cashwell Wilmington Printing Company	255.96

Postage and Mailing of Minutes—J. B. Wallace, Postmaster	9.91
Stamped Envelopes—Dr. A. W. Greenlaw	4.00
Telephone, Travel & Postage, Associational Work—J. L. Boyette, Treasurer	11.69
Clinton Baptist Church—To Revival Expenses in Connection with New Church Mission, J. L. Boyette, Treasurer	100.00
Clinton Baptist Church—Donation to New Church Mission, Clinton, N. C., Paul L. Cashwell	500.00
Salary as Associational Clerk for Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1953	75.00
TOTAL	$1,012.31
Total Disbursements Brought Forward	$1,012.31
Cash Balance August 31, 1953	747.28
TOTAL	$1,759.59

VISUAL EDUCATION FUND

September 1, 1952—August 31, 1953

RECEIPTS:	
Cash Balance September 1, 1952	$ 101.50
Receipts	.00
TOTAL	$ 101.50
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Baptist Book Store—5 Filmstrips Purchased For Association, by I. W. Terrell	$ 62.25
TOTAL	$ 62.25
Cash Balance August 31, 1953	39.25
TOTAL	$ 101.50

BANK RECONCILEMENT

WACCAMAW BANK and TRUST COMPANY, KENANSVILLE, N. C.

August 31, 1953

		General Fund	Visual Education Fund
Bank Balance as per Bank Statement		$742.28	$39.25
PLUS: Deposit in Transit	$80.00		
LESS: Unpresented check No. 183	75.00		
TOTAL		5.00	
Net Balances		$747.28	$39.25

Respectfully submitted,

GARLAND P. KING, Treasurer

The above Bank Balances Verified are found to be correct.

Waccamaw Bank and Trust Company
P. R. KRETSCH, Cashier

REPORT OF CLERK

A total of $125.05 was received by the Clerk enclosed in the church letters for the Minute Fund. A check to cover this amount was handed to the Treasurer, October 6, 1953.

PAUL L. CASHWELL, A.C.

1952—SUNDRY STATISTICS AND COMPARISONS—1953

CHURCH	CLERKS—ADDRESSES	Baptisms		Church Members		Sunday School		Revivals		Total Receipts		Minutes	
												Fund	Requested
		'52	'53	'52	'53	'52	'53	'52	'53	'52	'53	'52	'53
Alpine	Mrs. A. D. Ezzell, Harrells	3	0	38	37	26	28	1	0	584	238	4.00	8
Alum Springs	H. Kornegay, Mt. Olive, R-2	4	0	75	42	59	90	1	0	943	1,075	2.50	12
Bear Marsh	D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive	11	16	235	361	235	220	1	1	2,902	18,990	10.00	40
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey, R-1	1	3	43	39	43	44	1	1	679	1,783		12
Beulaville	Mrs. J. M. Brown, Beulaville	38	11	253	256	208	225	2	1	7,935	6,761		25
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso	6	14	253	257	210	224	1	2	4,410	4,956		30
Cedar Fork	E. Brinson, Beulaville	8	0	171	171		135	2	2	2,799	3,561		15
Center	T. R. Lee, Garland, R-1	1	1	127	108	84	101	2	2	1,071	1,113		10
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	41	80	1,064	1,078	903	1,154	1	1	61,792	50,668	20.00	50
Concord	Mrs. R. Bishop, Magnolia	1	6	106	105	101	79	0	1	878	1,807		18
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill, R-2	31	12	363	359	373	359	2	1	5,741	4,746	10.00	50
Dobsons Chapel	Preston Brown, Rose Hill	3	4	213	200	152	149	2	1	2,304	3,763		24
Ebenezer	J. Johnson, Parkersburg	0	0	29	20	29	18	1	0	509	252	1.50	10
Evergreen	Mrs. N. A. Todd, Magnolia, R-1	0	0	122	114	101	100	1	0	2,007	1,226		20
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	0	0	75	75	65	71	1	1	1,485	1,806	2.00	6
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	15	10	268	282	222	235	2	2	5,294	8,316		20
Garners Chapel	E. Goodson, Mt. Olive, R-1	7	2	135	134	96	87	1	1	3,602	1,649		18
Hallsville	Mrs. O. A. Kennedy, Beulaville	7	3	126	134	74	76	2	1	1,099	2,996		10
Ingold	E. C. Watson, Ingold	6	0	200	195	132	142	2	2	4,741	3,074		12
Island Creek	C. Rivenbark, Rose Hill	9	20	327	329	125	125	2	2	7,427	5,521	5.00	25
Johnsons	B. W. Boyette, Warsaw, R-2	28	0	233	247	97	97	1	1	9,596	4,152	15.00	30
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Albertson	4	3	55	56	72	82	1	1	1,066	1,725	5.00	20
Kenansville	Mrs. A. Brinson, Kenansville	4	0	139	139	111	103	1	0	3,890	3,430		20
Magnolia	M. E. Lindsay, Magnolia	11	1	206	251	143	211	1	1	2,471	8,704		25
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. C. Bryant, Clinton, R-2	7	7	264	271	246	201	2	2	3,308	3,607		25
Mt. Olive	W. B. Murray, Jr., Mt. Olive	22	16	547	547	546	476	2	2	28,332	23,051		15
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Clinton, R-5	2	7	131	137	86	149	1	1	1,263	1,290		12
New Hope	Mrs. Eddie Drew, Warsaw	0	8	163	162	90	97	1	1	2,391	3,626		15
Piney Grove	Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, Faison, R-2	10	2	227	228	183	179	2	1	4,112	4,607	5.00	25
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King, Faison	2	14	56	70	85	91	1	0	1,317	1,812	3.05	10
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill	27	13	393	392	324	284	2	2	20,868	14,907		50
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Clinton, R-2	2	9	468	478	336	393		1	9,964	13,147	12.00	50
Sharon	J. Southerland, Chinquapin	22	18	184	212	196	191	2	1	2,650	3,796	12.00	50
Shiloh	Mrs. Wm. McReady, Chinquapin	5	0	97	98	154	139	2	1	1,809	1,307	3.00	25
Siloam	Mrs. R. Garriss, Harrells	1	13	167	172	126	143	2	2	8,759	6,341		15
Teachey	Miss Mary V. Wadsworth, Teachey		3		120		132		1		5,243		10
Turkey	Mrs. E. W. Britt, Turkey	0	18	199	216	153	170	1	1	3,441	10,717	3.00	30
Union Grove	R. E. Fryar, Clinton, R-4	2	2	105	109	97	84	2	1	1,420	1,220	2.00	24
Warsaw	Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	30	28	525	545	576	625	2	2	14,834	16,813	10.00	50
	TOTALS	371	344	8,455	8,746	6,859	7,509	54	44	239,693	253,796	125.05	916

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions		Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked To Pledge?	Pastor's Annual Salary
Alpine	R	1912	2—A.M., P.M.	D. R. Hewett, Supply	0	0	1	30	7	37	0		Yes	No	125
Alum Springs	R	1908	2—P.M., 4—A.M.	E. B. Hager, Mt. Olive, R-2	0	4	7	42		42	0		Yes	No	750
Bear Marsh	R	1763	1—A.M., P.M. 3—A.M., P.M.	None	16	2	7	300	61	361	1				1,800
Beulah	R	1813	1—A.M. 3—P.M.	J. L. Powers, Turkey	3	3		36	3	39	1	3	No	No	510
Beulaville	T	1908	1-3—P.M., 2-4—A.M.	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	11		8	203	53	256	1	25	No	No	1,800
Calypso	T	1908	2-3-4	M. M. Turner, Calypso	14	1	14	164	93	257	2		No	No	1,800
Cedar Fork	R	1905	1—A.M., 2—P.M.	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	0	1	5	140	31	171	2	7	No	No	600
Center	R	1901	1—Aft.	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1	1	21	54	54	108	2	18	No	Yes	120
Clinton	C	1885	ALL	J. C. Mitchell, Clinton	80	85	46	949	129	1,078	2	150	Yes	Yes	5,000
Concord	R	1813	2—P.M., 4—A.M.	J. D. Everett, Magnolia	6	4	11	65	40	105	1	3	No	Yes	667
Corinth	R	1853	2-3—A.M., 1-2—P.M.	E. B. Stewart, Teachey	12	4	20	324	35	359	1		No	Yes	1,800
Dobsons Chapel	R	1864	1-3—P.M., 2-4—A.M.	M. V. Murrell, Chinquapin	4	1	10	135	65	200	1	6	Yes	Yes	775
Ebenezer	R	1867		None	0		1	18	2	20	0		No	No	150
Evergreen	R	1919		None			8	62	52	114	0	3	No	Yes	600
Faison	T	1885	1—A.M., 3—P.M.	M. M. Turner, Calypso	0	5	3	59	16	75	1	5	No	Yes	750
Garland	T	1870	1-4—A.M., 2—P.M.	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	10	13	9	180	102	282	2	52	No	Yes	1,080
Garners Chapel	R	1926	1—A.M., 3-4—P.M.	E. B. Hager, Mt. Olive. R-1	2	2	3	93	41	134	1				1,125
Hallsville	R	1804	3—A.M., 4—P.M.	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	3	2	5	75	59	134	1	2	No	No	480
Ingold	V	1926	1-4—P.M., 2-3—A.M.	None	0		7	132	63	195	2		No	No	1,500
Island Creek	R	1802	1—A.M., 3—P.M.	R. V. Murrill, Chinquapin	20	3	14	321	8	329	2	6	No	No	860
Johnsons	R	1835	1-3—A.M., 2-4—P.M.	Paul Mull, Warsaw	0	6	6	130	111	247	1		Yes	No	1,800
Jones Chapel	V	1913	1—P.M., 2-3—A.M.	E. B. Hager, Mt. Olive, R-1	3		2	47	6	56	1		No		1,125
Kenansville	T	1837	ALL	L. Sharpe, Kenansville		4		96	43	139	0	25	No	No	1,900
Magnolia	T	1835	1-2-3—A.M., 1-3-4—P.M.	J. D. Everett, Magnolia	1	9		167	84	251	1	49	No	Yes	2,275
Mt. Gilead	R	1847	1—P.M., 3—A.M.	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	7	11	10	191	80	271	2	27	No	Yes	720
Mt. Olive	C	1876	ALL	T. W. Williams, Mt. Olive	16	15	31	448	97	547	2		Yes	Yes	4,800
Mt. Vernon	R	1910	1—A.M., 3—P.M.	L. H. Knott, Faison, R-2	7	3	2	99	38	137	1		No	No	448
New Hope	R	1817	1-3—P.M., 2-4—A.M.	Paul Mull, Warsaw	8	2				162	1		No	No	1,500
Piney Grove	R	1840	2-3-4—A.M., 1—P.M.	L. H. Knott, Faison, R-2	2		1	191	37	228	1	8	Yes	Yes	1,800
Poplar Grove	R	1880	1—P.M., 3—A.M.	J. L. Powers, Turkey	14	2	1	61	9	70	0		No	No	603
Rose Hill	T	1900	ALL	None	13	17	32	309	83	392	2		No	Yes	3,750
Rowan	R	1749	ALL	M. M. Johnson, Clinton, R-2	9	19	18	369	109	478	1	25	No	Yes	3,500
Sharon	V	1904	1-3—A.M., 2-4—P.M.	M. V. Murrill, Chinquapin	18	20	18	172	40	212	1	4	Yes	Yes	850
Shiloh	R	1941	2—P.M., 4—A.M.	M. V. Murrill, Chinquapin	0	2	1	78	20	98	1		No	Yes	525
Siloam	V	1889	1-3—P.M., 2-4—A.M.	E. L. Knight, Harrells	13	5	6	135	37	172	2	25	No	No	1,500
Teachey	V	1886	1-4—A.M., 2-3—P.M.	E. B. Stewart, Teachey	3	5	7	120	46	166	1	20	No	Yes	1,440
Turkey	V	1908	2-4—A.M., P.M.	J. L. Powers, Turkey	18	4	6	155	61	216	1	6	No	No	1,200
Union Grove	R	1915	1-4—P.M., 4—A.M.	R. L. Barnes, Elizabethtown	2	4	2	109		109	1	2	No	No	360
Warsaw	T	1856	ALL	A. W. Greenlaw, Warsaw	28	18	26			545	2	29	Yes	Yes	3,600
				TOTALS	344	277	369	6,259	1,815	8,792	44	500			55.988

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young Peop'e	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Harrells				4	5			17		2		28	15			No	0
Alum Springs	Milton Dail, Mt. Olive, R-2			15	15	12		23	25				90	40	58	48	No	0
Bear Marsh	E. J. Davis, Mt. Olive		11	7	12	26	15	9	140				220		115			
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey, R-1			7		16		18	9				44	40	38	23	Yes	0
Beulaville	Orvis Thigpen, Beulaville		20	11	20	34	29	16	84		11		225	152	93	73	Yes	0
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso			32	11	22	22	35	102				224	122	66	55	No	0
Cedar Fork	B. Thigpen, Beulaville		14	9	18	24	11	11	41		7		135	99	86	77	Yes	0
Center	Euliss Marshall, Garland, R-1	13	3	6	9	14	8	10	47	3			113	61	101	81	Yes	1
Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	35	81	65	129	150	84	73	417	27	6	87	1,154	556	324	249	No	2
Concord	Leslie Drew, Magnolia, R-1			6	8	24	7	22	22				79	47	46	44	Yes	0
Corinth	J. C. Savage, Jr., Rose Hill	46		28	25	36	40	46	119	16	3		359	150	110	97	Yes	0
Dobsons Chapel	R. P. Brown, Rose Hill, R-3		14	13	6	14	13	49	38		2		149	62	55	54	Yes	0
Ebenezer	Reamus Melvin, Parkersburg			4	3	3		8					18	10				0
Evergreen	Floyd Hood, Rose Hill, R-1			10	10	18	10	12	40				100		68	59	No	0
Faison	L. D. Groome, Faison			19	6	6		13	25		2		71	43	21	18	No	0
Garland	H. C. Rich, Garland	27	15	16	23	22	16	21	66	25	4		235	102	153	114	Yes	1
Garners Chapel	V. Garner, Mt. Olive, R-1		2	8	12	5	18	10	30		2		87	53	65	60		
Hallsville	H. Miller, Beulaville			16		10	15	20	15		2		76	48	53	45	No	0
Ingold	J. O. Howard, Ingold		15	9	8	12	13	8	60		7		142	83	80	60	No	1
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace		6	15	8	24	16	11	40		3		123	100	83	73	No	0
Johnsons	Lloyd Taylor, Warsaw, R-2			12	12	14	11	6	31		11		97	86	92		No	0
Jones Chapel	Johnnie Harper, Albertson			12	12	14	15		29				82	50	52	46	No	0
Kenansville	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville		8	8	4	5	8	12	48		10		103	65	45	43	No	0
Magnolia	Paul Tucker, Magnolia	14	12	10	13	22	22	20	82	12	4		211	120	81	64	Yes	1
Mt. Gilead	Robert Bass, Clinton, R-2	22	6	13	18	111	17	17	21	25	1		201	111	144	110	Yes	1
Mt. Olive	R. R. Martin, Mt. Olive	25	46	38	46	48	43	25	200		5		476	248	130	122	Yes	1
Mt. Vernon	H. L. Pope, Clinton. R-2			19	12	25	24	10	59		2		149	83			No	0
New Hope	J. V. Drew, Warsaw			8	8	21	20		40				97	73	60	55	No	0
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, R-5			14	16	22	23	25	75		4		179	102	90	85	No	0
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer, Faison, R-2			12	6	18	7	19	29				91	60			No	0
Rose Hill	N. Z. Teachey, Rose Hill		15	12	25	52	37	22	117		4		284	180	86	78	Yes	0
Rowan	Roy A. Yancey, Clinton	40	6	30	35	34	26	24	161	30	7		393	149	174	157	Yes	1
Sharon	L. H. Thomas, Jr., Wallace, R-2			19	20	12	30	37	53				191	125	130	118	No	0
Shiloh	R. Raynor, Wallace, R-4	13		9	12	20		15	70				139	90	111	96	Yes	0
Siloam	J. H. B. Maynard, Harrells			12	5	13	38	9	72		3		143	75	78	66	Yes	0
Teachey	R. B. McMillan, Teachey	6	6	18	14	16	11	10	60		3	11	155	75	167		Yes	1
Turkey	J. Honeycutt, Turkey		11	19	16	28	20	21	51		4		170	110	93	90	Yes	0
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, R-4			7	9	19	7	3	29		10		84	44	55	45	No	0
Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	8	39	44	56	83	68	41	263	16	7		625	260	294	266	Yes	0
	TOTALS	249	330	612	666	954	744	731	2,827	154	126	98	7,542	3,889	3,497	2,671		10

Table C TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Alpine	None											
Alum Springs	None											
Bear Marsh	None											
Beulah	None											
Beulaville	None											
Calypso	None											
Cedar Fork	G. Thigpen, Beulaville			12	14	14		17		2	59	
Center	None											
Clinton	C. L. Pope, Clinton	13	16	34	102	51	36	74		5	331	150
Concord	G. E. Drew, Magnolia, R-1		3		8	9	4	11		6	41	29
Corinth	E. W. Johnson, Rose Hill, R-2			10	21	24	14	22		10	101	79
Dobsons Chapel	Mrs. H. Sanderson, Magnolia, R-1	3	5		14	10	19	22		9	82	32
Ebenezer	None											
Evergreen	Floyd Hood, Rose Hill, R-1				6		10	6			22	12
Faison	None											
Garland	Coleman Carter, Garland				11	10	9	10		2	42	21
Garners Chapel	None											
Hallsville	None											
Ingold	W. Watson, Ingold	8	6	4	6	5	12	25		8	39	30
Island Creek	Ed. Herring, Wallace		6	6	20	10		10		3	55	45
Johnsons	E. Carlton, Warsaw, R-1		11		6	8	13	9		9	56	43
Jones Chapel	None											
Kenansville	No Name					18					18	
Magnolia	B. B. Wilson, Magnolia		6		8	12	14	14		10	64	44
Mt. Gilead	D. Sutton, Clinton, R-2				9		16	12			37	24
Mt. Olive	J. B. Williams, Mt. Olive			17	30	19	18	42		3	129	56
Mt. Vernon	None											
New Hope	Mrs. H. Blanchard, Warsaw			4	21	15		23		2	64	39
Piney Grove	None											
Poplar Grove	None											
Rose Hill	A. R. Teachey, Rose Hill		5	10	27	21	7	12		1	84	48
Rowan	Mrs. E. Quick, Clinton, R-2		15		26	16	14	44		5	120	65
Sharon	Mrs. M. Brinkley, Chinquapin											
Shiloh	None											
Siloam	Mrs. Isabel Hall, Harrells				11	10	10	17			48	33
Teachey	Edwin Brown		6		10	4	2	10		3	35	16
Turkey	None											
Union Grove	Mrs. R. P. Batts, Clinton, R-4			6	12	10		16		8	52	41
Warsaw	Mrs. W. Y. Vann, Warsaw		7	12	33	24	10	18		4	108	55
	TOTALS	24	86	115	395	295	208	414	0	90	1,587	862

Table D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alpine	None														
Alum Springs	Mrs. Emmett Kelly, Mt. Olive, R-2	1					1	10					10	6	3
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Arnold Davis, Mt. Olive	1		1	1	1	4	54		20	10	20	104	115	6
Beulah	Mrs. J. L. Powers, Turkey	1					1	7					7	4	4
Beulaville	Mrs. Wm. Bostic, Beulaville	1					1	35					35	20	15
Calypso	Mrs. C. R. Best, Calypso	1				1	2	24				20	44	15	2
Cedar Fork	Mrs. G. Thigpen, Beulaville	1					1	18					18		
Center	Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Garland, R-1					1	1					6	6	6	4
Clinton	Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Clinton, R-4	1	1	2	2	1	7	144	10	44	32	31	261		145
Concord	Mrs. T. D. Herring, Rose Hill, R-1	1		1			2	24			10		34	12	2
Corinth	Mrs. J. E. Fussell, Rose Hill, R-1	1		2	2	1	6	64		14	25	40	143		
Dobsons Chapel	Mrs. Janie Bland, Magnolia, R-1	1		1		1	3	26		15		10	51		6
Ebenezer	None														
Evergreen	Mrs. L. L. Johnson, Magnolia, R-1	1		1		1	3	18		7		20	45	19	1
Faison	Mrs. W. C. Daughtry, Faison	1					1	23					23	23	4
Garland	Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	6	14	15	10	68	60	35
Garners Chapel	Mrs. Willie Best, Mt. Olive, R-1	1					1	23					23	20	2
Hallsville	Mrs. Hubert Brown, Beulaville	1					1	14					14		
Ingold	Mrs. L. M. McLamb, Ingold	1					1	31					31		7
Island Creek	None														
Johnsons	Mrs. Vance Phillips, Warsaw, R-2	1					1	15					15		
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Johnnie Harper, Albertson, R-1	1				1	2	13				10	23		
Kenansville	None														
Magnolia	Mrs. J. E. Hamilton, Magnolia	1	1	1	2	1	6	40	8	15	26	15	104		22
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. H. Spearman, Clinton, R-2	1		1	1		3	34		17	33		84	20	5
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Rodney Knowles, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	2	1	7	104	11	24	21	46	206	67	
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. J. O. Barber, Clinton, R-2	1					1	20					20		
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Turkey	1		2	2	1	6	26		15	12	15	68	40	25
Piney Grove	Mrs. B. C. Clifton, Faison, R-2	1		1			2	40		23			63		2
Poplar Grove															
Rose Hill	Mrs. E. G. Murray, Rose Hill	1		2		1	4	64		22		20	106	73	16
Rowan	Mrs. F. Wallace, Clinton, R-1	1		2		1	4	78		27		15	120	106	20
Sharon	Mrs. Leona Ives, Chinquapin	1		2	1	1	5	45		21	12	26	104		2
Shiloh	Mrs. Virginia Raynor, Wallace, R-4	1					1	29					29		
Siloam	Mrs. Roger Garris, Harrells	1				1	2	39				19	58		25
Teachey	Mrs. D. H. Boney, Teachey	1	1		1		3	30	10		8		48	25	12
Turkey	Mrs. Cora Holland, Turkey	1					1	35					35		6
Union Grove	Mrs. James Kersey, Clinton, R-4	1					1	28					28	28	2
Warsaw	Mrs. Ellis West, Warsaw	1	1	2	1	1	6	189	24	41	10	37	301	179	29
	TOTALS	33	6	24	16	17	96	1,367	69	319	214	360	2,329	838	402

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does church have library?	Choir Director				No. Church Choirs	Education	
										Full-time	Part-time	Salary	Volunteer		Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Alpine	None				1,200				No							
Alum Springs	None				8,000								Yes	1		
Bear Marsh	None			15,000	30,000											
Beulah	None				1,500											
Beulaville	None			2,500	17,500								Yes		Yes	
Calypso	None															
Cedar Fork	None				15,000			10	No							
Center	None				4,000		200	10	Yes				Yes			
Clinton	P. D. Harrelson, Clinton	37	12	15,000	120,000	3,500				Yes		4,000		5	Yes	Yes
Concord	None				5,000											
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill, R-2	35	12		16,000		768	40	Yes				Yes			
Dobsons Chapel	None				23,368		120		No							
Ebenezer	None															
Evergreen	None				5,000		175		No							
Faison	None				6,000				No							
Garland	H. C. Rich, Garland	12	24		35,000	675	800	40	Yes				Yes			
Garners Chapel	None				4,000								Yes	1		Yes
Hallsville	None															
Ingo'd	None			7,000	27,000								Yes	1		
Island Creek	None			7,000	14,000	500		80	No				Yes			
Johnsons	None			10,000	20,000											
Jones Chapel	None				3,000								Yes	1		
Kenansville	None			8,500	13,000											
Magnolia	None				52,000	1,000			No				Yes			
Mt. Gilead	None				26,500				Yes							
Mt. Olive	None			7,500	61,750								Yes	3		Yes
Mt. Vernon	None				10,580											
New Hope	None				12,000					Yes			Yes			
Piney Grove	None			8,500	39,000	1,292			No	Yes			Yes			
Poplar Grove	None				1,500											
Rose Hill	None			15,000	115,000				Yes					1		
Rowan	None			8,000	30,000		720	100	Yes				Yes	1		
Sharon	None			3,000	80,000		120				Yes		Yes	1		
Shiloh	None				4,000		30				Yes		Yes			
Siloam	None			6,000	25,000		300									
Teachey	None			5,000	25,000		800	50								
Turkey	None			5,000	35,000		50	35					Yes			
Union Grove	None				4,000											
Warsaw	None			5,000	50,000		2,100	100	Yes				Yes	2	Yes	
	TOTALS	84	48	150,500	939,898	6,967	6,183	465								

Table F CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Not Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Not Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expenses
Alpine	Mrs. A. D. Ezzell, Harrells	238				16					16	125	141
Alum Springs	H. Kornegay, Mt. Olive, R-2	1,207		76		71	23	35		204	409	550	959
Bear Marsh	John Pridgen, Mt. Olive	18,990	144	288	15,000	248	202	372		259	16,512	1,500	18,012
Beulah	Mrs. W. E. Jackson, Turkey, R-1	1,783		3	605	35		185		162	930	510	1,440
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	6,761	252	357	1,923	579	212	329		174	3,896	1,775	5,671
Calypso	A. Sanderson, Calypso	4,956	215	633		280	89	210		144	1,572	1,750	3,322
Cedar Fork	Earl Thigpen, Beulaville	3,561		243	1,724	294	116	136			2,513	600	3,113
Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland, R-1	1,113		101	249	84	35	90		6	571	216	787
Clinton	Sumner Eaks, Clinton	50,668	6,589	2,287	14,599	2,877	356	1,100	2,500	3,262	33,570	3,865	37,435
Concord	G. E. Drew, Magnolia	1,778		36	703	100		130		12	982	667	1,648
Corinth	Alton Matthews, Rose Hill	4,746		561		558	53	200		103	1,475	1,800	3,275
Dobsons Chapel	Miss L. B. Teachey, Rose Hill, R-3	3,762		90	3,368	279		105		94	3,936	775	4,711
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	325		13							163		163
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rose Hill, R-1	1,194		67	80	148	10	250		200	756	50	806
Faison	Miss Fannie Richardson, Faison	1,806	108	18	341	37				117	621	719	1,340
Garland	Mrs. Milton Carter, Garland	8,316	120	514	4,299	438	108	352	324	109	6,263	1,090	7,353
Garners Chapel	R. Garner, Mt. Olive, R-1	1,649		155		61	29	94		297	636	880	1,516
Hallsville	G. Lanier, Beulaville	3,573		225	1,823	82		124		72	2,516	480	2,806
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	3,074	100	61	398	239		215		212	1,224	1,301	2,525
Island Creek	O. Rivenbark, Wallace	5,521	1,258	71	2,151	276	366	435		95	4,621	860	5,481
Johnsons	P. Gavin, Warsaw, R-1	4,152	158	54	858	254	207	88		45	1,663	1,800	3,463
Jones Chapel	T. Stroud, Albertson, R-1	1,725		252	34	56	76	62		46	526	875	1,401
Kenansville	Mrs. W. Brinson, Kenansville	3,633	90	439		158	27			340	1,063	1,900	2,963
Magnolia	S. B. Hunter, Magnolia	8,704	315	350	4,257	464	30	100		1,134	6,650	2,275	8,925
Mt. Gilead	O. O. Peterson, Clinton, R-2	3,607	80	151	1,130	327	50	265	20	131	2,154	765	2,919
Mt. Olive	Miss M. Martin, Mt. Olive	23,051	3,615	1,477	1,081	1,831	15	1,421		3,099	12,539	3,508	16,047
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. C. L. Pope, Clinton, R-5	1,290		671		126	32	317		117	599	448	1,046
New Hope	Mrs. J. T. Drew, Warsaw	3,626		33	910	150	191	97		75	1,545	1,507	3,052
Piney Grove	W. H. Powell, Clinton, R-5	4,301	5	106	200	129	84	238	125	535	2,546	1,350	2,896
Poplar Grove	Mrs. J. F. Hatcher, Faison, R-2	1,812		780	156	86				28	1,051	603	1,653
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill	15,865	1,081	368	515	682	80	958		1,435	5,120	2,440	7,560
Rowan	F. Wallace, Clinton, R-1	18,260	300	596	4,860	622	96	175		1,355	7,983	3,500	11,483
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin	4,189	30	240	1,150	289	125	220		150	2,204	850	3,054
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	2,735		40	458	90		100		43	732	575	1,307
Siloam	Jim McGill, Wallace	6,341	104	285	196	319	128	193	37	2,120	3,381	1,500	4,881
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey	4,967		101	1,369	135	39	144		540	2,328	1,440	3,768
Turkey	Mrs. E. C. Sutton, Turkey	10,717		160	7,984	121	31	190		309	8,794	950	9,744
Union Grove	R. E. Fryar, Clinton, R-4	1,220			448	78	67	81		131	805	360	1,165
Warsaw	Mrs. E. J. Hill, Warsaw	16,813	885	2,225	2,820	1,254	13	440		905	8,541	3,600	12,141
	TOTALS	261,929	15,449	14,157	75,689	13,873	2,890	9,451	3,006	18,060	153,406	49,759	202,172

Table G GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Alpine		5	27	10	15	14	20	6		97	238
Alum Springs	5	13	13	7	10		60	9		116	1,075
Bear Marsh	338	40		70	61		397	72		977	18,990
Beulah	84	5	11	15	9	28	85	5		242	1,682
Beulaville		75	169	125	285	57	176	85	119	1,091	6,761
Calypso	360	40	44	48	24		274	62	35	887	4,208
Cedar Fork	12	20	33	100		100	86	50	48	448	3,561
Center	79	5	22	16	17	7	91	53	36	326	1,113
Clinton	7,333	50	697	145	288	303	670	483	1,079	11,049	48,484
Concord	45	15	6	4	13		45	15	15	159	1,807
Corinth	754	43	42	44	173	6	232	30	204	1,528	4,803
Dobsons Chapel	60	20		25	15	103	45	24	28	320	5,031
Ebenezer	56	5					28	7		96	259
Evergreen	164	15	20	12	23	28	131	14	12	420	1,226
Faison	134	15	35	37	37	36	114	32	27	466	1,806
Garland	408	20	28	79	99	58	145	32	95	963	8,316
Garners Chapel	153	30	10	24	31	20	59	34	17	378	1,894
Hallsville	48			14	20	12	65	12	19	190	2,996
Ingold	356	25	42	75	28	31	188	19	60	825	3,350
Island Creek		40								40	5,521
Johnsons	101	4	50	49	61	77	129	68	29	564	4,027
Jones Chapel		12	6	78	24		90	13		223	1,624
Kenansville	47	30	19	22	43	85	170	30	22	468	3,430
Magnolia	262	40	26	44	75	217	82	59	49	853	9,778
Mt. Gilead	210	40	16	34	69	30	154	47	88	689	3,607
Mt. Olive	3,005	180	84	197	886		610	525	231	5,717	21,764
Mt. Vernon		26	7	5	5		41	14	9	106	1,153
New Hope	340	20	12	18	22	13	140	16		587	3,639
Piney Grove	400	35	62	38	25	50	50	51		711	4,607
Poplar Grove	24		7	30	9	4	76	8		159	1,812
Rose Hill	5,737	95	140	60	690	325	422	221	258	7,347	14,907
Rowan	720	100	35	35	100	100	249	140	149	1,664	13,147
Sharon	35	35	44	63	78	200	76	50	150	717	3,796
Shiloh	70	15	17	28	72	59	35	38	154	488	1,794
Siloam	300	40	90	109	280	200	39	41		1,099	5,980
Teachey	800	70	35	41	62		63	50		1,121	4,089
Turkey	62	38	14	49	62	25	60	25	39	3,735	10,118
Union Grove			9	9	17		16	3		55	1,220
Warsaw	1,932	100	225	167	650	3	1,243	168	143	4,672	16,813
TOTALS	24,434	1,361	2,097	1,926	4,316	2,191	6,656	2,611	3,151	51,593	250,426

CHRISTIANITY'S GROWTH BY CENTURIES

Source: Christian Herald

100 A.D.	500,000
200 A.D.	2,000,000
300 A.D.	5,000,000
400 A.D.	10,000,000
500 A.D.	15,000,000
600 A.D.	20,000,000
700 A.D.	24,000,000
800 A.D.	30,000,000
900 A.D.	40,000,000
1000 A.D.	50,000,000
1100 A.D.	70,000,000
1200 A.D.	80,000,000
1300 A.D.	75,000,000
1400 A.D.	80,000,000
1500 A.D.	100,000,000
1600 A.D.	125,000,000
1700 A.D.	155,000,000
1800 A.D.	200,000,000
1900 A.D.	450,000,000
1925 A.D.	550,000,000
1930 A.D.	600,000,000
1943 A.D.	686,000,000
1951 A.D.	742,000,000
1952 A.D.	742,000,000

North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association

From First Baptist Church
Box 837
Clinton N.C.

To Wake Forest College
Library
Winston-Salem
N.C.

"Every Church Revived In 55"

1827-1954

Prologo

North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association

1827-1954

"Every Church Revived In 55"

Paul L. Cashwell, Moderator
Phone 2335, Clinton, N. C.

Paul Mull, Clerk
Phone 2233, Warsaw, N. C.

ROWAN BAPTIST CHURCH

Clinton, N. C., October 5, 1954

JOHNSON'S BAPTIST CHURCH

Warsaw, N. C., October 6, 1954

Mack Herring, Moderator, Presiding

Next Annual Session Meets With
Sharon Baptist Church

Chinquapin, N. C., October 4, 1955, at 10 o'clock A. M.

and with

Beulaville Baptist Church

Beulaville, N. C., October 5, 1955, at 10 o'clock A. M.

Introductory Sermon by Julian Motley

Alternate, Eugene Hager

Preacher for Missionary Sermon for the Second Day to Be Named by the Program Committee

INDEX

	Page
Association Directory:	
Auditing Committee	4
Budget Committee	4
Committees Serving During 1953 Session: Committee on Committees, Memorial, Place and Preacher, Resolutions	4- 5
Executive Council	2
Evangelism Committee	4
Mission Committee	3
Nominating Committees: S. S. Officers and T. U. Officers	7
Officers, Association	2
Officers, Sunday School	7
Officers, Training Union	7
Officers, W. M. U.	7
Program Committee	4
Program Speakers	12
Representatives: Christian Education, Home for the Aging, Hospital, Orphanage, State Convention	6
Church Directory:	
Chairman of Deacons	11
Choir or Music Directors	9
Librarian	12
Messengers	12
Ministers, Licensed	9
Ministers, Other (Members of Local Churches)	9
Pastors 1954	8
Pianist or Organist	10
Students for Ministry	9
Constitution	15
Constitution, W. M. U.	19
Covenant, Church	13
Historical Table	35-36
Map	23-24
Order of Business	15
Proceedings	22
Program	20
Reports:	
Associational Clerk	40
Budget	32
Executive Committee	30
Memorial Committee	37
Treasurer	38-39
Visual Education	39
Resolutions	34
Rules of Order	14
Special Events	29
Statistical Tables	41-49

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

Officers

Paul Cashwell, Moderator	Clinton, N. C
E. L. Peterson, Vice-Moderator	Clinton, N. C.
Paul Mull, Clerk	Warsaw, N. C.
Eugene Hager, Associate Clerk	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Garland King, Treasurer	Kenansville, N. C.
K. Eugene Martin, Chorister	Mt. Olive, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(Lay Members)

Alpine	H. B. Hall	Harrell, N. C.
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn	Albertson, N. C.
Bear Marsh	Leslie Southerland	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Beulah	Rudolph Massey	Clinton, N. C.
Beulaville	Orvis Thigpen	Beulaville, N. C.
Calypso	Leonard Guy	Calypso, N. C.
Cedar Fork	Elmore Brinson	Beulaville, N. C.
Center	Mrs. S. E Howell	Garland, N. C.
Clinton	Jeff Honeycutt	Clinton, N. C.
Concord	Billy Taylor	Magnolia, N. C.
Corinth	Clifton Knowles	Rose Hill, N. C.
Dobson's Chapel	W. L. Register	Rose Hill, N. C.
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg, N. C.
Evergreen	Armenius Johnson	Magnolia, N. C.
Faison	L. D. Groome	Faison, N. C.
Garland	Milton Carter	Garland, N. C.
Garner's Chapel	John Goodson	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Grove Park	Gordon Powell	Clinton, N. C.
Hallsville	Warren Kennedy	Beulaville, N. C.
Ingold	E. C. Watson	Ingold, N. C.
Island Creek	Phillip Pierce	Faison, N. C.
Johnson's	Eugene Carlton	Warsaw, N. C.
Jones' Chapel	Johnny Harper	Albertson, N. C.
Kenansville	Amos Brinson	Kenansville, N. C.
Magnolia	Stacey Evans	Magnolia, N. C.
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Bessie Pearson	Clinton, N. C.
Mt. Olive	Mack Herring	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Mt. Vernon	Stacy Thigpen	Clinton, N. C.

New Hope	Luther Jones	Turkey, N. C.
Piney Grove	Theron H. Askew	Clinton, N. C.
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer	Faison, N. C.
Rose Hill	W. T. Blanchard	Rose Hill, N. C.
Rowan	J. B. Boone	Clinton, N. C.
Sharon	Norwood Blanchard	Wallace, N. C.
Shiloh	M. L. Lanier	Chinquapin, N. C.
Siloam	George McGill	Wallace, N. C.
Teachey	Ray McMillan	Teachey, N. C.
Turkey	L. D. Massey	Turkey, N. C.
Union Grove		
Warsaw	Mrs. Ada Best	Warsaw, N. C.

For other members of Executive Council, refer to Article XII of the Constitution.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Paul Cashwell, Moderator	Clinton, N. C.
Paul Mull, Clerk	Warsaw, N. C.
W. Y. Vann, Chr. of Missions Committee	Warsaw, N. C.
M. M. Turner, Chr. of Program Committee	Calypso, N. C.
Garland King, Chr. Budget Committee	Kenansville, N. C.
A. O. Brinson, Chr. Auditing Committee	Kenansville, N. C.
Joe D. Everette, Chr. Evangelism Committee	Magnolia, N. C.
Clarence Shipp, Chr. Sunday School Nom. Com.	Clinton, N. C.
U. A. McManus, Chr. Training Union Nom. Com.	Rose Hill, N. C.
E. J. Bundy, Chr. Brotherhood Nom. Com.	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Mack Herring, Chr. Nom. Committee	Mt. Olive, N. C.

MEMBERS AT LARGE

E. R. Carlton	Warsaw, N. C.
Mrs. Lula Q. Parker	Beulaville, N. C.
Eugene Hager	Mt. Olive, N. C.
George McGill	Wallace, N. C.
J. L. Powers	Turkey, N. C.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

W. Y. Vann	Warsaw, N. C.
Mrs. S. E. Howell	Garland, N. C.
Franklin Quinn	Albertson, N. C.
Leonard Guy	Calypso, N. C.

M. M. Johnson ..... Clinton, N. C.
J. C. Mitchell ..... Clinton, N. C.
Gordon Powell ..... Clinton, N. C.
Warren Kennedy ..... Beulaville, N. C.
T. H. Askew ..... Clinton, N. C.
E. C. Watson ..... Ingold, N. C.
Jeff Honeycutt ..... Clinton, N. C.
L. D. Massey ..... Turkey, N. C.
Mrs. Bessie Pearson ..... Clinton, N. C.
L. H. Knott ..... Faison, N. C.
Mrs. L. H. Lamb ..... Ingold, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

M. M. Turner ..... Calypso, N. C.
William T. Blanchard ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
A. L. Brown ..... Beulaville, N. C.
Robert Melvin ..... Clinton, N. C.
C. O. Whitley ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Garland King ..... Kenansville, N. C.
T. W. Williams ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
Orvis Thigpen ..... Beulaville, N. C.
Armenius Johnson ..... Magnolia, N. C.
Van Murrell ..... Chinquapin, N. C.
E. L. Peterson ..... Clinton, N. C.
C. A. McLemore ..... Parkersburg, N. C.
W. L. Register ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
Stacey Evans ..... Magnolia, N. C.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

A. O. Brinson ..... Kenansville, N. C.
L. D. Groome ..... Faison, N. C.
Leslie Brown ..... Warsaw, N. C.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Joe D. Everett ..... Magnolia, N. C.
T. W. Williams ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
J. C. Mitchell ..... Clinton, N. C.
E. F. Knight ..... Harrells, N. C.
R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg, N. C.

J. L. Powers ..... Turkey, N. C.
Julian Motley ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
Lauren Sharpe ..... Kenansville, N. C.
Mrs. G. S. Best ..... Warsaw, N. C.
Gordon Powell ..... Clinton, N. C.
J. B. Boone ..... Clinton, N. C.
Leslie Southerland ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
Milton Carter ..... Garland, N. C.
C. L. Spencer ..... Faison, N. C.
Luther Jones ..... Turkey, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Clarence Shipp ..... Clinton, N. C.
Ray McMillan ..... Teachey, N. C.
M. L. Lanier ..... Chinquapin, N. C.
Rudolph Massey ..... Clinton, N. C.
Stacy Thigpen ..... Clinton, N. C.

TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE

U. A. McManus ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
John Goodson ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
George McGill ..... Wallace, N. C.
Philip Pierce ..... Faison, N. C.
Elmore Brinson ..... Beulaville, N. C.

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE

E. J. Bundy ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
Billy Taylor ..... Magnolia, N. C.
H. B. Hall ..... Harrells, N. C.
Clifton Knowles ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
Ben Philbeck ..... Ingold, N. C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mack Herring ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
Norwood Blanchard ..... Wallace, N. C.
M. M. Turner ..... Calypso, N. C.
Johnny Harper ..... Albertson, N. C.
J. W. Mears ..... Rose Hill, N. C.

COMMITTEE SERVING DURING 1954 SESSION

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

J. L. Powers ..... Turkey, N. C

W. F. Miller
Joe Ward
H. C. Cook
Mrs. Sebron Royal ..... Clinton, N. C.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Paul Mull ..... Warsaw, N. C.
Mrs. Walter Crumpler, Sr. ..... Clinton, N. C.
Mrs. Raymond Blanchard ..... Turkey, N. C.

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

E. B. Stewart ..... Teachey, N. C.
E. C. Watson ..... Ingold, N. C.
Mrs. Robert Blackmore ..... Warsaw, N. C.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

T. W. Williams ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
Clarence Shipp ..... Clinton, N. C.
Mrs. G. S. Best ..... Warsaw, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVES

Home for the Aging

Lauren Sharpe ..... Kenansville, N. C.

State Convention

Leslie Brown ..... Warsaw, N. C.

Public Recorder

M. V. Murrell ..... Chinquapin, N. C.

Orphanage

J. C. Mitchell ..... Clinton, N. C.

Hospital

E. F. Knight ..... Harrells, N. C.

Christian Education

C. O. Whitley ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.

Radio and Television

Dick Welsh ..... Clinton, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Clarence Shipp
Associate Superintendent ..... E. L. Peterson
Enlargement ..... T. W. Williams
Training ..... A. L. Brown
Evangelism ..... Paul Mull
Vacation Bible School Work ..... Julian Motley
Secretary ..... Miss Frances Hasty
Cradle Roll Sup't. ..... Mrs. Robert Farrior
Nursery Sup't. ..... Mrs. Ariel McLamb
Beginner Sup't. ..... Mrs. Harry Phillips
Primary Sup't. ..... Mrs. E. T. Lamb
Junior Sup't. ..... Mrs. Margaret Sykes
Intermediate Sup't. ..... Mrs. Herbert Cottle
Young People's Sup't. ..... Carl Colwell
Adult Sup't. ..... David A. McLemore
Extension Department ..... R. F. Marshburn

TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... U. A. McManus
Associate Director ..... Mrs. George McGill
Secretary ..... Mrs. George Jones
Chorister
Pianist ..... Mrs. George McClelland
Pastor Advisor ..... M. M. Johnson
Story Hour Leader ..... Mrs. Annie Ruth Butler
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. Norwood Hobbs
Intermediate Leader ..... U. A. McManus
Young People's Leader ..... Russell Garner
Adult Leader ..... Robert Melvin
Group No. 1—Beulaville ..... Gordon Thigpen
Group No. 2—Garland ..... E. C. Watson
Group No. 3—Clinton ..... Charles Lee Pope
Group No. 4—Mt. Olive ..... E. B. Hager
Group No. 5—Warsaw ..... Abner Lanier

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Mrs. Lula Q. Parker
Associate Superintendent ..... Mrs. G. S. Best

Secretary and Treasurer ..... Mrs. H. J. Skipper
Young People's Leader ..... Mrs. Raymond Blanchard
R. A. Counselor ..... Ollen Warren
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Robert Blackmore
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. Frank Wallace
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. Orzo Thigpen
Literature Chairman ..... Mrs. Robert Johnson
White Cross Chairman ..... Mrs. A. E. Garner
Carver School and Margaret Fund ..... Mrs. E. B. Hager

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors 1954

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS, N. C.
D. R. Hewett	Alpine	Supply
E. B. Hager	Alum Springs	Jones Chapel, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2
	Garners Chapel	
J. L. Powers	Beulah, Turkey	Turkey
	Poplar Grove	
A. L. Brown	Beulaville	Beulaville
M. M. Turner	Calypso, Faison	Calypso
R. F. Marshburn	Center, Garland and	Salemburg
	Mt. Gilead	
J. C. Mitchell	Clinton First	Clinton
E. B. Stewart	Corinth, Teachey	Teachey
J. D. Everett	Concord, Magnolia	Magnolia
M. V. Murrell	Dobson's Chapel and	Chinquapin
	Sharon	
J. W. Mears	Island Creek	Rose Hill
	Shiloh	
Paul Mull	Johnson's and New Hope	Warsaw
Lauren Sharpe	Kenansville	Kenansville
T. W. Williams	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive
L. H. Knott	Mt. Vernon and	Faison, Rt. 2
	Piney Grove	
U. A. McManus	Bear Marsh	Mt. Olive, Rt. 2
M. M. Johnson	Rowan	Clinton
E. F. Knight	Siloam	Harrells
L. L. Barns	Union Grove	Elizabethtown
Robert Melvin	Grove Park	Clinton

Julian Motley	Rose Hill	Rose Hill
Ben Philbeck	Evergreen and Ingold	Ingold

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

James H. Tate	Clinton	Clinton
A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill	Rose Hill

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

NAME	CHURCH	SCHOOL
Joseph Jackson	Cedar Fork	Carson-Newman
A. R. Teachey	Rose Hill	Campbell
James H. Tate	Clinton	Campbell
Rudy Whitley	Clinton	Wake Forest

OTHER MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION

(Members in Local Churches)

J. C. Powell	Warsaw	(Missionary)	Oyo, Nigeria, West Africa
J. C. Thomas	Corinth		Rose Hill
A. D. Carter	Garland		Garland
William D. Tyndall	Mt. Olive		Southeastern
Norman Aycock	Shiloh		Chinquapin
L. L. Johnson	Siloam		Rose Hill
W. M. Bassett	Union Grove		Clinton, Rt. No. 4

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Bear Marsh	Mrs. Arnold Davis
Beulah	Marsdon Weaver
Beulaville	A. L. Brown
Calypso	Mrs. Clara Albritton
Center	Wilbert Blackburn
Corinth	R. J. Johnson
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Preston Brown
Garland	John A. McDaniel
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. E. B. Hager
Ingold	J. O. Howard
Island Creek	W. J. Batts
Kenansville	Mrs. E. J. Simpson
Magnolia	Mrs. J. D. Everett

Mt. Gilead ..... Miss Joyce Peterson
Mt. Olive ..... Eugene Martin
Mt. Vernon ..... D. A. Wilson
New Hope ..... Mrs. Eddie Drew
Piney Grove ..... D. W. Welch
Poplar Grove ..... Mrs. Jessie Bell
Rowan ..... Mrs. M. M. Johnson
Sharon ..... Mrs. Bertha James
Shiloh ..... R. M. Raynor
Turkey ..... L. D. Massey
Union Grove ..... D. A. Hairr
Warsaw ..... Mrs. Glenn Brown

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Alpine ..... Miss Marion Hall
Bear Marsh ..... Mrs. Mary Best
Beulah ..... Mrs. Marsdon Weaver
Beulaville ..... Mrs. Orvis Thigpen
Calypso ..... Mrs. Robert Farrior
Center ..... Mrs. C. I. Robinson
Clinton (First) ..... Mrs. Rufus Herring
Concord ..... Mrs. D. S. Matthews
Corinth ..... Mrs. Edward Johnson
Dobson's Chapel ..... Miss Janet Teachey
Evergreen ..... Mrs. J. M. Ezzell
Faison ..... Mrs. Reba Bailey
Garland ..... Mrs. G. A. McLelland
Hallsville ..... Mrs. George Lanier
Ingold ..... Mrs. H. L. Blackburn
Johnson's ..... Jimmy West
Jones Chapel ..... Linda Holt
Kenansville ..... Mrs. L. R. Sharpe
Magnolia ..... Miss Jeanette Hamilton
Mt. Gilead ..... Miss Sarah Warren
Mt. Olive ..... Eugene Martin
Mt. Vernon ..... Miss Sadie Barber
New Hope ..... Miss Doris Blanchard
Piney Grove ..... Ruby Ann Lee
Poplar Grove ..... Edward Clifton and Iris Britt
Rose Hill ..... Mrs. I. J. Johnson
Rowan ..... Mrs. McCray Woodard

Sharon	Mrs. Margaret Ann Brinkley
Siloam	Mrs. James Herring
Teachey	Mrs. C. C. Carr
Turkey	Mrs. Cora Holland
Union Grove	Mrs. Relma Fryar
Warsaw	Mrs. Paul Potter

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Alpine	B. H. Hall
Alum Springs	Sam Waller
Bear Marsh	D. J. Brock
Beulah	J. W. Warren
Beulaville	J. D. Miller
Calypso	W. H. Hurdle
Center	Roy Norris
Clinton (First)	L. G. Lovell
Corinth	R. J. Johnson
Dobson's Chapel	C. C. Brown
Evergreen	N. H. Bennett
Faison	H. L. Hoey
Garland	T. L. Rich
Hallsville	W. J. Wilson
Ingold	L. H. Lamb
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark
Johnsons	R. A. Best
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan
Magnolia	B. B. Wilson
Mt. Gilead	Robert Bass
Mt. Olive	Mack Herring
Mt. Vernon	H. L. Pope
New Hope	Raymond Blanchard
Piney Grove	L. F. Darden
Poplar Grove	R. C. Bell
Rose Hill	W. B. Hawes
Rowan	J. B. Boone
Sharon	Norwood Blanchard
Shiloh	M. L. Lainer
Siloam	Bryan Maynard
Teachey	J. M. Teachey
Turkey	R. H. Holland

Union Grove ..... I. K. Carter, Sr.
Warsaw ..... E. D. Pollock

LIBRARIAN

Mrs. Vivian Rogers	Corinth	Rose Hill
Miss Annie Neal Warren	Mt. Gilead	Clinton
Mrs. Byron Teachey	Rose Hill	Rose Hill
Mrs. J. C. Stuart	Teachey	Teachey
Mrs. W. D. Byrd	Warsaw	Warsaw

(NOTE):—See statistical tables for names and address of other church officers.

(Church Clerks are requested to list the names of each church officer on the annual letter to the Association.)

VISITING SPEAKERS 1954 PROGRAM

Dr. W. C. Strickland ..... Wake Forest, N. C.
Dr. Earl Bradley ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Rev. Douglas Branch ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Dr. W. K. McGee ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Rev. Zeb A. Caudle ..... Albemarle, N. C.

MESSENGERS

Church **Names**

ALPINE—Stewart Horrell, H. B. Hall, Mrs. Walter Lee.
ALUM SPRINGS—Mrs. Sam Waller, Mrs. Emmett Kelly, Mrs. E. Outlaw.
BEAR MARSH—Leslie Southerland, James King, Richard Best.
BEULAH—W. E. Jackson, M. Weaver, Rudolph Massey.
BEULAVILLE—Walter Kennedy, Rolin Thomas, Orvis Thigpen.
CALYPSO—W. H. Hurdle, C. R. Best, C. R. Cole.
CEDAR FORK—G. B. Thigpen, Elmore Brinson, R. G. Gray.
CENTER—T. R. Lee, Mrs. Edgar Peterson, Eulas Marshall.
CLINTON (First)—C. F. Shipp, Marvin Spry, H. L. Stewart.
CONCORD—G. E. Drew, Mrs. G. E. Drew, C. R. Ezzell.
CORINTH—J W. Hollingsworth, R. J. Johnson, Mrs. George Jones.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—C. C. Brown, Preston Brown, Bill Rouse.
EBENEZER—C. A. McLemore, E. W. Knight, Jimmy Johnson.
EVERGREEN—Ed. Allen, James Ezzell, Mrs. J. M. Ezzell.

FAISON—W. C. Daughtry, B. H. Hobbs, Mrs. Charles King.
GARLAND—T. L. Rich, Mrs. T. L. Rich, Milton Carter.
GARNER'S CHAPEL—John Goodson, Roscoe Garner, Randolph Garner.
HALLSVILLE—W. A. Carroll, O. A. Kennedy, Mrs. O. A. Kennedy.
INGOLD—Mrs. J. W. Sutton, Mrs. L. H. Lamb, J. H. Pope.
ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. Annie Casteen, Mrs. Oscar Rivenbark, Mrs. Viola Carter.
JOHNSONS—C. L. Ritter, Robert Southerland, Rudolph Best.
JONES CHAPEL—Mrs. C. G. Striud, Mrs. Nannie Lou Holt, M. B. Holt.
KENANSVILLE—Lauren Sharpe, Mrs. Sallie E. Tyndall, Mrs. F. Ferrell.
MAGNOLIA—A. Lanier, J. D. Everett, Mrs. J. D. Everett.
MT. GILEAD—Paul Bryant, Mrs. George Rackley, Miss Clara Pearson.
MT. OLIVE (First)—Mrs. G. E. Davis, Miss Lucile Pope, C. O. Whitley.
MT. VERNON—Mrs. C. R. Beamon, J. T. Austin, M. A. Gainey.
NEW HOPE—Lewis Johnson, Luther Jones, Carl Colwell.
PINEY GROVE—L. F. Darden, Mrs. L. F. Darden, Eddie Miller.
POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Johnnie Sutton, Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Garland Britt.
ROSE HILL—Mrs. E. G. Murray, Mrs. N. Z. Teachey, Willie Drew.
ROWAN—W. T. Robinson, S. T. Wallace, Mrs. McCray Woodard.
SHARON—Mrs. N. Blanchard, Mrs. R. Pearce, Mrs. Leo Brown.
SHILOH—Oscar Brown, Mrs. Oscar Brown, Mrs. Wm. Maready.
SILOAM—Mrs. B. H. Hall, Mrs. George McGill, George King.
TEACHEY—J. J. Ward, Mrs. A. B. Wilder, Mrs. J. C. Stuart.
TURKEY—J. T. Hudson, Johnny Honeycutt, H. J. Register.
UNION GROVE—R P. Batts, Mrs. R. P. Batts, W. M. Bassett.
WARSAW—O. H. Best, Mrs. Geo. D. Bennett, Mrs. J. E. West.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the

support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another ir prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian symprthy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of delegates represnting these churches when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question unaer consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9—When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be receiveo except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any members having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1—Report of Associate Clerk.

2—Election of Clerk.

3—Calling for Petitionary Letters.

4—Election of Committees.

5—Report of Treasurer.

6—Reports of Standing Committees.

7—Reports of Special Committees.

8—Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, and Chorister.

9—Miscellaneous Business.

10—Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.

11—Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are member or pastors of member churches, the five general officers of the association, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information

relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Chorister, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period.

Article 6—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions: Memorials.

Article 7—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Executive Council.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 12—The Association shall have an Executive Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Representative to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

The Executive Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of

the Council. One-half of the members of the Executive Council shall constitute a quorum to transact business after the proper notice has been given to all members.

The Executive Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following sub-committees and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions:

1. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Executive Council together with the officers of said Council and the chairmen of all sub-committees. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Executive Council and shall have authority to act for the Council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2. MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of fifteen (15) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of this committee shall make periodic reports to the Executive Council and to the Association at its annual session. Seven members shall constitute a quorum.

3. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program for the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

4. BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

5. AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report of the Association in its annual session.

6. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of fifteen (15) members. It shall be the

duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and south-wide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ. Seven members shall constitute a quorum.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year.

8. TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year.

9. BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Brotherhood officers.

10. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for an associational radio and television representative, and representatives to denominational agencies and interests;

Article 13—The Executive Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the futherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Moderator, as chairman, shall make a report of the work of the Executive Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Article 14—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 15—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body except that of voting.

Article 16—The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 17—This constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE N. C. EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVISED OCT., 195

Article 1—This organization shall be known as the Woman' Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association

Article 2—The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of th best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3—This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Youn People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the Nort Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4—The Superintendent and Officers shall serve a ter of five years.

Article 5—The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintend ent, Associate Superintendent, Young People's Leaders, Stewardshi Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study, Margare Fund, Carver School and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treas urer.

Article 6—The Superintendent shall preside at each regular se sion.

Article 7—The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. Date be set by State W. M. U. office.

Article 8.—A report of this Union shall be given each year at th general Association and names and addresses of W. M. U. officers be recorded in minutes.

Article 9—The Nominating Committee shall be responsible f the selection of the new nominating committee, consisting of a repr sentative from each of the five groups. The committee report sha be given at the Annual Meeting.

Article 10—This Constitution may be amended at any regul meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

FIRST DAY **ROWAN BAPTIST CHURCH** **OCT. 5, 1954**

Morning Session

10:00—Call to Worship
Hymn
Scripture—Prayer ..... Lauren Sharp

10:15—"THAT YE PRESENT . . . ." THROUGH LEADERSHIP
Report of Associate Clerk
Election of Clerk
Call for Petitionary Letters
Report of Program Committee
Report of Committee on Committees
Report of Treasurer
Report of Executive Committee and Missions Committee
Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors

11:00—Hymn
"THAT YE PRESENT . . . ." THROUGH BIBLE STUDY

11:05—Sunday School and Vacation Bible School
Report ..... Clarence Shipp

11:20—Training Union Report ..... Elliot Stewart

11:35—American Bible Society ..... Julian Motley

11:40—Recognition of Host Pastor

11:45—"THAT YE PRESENT . . . ." THROUGH WORSHIP
Vocal Solo ..... K. Eugene Martin
Introductory Sermon ..... T. W. Williams

12:20—NOON RECESS

Afternoon Session

1:30—Inspirational Singing

1:40—Scripture and Prayer ..... Bob Melvin
"THAT YE PRESENT . . . ." THROUGH CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1:50—Christian Literature.....Mrs. A. W. Greenlaw
2:00—Biblical Recorder.....A. L. Brown
2:15—Business Period
2:25—Colleges and Seminaries.....C. O. Whitley
Question and Answer Period
2:50—Hymn
Special Music.....Rowan Church
3:00—Address on Christian Education.....Dr. W. C. Strickland
3:40—ADJOURNMENT

SECOND DAY JOHNSON'S BAPTIST CHURCH OCT. 6, 1954

Morning Session

10:00—Call to Worship
Hymn
Scripture—Prayer.....U. A. McManus
Report of Associate Clerk and Reading of Minutes
Recognition of Visitors
"THAT YE PRESENT . . . ." THROUGH STEWARDSHIP
10:25—Hospital.....J. L. Powers
Orphanage.....Emmett Boyette
Home for the Aging.....Eugene Hager
Question and Answer Period
11:10—Hymn
11:15—Our Mission Program.....J. C. Mitchell
State Missions
Home Missions
Foreign Missions
11:40—Business Period and Recognition of Host Pastor
11:45—Worship
Special Music.....Clinton Church
Stewardship Sermon.....Dr. Earle Bradley
12:20—NOON RECESS

Afternoon Session

1:30—Inspirational Singing
Scripture—Prayer.....James Tate

1:45—Memorial Service

1:50—Miscellaneous Business and Reports
Election of Officers
"THAT YE PRESENT . . . ." THROUGH EVANGELISM

2:05—Baptist Brotherhood.....H. C. Allen
W. M. U.....Mrs. Lula Q. Parker
Civic Righteousness.....W. P. Biggerstaff
Report on Evangelism.....J. C. Mitchell
Every Church Revived in '55.....J. D. Everett

2:50—Hymn
Special Music.....Warsaw Church Junior Choir

3:00—Address on Evangelism.....Douglas M. Branch

3:40—ADJOURNMENT

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVENTH SESSION CONVENES TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 4, 1954

Promptly at 10:00 a. m. in the Rowan Church, Brother Mack Herring, Vice-Moderator, called the 127th annual session of the Eastern Baptist Association to order.

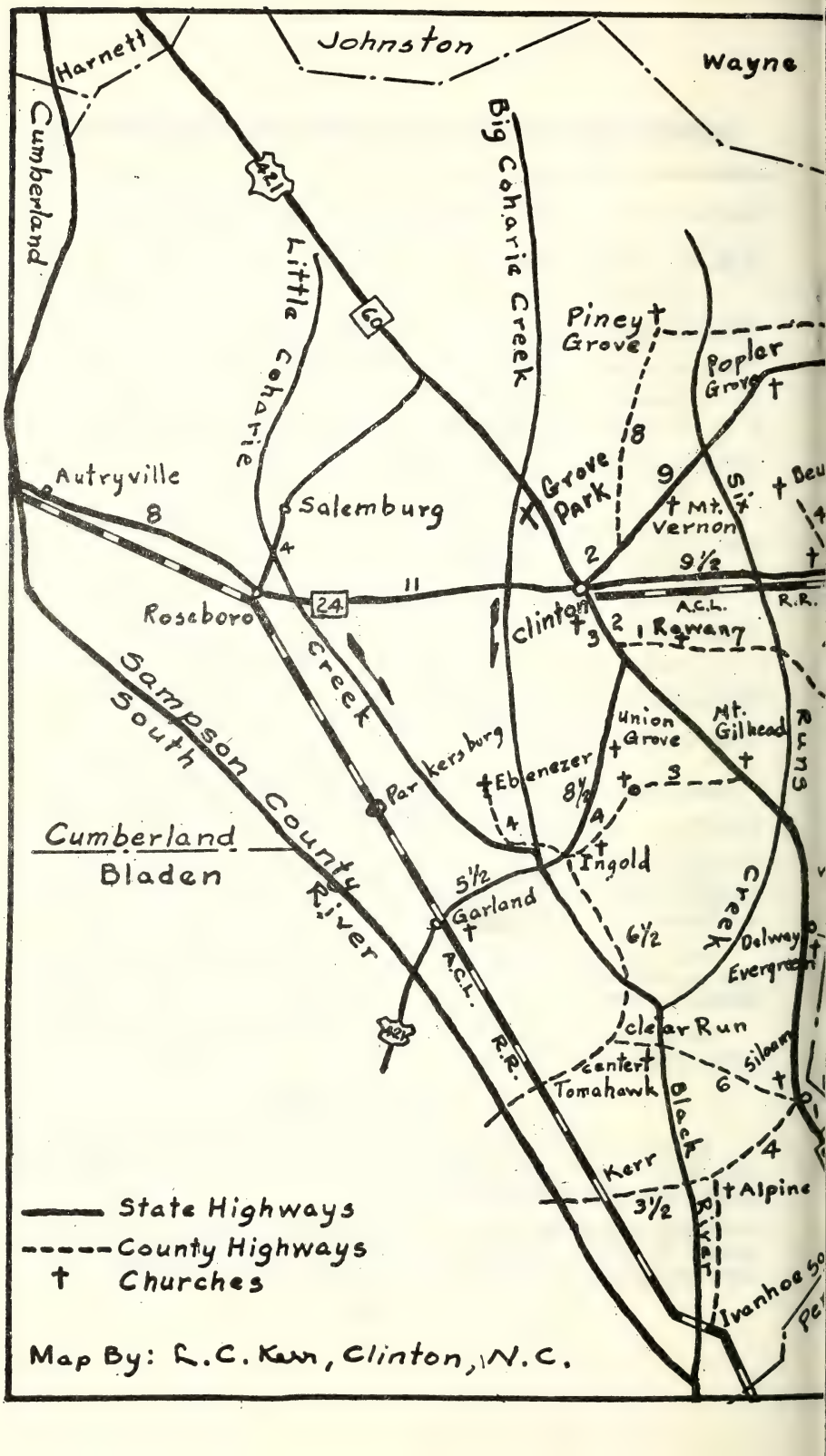
"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was the opening hymn. The Associational Chorister, Marvin Spry, had charge of the singing during the day.

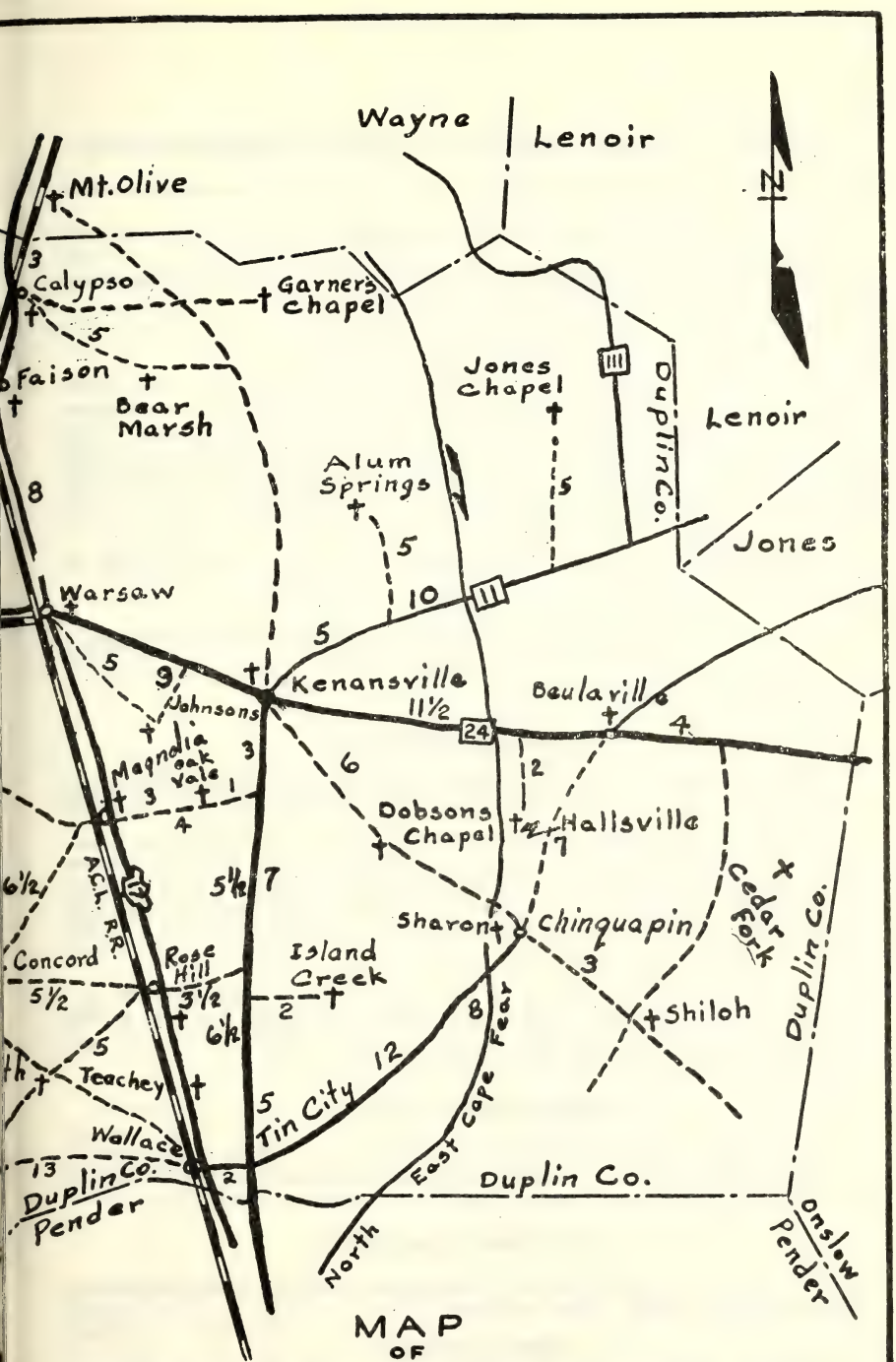
Scripture and prayer by Brother Lauren Sharp, reading from the sixth chapter of I Timothy.

ATTENDANCE

Brother Paul Mull, Associate Clerk, reported a total of 367 present, 37 churches represented, all except Garner's Chapel and Cedar Fork. Reported messengers were 100.

With a majority of the churches represented the Moderator declared the 127th annual session of the Eastern Baptist Association duly constituted and ready for the transaction of business.


Harnett
Johnston
Wayne
Cumberland
Big Coharie Creek
Little Coharie
421
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Autryville
Salemburg
Grove Park
Mt. Vernon
Six
Roseboro
24
Clinton
A.C.L. R.R.
Rowan
Sampson
South
Creek
Union Grove
Mt. Gilhead
Parkersburg
Ebenezer
Ingold
Cumberland
Bladen
County
River
Garland
A.C.L. R.R.
Delway
Evergreen
Clear Run
Tomahawk
Black
River
Kerr
Alpine
Ivanhoe
State Highways
County Highways
Churches
Map By: L.C. Kerr, Clinton, N.C.



MAP
OF
EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES

Scale: 1" = 6 MI. August, 1946

ELECTION OF CLERK

Upon motion the rules were suspended and the vote of the Association was cast for Paul L. Cashwell.

PETITIONARY LETTERS

"The Grove Park Baptist Church located in Clinton, Sampson County, N. C., hereby applies for membership in the Eastern Baptist Association. Our church was sponsored and organized by the First Baptist Church of Clinton. The church covenant and articles of faith were formally adopted and the church constituted an independent unit on April 16, 1954. Copies of the covenant and articles of faith are attached hereto and made a part of this application."

"Done by order of church assembled on Sunday the 3rd day of October, 1954."

(Signed):
GROVE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH,
Robert A. Melvin, Pastor.

Mrs. Nathan McLaurin, Clerk.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Brother Ted Williams, chairman of the Program Committee, presented the printed program with few minor changes, this was adopted.

A motion was made that the report of the Committee on Committees be delayed until Wednesday in order to give time to discuss some proposed amendments to the constitution. Brother Motley read the proposed amendments, as recommended by the pastors. It was suggested that these amendments be considered and voted on the following day by the Association.

An amendment was made to the motion that a committee be appointed to study the proposed amendments, and bring a report to the next annual meeting of the Association. This amendment did not carry and the original motion was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

This report was given by Brother Garland P. King, treasurer of the Association. It was adopted along with a report from the auditing committee, Brother Lanier, chairman. (See reports.)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A report of the Executive Committee, read by the Moderator, was adopted as read. (See reports.)

NEW PASTORS

Paul Mull, former president of the Pastors Conference, extended

the right hand of fellowship to Julian Motley, J. W. Mears, and Bob Melvin. Eugene Martin, minister of music, First Church, Mt. Olive, was also recognized. Ben Philbeck, U. A. McManus (not present).

At this point in the program several visitors were recognized from other associations, and other faiths.

"THAT YE PRESENT"

This was the theme for the day. It was often called to the attention of those present, during the day, by the Moderator. Sunday School and Vacation Bible report was discussed by Brother Clarence Shipp. Only six churches in the Association made the 20 percent increase in Sunday School enrollment during the "Million More In '54" campaign.

Speaking for the Training Union Brother Elliot Stewart reported an attendance of 361 on "M" Night in Mount Olive church.

According to Brother Julian Motley, reporting for the American Bible Society, 15 million volumes were distributed over the world, in 1953 by the organization. These reports were adopted.

HOST PASTOR

Brother Johnson extended a most cordial welcome to all those present, and gave instructions concerning the noon meal.

INTRODUCTORY SERMON

After the solo, "In My Father's House," by Eugene Martin, the introductory message was brought by Brother Ted Williams. Using the theme, "That Ye Present," the entire 12th chapter of Romans was used as a basis for the sermon.

At the close of the message the speaker asked God's blessings on the food, bringing the morning session to a close.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Opening the afternoon session Marvin Spry led the congregation in singing "O, How I Love Jesus."

Scripture and prayer was by Brother Bob Melvin, reading selected passages.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Mrs. Hager presented a report on Christian literature, stating among other things that the Home Life magazine has reached a circulation of 650,000.

Brother A. L. Brown made a few comments about The Biblical

Recorder and then introduced C. W. Bazemore, a representative of the Recorder. Thirty-four churches in Eastern Association get the Recorder, according to Brother Bazemore. Another interesting observation made by this speaker was that an average of one Baptist Church was born in N. C. during 1953, each week. During a brief business period the Moderator called for a vote of thanks to the Rowan Church for the splendid way they had entertained the Association.

Brotner C. O. Whitley, from Mount Olive Church, gave a report on Baptist Colleges and Seminaries. A representative from Campbell College made a few remarks about this school. In answering the question, "Can a student get high school and college training at Campbell?" the speaker stated it was possible to do so. It was pointed out that an increase of 14 percent, in Southern Baptist Colleges, was shown in 1953.

"He Leadeth Me" was the next hymn sung by those present, before the address on Christian Education.

At this point in the program a special number was rendered by the choir of the host church, under the direction of Mrs. Millard Johnson, "Our Father In Heaven."

Dr. W. C. Strickland, from the Southeastern Seminary brought the address on Christian Education. He used Deuteronomy 6:4-9 as a basis for the message. In answer to the question, "Can girls enter Southeastern?" Dr. Strickland explained that five girls were students at the present time.

At the close of Dr. Strickland's address the Moderator called for a motion to adjourn. A motion was made and Paul Cashwell led in the closing prayer. This brought to a conclusion the first day of the 127th annual session of the Eastern Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY

The second day session, which was held at Johnson's Church, got underway with T. W. Williams leading the group in singing "Jesus Calls Us," after which U. A. McManus led the devotional thought taken from Luke 16:1-17, followed by prayer.

The attendance report, given by Paul Mull, showed 33 churches represented, 38 messengers, and 350 total attendance. The minutes for the preceding day were read and approved. T. W. Williams then announced that the Association would meet with Sharon Church and Beulaville Church for the coming year. Julian Motley to be the preacher.

J. L. Powers introduced D. W. K. McKee from the Baptist Hospital, who gave a first-hand report on some of the activities there. A report on the Orphanage was given by E. B. Boyette and W. I. Terrill, in which they brought out the needs of the Orphanage and also

something of how we are meeting those needs, also something of what is needed to continue meeting the needs.

Eugene Hager, Home for Aging Representative for this Association, introduced Rev. Zeb Caudle who brought a brief talk concerning the work being done at Resthaven, which cares for 19 people and also at Albemarle, which takes care of 54 people.

After Marvin Spry led in the singing of "Jesus Saves" a Mission report was given by J. C. Mitchell, who says our Association gave $49,724 of which only 19 cents of each dollar went outside the local church. He stated that we must have vision, money and people to build spiritual roads.

Host pastor, Paul Mull, welcomed messengers, visitors and others and made announcement concerning dinner to be served on the grounds.

A sextet from the First Church, Clinton, rendered special music, "Send Out Thy Light."

Dr. Earle Bradley brought morning message on Stewardship. He stated that ours is not a financial problem, but a need for lives to serve. Christian living is the need of all Baptists; rendering their time, influence, and possessions to Him. One out of every four verses in the four gospels deals with property and money.

Session adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session began with Marvin Spry leading in singing "I'm Pressing on the Upward Way." In the absence of James Tate, M. M. Johnson took charge of the devotion, reading from I Corinthians, Matthew and John; after which he led in prayer. E. B. Stewart was in charge of the Memorial Service Roll Call. "Faith of Our Fathers" was sung, after which E. C. Watson led in prayer.

Sunday School officers and Training Union Officers for the coming year were named and adopted. Report of Resolutions Committee was read and adopted.

Amendment to Constitution was recommended by the pastors. Motion was made by T. W. Williams and after lengthy discussion was voted on and adopted to change the setup of the Constitution; which is found elsewhere in these minutes. It was brought out the corrections will have to be made from time to time to fit our changing needs.

Following this, officers were elected for the following year. Mack Herring was elected Moderator, but asked that his name be withdrawn; after which, our beloved secretary, Paul Cashwell, was elected to the chair. (Note list of our Associational officers.)

H. C. Allen gave report on Associational Work in the Brotherhood; followed by a report from Mrs. Lula Q. Parker on the W. M. U. Work in the Association.

W. P. Biggerstaff of the Allied League gave a report on efforts against Alcohol and other Narcotics, beginning out that there are 67,000,000 people above the age of 15 using liquor. Seven million are problem drinkers, while 60,000,000 are "social drinkers." As an illustration of the advertisement carried on by the liquor industry, Mr. Biggerstaff showed a calendar picture of Christ, published by a liquor concern in Texas and inscribed on that picture was "The House of Good Spirits." He suggested that a Temperance Committee be set up in each church and have a program on alcohol education.

J. C. Mitchell's report on Evangelism showed that in the Association there were 445 baptisms in the Associational year, which was 55 short of our goal of 500.

Report on Revival Crusade was presented by Joe Everett. Date is to be March 27-April 5. Suggested study book is 1 in 8. Rally Day for men is February 28 at night. Rally Day for women will be during the day March 15. Prayer services to be held two weeks before revival.

April 3 is high attendance day in Sunday School.

April 10 is high attendance day in Training Union.

During afternoon session, special music was rendered by the Junior Choir of the Warsaw Church.

The closing message was delivered by Rev. Douglas Branch, pastor of First Church, Rocky Mount. He warned against cheap substitutes for Evangelism, stating that the gospel rests on the Deity of Christ. Personal witnessing is our basic weakness. The whole purpose of the Crusade is to win men to Christ. As motive for winning he quoted 2 Corinthians 5:14.

After motion to adjourn, Mack Herring led in prayer, thus bringing to a close the 127th session of the Eastern Association, leading us to forget the past and press on toward the goal ahead.

SPECIAL EVENTS

BEULAH—Built two class rooms, refinished walls, revised and put new top on church. Organized Training Union.

BEAR MARSH—Bro. U. S. McManus, Jr., was called as pastor.

BEULAVILLE—Dedication of new education building. Ordained four deacons. Called pastor (A. L. Brown) full time.

CLINTON—March 10, 1954, the name of the Clinton Baptist Church was changed to the First Baptist Church. On April 15, 1954,

Grove Park Mission was constituted as Grove Park Baptist Church. Organized Immanuel Mission in West Clinton. Licensed two to the ministry.

CONCORD—Sunday School rooms completed, pulpit furniture installed, two new Sunday School classes organized.

CORINTH—Purchased one acre of land adjoining present church property.

DOBSON'S CHAPEL—(1) Landscaping grass and shrubbery; (2) installed window screens and screen doors; (3) received a new piano from Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Kilpatrick; (4) bought and installed baptismal screen; (5) new choir vestments.

GARLAND—New shrubbery and beautification of grounds. Pulpit furniture.

GARNER'S CHAPEL—Built pastor's home.

EVERGREEN AND INGOLD—Rev. Ben Philbeck called as pastor.

JOHNSON'S—Pastor moved into new parsonage. W. M. S. organized two circles, also Y. W. A. and Brotherhood.

KENANSVILLE—Drive for Sunday School Building Fund ends on Homecoming Day—October 17.

MAGNOLIA—Dedication of chimes and Hammond organ on third Sunday in November, 1953. Dr. Eugene Poston, of Wallace, speaker.

NEW HOPE—Repairs to building, new roof, painted inside of church walls and floors. New carpet, as gift from two former members. New chairs for class rooms, drape for the balcony railing.

PINEY GROVE—L. H. Knott called as pastor—student at Southeastern Seminary.

ROWAN—Completed new education plant.

SHARON—Five Sunday Schools rooms built. Repainted interior and repaired parsonage. From one-quarter to one-half time preaching. Observed 50th anniversary of church. New pulpit furniture purchased.

SHILOH—New piano.

TEACHEY—Work on Sunday School annex—also furnishing annex.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1953-1954

Your Executive Committee held six meetings during the past

year and transacted business as follows:

On November 2, 1953, the following were appointed to the Associational Missions Committee: W. Y. Vann, Warsaw; Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, Turkey; Mack Herring, Mount Olive.

Johnson's Church and Sharon Church extended invitations for Associational meeting for second day of 1954 meeting. Johnson's invitation was accepted because it was received first.

The Associational-wide Sunday School Clinic to be held in January, 1954 was discussed. Superintendent Clarence Shipp suggested the date of November 17, 1953, as Sunday School Rally Day for the Association. The Executive Committee requested that the Associational Sunday School officers handle the clinic and Rally Day programs as they saw fit.

W. Y. Vann, chairman of finance committee for the Appleman Evangelistic Campaign, reported a cash balance on hand of $509.25. Motion was adopted by Executive Committee that this cash balance be turned over to the Associational treasurer for general fund.

On November 17, 1953, the resignation of Brother E. C. Watson from the Executive Committee was reluctantly accepted in view of his devotion, faithfulness and wisdom in serving the association in many ways.

Rev. Elliot Stewart was named to the position of Associational Training Union Director after the resignation of Mrs. Joe Everett was accepted.

Motion was adopted for the Association to pay $25.00 travel expense of the Sunday School Rally workers for their trip to Warsaw.

On January 12, 1954, motion was adopted unanimously to request the Moderator to present a statement to the associational treasurer, for expenses incurred in entertaining all the workers helping in the Sunday School Clinic, under the direction of Dr. L. L. Carpenter.

The Moderator was advised to request the treasurer of the Association to make up any deficit that might incur in selling the Study Course Books.

On February 1, 1954, Brother C. O. Whitley of Mount Olive was unanimously selected to fill the position as Associational Christian Education Representative.

Appointments were made to fill the following vacancies: Associational Sunday School Officers-Vacation Bible School Work, Rev. Julian Motley, Rose Hill. Associational Training Union Officers-Young People's Leader, Mrs. Paul Tucker, Magnolia.

Motion adopted for the Association to pay travel expense of Associational Vacation Bible School Worker to conference at Fruitland.

Mrs. L. H. Lamb, Ingold, was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Executive Committee created by the resignation of Brother E. C. Watson.

The Immanuel Baptist Mission in Clinton, by unanimous vote is to receive $600.00 from the Church Assistance Fund of the Association to pay the rent on a building now occupied by the mission for a period of twelve months. This is a mission of the Clinton Baptist Church.

April 4, 1954, was the date set for the Associational Evangelistic Rally. The place for the rally to be named by the Evangelism Committee.

Rev. Elliot Stewart, Associational Training Union Director suggested the dates of March 15-18, 1954, for an Associational-wide Training Union Clinic. Brother Stewart was requested to secure necessary workers and pay expenses incidental to the clinic from the Associational Training Union fund.

On July 5, 1954, in answer to a request from the Southern Baptist Convention, the Executive Committee voted to recommend that the Association name an Associational Radio and Television Representative.

The Executive Committee recommends to the Association that an Associational Brotherhood organization be set up.

On September 13, 1954, the Missions Committee recommended to the Executive Committee that a proposed budget be set up in the amount of $5,910.00 annually, to defray all expenses toward the employment of an Associational Missionary. After the Executive Committee approved the report of the Missions Committee, a motion was adopted as follows: The Executive Committee of the Eastern Baptist Association recommends to the churches of the Association that the budget as suggested by the Missions Committee be adopted and each church requested to contribute at least one dollar per resident member to the entire program of the Association.

MACK HERRING, Chairman
Executive Committee.
PAUL L. CASHWELL, Clerk.

PROPOSED BUDGET EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1954,-AUGUST 31, 1955

RECEIPTS:

BALANCE ON HAND AS OF AUG. 31, 1954	$ 845.30
Alpine	5.00
Alum Springs	10.00
Bear Marsh	40.00
Beulah	5.00

Beulaville	25.00
Calypso	40.00
Cedar Fork	20.00
Center	5.00
Clinton	200.00
Concord	15.00
Corinth	40.00
Dobson's Chapel	20.00
Ebenezer	5.00
Evergreen	15.00
Faison	15.00
Garland	20.00
Garner's Chapel	20.00
Hallsville	10.00
Ingold	10.00
Island Creek	40.00
Johnston	25.00
Jones Chapel	10.00
Kenansville	30.00
Magnolia	40.00
Mt. Gilead	20.00
Mt. Olive	180.00
Mt. Vernon	15.00
New Hope	20.00
Piney Grove	35.00
Poplar Grove	10.00
Rose Hill	100.00
Rowan	80.00
Sharon	65.00
Shiloh	15.00
Siloam	40.00
Teachey	25.00
Turkey	35.00
Union Grove	5.00
Warsaw	100.00
Minute Funds	125.05
Appleman Crusade Funds	504.09
TOTAL	$2,884.44

EXPENDITURES:

Minutes	$ 350.00
Clerk	75.00
Church Assistance	1,200.00
Sunday School and Training Union	500.00
Assoc. Supplies Printing Postage	200.00
Promotional Work	559.44
TOTAL	$2,884.44

Respectfully submitted,
S. A. JONES, Chamn. Budget Comm.

RESOLUTIONS

The one hundred and twenty-seventh annual session of the East ern Baptist Association, meeting with Rowan and Johnson's Churches will be recorded in our hearts as a session of spiritual uplift and power, of warm fellowship and love and of renewed faith for the tasks before us.

It is our privilege to give word of appreciation for these hours of rich fellowship.

Therefore, be it resolved that we express our deep gratitude:

To Rowan Church, Johnson, and New Hope Churches for their warm welcome and thorough planning.

To the Program Committee for the excellent programs provided.
For the special music rendered.

So, where our lips falter and fail, our hearts cry out our deepest gratitude for these good and sacred hours,

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL MULL,
MRS. WALTER CRUMPLER,
MRS. RAYMOND BLANCHARD.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828—South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839—Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840—Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847—Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853—Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856—Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864—Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865—Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870—Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887—Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898—Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. B. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harriss
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947—Island Creek and Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948—Garland and Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949—Rose Hill and Clinton	Thos. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950—Magnolia and Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951—Piney Grove and Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952—Siloam and Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953—Mount Olive and Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	F. F. Knight
1954—Rowan and Johnson	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	T. W. Williams

IN MEMORIAM

During 1954 Association year, 68 loved ones have been called to the final reward. Thanks are given to God for their having been with us these years and for their contribution to the Master's work. Jesus said: In my Father's House are many mansions (abiding place). We trust to meet there.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Church **Name**

BEULAVILLE—Mrs. Annie Kennedy Bostic, Mr. L. W. Turner.
CALYPSO—Mrs. Lemuel Guy, Mrs. John Nunn, Mr. Ivan Rouse, Mr. N. L. Holloman.
CENTER—Mr. Jem Herring, Mr. Pearson Johnson.
CLINTON—Mr. Jake L. Britt, Mr. W. E. Bryant, Mr. J. H. Corbett, Mr. D. V. Carter (deacon), Mrs. E. L. Crumpler, Mr. Henry Daughtry, Mr. H. B. Ipock, Mr. E. W. Pulley, Mr. Oscar McArthur, Mr. Robert Spell, Mr John Upchurch.
CORINTH—Mr. Livie Knowles, Mr. L. J. Williams, Jr.
EVERGREEN—Mr. Rep Smith, Mr. Tom Rogers.
EBENEZER—Mr. J. M. Johnson
GARLAND—Mr. Liv Bordeaux, Mrs. Annie Bordeaux.
HALLSVILLE—Mr. Leon Bostic.
ISLAND CREEK—Mr. Lewis Watkins, Mr. D. E. Blanton, Mr. Zoy E. Rivenbark.
JOHNSON'S—Mrs. M. J. Carlton, Mr. Deveraux Davis.
KENANSVILLE—Mr. L. A. Beasley, Mr. C. B. Sitterson.
MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Minnie Bradshaw, Mr. B. H. Johnson, Mr. Leon Wilson.
MT. GILEAD—Mrs. Lou Fortner, Mrs. Laura Blagg.
MT. OLIVE—Mr. John R. Reaves, Mrs. Julia Summerlin, Mr. O. H. Knowles, Mr. J. Richard Jones, Mr. William C. Jones, Mr. Charles A. Summerlin, Mr. Claude L. Hill.
MT. VERNON—Mr. D. T. Pope (deacon)
NEW HOPE—Mr. Lewis King, Mr. W. A. Smith.
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. J. C. Darden.
POPLER GROVE—Mr. H. H. Clifton.
ROSE HILL—Mr. J. H. Marshburn (deacon).
ROWAN—Mr. Joseph Warren, Mrs. Lessie Byrd Robbins.
Sharon—Mr. Carmer Cavanaugh, Mr. J. Lee Futreal, Mrs. Ellen Parker, Mrs. Mae Futreal.
SILOAM—Mrs. A. A. Maynard, Sr., Mr. D. L. Vann.
TEACHEY—Mr. R. L. Teachey.
TURKEY—Mr. John Nick Chesnutt, Mr. H. A. Faulkner (deacon), Mrs. Sallie Clifton, Mrs. Mary B. Powell, Mrs. Lizzie Rogers.
WARSAW—Mr. W. D. Winders, Mrs. James Smith.

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
September 1, 1953,-August 31, 1954

RECEIPTS:

Balance Brought Forward from August 31, 1953	$ 747.28
Alpine	5.00
Alum Springs	10.00
Beulah	5.00
Beulaville	25.00
Calypso	40.00
Cedar Fork	20.00
Center	5.00
Clinton	200.00
Concord	15.00
Corinth	40.00
Dobson Chapel	20.00
Ebenezer	5.00
Evergreen	15.00
Faison	15.00
Garland	20.00
Garner's Chapel	20.00
Hallsville	10.00
Ingold	10.00
Island Creek	40.00
Johnston	25.00
Jones Chapel	10.00
Kenansville	30.00
Magnolia	40.00
Mt. Gilead	20.00
Mt. Olive	180.00
Mt. Vernon	15.00
New Hope	20.00
Piney Grove	35.00
Poplar Grove	10.00
Rose Hill	100.00
Rowan	80.00
Sharon	65.00
Shiloh	15.00
Siloam	40.00
Teachey	25.00
Turkey	35.00
Warsaw	100.00
Minute Funds	125.05
Sunday School Clinic Funds	113.79
Training Union Clinic Funds	35.46
TOTAL	$2,386.58

DISBURSEMENTS:

A. L. Brock Co.—1,000 Associational Programs	$ 33.95
Dr. A. W. Greenlaw—Mileage, Postage and Telephone	7.19
The Commercial Printing Co.—600 Report Sheets	13.60
Paul L. Cashwell—Telephone, Postage and Mailing Minutes	20.30
Dr. A. W. Greenlaw—Travel and Telephone	9.90
Wilmington Printing Co.—1 Zinc Line Etching Map	12.00
Wilmington Printing Co.—1,000 Copies Minutes	316.89
Rev. Elliott B. Stewart—Training Union Supplies	8.21
Dr. A. W. Greenlaw—Expense Sunday School Clinic	100.00
Baptist Book Store—Text Books Sunday School Clinic	113.96
Dr. A. W. Greenlaw—Remainder Expense S. S. Clinic	15.00
The Commercial Printing Co.—Folders	10.00
Dr. A. W. Greenlaw—Expense Training Union Clinic	50.00
Dr. A. W. Greenlaw—Telephone and Travel	15.00
Miss Ruth Epps—Work Sunday School Rally	5.00
Mrs. Troy Bennett—Work Sunday School Rally	5.00
Rev. Elwood Orr—Work Sunday School	15.00
Miss Laura Sue Huggins—Work S. S. Rally	5.00
Clinton Baptist Church—Assistance for Immanuel Baptist Church Mission	600.00
Miss Lovie Cashwell—Expense Training Union Clinic	12.00
Honorarium B. T. U. Work	5.00
Miss Shirley Lawrence—Honorarium B. T. U. Clinic	5.00
Miss Mary L. Brown—Expense Training Union Clinic	10.00
Honorarium B. T. U. Clinic	5.00
Rev. Elliott B. Stewart—Stationary and Supplies, Training Union Clinic	7.57
Baptist Book Store—Supplies Training Union Clinic	35.46
Rev. Charles Howard—Speaker Evangelism Rally	10.00
Rev. Julian Motley—Supplies and Expenses Vacation, Bible School Clinic	16.25
A. C. Holland, Postmaster—Stamped Envelopes	4.00
Paul L. Cashwell—Salary as Associational Clerk for Fiscal Year Ending 8-31-54	75.00
TOTAL	$1,541.28
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR PERIOD	$1,541.28
CASH BALANCE, AUGUST 31, 1954	845.30
TOTAL	$2,386.58

VISUAL EDUCATION FUND

September 1, 1953,-August 31, 1954

RECEIPTS:

Cash Balance September 1, 1953	$ 39.25

Receipts for Period	.00
TOTAL	$ 39.25

DISBURSEMENTS:

For Period 9-1-52 to 8-31-54	$ .00
Cash Balance as of August 31, 1954	$ 39.25

BANK RECONCILEMENT

WACCAMAW BANK & TRUST COMPANY

Kenansville, North Carolina
August 31, 1954

	General Fund	Visual Education Fund
Bank Balances As Per Bank Statement	$810.30	$39.25
PLUS: Deposit in Transet	35.00	.00
Net Balances 8-31-54	$845.30	$39.25

Respectfully submitted,
HOLLAND P. KING, Treasurer.

The above bank balances verified are found to be correct.

WACCAMAW BANK & TRUST COMPANY

P. Kretsch, Cashier.

REPORT OF CLERK

A total of $121.50 was received by the clerk for the minute fund. This amount was sent to the treasurer on October 2, 1954.

Very truly yours,
PAUL L. CASHWELL, Clerk
Eastern Baptist Association.

1953 — SUNDRY STATISTICS AND COMPARISONS — 1954

CHURCH	Baptisms		Church Members		Sunday School		Revivals		Total Receipts		Fund	Minutes Requested
	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1954	1954
Alpine			37	36	28	25		1	238	372		8
Alum Springs		1	42	76	90	83		1	1,075	1,185	2.50	12
Bear Marsh	16	19	361	342	220	240	1	1	18,990	4,427		40
Beulah	3	4	39	41	44	50	1	1	1,783	2,367	3.00	10
Beulaville	11	8	256	268	225	247	1	1	6,761	9,860		25
Calypso	14	1	257	253	224	196	2	1	4,956	6,210		20
Cedar Fork		3	171	164	135	131	2	2	3,561	2,862	10.00	15
Center	1	2	108	103	101	103	2	2	1,113	916		10
Clinton	80	151	78	1,352	1,154	1,413	1	2	50,668	61,680		75
Concord	6	7	105	109	79	103	1	2	1,807	1,529		18
Corinth	12	12	359	363	359	324	1	2	4,746	5,626	10.00	50
Dobsons Chapel	4	5	200	200	149	134	1	1	3,763	4,009	9.00	30
Ebenezer			20	16	18				252	346	2.00	10
Evergreen		8	114	118	100	106		1	1,226	1,959		20
Faison		4	75	84	71	74	1	2	1,806	1,623	2.00	6
Garland	10	9	282	290	235	258	2	2	8,316	5,221		20
Garners Chapel	2		134	129	87	98	1		1,649	4,619		12
Hallsville	3		134	128	76	38	1	2	2,996	2,002		15
Ingold		3	195	194	142	130	2	2	3,074	3,508		12
Island Creek	20	3	329	330	125	153	2	2	5,521	5,120	5.00	24
Johnsons		17	247	260	97	158	1	1	4,152	4,000	15.00	30
Jones Chapel	3	1	56	56	82	84	1	1	1,725	1,879	5.00	20
Kenansville			139	142	103	139			3,430	8,599		20
Magnolia	1	33	251	283	211	275	1	2	8,704	7,621		15
Mt. Gilead	7	13	271	275	201	211	2	2	3,607	3,723		25
Mt. Olive	16	5	547	539	476	408	2	2	23,051	24,581		15
Mt. Vernon	7	19	137	154	149	161	1	1	1,290	3,226		15
New Hope	8	9	162	157	97	95	1	1	3,626	2,507		16
Piney Grove	2	3	228	218	179	188	1	1	4,607	4,386		25
Poplar Grove	14	2	70	71	91	91		1	1,812	1,691	4.00	20
Rose Hill	13	16	392	393	284	307	2	1	14,907	18,307		50
Rowan	9	13	478	483	393	419	1	1	13,147	20,791	12.00	50
Sharon	18	4	212	215	191	191	1	1	3,796	5,804	18.00	60
Shiloh		15	98	112	139	216	1	2	1,307	3,527	3.00	25
Siloam	13	5	172	162	143	184	2	1	6,341	4,729	3.00	12
Teachey	3	5	120	166	132	156	1	1	5,243	4,905		10
Turkey	18	5	216	221	170	170	1	1	10,717	4,772	3.00	30
Union Grove	2	11	109	120	84	90	1	2	1,220	1,074	5.00	12
Warsaw	28	29	545	560	625	678	2	1	16,813	36,941	10.00	50
TOTALS	344	445	8,746	9,183	7,509	8,177	44	49	$253.796	$266.375	$121.50	902

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	DATES OF MEETING	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS			TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss of Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Alpine	R	1912	2—P. M.	D. R. Hewett, Supply			1	30	6	36	12	24	1		Yes		135
Alum Springs	R	1908	2—P. M., 4—A. M.	E. B. Hager, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1				51	25	76			1				750
Bear Marsh	R	1763	All	U. A. McManus, Jr., Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	1			51	25	76			1				750
Beulah	R	1821	1—A. M., 3—P. M.	J. L. Powers, Turkey	19	5	4	250	92	342	152	190	1		No		3,000
Beulaville	T	1908	2-4—A. M., 1-3—P. M.	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	4	1	5	38	3	41	20	21	1	3			515
Calypso	T	1908	1-2-4—P. M., 2-3-4—A. M.	M. M. Turner, Calypso	8	6	2	212	56	268	114	154	1	24	No		1,800
Cedar Fork	R	1905	1—A. M., 2—P. M.	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	1	5	9	159	94	253	125	128	1	4	No		2,250
Center	R	1901	Aft.—1	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	3		8	134	30	164	66	98	2				600
Clinton	C	1885	All	J. C. Mitchell, Clinton	2	3	10	58	46	103	50	53	2	17	No		120
Concord	R	1813	1-2—P. M., 3-4—A. M.	J. D. Everett, Magnolia	151	107	43	1,161	191	1,352	653	699	2	179	Yes	2	5,400
Corinth	R	1853	1-4—P. M., 2-3—A. M.	E. B. Stewart, Teachey	7	3	8	71	38	109	43	66	2	25			1,080
Dobson's Chapel	R	1864	1-3—P. M., 2-4—A. M.	M. Vann Murrell, Chinquapin	12	4	12	265	98	363			2	45	No		1,800
Ebenezer	R	1867	2—P. M.	E. F. Knight, Harrells	5	4	3	138	62	200	101	99	1	13	Yes		1,800
Evergreen	R	1919	1—P. M., 3—A. M.	B. F. Philbeck, Jr., Ingold			1	14	2	16	10	6					145
Faison	T	1885	1—A. M., 3—P. M.	M. M. Turner, Calypso	8	14	10	70	48	118	58	60	1	3	No		750
Garland	T	1870	—1-4—A. M., 2-3—P. M.	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	7	2	67	17	84	34	50	2	5	No		750
Garner's Chapel	R	1926	1—A. M., 3-4—P. M.	E. B. Hager, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1	9	10	11	203	87	290	130	160	2	22	No		1,440
Hallsville	R	1804	3—A. M., 4—P. M.	Norman Aycock, Chinquapin			4	90	39	129					No		1,125
Ingold	T	1926	1-2—A. M., 3-4—P. M.	B. F. Philbeck, Jr., Ingold			4	63	65	128	67	61	2	5	No		480
Island Creek	R	1802	1-2—A. M., 3-4—P. M.	J. W. Mears, Jr., Rose Hill, Rt. 2	3	3		130	64	194	82	112	2		No		1,500
Johnsons	R	1835	1-3—A. M., 2-4—P. M.	Paul Mull, Warsaw	3	3	5	322	8	330			2	5	No		2,080
Jones Chapel	V	1913	1—P. M., 2-3—A. M.	E. B. Hager, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	17	6	14	150	111	260			1	11	Yes		1,800
Kenansville	T	1837	1-2-3-4—A. M., 2-4—P. M.	L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville	1		1	50	6	56			1				1,125
Magnolia	T	1835	1-2-3—A. M., 1-3-4—P. M.	J. D. Everett, Magnolia		10	4	98	44	142	66	76		25	No		2,375
Mt. Gilead	R	1847	1—P. M., 3—A. M.	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	33	11	12	205	78	283	119	164	2	50	No		2,400
Mt. Olive	C	1876	All	T. W. Williams, Mt. Olive	13	6	15	206	69	275	117	158	2	27	No		720
Mt. Vernon	R	1910	1—A. M., 2-3-4—P. M.	L. H. Knott, Faison, Rt. 2	5	6	19	408	131	539	234	305	2		Yes		4,800
New Hope	R	1817	1-3—P. M., 2-4—A. M.	Paul Mull, Warsaw	19	13	1	131	23	154	61	93	1		No		1,350
Piney Grove	R	1840	1—P. M., 2-3-4—A. M.	L. H. Knott, Faison, Rt. 2	9	1	1	127	30	157	79	78	1	16			1,500
Poplar Grove	R	1880	1—P. M., 3—A. M.	J. L. Powers, Turkey	3	8	9	185	33	218	100	118	1	5			1,800
Rose Hill	T	1900	All	J. M. Motley, Rose Hill	2	3	4	64	7	71	30	41	1	2	Yes		600
Rowan	R	1749	All	M. M. Johnson, Clinton, Rt. 2	16	7	22	308	85	393	181	212	1	25	No		4,000
Sharon	V	1904	1-3—A. M., 2-4—P. M.	M. Vann Murrell, Chinquapin	13	8	8	377	106	483	248	235	1	90	No		3,500
Shiloh	R	1941	2—P. M., 3-4—A. M.	J. W. Mears, Jr., Rose Hill, Rt. 2	4	6	7	159	56	215	87	128	1	3	Yes		1,800
Siloam	V	1889	1-3—P. M., 2-4—A. M.	E. F. Knight, Harrells	15	3	3	93	19	112	50	62	2		No		2,050
Teachey	V	1885	1-4—A. M., 2-3—P. M.	E. B. Stewart, Teachey	5	11	4	148	36	184	78	106	1	30	No		1,500
Turkey	V	1908	2-4—A. M., 2-4—P. M.	J. L. Powers, Turkey	5	2	7	110	56	166	92	74	1	20	No		1,440
Union Grove	R	1915	1-3—A. M.	L. L. Barnes, Elizabethtown	5	11	11	160	61	221	91	130	1	9	No		1,200
Warsaw	T	1856	All	None	11			120		120	52	68	2	2			360
					29	16	30	450	110	560			1	87	Yes		3,600
				TOTALS	463	303	314	7,075	2,132	9,105	3,402	4,029	51	752	8	2	65,440

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Class and Depts.	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total S. S. Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Harrells				4		6		13		2		25	20	No		No	
Alum Springs	(Miss) Katherine Waller, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2			15	13	10		20	25				83	42	76	65	No	
Bear Marsh	E. J. Davis, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2		14	11	23	31	36	19	104		3		240	145	119	113	No	
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey, Rt. 1												50	45	28	18	No	
Beulaville	Rolin Thomas, Beulaville		20	13	31	27	29	25	99		4		247	167	126	104	Yes	
Calypso	A. D. Johnson, Calypso		20	20	15	27	12	20	82				196	120	81	72	No	
Cedar Fork	Freeman Raynor, Beulaville, Rt. 2		10	4	17	29	17	6	39		9		131	97	87	76	Yes	
Center	E. S. Marshall, Garland, Rt. 1	8		6	15	15	10	8	41				103	60	105	85	No	1
Clinton	C. F. Shipp, Clinton	60	97	59	130	143	99	87	397	62	7	272	1,413	733	502	380	No	5
Concord	C. J. Usher, Rose Hill, Rt. 1			9	9	17	14	17	37				103	51	59	56	Yes	
Corinth	J. C. Savage, Jr., Rose Hill, Rt. 1	35		23	21	41	40	51	99	11	3		324	158	120	106	Yes	
Dobson's Chapel	Billy Register, Rose Hill, Rt. 3		12	15	12	13	9	32	41		2		134	72	86	82	Yes	
Ebenezer	None																	
Evergreen	Floyd Hood, Rose Hill, Rt. 1			15	14	13	15	15	28		6		106	57	59	52	No	
Faison	L. D. Groome, Faison			10	10	8	4	10	30				74	40			No	
Garland	Milton Carter, Garland	20	12	25	22	26	28	33	62	25			258	111	182	145	Yes	1
Garner's Chapel	Varner Garner, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1		7	9	7	5	12	15	40		3		98	56	52	47	No	
Hallsville	Harry Miller, Beulaville		6	8	8	12	17	10	26		1		88	63	50	47	Yes	
Ingold	J. O. Howard, Ingold		10	11	9	12	18	9	58		3		130	88	101	92	Yes	1
Island Creek	P. Rivenbark, Wallace			20	18	30	20	10	50		5		153	140	105	85	No	
Johnsons	Lloyd Taylor, Warsaw, Rt. 2		12	13	12	21	20	13	55		12		158	104	89	79	No	1
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Albertson, Rt. 1			11	15	12	14		32				84	45	56	49		
Kenansville	F. H. McGowan, Kenansville		5	11	15	20		14	54	10	10		139	82	35	30	No	
Magnolia	B. B. Wilson, Magnolia	9	23	19	12	32	24	29	106	17	4		275	142	92	84	Yes	2
Mt. Gilead	P. J. Bryan, Clinton, Rt. 2	16	10	8	25	19	18	18	80	10	2		211	114	164	140	Yes	1
Mt. Olive	R. R. Martin, Mt. Olive		39	32	48	46	39		200		4		408	254	136	128	Yes	1
Mt. Vernon	H. L. Pope, Clinton			10	18	21	31	17	62		2		161	97	85	79	No	
New Hope	James Bland, Turkey			8	8	13	16		50		1		95	75	64	70		
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 5			10	16	26	28	23	81	4			188	105	90	85		
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer, Faison, Rt. 2			19		11		25	36				91	50	38	25	No	
Rose Hill	N. L. Teachey, Rose Hill		17	9	24	48	51	32	104	18	4		307	172	134	110	Yes	
Rowan	J. R. Tew, Clinton, Rt. 2	45	8	31	52	28	26	22	165	35	7		419	163	179	171	Yes	
Sharon	L. H. Thomas, Wallace, Rt. 2												191		118	108	Yes	1
Shiloh	R. M. Raynor, Wallace, Rt. 4	15		18	18	35	14	26	65	24	1		216	125	101	93	No	1
Siloam	George King, Harrells		4	17	14	20	12	22	70		3		162	91	75	65	No	
Teachey	W. B. Kier, Teachey	11	11	16	16	23	10	7	48	11	3		156	79	120	113	Yes	1
Turkey	Dan O'Quinn, Turkey		11	19	16	28	20	21	51		4		170	110	83	76	Yes	
Union Grove	R. B. Batts, Clinton, Rt. 4		6	6	9	16	15	19	20				90	50	30	24	No	

Table C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Attendance Average
Alpine	None											
Alum Springs	None											
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Samuel Pipkin, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	9	8	13	28	30	11	51		4	154	106
Beulah	Rudolph Massey, Clinton											
Beulaville	Richard Bostic, Beulaville											
Calypso	C. F. Rivenbark, Calypso		10	12	12			11		1	51	25
Cedar Fork	G. B. Thigpen, Beulaville, Rt. 2		2		16	13		15		1	47	43
Center	None											
Clinton	C. L. Pope, Clinton	19	13	58	86	60	10	102	87	4	452	211
Concord	W. F. Taylor, Magnolia, Rt. 1			3	8	7		12			30	22
Corinth	E. W. Johnson			16	14	24	24	31		11	120	84
Dobsons Chapel	J. W. Kilpatric, Magnolia, Rt. 1	3	2	2	8	3	11	13		9	51	33
Ebenezer	None											
Evergreen	None											
Faison	None											
Garland	J. C. Carter, Garland	2	3	3	15	13	6	13			55	27
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Emily Best, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1						15			1	16	10
Hallsville	None											
Ingold	Walter Watson, Ingold	6	6	4	10	13	12	20		3	74	45
Island Creek	Ed. Herring, Wallace		5	15	20	21	20	30			111	51
Johnsons	Rudolph Best, Warsaw, Rt. 1		12		14	12	5	17		2	62	48
Jones Chapel	None											
Kenansville	Mrs. I. R. Caison, Kenansville					15				2	17	12
Magnolia	Adman Lanier, Magnolia		12		9	22	19	28		1	90	45
Mt. Gilead	H. H. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 2		10		10		19	20		1	60	40
Mt. Olive	Ray Scarborough, Mt. Olive		6	6	30	21	15	36		3	117	50
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Clinton, Rt. 5		16		17	20	22	35		11	121	70
New Hope	Luther Jones, Turkey		8	8	13	16		20		2	56	40
Piney Grove	Floyd Darden, Faison, Rt. 2			10	14	13		37			74	30
Poplar Grove	None											
Rose Hill	Mrs. Doane Cottle, Rose Hill	8	16		40	36	25	21		2	148	71
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, Clinton, Rt. 2		15		25	19	15	49		5	128	70
Sharon	Mrs. Billie Brinkley, Wallace			12	12	9	10	38		3	84	45
Shiloh	None											
Siloam	Mrs. B. H. Hall, Harrells			6	17	12	11	18		1	64	52
Teachey	H. L. Rivenbark, Teachey			7	10			13		3	33	15
Turkey	Johnny Honeycutt, Turkey			10	10	23		15		4	62	28
Union Grove	Mrs. R. P. Batts, Clinton, Rt. 4			8	10		8	11		5	42	39
Warsaw	W. Y. Vann, Warsaw		14		42	31		25		3	115	65
	TOTALS	47	158	193	490	433	258	681	87	82	2,434	1,377

Table D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alpine	None													
Alum Springs	Mrs. Emmett Kelly, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	1					1	8					8	
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	4		2	2	1	9	51		28	23	21	123	37
Beulah	Mrs. J. L. Powers, Turkey	1					1	11					11	3
Beulaville	Mrs. Orvis Thigpen, Beulaville	1					1	50					50	13
Calypso	Mrs. C. R. Best, Calypso	1				1	2	25				20	45	4
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Gordon Thigpen, Beulaville													
Center	Mrs. S. E. Howell, Garland, Rt. 1	1				1	2	24				8	32	17
Clinton	Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Clinton	1	1	2	2	1	7	147	10	53	34	27	278	163
Concord	Mrs. Marvin Usher, Rose Hill, Rt. 1	1		1			2	27		9			36	
Corinth	Mrs. J. G. Fussell, Rose Hill	1		1	1	1	4	61		12	13	26	112	
Dobsons Chapel	Mrs. Minnie Brock, Rose Hill, Rt 3	1		2			3	26		17			43	
Ezenezer	None													
Evergreen	Mrs. L. L. Johnson, Magnolia, Rt. 1	1		1		1	3	18		9		17	34	1
Faison	Mrs. H. L. Hoey, Faison	1					1	26					26	3
Garland	Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1	1	2	1	1	6	27	6	23	15	8	79	18
Garners Chapel	Mrs. John Goodson, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1	1					1	21					21	
Hallsville	Mrs. Hubert Brown, Beulaville	1					1	13					13	3
Ingold	Mrs. J. O. Howard, Ingold	1					1	31					31	7
Island Creek	Mrs. C. G. Bullard, Wallace	1		1		1	3	27		25		10	62	1
Johnsons	Mrs. Vance Phillips, Warsaw, Rt. 2	1	1				2	30	14				44	6
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Bessie Holt, Albertson, Rt. 1	1				1	2	13				10	23	
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Sitterson, Kenansville	1				1	2	31				12	43	25
Magnolia	Mrs. M. E. Lindsay, Magnolia	1	1	1	1	1	5	48	10	13	18	15	104	25
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Harold Spearman, Clinton, Rt. 2	1		1	1		3	37		10	35		82	5
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Rodney Knowles, Mt. Olive	1	1	2	1	1	6	103	7	21	23	35	189	70
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. P. E. Hair, Clinton, Rt. 2	1					1	22					22	0
New Hope	Mrs. J. H. Ware, Turkey	1		1	1	1	4	25		16	4	12	57	16
Piney Grove	Mrs. B. C. Cliftgn, Faison, Rt. 1	1		1			2	43		25			68	5
Poplar Grove	Mrs. C. L. Spencer, Faison, Rt. 2	1					1	22					22	2
Rose Hill	Mrs. E. G. Murray, Rose Hill	1		1	1	1	4	63		17	14	16	110	25
Rowan	Mrs. Frank Wallace, Clinton, Rt. 1	1		1		1	3	84		29		10	123	45
Sharon	Mrs. G. E. Pickett, Wallace, Rt. 1	1	1		1	1	4	44	5		8	19	76	3
Shiloh	Mrs. Harley Meready, Wallace, Rt. 4	1		1	1		3	36		9	12		58	
Siloam	Mrs. R. C. Garris, Harrells	1		1		1	3	40		12		22	74	22
Teachey	Mrs. R. L. Wadsworth, Teachey	1	1		1		3	29	5		10		44	8
Turkey	Mrs. Cora Holland, Turkey	1					1	34					34	9
Union Grove	Mrs. I. K. Carter, Jr., Clinton, Rt. 4	1					1	30					30	
Warsaw	Mrs. J. E. West, Warsaw	1	1	2	1	1	6	104	10	24	18	11	270	27

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS and ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD				BUILDING			Goals			Church Music					Visual Education	
		Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Assoc. Missions Coming Year	Does Your Church Have a Library?	No. Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Alpine	None						1,200											
Alum Springs	None						8,000					1	10					
Bear Marsh	None					15,000	30,000					3	60					
Beulah	None						3,000											
Beulaville	Richard Bostic, Beulaville	21	24	21	24	2,500	17,500			25		1						
Calypso	None					6,000	20,000		300	100		1					Yes	
Cedar Fork	None						15,000										Yes	Yes
Center	None						5,000		200	5		2	30	5				
Clinton	E. L. Peterson, Clinton	37	12	37	12	15,000	200,000											
Concord	None						10,000	9,500			Yes	6	225	650	Yes		Yes	
Corinth	Clifton Knowles, Rose Hill	35	8	35	8		16,200		768	40	Yes	3	55	10		Yes		
Dobsons Chapel	None						24,392		140	20		2	24	35	Yes			
Ebenezer	None																	
Evergreen	None						5,000		180			1	10					
Faison	None						6,000											
Garland	T. L. Rich	21	24	21	24		35,000		800	20		2	40	60	Yes			
Garners Chapel	None					7,000	12,000	3,162				1	15					
Hallsville	None						10,000			10								
Ingold	None					7,000	27,000		500			1						
Island Creek	None					6,000	11,000	1,000	100	40		2	45					
Johnsons	Percy Gavin	12	6	12	6	10,000	20,000	650										
Jones Chapel	None																	
Kenansville	None					8,500	13,000					1	15		Yes			
Magnolia	None					12,000	52,000					2	30	18	Yes			
Mt. Gilead	None						26,500		700	20	Yes	3	50	4,100	Yes			Yes
Mt. Olive	Wilson K. Lewis, Mt. Olive	63	12	63	12	7,500	63,000					5	81					
Mt. Vernon	None						15,000				Yes	1	15					
New Hope	None						12,000				Yes	1	15					
Piney Grove	None					8,000	38,000		500	60		1	15		Yes			
Poplar Grove	None						1,500											
Rose Hill	None					15,000	115,000				Yes	2						
Rowan	None					8,000	75,000	18,000	996	80		1	24		Yes			
Sharon	None					5,000	15,000		140	30		2	27	35	Yes			
Shiloh	None						4,000	325				1						
Siloam	None					6,000	25,000		300									
Teachey	None					5,000	25,000		600			1	15	10				
Turkey	None					5,000	35,000		100									
Union Grove	None						5,000					2						
Warsaw	H. C. Allen	15		15		7,500	72,500					4					Yes	
	TOTALS	204	86	204	86	156,000	1,068,792	32,638	6,384	450	6	63	801	4,923	9	1	4	2

Table F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations For Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expense	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Alpine	Mrs. A. D. Ezzell, Harrells	372				16		102			118	135	253
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	1,185	32	20		55	27	75		79	289	750	1,039
Bear Marsh	John Pridgen, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	4,427	144	64	178	229	68	529		293	1,503	1,125	2,629
Beulah	Mrs. W. E. Jackson, Turkey, Rt. 1	2,367			1,378	55	100			112	1,645	515	2,160
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	9,860	285	182	2,211	694	548	570		1,927	6,417	1,800	8,217
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	6,210	224	216	3,141	265	34	48		112	4,140	2,320	6,459
Cedar Fork	Earl Thigpen, Beulaville, Rt. 2	2,862			1,220	66	125	250		50	1,711	600	2,311
Center	C. I. Robinson, Garland, Rt. 1	918		18	18	131	42	115	78	13	411	232	643
Clinton	Sumner Eakes, Clinton	61,680	10,281	3,848	23,504	4,685	366	1,032	5,500	3,036	52,251	5,266	57,518
Concord	Leslie Drew, Magnolia, Rt. 1	1,529			764	103		80			947	1,080	2,027
Corinth	Alton Matthews, Rose Hill	5,626		63	405	280	434	213		704	2,099	1,800	3,899
Dobsons Chapel	Miss Lillie Teachey, Rose Hill, Rt. 3	4,009	70	149	1,025	296	10	90		182	1,821	1,800	3,621
Ezenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg, Rt. 1	346		13			15			1	29	145	173
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rose Hill, Rt. 1	1,959		131		153		172		459	915	531	1,447
Faison	(Miss) Fannie Richardson, Faison	1,623	108	19			40	158		127	452	750	1,202
Garland	Mrs. Milton Carter, Garland	5,221	251	447	61	493	307	380	789	86	2,815	1,320	4,135
Garners Chapel	R. Garner, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1	4,619	59	23	3,487	104				90	3,763	1,140	4,903
Hallsville		2,002		281	307	90		209		98	985	480	1,465
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	3,484	100	836		354	41	199			1,531	1,250	2,781
Island Creek	Oscar Rivenbark, Wallace	5,120		222	1,728	352	171	1,068		269	3,810	1,120	4,930
Johnsons	Percy Gavin, Warsaw, Rt. 1	4,000	141	65	791	338	126	166		119	1,745	1,865	3,610
Jones Chapel	T. Stroud, Albertson, Rt. 1	1,879		101	283	91	16	75			566	1,125	1,691
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville	8,599		257		191	12			453	932	2,375	3,307
Magnolia	S. B. Hunter, Magnolia	7,621	205	564	495	839	40	310		726	3,176	2,400	5,578
Mt. Gilead	O. O. Peterson, Clinton, Rt. 2	3,723	60	129	805	427	231	200		79	1,931	781	2,712
Mt. Olive	Miss Margaret Martin, Mt. Olive	24,581	2,270	1,202	1,305	1,341	111	620		2,830	9,679	4,800	14,479
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl Pope, Clinton, Rt. 5	3,226		1,016			62	118		82	1,524	1,350	2,874
New Hope	Mrs. Lula Drew, Warsaw	2,507		29	1,387	148		148		197	1,909	1,362	3,271
Piney Grove	W. H. Powell, Clinton	4,386		256		147	24	100	1,293	394	2,214	1,800	4,014
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Frank Hatcher, Faison, Rt. 2	1,691		141	609	65	20	64		42	941	600	1,541
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill	18,307	431	1,227	733	702		454		702	4,248	3,592	7,841
Rowan	Frank Wallace, Clinton, Rt. 1	20,791	345	1,239	24,048	517		180		187	26,516	3,500	30,016
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin	5,804	5	446	1,736	481	130	110		106	3,013	1,800	4,813
Shiloh	Mrs. Emmor Brown, Chinquapin	3,527		187	565	203	51	181	325	188	1,702	1,475	3,177
Siloam	J. W. McGill, Harrells	4,729	232	951		392	92	210		245	2,122	1,500	3,622
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey	4,905		109	1,934	273		233		626	3,176	1,440	4,616
Turkey	Mrs. Eva C. Sutton, Turkey	4,772		258	1,945	188	128	235		200	2,954	1,200	4,154
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Sr., Clinton, Rt. 4	1,074			246	81	43	236		24	631	360	996
Warsaw		36,941	960	888	20,069	1,518	432	175	1,628	2,295	27,963	3,600	31,563

Table G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Alpine	Mrs. A. D. Ezzell, Harrells		5	31	15	18		35	16		120	372
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	25	13	25	12	15		45	11		146	1,185
Bear Marsh	E. G. Hatcher, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	224		25	43	91		378	175	19	954	3,582
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey, Rt. 1	40	5	30	5	23	24	60	10	10	207	2,367
Beulaville	Mrs. L. H. Brown, Beulaville	66	25	165	265	340	85	356	150	191	1,643	9,860
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso	360	40	54	54	33		251	46	54	883	7,342
Cedar Fork	Elmore Brinson, Beulaville, Rt. 2			167	40	120	20	213		41	551	2,862
Center	T. R. Lee, Garland, Rt. 1	46	5	15	30	17	5	124	21	12	275	919
Clinton	Wm. G. King, Clinton	8,657	200	693	202	704	684	852	287	627	12,906	70,423
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia, Rt. 1	55	10	6		15		75	10	36	206	2,233
Corinth	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill, Rt. 2	768	40	37	95	46		222	23	185	1,415	5,314
Dobsons Chapel	C. C. Rouse, Rose Hill, Rt. 3	120	20	24	15	38		99	26	75	417	4,038
Ebenezer	Jimmy Johnson, Parkersburg	75	5	10		20		30			140	213
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Magnolia, Rt. 1	230	15	27	15	19		178	21	19	524	1,971
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	120	17	30	15	34		70	34	52	372	1,574
Garland	S. L. Smith, Garland	502	20	8	48	56	81	189	29	153	1,086	5,221
Garners Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive, Rt. 1	7	20	47	15	24	75	48	26	13	274	5,177
Hallsville	Mrs. O. A. Kennedy, Beulaville	213		15	15		35	26	14	19	337	1,802
Ingold	E. C. Watson, Ingold	436	5	46	14	20		160	15	6	727	3,508
Island Creek	C. Rivenbark, Rose Hill	75		20				70	25		190	5,120
Johnsons	Boyce Boyette, Warsaw, Rt. 2	116	40	12	21	99		73	17	72	451	4,061
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Albertson	7	10	14	11	11		107	22	6	189	1,875
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Kenansville	72	30	8	41	46	75	140	73		485	3,791
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Tucker, Magnolia	914	55	113	92	206		132	58	72	1,643	7,221
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 2	276	20	37	39	164	31	137	44	77	824	3,536
Mt. Olive	W. B. Murray, Jr., Mt. Olive	3,230	196	306	209	2,402		733	223	391	7,690	22,169
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl Pope, Clinton, Rt. 5		15	20				48	37		121	2,995
New Hope	Mrs. Eddie Drew, Warsaw	374		39	74	23		98	10		618	4,507
Piney Grove	Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, Faison	400	35		10	79		57	54		6,336	4,650
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King, Faison	30		11	14	11		62	9	14	151	1,691
Rose Hill	John Moore, Rose Hill	5,310	100	28	334	751	160	337	132	859	8,010	15,851
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Clinton, Rt. 2	720	92	31	43	89	22	166	32	140	1,332	31,349
Sharon	James Southerland, Chinquapin	125	42		22	140		41	55	72	496	5,533
Shiloh	Mrs. Wm. Maready, Chinquapin	31	15	44	8	7		60	25	20	211	3,388
Siloam	Mrs. Roger Garriss, Harrells	300	40	105	80	126		242	33	146	1,073	4,695
Teachey	Miss Katie Page, Teachey	600	25	12	38	65		45	52	26	876	5,492
Turkey	Mrs. E. W. Britt, Turkey	75	35	77	50	57	25	50	25	40	422	4,575
Union Grove	Mrs. I. K. Carter, Jr., Clinton, Rt. 4	7	5	6				16	6	5	45	1,041
Warsaw	Annie Kate Powell, Warsaw	2,100	100	125	308	906	50	1,173	157	459	5,378	36,941
	TOTALS	26,706	1,300	2,463	2,292	6,815	1,372	7,198	2,003	3,911	59,724	300,444

.06
8125

North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association

1827-1955

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

1827-1955

J. C. Mitchell, Moderator
Phone 2472, Clinton, N. C.
H. M. Baker, Clerk
Phone 580, Warsaw, N. C.

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH
Chinquapin, N. C., October 4, 1955
BEULAVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Beulaville, N. C., October 5, 1955

Next Annual Session Meets With
WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH
Warsaw, N. C., Oct. 9, 1956, at 10 A. M.
and with
BEAR MARSH BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N. C., Oct. 10, 1956, 10 A. M.

Introductory Sermon by Robert A. Melvin
Alternate, M. M. Johnson

INDEX

	Page
Dedication	3
Association Directory	6
Association Committees:	
Auditing Committee	5
Budget Committee	4
Committees Serving During 1955 Session: Place Preacher; Memorials; Resolutions	6
Executive Committee	5
Executive Council	7
Evangelism Committee	5-6
Missions Committee	5
Nominating Committees: S. S. Officers; T. U. Officers; Brotherhood Officers	4
Officers, Sunday School	23
Program Committee	4
Representatives, Associational	6
Church Directory:	
Chairman of Deacons	10
Choir or Music Directors	9-10
Librarian	8-9
Messengers	26-30
Ministers and Missionaries (not pastors)	9
Pastors 1955	48
Pianist or Organist	8
Students for Ministry	9
Map	28-29
Proceedings	11-18
Reports:	
Allied Church League, Inc.	21-23
Biblical Recorder	25-26
Brotherhood	24-25
Budget (proposed)	37
Executive Council Minutes	41-46
Executive Council Report	31-34
Memorial Committee	30-31
Resolutions	23-24
Treasurer	18-20
Duties of Associational Missionary	38-40
Statistical Tables	47-54

DEDICATED TO COLUMBUS IVEY ROBINSON

C. I. Robinson, age 81, died in Sampson County Memorial Hospital, Clinton, N. C., Monday morning, December 27, 1954, at 5 o'clock. Death followed a brief illness, though he had been in declining health in recent years. He was a well known farmer, merchant and religious leader of the Clear Run section of Sampson County. News of Mr. Robinson's death cast a pall of sorrow over this entire section. He was of a happy disposition and made friends with all his acquaintances.

Funeral services were conducted from the Center Baptist Church near Garland by his pastor, the Rev. R. F. Marshburn. Interment was in the Robinson cemetery at his home.

Mr. Robinson was the son of the late Columbus and Nancy Vann Robinson, early settlers of this section of the state. He was widely known in business and religious circles throughout this area of the State.

At the age of 15 he became a merchant's assistant at Tomahawk, and later a merchant and farmer at Clear Run for many years. At one time he was a member of the Board of Education of Sampson County and later a member of the Welfare Board. He was Clerk of the Eastern Association for 23 years.

When a lad he became a member of Lisbon (now Ingold) Baptist Church. Later, in 1901, he became one of the organizers and a most dependable leader of the Center Baptist Church, Eastern Association. Here, at various times, he served as Superintendent, Adult Teacher, Treasurer, and Clerk. In reality, he and his companion pored out their best in loyalty and loving service to others for their Lord through this beloved spiritual fellowship.

In his heart there was a great love for children, especially orphan children. It was his desire that friends give an offering to the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville rather than give flowers at his memorial service.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Jessie Herring Robinson; two grandsons, one granddaughter; two great-grandsons, and several nieces and nephews.

The Eastern Association dedicates these minutes to Brother C. I. Robinson in appreciation of his fine Christian character and lengthy service to the Association.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

R. Frank Marshburn, Chairman ..... Salemburg, N. C.
John Flake ..... Clinton, N. C.
Robert Melvin ..... Clinton, N. C.
Leslie Southerland ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
John A. Johnson ..... Warsaw, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Clarence Shipp, Chairman ..... Clinton, N. C.
Stacy Thigpen ..... Clinton, N. C., Rt. 2.
Rifton Raynor ..... Wallace, N. C.
W. L. Register ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
Mrs. S. E. Howell ..... Garland, N. C.

TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE

U. A. McManus, Chairman ..... Mt. Olive, N. C., Rt. 2
Norman Aycock ..... Chinquapin, N. C.
Rudolph Massey ..... Clinton, N. C.
C. R. Best ..... Calypso, N. C.
George McGill ..... Wallace, N. C.

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Garland P. King, Chairman ..... Kenansville, N. C.
C. L. Spencer ..... Faison, N. C.
Armenius Johnson ..... Magnolia, N. C., Rt. 1
C. A. McLemore ..... Parkersburg, N. C.
Gaither Drew ..... Magnolia, N. C.
Archie Lanier ..... Chinquapin, N. C.
W. F. Miller ..... Beulaville, N. C.
A. L. Brown ..... Beulaville, N. C.
Henry Miller ..... Warsaw, N. C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

M. M. Turner, Chairman ..... Calypso, N. C.
Johnny Harper ..... Albertson, N. C.
Hubert Phillips ..... Kenansville, N. C.
E. E. Kelly .....
Elmer Goodson ..... Mt. Olive, N. C., Rt. 1

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE

E. J. Bundy, Chairman ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
Clifton Knowles ..... Wallace, N. C.
Coleman Carter ..... Garland, N. C.
Willie E. Carr ..... Clinton, N. C.

Emmett Boyette ..... Warsaw, N. C.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

A. Q. Brinson, Chairman ..... Kenansville, N. C.
P. E. Thigpen ..... Beulaville, N. C.
Norman Z. Teachey ..... Rose Hill, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. C. Mitchell, Moderator ..... Clinton, N. C.
E. C. Watson, Vice-Moderator ..... Ingold, N. C.
H. M. Baker, Clerk ..... Warsaw, N. C.
Garland P. King, Treasurer and Budget Chm. ..... Kenansville, N. C.
Mack Herring, Chairman Missions Committee ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
Frank Marshburn, Chairman Program Committee ..... Salemburg, N. C.
A. Q. Brinson, Chairman Auditing Committee ..... Kenansville, N. C.
Joe D. Everett, Chairman Evangelism Committee ..... Magnolia, N. C.
Clarence Shipp, Chm. S. S. Nominating Committee ..... Clinton, N. C.
U. A. McManus, Chm. T. U. Nominating Com. ..... Mt. Olive, N. C., Rt 2
E. J. Bundy, Chr. Nominating Committee ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
M. M. Turner, Chairman Nominating Committee ..... Calypso, N. C.

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE

Eugene Hager ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
Mrs. Lula Parker ..... Beulaville, N. C
J. L. Powers ..... Turkey, N. C.
Mrs. S. E. Howell ..... Garland, N. C.
Mr. C. O. Whitley ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Mack Herring, Chairman ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
Clifton Knowles ..... Wallace, N. C.
M. M. Johnson ..... Clinton, N. C.
Warren Kennedy ..... Beulaville, N. C.
Jeff Honeycutt ..... Clinton, N. C.
L. D. Massey ..... Turkey, N. C.
Mrs. Bessie Pearson ..... Clinton, N. C.
L. H. Knott ..... Faison, Rt. 2, N. C.
Julian M. Motley ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
L. F. Darden ..... Faison, Rt. 2, N. C.
T. W. Williams ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
H. M. Baker ..... Warsaw, N. C.
Stacy Evans ..... Magnolia, N. C.
Mrs. Lula Parker ..... Beulaville, N. C.
E. C. Watson ..... Ingold, N. C.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Joe D. Everett, Chairman ..... Magnolia, N. C.

E. F. Knight ..... Harrells, N. C.
U. A. McManus ..... Mt. Olive, Rt. 2, N. C.
James Tate ..... Clinton, N. C.
Grady McKeithan ..... Teachey, N. C.
David Johnson ..... Rose Hill, Rt. 2, N. C.
W. M. Bassett ..... Clinton, Rt. 4, N. C.
R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg, N. C.
Eugene B. Hager ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
J. B. Boone ..... Clinton, Rt. 2, N. C.
Coleman Carter ..... Garland, N. C.
John I. Durham ..... Wake Forest, N. C.
Dick Welsh ..... Clinton, N. C.
Robert Melvin ..... Clinton, N. C.
Ellwood Fussell ..... Teachey, N. C.

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING 1955 SESSION

Place and Preacher Committee

Lauren Sharpe, Chairman ..... Kenansville, N. C.
Rudolph Massey ..... Clinton, N. C.
E. F. Knight ..... Harrells, N. C.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

H. L. Stewart, Chairman Mrs. Raymond Blanchard
T. W. Williams

MEMORIALS

A. L. Brown, Chairman ..... Beulaville, N. C.
Mrs. George McGill ..... Wallace, N. C.
E. C. Watson ..... Ingold, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society ..... L. H. Knott, Faison, Rt. 2, N. C.
Christian Education ..... C. O. Whitley, Mt. Olive, N. C.
Christian Literature ..... Eugene Hager, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2, N. C.
Hospital ..... A. L. Brown, Beulaville, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Homes ..... Grady McKeithan, Teachey, N. C.
Orphanage ..... Emmett Boyette, Warsaw, N. C.
Radio and Television ..... Dick Welsh, Faison, Rt. 2, N. C.
State Convention ..... E. C. Watson, Ingold, N. C.

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

(Officers)

J. C. Mitchell, Moderator ..... Clinton, N. C.
E. C. Watson, Vice-Moderator ..... Ingold, N. C.
H. M. Baker, Clerk ..... Warsaw, N. C.
Eugene Hager, Associate Clerk ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.
Garland King, Treasurer ..... Kenansville, N. C.
Ted Williams, Chorister ..... Mt. Olive, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(Lay Members)

Alpine		
Alum Springs	E. E. Kelly	Mt. Olive, Rt. 2
Bear Marsh	Leslie Southerland	Mt. Olive
Beulah	Rudolph Massey	Clinton
Beulaville	W. F. Miller	Beulaville
Calypso	C. R. Best	Calypso
Cedar Fork	P. E. Thigpen	Beulaville
Center	Mrs. S. E. Howell	Garland, Rt. 1
1st Baptist, Clinton	John Flake	Clinton
Concord	G. E. Drew	Magnolia
Corinth	R. Clifton Knowles	Wallace, Box 389
Dobson's Chapel	W. L. Register	Rose Hill
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg
Evergreen	Arminius Johnson	Magnolia, Rt. 1
Faison	W. C. Daughtry	Faison
Garland	Coleman Carter	Garland, Box 96
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson	Mt. Olive, Rt. 1
Grove Park	Willie E. Carr	Clinton
Hallsville	J. W. Kennedy	Beulaville
Ingold	E. C. Watson	Ingold
Island Creek	William Batts	Kenansville
Johnsons	Hubert Phillips	Kenansville
Magnolia	Stacy Evans	Magnolia
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. B. Pearson	Clinton
Mt. Olive, 1st Baptist	Mack Herring	Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon	Stacy Thigpen	Clinton, Rt. 2
New Hope	Henry Miller	Warsaw
Piney Grove	L. F. Darden	Faison, Rt. 2
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer	Faison
Rose Hill	Norman Teachey	Rose Hill
Rowan	J. B. Boone	Clinton, Rt. 2
Sharon	Archie Lanier	Chinquapin
Shiloh	Rifton Raynor	Wallace
Siloam	George McGill	Wallace
Teachey	Ellwood Fussell	Teachey
Turkey	L. D. Massey	Turkey
Union Grove	W. M. Bassett	Clinton, Rt. 4
Warsaw	John A. Johnson	Warsaw

For other members of the Executive Council see Article XII of the Constitution.

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Alpine ..... Miss Marion Hall
Bear Marsh ..... Mrs. N. B. Best, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2
Beulah ..... Mrs. Marsdon Weaver, Faison
Beulaville ..... Mrs. Orzo Thigpen, Beulaville
Calypso ..... Mrs. Robert Farrior, Calypso
Cedar Fork ..... Elizabeth Brinson, Beulaville
Center ..... Mrs. C. F. Robinson, Garland, Rt. 1
Clinton, First ..... Mrs. Rufus C. Herring, Clinton
Concord ..... Mrs. D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill
Corinth ..... Mrs. Edward Johnson, Rose Hill
Dobson's Chapel ..... Mrs. W. L. Register, Rose Hill, Rt. 3
Evergreen ..... Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rose Hill, Rt. 1
Faison ..... Mrs. Reba Bailey, Faison
Garland ..... Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Garland
Garner's Chapel ..... Miss Karen Best, Mt. Olive
Grove Park ..... Janet Cashwell, Clinton
Hallsville ..... Mrs. George Lanier, Beulaville
Island Creek ..... Miss Judith King, Teachey
Johnson's ..... Jimmy West, Warsaw, Rt. 2
Jones Chapel ..... Linda Holt, Albertson
Kenansville ..... Mrs. L. Sharpe, Kenansville
and Mrs. E. J. Simpson, Kenansville
Magnolia ..... Jeanette Hamilton, Magnolia
Mt. Gilead ..... Miss Sara Warren, Clinton
Mt. Vernon ..... Miss Sadie Barber, Clinton, Rt. 5
New Hope ..... Mrs. Jeanette D. Wiggs, Warsaw
Piney Grove ..... Lynette Hobbs, Faison, Rt. 2
and Ola Darden, Clinton, Rt. 5
Poplar Grove ..... Edward Clifton, Faison
Rose Hill ..... Mrs. I. J. Johnson, Rose Hill
Rowan ..... Mrs. McRay Woodard, Clinton, Rt. 2
Sharon ..... Miss Margaret Ann Brinkley, Chinquapin
Siloam ..... Mrs. A. A. Maynard, Harrells
Teachey ..... Mrs. C. C. Carr, Teachey
Turkey ..... Mrs. Cora Holland. Turkey
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Thelma Fryar, Clinton, Rt. 4
Warsaw ..... Mrs. Paul Potter, Warsaw

LIBRARIANS

Clinton, First ..... Mrs. C. F. Shipp, Clinton
Corinth ..... Mrs. Vivian Rogers, Rose Hill
Magnolia ..... Delma Ezzell, Magnolia
Mt. Gilead ..... Miss Annie Neal Warren, Clinton, Rt. 2

Rose Hill ..... Mrs. Byron Teachey, Rose Hill
Teachey ..... Mrs. J. C. Stuart, Teachey
Warsaw ..... Mrs. Kate Herring, Warsaw

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Rudy Whitley, Clinton, First ..... Southeastern Seminary
James H. Tate, Clinton, First ..... Campbell College
Aston Quinn, Magnolia ..... Southeastern Seminary

MINISTERS AND MISSIONARIES IN ASSOCIATION

(Members of local churches, but not pastors of these churches)

Rudy Whitley (Lic. Min.), Clinton, First ..... Wake Forest, N. C.
James H. Tate (Ord. Min.), Clinton, First ..... Buie's Creek, N. C.
J. C. Thomas (Lic. Min.), Corinth ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
A. D. Carter (Ord. Min.), Garland ..... Garland, N. C.
Frank Skirewski (Ord. Min.), Garland ..... Garland, N. C.
Wm. D. Tyndall (Ord. Min.), Mt. Olive, First ..... Florence, S. C.
Norman Aycock (Ord. Min.), Shiloh ..... Chinquapin, N. C.
L. L. Johnson (Ord. Min.), Siloam ..... Magnolia, N. C.
W. M. Bassett (Ord. Min.), Union Grove ..... Clinton, Rt. 2, N. C.
J. C. Powell (Missionary), Warsaw ..... Warsaw, N. C.
Miss Mary Hester Powell (Missionary), Warsaw ..... Warsaw, N. C.

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Bear Marsh ..... Mrs. Arnold Davis, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2, N. C.
Beulah ..... Marsdon Weaver, Faison, N. C.
Beulaville ..... A. L. Brown, Beulaville, N C.
Calypso ..... Mrs. Clara Albritton, Calypso, N. C.
Center ..... Wilbert Blackburn, Garland, N. C.
Clinton, First ..... Mrs. Jack Pool, Clinton, N. C.
Corinth ..... J. C. Thomas, Rose Hill, N. C.
Dobson's Chapel ..... Mrs. Preston Brown, Rose Hill, Rt. 3, N. C.
Garland ..... Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Garland, N. C.
Island Creek ..... W. J. Batts, Wallace, N. C.
Kenansville ..... Mrs. E. J. Simpson, Kenansville, N. C.
Mt. Gilead ..... Miss Joyce Peterson, Clinton, N. C.
Mt. Vernon ..... D. R. Wilson, Clinton, Rt. 5, N. C.
Piney Grove ..... D. W. Welsh, Faison, Rt. 2, N. C.
Poplar Grove ..... C. L. Spencer, Faison, N. C.
Rowan ..... Mrs. M. M. Johnson, Clinton, N. C.
Sharon ..... Mrs. Bertha James, Chinquapin, N. C.
Shiloh ..... Rifton Raynor, Wallace, Rt. 4, N. C.

Siloam ..... Mrs. Bryan Maynard, Harrells, N. C.
Turkey ..... L. D. Massey, Turkey, N. C.
Union Grove ..... D. A. Hairr, Clinton, Rt. 4, N. C.
Warsaw ..... Mrs. Glenn Brown, Warsaw, N. C.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Names of pastors, church clerks, church treasurers, Sunday School superintendents, Training Union Directors, W. M. U. presidents, Brotherhood presidents may be found in the statistical tables included in these minutes.

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Alpine ..... Benjamin Hall, Harrells, N. C.
Alum Springs ..... S. J. Waller, Mt. Olive, N. C.
Bear Marsh
Beulah ..... J. W. Warren, Turkey, N. C.
Beulaville ..... J. D. Miller, Beulaville, N. C.
Calypso
Cedar Fork
Center ..... E. A. Marshall, Garland, Rt. 1, N. C.
Clinton, First ..... Claudius Peterson, Clinton, N. C.
Concord ..... M. L. Brinson, Wallace, N. C.
Corinth ..... R. Clifton Knowles, Wallace, N. C.
Dobson's Chapel ..... C. C. Brown, Magnolia, N. C.
Ebenezer
Evergreen ..... N. H. Bennett, Rose Hill, Rt. 1, N. C.
Faison ..... C. A. Precythe, Faison, N. C.
Garland ..... T. L. Rich, Sr., Garland, N. C.
Garners Chapel
Grove Park ..... Paul Cashwell, Clinton, N. C.
Hallsville ..... W. J. Wilson, Beulaville, N. C.
Ingold
Island Creek ..... P. Rivenbark, Wallace, N. C.
Johnson's ..... Boyce Boyette, Warsaw, N. C.
Jones Chapel ..... Gaston Kelly, Albertson, N. C.
Kenansville ..... F. W. McGowan, Kenansville, N. C.
Magnolia ..... J. E. Tucker, Magnolia, N. C.
Mt. Gilead ..... Robert Bass, Clinton, N. C.
Mt. Olive, First ..... Mack Herring, Mt. Olive, N. C.
Mt. Vernon ..... H. L. Pope, Clinton, N. C.
New Hope ..... Raymond W. Blanchard, Turkey, N. C.
Piney Grove ..... L. F. Darden, Faison, Rt. 2, N. C.

Poplar Grove	R. C. Bell, Faison, N. C.
Rose Hill	Brantley Hawes, Rose Hill, N. C.
Rowan	J. B. Boone, Clinton, Rt. 2, N. C.
Sharon	Norwood Blanchard, Wallace, Rt. 2, N. C.
Shiloh	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin, N. C.
Siloam	
Teachey	Ellwood Fussell, Teachey, N. C.
Turkey	R. H. Holland, Turkey, N. C.
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Sr., Clinton, Rt. 4, N. C.
Warsaw	Wilbur Garner, Warsaw, N. C.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS 1955 SESSION

Moderator Paul L. Cashwell called to order the one hundred and twenty-eighth session of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association at the Sharon Baptist Church, Chinquapin, at 9:45 a. m. on October 4, 1955, by recognizing Rev. Julian Motley, Associational Chorister, who led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Rev. Grady McKeithan read Romans 10:1-17 and led the association in prayer.

The election of a new clerk became the first item of business before the association, and Rev. H. M. Baker was nominated to serve as the new clerk of the association. A motion that the nominations be closed was adopted, and Mr. Baker was elected by acclamation.

Moderator Cashwell next recognized Brother M. M. Turner, Chairman of the Program Committee, who called attention to one correction and moved the adoption of the printed program already distributed as the agenda for this session of the association. His motion was seconded and unanimously adopted without discussion.

The next item of business was the appointment of committees to serve at this session of the association, and Moderator Cashwell designated the following committees at this time:

Place and Preacher: Lauren Sharpe, Rudolph Massey and E. F. Knight.

Resolutions: H. L. Stewart, Sr., Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, T. W. Williams.

Memorials: A. L. Brown, Mrs. George McGill, E. C. Watson.

Garland King, Associational Treasurer, was recognized next for the treasurer's report and the report of the Associational Auditing Committee. These reports were adopted without discussion following a motion and second from the floor.

Moderator Paul Cashwell next presented the report of the Executive Committee, and this report was adopted without change.

Rev. Paul Mull moved that the 1955 minutes of the Association be dedicated to Brother C. I. Robinson who had faithfully served the Eastern Association as clerk for twenty-three years. This motion was adopted unanimously.

Moderator Cashwell called upon Rev. Julian Motley to present the new pastors to the association: Rev. H. M. Baker, pastor of the Warsaw church; Rev. John Durham, interim pastor of Dobson's Chapel and Sharon church; Rev. Grady McKeithan, pastor of the Corinth and Teachey churches; Rev. David Johnson, pastor of Shiloh and Island Creek, and Rev. James Tate, pastor of Immanuel Mission Church in Clinton, were introduced by Brother Motley and welcomed to the Eastern Association.

Preceding Rev. U. A. McManus' report on the Associational Training Union, the congregation sang "Higher Ground" with Rev. J. C. Mitchell substituting for the chorister. At the close of the Training Union report, Brother McManus recognized Mr. George McGill for a report of his special committee to nominate the associational Training Union officers. Both reports were adopted following a motion and second from the floor.

Rev. T. W. Williams, substituting for Mr. E. J. Bundy, presented the Associational Brotherhood Report, and included in this report recommendations for the Brotherhood officers for the coming year. The report and the recommended officers were approved by the association.

Mr. Clarence Shipp, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, was next recognized for a report on the Sunday School work. His report indicated continuing growth in the Sunday School and Vacation Bible School work, and the association voted to adopt his report and the slate of officers he recommended for the coming year.

Rev. Paul Mull, representing the American Bible Society, brought a report in which he stressed the value of the Bible

in winning lost people and asked for an enlarged support of the work being done by the American Bible Society.

At this point, the association being ahead of the allotted time in the printed schedule, the moderator availed himself of the opportunity to recognize some leaders from the different churches in the association. Brother Cashwell then called on Rev. John Durham, pastor of the host church, to make whatever announcements were necessary about the arrangements for the noon meal.

The next order of business was the Introductory Sermon, but before calling on Rev. Julian Motley to bring this message, Mr. Cashwell recognized a choral group from the Calypso church who brought us a blessing in song.

Mr. Motley used as his scripture Ezekiel 47:1-9, the vision of the living waters issuing from the temple, and pointed us step by step to Christ as the living water for our lives, issuing from the throne of God who has made us for the indwelling of this living water through the agency of the Holy Spirit. At the close of the message Brother Motley dismissed the association with a prayer and the blessing of the food prepared for our noon-day meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Reconvening at 1:25, Moderator Cashwell called on Brother Ted Williams to lead the congregation in singing "I Love to Tell the Story." Brother Eugene B. Hager had charge of the devotional, and read for us Acts 4:1-22 before leading the association in prayer.

As the first order of business in the afternoon session Moderator Cashwell recognized Dr. J. B. Hipps of the Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Dr. Hipps spoke about the plans already made for remodeling some of the buildings on the campus after Wake Forest College moves to Winston-Salem, the presence of three of our foreign missionaries at Southeastern Seminary this year, and the need for student aid assistance and help in the building of an adequate library. He also reported that Louis McCall, the first graduate of Southeastern Seminary to receive an appointment by our Foreign Mission Board, is now serving on the mission field in Thailand.

Rev. E. F. Knght followed Dr. Hipps with a report on our Baptist Hospital. In his report he indicated that thirty-nine churches in our association reported a Mother's Day gift to the

hospital last year. The total amount given was $2,135.44, including a special gift of $71.64 from the W. M. U. of the Eastern Association. Brother Knight then introduced Rev. Dean Bergen, a chaplain at the Baptist Hospital, who spoke on the work of the hospital, medical school and school of nursing. Mr. Bergen pointed out that with the opening of the phychiatric ward all of the new wing of the hospital was now in use. The report on the hospital was adopted by the association without discussion.

Rev. J. C. Mitchell was next recognized by the moderator for a report on the work of our Baptist Orphanage, and he introduced Mr. W. A. Smith from Kennedy Home. In Mr. Smith's report he pointed out that the new church building at Kennedy Home is almost completed, and that the Orphanage now receives its support through the Cooperative Program and special offerings from the churches. He emphasized that the orphanage strives to develop the child "physically, mentally, in personality, and spiritually." The orphanage report was adopted unanimously.

At this point Moderator Cashwell yielded the gavel to Vice-Moderator E. L. Peterson, who then called upon Rev. J. L. Powers to bring the report on the Home for the Aging. Brother Powers stated that this year will be remembered as a year of enlargement in this work, and that the goal of $100,000.00 will probably be reached by the end of the year. He recognized Rev. Zeb A. Caudle of the Albemarle Home, who spoke of the happiness prevalent among the elderly people cared for in our Homes for the Aging, and the increasing support this work is receiving from our churches now that the State Convention is completing its special efforts on behalf of Wake Forest College and the Baptist Hospital. Upon motion, the report on this work was adopted by the association.

Mr. E. L. Peterson next called on Mrs. U. A. McManus for a report on State Missions. Mrs. McManus spoke on the ministry to the deaf, the work being done in the Fruitland school for preachers, Vacation Bible Schools, aid to pastors and churches, work among students in college, and the work of the chaplains at McCain Sanatorium and Samarcand.

At the request of the moderator, Mrs. M. O. Summerlin brought a report on Home Missions, with an emphasis on the work being done in pioneer states, Alaska, Cuba, and the Panama Canal Zone. She also reminded us of the work done

by our Home Mission Board among foreigners in many of our cities, among American Indians, and with migrant workers. Her report was adopted by the association.

Mrs. G. S. Best followed Mrs. Summerlin with a report on Foreign Missions, and asked Rev. H. M. Baker, son of foreign missionaries, to speak on this report. Mr. Baker pointed out that for the first time in the history of our foreign mission work we now have over one thousand missionaries on the foreign fields, and that the total offering for foreign missions during the calendar year 1954 amounted to almost ten million dollars. He pointed out that missions could not be measured in terms of dollars, but must be measured in terms of life and used as illustrations some observations he had made on a trip to Cuba and Mexico earlier this year.

Dr. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought the closing message on missions. Using as his text Paul's words, "I am a debtor to the Greeks and the Barbarians, the wise and the unwise," Dr. Huggins made a special plea for the continuing support of the nine-year advance program of the North Carolina Baptist Convention. Using a chart, he indicated where we are now in this program, and where we hope to be in 1960, and he had with him some suggested goals for the churches of our association in their gifts to the cooperative program during the coming year. Dr. Huggins brought this session of the assocation to a close with prayer, and the association was adjourned to meet tomorrow at the Beulaville church.

SECOND DAY, BEULAVILLE CHURCH

On October 5 at 9:45 a. m., Moderator Cashwell called the Eastern Baptist Association to order for its second day session at the Beulaville Baptist Church. Rev. Ted Williams led the congregation in singing "O, For A Thousand Tongues," and Rev. H. M. Baker had charge of the opening devotional.

Minutes of the first day's session were read by the clerk, and adopted after some minor corrections. Rev. E. B. Hager, associate clerk, brought a report indicating sufficient churches represented by messengers to enable the association to transact its official business.

Mrs. Joe D. Everett was recognized by the moderator for a report on Christian Literature, and her report was followed

by a report on the Biblical Recorder brought by Rev. M. M. Johnson. Mr. Johnson pointed out that six churches in the association do not have the Recorder in their program either on a club basis or on the every family basis. He offered to visit any of these churches on behalf of the Biblical Recorder, and pointed out that "we ought to fear the little read Baptist more than the red Russians or red Chinese." Mr. Johnson then introduced Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor of the Biblical Recorder, who spoke about the need of reaching the masses in our Baptist Churches by teaching them to read our denominationa. literature and placing it in their hands.

Following the singing of a hymn under the leadership of Rev. Ted Williams, Mr. C. O. Whitley brought a report on Christian Education. He spoke on Wake Forest and introduced Mr. Ombron from Campbell College, and Mr. Creech from Chowan. Rev. J. C. Mitchell represented Mars Hill College, and Rev. H. M. Baker, a trustee of Gardner-Webb College, spoke about Gardner-Webb. Mr. Claude Gaddy represented the Council on Christian Education, and all of the speakers emphasized the needs of our colleges and the value of Christian Education to our nation this day and time.

Rev. Ted Williams brought a report on stewardship in which he pointed out that all we do represents what we interpret Christ's teachings to mean in our daily lives. His report is printed in the section on reports.

The next item of business was a report from the Associational Missions Committee, brought by Rev. J. C. Mitchell. In this report he recommended that Mr. Paul Cashwell be employed as our Associational Missionary and begin hs work not later than January 1, 1956. Mr. Mitchell also presented the proposed budget set up for this work and outlined the duties of an associational missionary. The association was informed that Mr. Cashwell had been offered this position, but that he had not yet made a decision in this matter. The report of the Missions Committee was unanimously adopted.

Rev. A. L. Brown, host pastor, was recognized at this point for a word of welcome to the messengers and instructions relative the arrangements for the noon meal.

Following a solo by Mrs. J. C. Mitchell, Dr. J. Clyde Turner brought the address on missions. In this message Dr. Turner emphasized the oneness of our world in the nature of man, man's need, God's love, the plan of salvation, and Christ's plan

for His Church. Pleading for action to meet the needs of our world Dr. Turner pointed out that there are three things we can do: we can pray, we can give our means, we can volunteer for service in mission areas and work.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session began with a congregational hymn sung under the leadership of Rev. Ted Williams and a devotional period led by Rev. J. L. Powers.

Rev. A. L. Brown, chairman of the Memorial Committee, brought a report on our beloved dead and called on Brother E. C. Watson for a special memorial prayer.

Brother Gordon Thigpen was nominated to serve as leader of Group 2 in our Associational Training Union organization, and was duly elected to this office. Rev. H. M. Baker asked the churches that had not already elected a representative to the Associational Council to please do so as soon as possible.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions was brought by Rev. Ted Williams in the absence of Chairman H. L. Stewart, and this report was followed by the report of the Committee on Place and Preacher with a recommendation that the association meet with the Warsaw Church for the first day and the Bear Marsh Church for the second day of its 1956 session. Robert A. Melvin was recommended as the associational preacher with M. M. Johnson as alternate. The reports of both committees were adopted by the association.

The next item of business was the election of officers, and the following officers were elected to serve the Eastern Association during the coming year: J. C. Mitchell, Moderator; E. C. Watson, Vice-Moderator; E. B. Hager, Associate-Clerk; Garland King, Treasurer; and Ted Williams, Chorister.

Following his election as Moderator J. C. Mitchell was given the gavel by Paul Cashwell, and as his first official act he called upon Mrs. Lula Q. Parker for a report on the W. M. U. work. Taking part in this report were: Mrs. Louise Bratcher who spoke on community missions; Mrs. A. L. Brown who spoke on mission study and challenged the men to take part in this work as well as the women; Mrs. Denning who spoke on the young people's organizations; and Mrs. Orzo Thigpen who spoke on the stewardship training program of the W. M. U. with its emphasis on tithing and the four special offerings

sponsored each year by the W. M. U. This comprehensive report of the W. M. U. was adopted by the association.

Dr. R. F. Marshburn brought a brief report on Civic Righteousness which he defined as "a citizen living right in his relationships and circumstances," and he introduced Mr. W. P. Biggerstaff, president of the Allied Church League. Mr. Biggerstaff spoke on some of the goals of the Allied Church League, and stressed the importance of alcohol education, the need of the electorate to let the legislature know that it wants a referendum, the need for a committee on social problems in each church, and the need of a program that will keep our people informed.

The Report on Evangelism was brought by the Rev. Joe Everett. In his report he pointed out that 23 churches had one revival last year, and 14 churches had two revivals. Mr. Everett pointed out that evangelism includes teaching and making disciples, not just preaching.

Prior to recognizing M. M. Turner to introduce the guest minister who was to speak on evangelism, the moderator asked the congregation to stand and sing "Jesus Calls Us." Rev. A. D. Aldrich, pastor of Forest Hills Church, Raleigh, brought the closing address on "The Church and the Evangelistic Mood." Mr. Aldrich stressed that in an age frustrated by its discovery of its own power we must bring back to the church its evangelistic heart-throb. The church, possessed by an evangelistic mood, will grow in numbers, knowledge, grace, stewardship and world-wide evangelism. The conditions necessary to bring about this evangelistic mood in the church are: conviction of utter spiritual poverty apart from God, a turning in repentance to Christ, a confession of Christ to the world, a complete commitment to the task of Christ's Church in the world.

Following this address the association was closed with prayer by Rev. L. H. Knott.

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Receipts and Disbursements

September 1, 1954-August 31, 1955

RECEIPTS

Balance Brought Forward from Aug. 31, 1954	$ 845.30
Bear Marsh	40.00

Beulaville	25.00
Calypso	40.00
Clinton	250.00
Corinth	40.00
Evergreen	15.00
Garland	20.00
Hallsville	10.00
Island Creek	40.00
Kenansville	20.00
Magnolia	40.00
Mount Olive	180.00
Mount Gilead	20.00
Rose Hill	99.74
Rowan	80.00
Turkey	35.00
Union Grove	5.00
Warsaw	150.00
Appleman Crusade For Christ Funds	504.09
Minute Funds	125.50
TOTAL	$2,584.63

DISBURSEMENTS

A. L. Brock Co.—1,000 Copies Associational Program	$ 33.50
Rev. Douglas M. Branch—Travel Expense Attending Associational Meeting	10.00
Rev. T. W. Williams, Program Chairman Expense—Travel, Telephone and Postage	16.00
The Commercial Printing Co.—Stationery and Supplies for Moderator	31.40
Paul L. Cashwell, Moderator—Postage	5.88
Mrs. Marietta C. Pate—Work, Supplies and Postage Preparing and Mailing "The Eastern Light"	84.81
Mrs. Marietta C. Pate—Work and Postage Mailing Training Union Letters	5.75
The Commercial Printing Co.—Bulletin Paper	14.50
G. W. Bullard—"M Nite" Speaker	15.00
Rev. E. B. Stewart—Training Union Supplies	7.87
Faison Baptist Church—Donation on New Church Building	600.00
Rev. Paul Mull—Postage and Mailing Minutes	6.14
The Commercial Printing Co.—1,050 Copies Associational Minutes	332.80
1 Ream Paper	2.25

Baptist Book Store—Vacation Bible School Text Books	10.24
Carolina Office Equipment Co.—Supplies for "Eastern Light"	11.50
E. J. Bundy, President, Associational Brotherhood Clinic—Postage, Rent Excess Food	23.50
Mrs. Marshall Weaver—Mileage, Bible School Clinic	5.00
Rev. Gilmer Beck—Mileage, Bible School Clinic	13.00
A. R. Teachey—Mileage-Bible School Clinic	8.00
Rose Hill Baptist Church—Stationery and Supplies-Bible School Clinic	4.60
Rev. U. A. McManus—Training Union Expense "Youth Nite"	4.75
Baptist Student Union—Student Union Team-"Youth Nite"	17.50
Carolina Office Equipment Co.—Stencils	3.50
Rev. Paul Mull—Salary Associational Clerk Year Ending 8-13-55	75.00
TOTAL	$1,342.49
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR PERIOD	$1,342.49
CASH BALANCE, AUGUST 31, 1955	$1,242.14
TOTAL	$2,584.63

VISUAL EDUCATION FUND

September 1, 1954,-August 31, 1955

RECEIPTS

Cash Balance September 1, 1954	$ 39.25
Receipts for Period	.00
TOTAL	$ 39.25

DISBURSEMENTS

For Period 9-1-54 to 8-31-55	$ .00
Cash Balance as of August 31, 1955	$ 39.25

BANK RECONCILEMENT

WACCAMAW BANK & TRUST COMPANY

Kenansville, North Carolina

August 31, 1955

		General Fund	Visual Education Fund
Bank Balances as Per Bank Statement		$1,214.39	$ 39.25
Plus Deposits in Transet ------	$115.00		0
Less Outstanding Checks ----	87.25	27.75	0
Net Balances August 31, 1955		$1,242.14	$ 39.25

Respectfully submitted,

GARLAND P. KING, Treasurer

The above bank balances verified are found to be correct.

WACCAMAW BANK & TRUST COMPANY

P. Kretsch, Cashier

North Carolina, Duplin County.

We, the undersigned members of the Auditing Committee of the Eastern Baptist Association, hereby certify that we have reviewed the records of the Treasurer of the Association for the Associational year 1954-1955 and find them to be correct and hereby approve same.

Signed: AMOS BRINSON

Signed: L. H. BROWN

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Allied Church League, Inc.

One phase of our work which needs much more emphasis in the churches is the program of the Allied Church League. It is the conviction of the writer of this report that we will never make any headway toward a solution of the problems and evils created by the sale of and use of beverage alcohol until our people are informed and aroused about the situation which confronts us. We shall never get any action by our General Assembly until the people who elect its members are concerned enough to demand that action be taken. A statewide referendum will come when our churches are sufficiently aroused to create a sentiment in their respective communities that will become vocal enough to be heard in the halls of the General Assembly.

During the 1955 session of the legislature, the League had three representatives in Raleigh most of the time, Hon. Marvin

T. Leatherman of Lincolnton, and its two regular employees. A sincere effort was made to get a bill through calling for a referendum but we again met with failure. We did succeed in rendering ineffective a beer bill which would have brought back to every county in North Carolina 3.2 beer and a second beer bill was killed in committee.

The League is greatly handicapped by lack of funds to promote an effective program and it seems that we may be forced to curtail what we are now doing. This will be tragic in the face of what should be done. There is need for additional personnel, funds for an educational program, new films, and a more vigorous effort in the field of Good Government. We also need to combat liquor propaganda by radio and television and, with a reasonable amount of money we could do a very effective job in that wide open field.

The Drys have recently won two major victories in North Carolina. On July 23rd, an election was held in High Point on the question of establishing ABC stores. The city remained dry by a vote of 5,446 against stores and 2,283 votes for them. Then on August 6th, the voters of Henderson County voted out beer and wine by a vote of 5,976 against beer and wine and 1,499 for beer and wine. We now have forty-nine counties in the State that have voted out beer and wine since local option was granted in 1948.

Problems created by the use of beverage alcohol are increasing as time passes. Under the constant urging of liquor advertising more and more people are using it, and becoming its victims. It is said on reliable authority that one-quarter million people are becoming alcoholics each year. It kills one-fourth of those slain on our highways, and is said to be rapidly becoming the number two health hazard.

One of the major problems in dealing with the situation in our State is that of indifference on the part of many church members. One dangerous attitude is that liquor is here and we can do nothing about it. This is the position of the defeatist. Whatever conditions exist in North Carolina, do so by the churches. There are enough Christian people in our State to do whatever needs to be done if we will only stand together.

It is possible that we need a new approach to some of the problems, certainly in those sections of the State where liquor is entrenched. The Allied Church League program is flexible enough to meet any situation. We are anxious to work with

any group who wants to make an effort toward a solution of local problems. Because the law permits local option on the legal sale of beverage alcohol, we believe every county or city having legal sale should call an election as soon as is practical. An election can be called in any city or county upon the signing of a petition by fifteen per cent of those who voted in the last general election for governor. We also sincerely believe that every church should promote a vigorous program of alcohol education. We are ready to help any church in setting up such a program. It would be very helpful if local groups on the county or associational level would undertake to hold clinics or seminars on alcohol problems. The League would be happy to assist in such work.

We express deep appreciation to our Baptist people for the support given us. You have stood by us financially and have cooperated in a fine way in many elections in various places. We are trusting you for continued support and pledge our best effort in helping to make ours a better State in which to live and a safer one in which to work.

(Prepared by W. P. Biggerstaff)

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Clarence F. Shipp	Superintendent, Clinton, N. C.
Rev. Grady McKeithan	V. B. S., Teachey, N. C.
Luther Jones	Dept. of Training
Mrs. E. B. Haeger	Secy., Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N. C.
Mrs. C. B. Peterson	Ext. Dept, Rt. 2, Clinton, N. C.
Robert Martin	Adult Dept., Mt. Olive, N. C.
Mrs. Mary Sanderson	Y. P. Dept., R.F.D. 2, Wallace, N. C.
Mrs. Percy Hairr	Int. Dept., Clinton, R. F. D. 2, N. C.
Manly Teachey, Jr.	Jr. Dept., Teachey, N. C
Mrs. Osa Fredrick	Beg. Dept., Turkey, R.F.D. 2, N. C.
Mrs. Francis Fussell	Nursery Dept., Clinton, N. C.
Mrs. Christine Davis	Cradle Roll, Mt. Olive, R.F.D. 2, N. C.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The one hundred and twenty-eighth annual session of the Eastern Baptist Association, meeting with Sharon and Beulaville Churches will be remembered as choice days. Surely God has been with us and we offer our thanks to Him for His many blessings.

Be it therefore resolved that the Association extend hearty

thanks to the churches for their delightful entertainment and to every one who had a part therein.

Be it also resolved that whereas our minds and hearts have been deeply moved during these days by the excellent reports and inspiring messages, we offer to every speaker our profound gratitude; and to those who made this program possible.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. STEWART,
MRS. W. T. BLANCHARD,
T. W. WILLIAMS.

Oct. 5, 1955.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Much progress has been made this year in Brotherhood work in our association. Several new Brotherhoods have been organized and others have expressed interest in this important phase of church life. We have had the privilege of sharing with some of these new groups in their organizational meetings.

On March 1st of this year, the first Associational Brotherhood Clinic was held. The supper meeting was in Mount Olive. Brother Horace Easom, our state Brotherhood Secretary, told us about the organization and workings of a Brotherhood, and about the program being promoted by the Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. Thirty of our churches were represented by an attendance of one hundred and sixty. Reports that have come in since this meeting lead us to believe that God is calling the men of our churches to take their rightful places of leadership in His work. We are convinced that it is through this enlarged Brotherhood program that we are able to develop and bring into active play the unlimited potentialities of the great multitudes of men in our association.

Our hope and prayer is that every church in our association will have an active Brotherhood, enlisting our men in the total program of Christ through His church. Call on us if we

may assist in any way.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. BUNDY, President

Associational Brotherhood

1955 REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER TO EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

When the North Carolina Baptist Convention was organized in 1830, its main purpose, as stated in its constitution, was "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." Shortly after the year 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded, and for 122 years it has born the true message of Baptist life, growth and thought in North Carolina. It has a noble heritage to preserve, and a high mission to fulfill. No Baptist home or mail box in North Carolina is outside the reach of the RECORDER each week.

The present circultation of the Recorder is approximately 61,000 each week. In the Eastern Association the circulation is 1,091. We have seven churches that have the Every-Family Plan receiving 791 Recorders each week. There are 28 churches in our Association that have the Club Plan and receive 300 Recorders each week. We have six churches that have neither the Every-Family Plan nor the Club Plan.

The Recorder has three subscription plans, unchanged for years; individual or single subscriptions are $2.50 a year; subscriptions in the Club Plan are $2.00 a year; and in the Every-Family Plan the rate is only $1.50 a year for each resident home or family in the church.

We would recommend that each church in our Association give some time on a designated Sunday in the year for special emphasis regarding the Biblical Recorder. Urge the people to incooperate the Every-Family Plan and if this is not possible then urge them to incooperate the Club Plan or increase the number of subscriptions in the clubs already formed.

Baptist people need to be the best informed people; and, to be informed they must have the best information about Baptist and what Baptist believe and are doing about their belief.

We cannot do unless we know. The Biblical Recorder

speaks for Baptist and to Baptist of the gospel of our Lord; and, what Baptist are doing about it.

We talk of our fears of the little RED Russian and the little RED Chinese. But, we need to fear the little READ Baptist.

Submitted by:

MILLARD M. JOHNSON

MESSENGERS

ALPINE—Mrs. H. B. Hall, Mrs. C. H. Scronce, H. B. Hall.

ALUM SPRINGS—Mrs. E. E. Kelly, Mrs. A. E. Garner, Mrs. Ruth Herring.

BEAR MARSH—Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson, Mrs. Arnold Davis, Leslie Southerland, Henry Wilson, Arnold Davis.

BEULAH—G. W. Massey, Rudolph Massey, Milton Creech.

BEULAVILLE—Walter Kennedy, Rolin Thomas, Arnold Thomas.

CALYPSO—C. R. Best, H. C. Cook, Mrs. H. C. Cook.

CEDAR FORK—Elmore Brinson, Mrs. Elmore Brinson, B. W. Thigpen.

CENTER—E. A. Marshall, Mrs. E. A. Marshall, S. E. Howell.

CLINTON—Mrs. Bill Best, Mrs. Norwood Hobbs, Mrs. F. Grover Britt, Miss Betty Jo DeWeese.

CONCORD—James Newkirk, Gaitha Drew, Mrs. Gaitha Drew.

CORINTH—Ira Fussell, J. C. Savage, Jr., Leo Matthews.

DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Wilbur Brock, Mrs. Herbert Teachey, Mrs. Ottis Parker.

EBENEZER—C. A. McLemore, Mrs. J. M. Johnston.

EVERGREEN—Willie Carter, A. B. Johnson, Mrs. N. H. Bennett.

FAISON—W. C. Daughtry, Mrs. Janie Warren, Mrs. C. A. Precyth.

GARLAND—J. C. Carter, Jr., Patsy Carter, Shirley Powell.

GARNER'S CHAPEL—O'Neal Britt, Jr., Varner Garner.

GROVE PARK—

HALLSVILLE—W. A. Carroll, O. A. Kennedy, Willie Wilson.

INGOLD—David McLemore, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Blackburn.

ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. Alice P. Blanton, Mrs. Oscar Rivenbark, Mrs. William J. Batts.

JOHNSONS—R. A. Best, C. L. Ritter, Walter Bostic.

JONES CHAPEL—M. B. Holt, Thurman Stroud, Gaston Kelly.

KENANSVILLE—Amos Brinson, Charlie Nicholson, Mrs. Plato Thigpen.

MAGNOLIA—A. Lanier, Mrs. A. Lanier, Warren Bostic, Mrs. W. L. Bostic.

MT. GILEAD—Clara Pearson, Mrs. Bessie Pearson, Leroy Powell, Oscar Peterson.

MT. OLIVE—Mrs. M. O. Summerlin, C. O. Whitley, John W. Lane, Russell Garner, C. M. Taylor, M. I. Swinson, Mrs. M. I. Swinson.

MT. VERNON—Mrs. Carl Pope, Mrs. C. R. Beamon, Mrs. J. T. Austin.

NEW HOPE—Jesse Johnson, Luther Jones, Howard Blanchard.

PINEY GROVE—L. F. Darden, Mrs. L. F. Darden, W. H. Powell.

POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. C. L. Spencer, Mrs. Jack Brewer, Mrs. Garland Britt.

ROSE HILL—W. T. Blanchard, Mrs. W. T. Blanchard, Mrs. Bill Bailey.

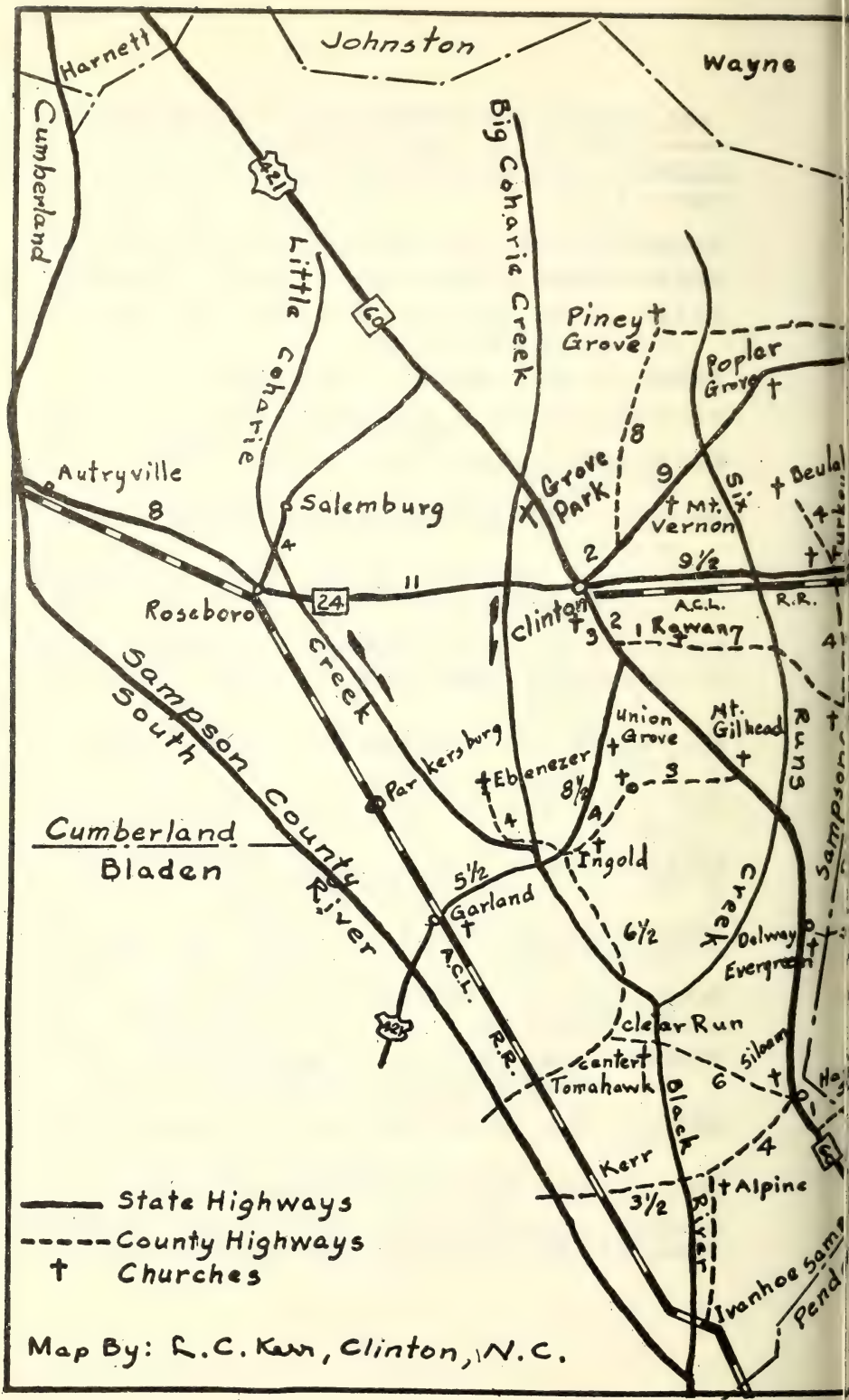
ROWAN—Gilbert Chesnut, Frank Wallace, Mrs. R. A. Tew, Mrs. O. F. Malpass, Mrs. J. A. Chesnutt.

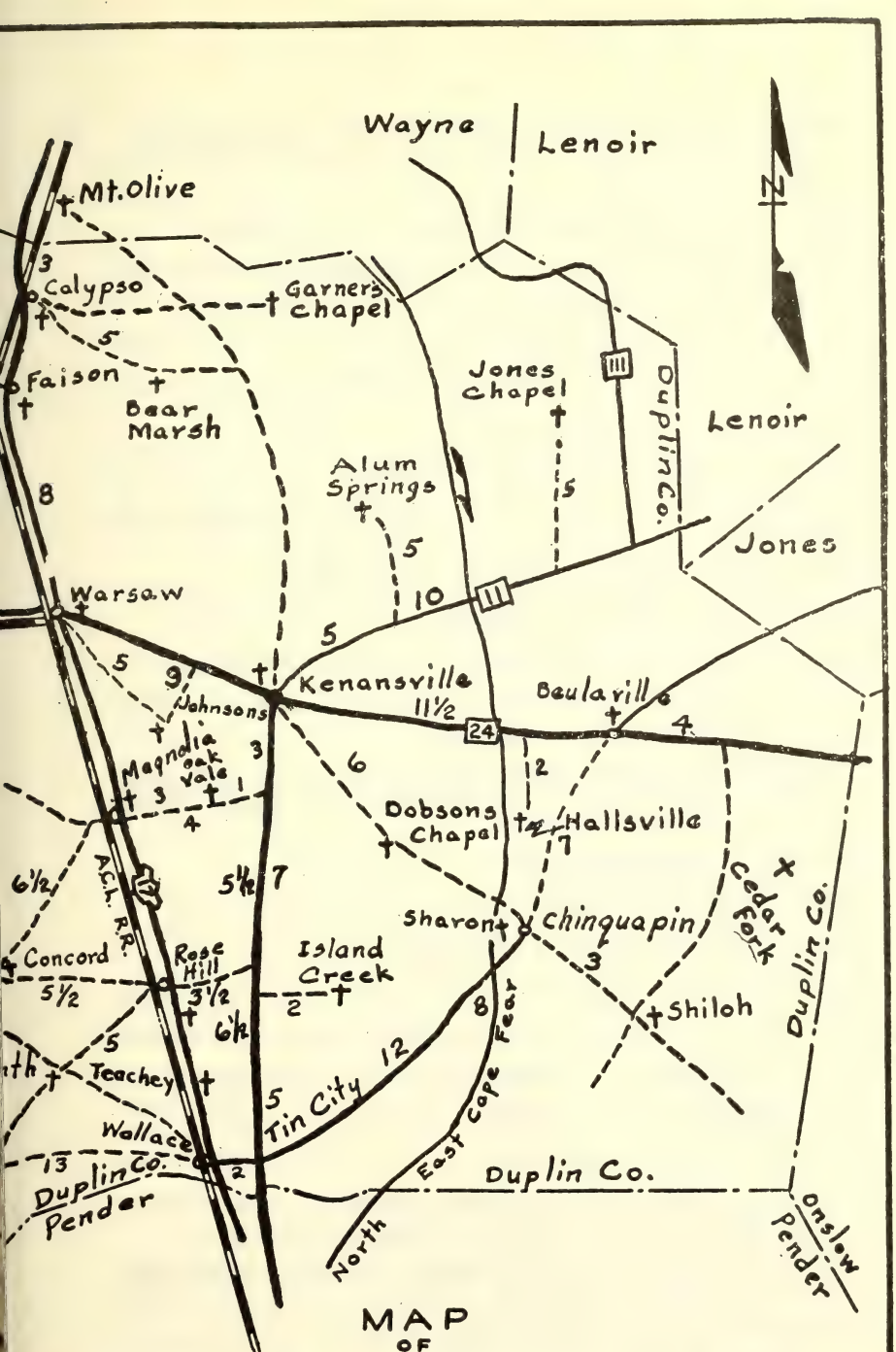
SHARON—Mrs. Margaret Brinkley, Mrs. Roscoe Pierce, Leo Brown.

SHILOH—Oscar Brown, Percy Maready, Mrs. Emma Brown.

SILOAM—George McGill, Mrs. Isobel Hall, Mrs. Inez Johnson.

TEACHEY—Mrs. J. J. Blanton, Mrs. C. D. Pinelli, Mrs. W. C.


Harnett
Johnston
Wayne
Cumberland
421
Little Coharie
Big Coharie Creek
Piney Grove
Poplar Grove
Autryville
Salemburg
Grove Park
Mt. Vernon
Six
Beulah
Roseboro
24
Clinton
A.C.L.
R.R.
Rowan
Union Grove
Mt. Gilhead
Sampson
South
Creek
Parkersburg
Ebenezer
Ingold
Cumberland
Bladen
County
River
Garland
Delway
Evergreen
Clear Run
Tomahawk
Black
Kerr
Alpine
Ivanhoe
State Highways
County Highways
Churches
Map By: L.C. Kerr, Clinton, N.C.



MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES

Scale: 1" = 6 MI. August, 1946

Fussell.

TURKEY—J. L. Peterson, L. D. Massey, D. T. O'Quinn.

UNION GROVE—P. H. Rose, W. M. Bassett, I. K. Carter, Sr.

WARSAW—Mrs. Ada Best, Albert Askew, L. H. Brown.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ALPINE—Mr. Pritchard Boney.

ALUM SPRINGS—Mr. Preston Chestnut.

BEAR MARSH—Mrs. Joe Wilson, Mr. E. W. Brock, Mr. J. B. Faulk, Sr.

BEULAH—Mr. Ralph Moore, Mrs. Annie Moore.

BEULAVILLE—Mrs. Pearl Sandlin.

CALYPSO—Mr. Dan Kennedy, Mrs. Lena Powell Sloan.

CENTER—Mr. C. I. Robinson, Mr. Pearson Johnson, Mr. Leamon Warren.

CLINTON, First—Miss Mamie Ashford, Mrs. J. H. Carr, Mrs. Robert E. Herring, Mrs. C. S. Parker, Mr. Hardy Shipp, Mrs. J. Bedford Williamson.

CONCORD—Miss Ella Hall.

CORINTH—Mrs. E. N. Baker.

DOBSONS CHAPEL—Mr. L. H. Rouse.

EVERGREEN—Mr. Ed Allen.

GARLAND—Mr. Austin Rich, S. L. Smith, Mrs. Lola Staten.

GARNERS CHAPEL—Miss Charity Herring, Miss Janet Ward.

HALLSVILLE—Mr. Carl Smith.

INGOLD—Mr. George Bordeaux.

ISLAND CREEK—V. H. Simmons, Eugene B. Cass, Dewey Hall, Mrs. Annie Casteen, Mrs. Maggie Hanchey.

JOHNSONS—Mrs. Julius Boone, Mr. W. J. Boyette, Miss Laura Tucker, Mr. L. D. Williams.

KENANSVILLE—Mr. Joel Whaley.

MAGNOLIA—Mr. J. E. Hamilton, Mr. Oscar Blackburn, Mrs. Ada Rouse.

MT. OLIVE—Mr. J. W. Canon, Mr. Lonnie Brock.

MT. VERNON—Mr. J. Ernest McLamb.

NEW HOPE—Mr. John Knowles, Mr. Ira Wilson.

PINEY GROVE—Mr. John A. Weeks, Mr. W. H. Huggins, Mr. M. R. Starling.

ROSE HILL—Mr. A. L Floyd, Mrs. Jeanie Wells, Mr. J. B. Howell, Mrs. Virginia Henry Gordon.

ROWAN—Mr. Welley Jordan, Mr. C. P. Harrell, Mr. Raymond Lewis, Mrs. Mary B. Peterson, Mr. Ingram Baggett.

SILOAM—Mr. A. D. Bowen, Mr. Ira Kennedy, Mr. W. L. Johnson, Mr. L. T. Johnson.

TEACHEY—Mr. H. D. McMillan, Mr. O. T. Teachey.

TURKEY—Mr. Bobby Gene King.

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Maud Bass.

WARSAW—Mrs. Albert Askew, Mrs. G. W. Rollins, Mr. Dan Byrd, Mrs. George Lloyd.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL REPORT

During the 127th annual session of Eastern Association the constitution was amended to replace the Executive Committee with an Executive Council. The Council to be composed of all pastors, one lay representative from each church, and all officers of the Association.

Five Meetings During Year

There were four regular meetings and one call meeting during the year just closed. Approximately 221 Council members attended the meetings. The interest and enthusiasm were beyond expectation.

First Regular Meeting

The first regular meeting of the Executive Council was held in the Calypso church, October 25, 1954, at 8 p. m. Each person was called on to stand and give his name and the name of his church. The regular meeting of the Association failed to approve the report of the Committee on Committees, this

was approved by the Council. E. J. Bundy was chosen to lead the Brotherhood work. Three committees were appointed by the Moderator to submit nominations for the various committees in accordance with Article 12 of the constitution. All nominations were approved by the Council. (See Minutes.) The Council approved places and dates for the regular meetings. As requested by our State Convention the following names were submitted to the General Board; Paul Mull, J. C. Mitchell, and Mack Herring. One of the three was to be chosen to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Dr. Greenlaw. The Council approved the request of Immanuel Mission to the State Convention to supplement the salary of Brother James Tate. Approval to employ a part time secretary, not to exceed $50.00 a month, was voted by the Council. It was suggested that some kind of news letter be published monthly. The ladies of Calypso church served refreshments after the meeting.

Second Regular Meeting

January 24, 1955, the second regular Council meeting was held in Beulaville church. At each of the meetings the host pastor conducted a devotional. A report of the treasurer was submitted by Brother Garland King, and approved by the Council. Reports of the organization heads were given at each meeting, along with announcements from the various committees. Brother Julian Motley was granted permission to spend up to $40.00 for Vacation Bible School supplies. Ten new Training Unions were organized during 1954. Brother U. A. McManus, Jr., was chosen to replace Brother Stewart as Training Union Director. Brother E. J. Bundy announced the first Brotherhood meeting, on an Associational level, to be held in Mt. Olive, March 1. The Council voted to grant $600.00 to the building fund of the Faison church, as requested by Brother Turner. The Budget Committee was instructed to poll the churches as to their desire in the matter of employing an Associational worker. The ladies of Beulaville church served refreshments after the meeting.

The third regular meeting of the Council was held in the Teachey church, April 25, 1955. Following the devotion, reports were made by the organization heads. There were 324 awards presented to Eastern Association Sunday School workers, according to Brother Shipp. Brother Motley reported 96 percent of the churches held Vacation Bible Schools in 1954. Training Union workers were granted 489 awards for the first

quarter, according to Leslie Southerland. W. M. U. report was given by Mrs. Parker. Thirty churches were represented at the Brotherhood in Mt. Olive, according to the report. Treasurer's report was approved by the Council. According to the Budget Committee $3,800.00 would have to be underwritten by the churches to employ a full-time worker. There was considerable discussion on the matter. A final vote on the motion to secure a worker was passed by a majority. Refreshments were served by the ladies of Teachey church.

First Call Meeting

A special call meeting, requested by the Pastors Conferance, was held in the Rose Hill church June 7, 1955. Brother Motley led the meeting in a devotion, then explained the purpose of the pastors calling the meeting. As president of the Conference Brother Motley stated that it was the desire of some of the pastors to have a further discussion on the matter of an Associational worker. After much discussion, in true Baptist fashion, a motion was made by Brother Ted Williams to reaffirm the action taken in a preivous meeting, to place faith in the Missions Committee in the selection of a suitable worker. After some amendments were voted down, a unanimous vote was cast in favor of the motion.

Fourth Regular Meeting

The last meeting of the year was held in the Ingold church with Brother Ben Philbeck as host pastor, July 25, 1955. Reports were submitted by organization heads, and committee chairmen. Brother Joe Everett reported 170 professions of faith during the simultaneous crusade. A committee was appointed to name three people, to be submitted to the General Board of the State Convention, from which one would be selected to represent Eastern Association on the Board. The names of J. C. Mitchell, Mack Herring, and Ted Williams were submitted. Brother Knight was appointed to fill a vacancy on the nominating committee. Brother M. M. Johnson was appointed to fill a vacancy as Recorder Representative. L. H. Knott, Mack Herring, and Herbert Baker were requested to study the phraseology in paragraph three, Article 12 of the Constitution and submit a report to the Association. The ladies of Ingold church served refreshments after the meeting.

Summary

To summarize the activities of the Executive Council, for this Associational year, your Moderator desires to express his

appreciation for the splendid cooperation of Christian Brethren during the entire year. Surely, God has enriched our fellowship, and our Association has been richly blessed by the attitude and action of each member of the Executive Council.

To each of the churches who so graciously opened their doors for the Council meetings, to the dear ladies of each church for their hospitality, we extend our most sincere thanks.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL CASHWELL,
Chairman
PAUL MULL, Clerk

THE DYNAMICS OF FAITHFUL STEWARDSHIP

I Peter 4:10—"As every man hath received the gift, even so minister the same one to another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God."

The objects embraced in the ministry of our churches represent our interpretation of the commission of Jesus. He said to His disciples, "Go ye into all the world, preaching, teaching, and baptizing." This is the church's commission today. So all that we do, all that we say, from the pulpit, in the Sunday School, in the Training Union, in the W. M. U. and in the Brotherhood is our interpretation of this commission.

Now, the objects are worthy, the facilities for carrying them out are adequate, but up to this time the resources have been all to meager. There are several things that will help break this bottle-neck to progress.

1. First, we must all keep informed about our causes. Someone has said that an informed church member is an intelligent church member. We must know that our Sunday School is the teaching ministry of our church. We must also know that the Training Union is the training ministry of our church. We need to recognize the Brotherhood and the W. M. U. as the enlisting agencies of the church, helping men and women and young people to face up to their responsibilities and shoulder their share of the load. We need to be informed about our great world-wide program for Christ.

2. **Secondly, we need to understand and recognized the importance of the budget of our church.** That it is a means of carrying out in an orderly manner the commands of our Lord.

3. **In the third place we need a thorough inventory of our program,** our resources and our potentialities.

4. **We need to accept and practice God's plan in the stewardship of money.**

With these things in mind we come now to consider the Dynamics of Faithful Stewardship.

I. **FIRST OF ALL LET US CONSIDER THE INCENTIVE FOR STEWARDSHIP** (The Why).

1. To help to positionize men within the will and purpose of God. This means for them: redemption, enrichment, (or the more abundant life) and an opportunity to grow in the likeness of Christ.

2. To help to get done in the world what God wants done. That is: to overthrow evil, to spread the Gospel of salvation and peace, and to bring in His Kingdom.

3. To help to supply aims, guidance, and power for righteous living and for kingdom service.

I. **SECONDLY, WE CONSIDER THE OBLIGATION OF STEWARDSHIP.**

This obligation is based on three things:

1. **God is owner.** "The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof." We belong to God because He has created us and because He has redeemed us by the precious blood of Christ.

2. **We are trustees of all that we possess.** The trustee's duty is to the owner. Three things the trustee must do:

(1) Preserve his goods.

(2) Increase the trust.

(3) Use the trust according to the owner's wishes.

3. **The requirement of an accounting.** Every trustee must give an account to the owner. "It is required in stewards that a man be found faithful."

III. **THE MINIMUM EXPRESSION OF STEWARDSHIP IS THE TITHE.**

Stewardship expresses itself largely through money; not that we aren't accountable for time, talents and other things, but because money represents our time, our talents, energy, and our very lives; and because it is the only form in which

we can give ourselves to all phases of the Kingdom Work.

In spite of this truth, however, the great majority of our people are not tithers, but mere tippers. There is a great deal of difference. The tither gives to God the first fruits of the increase, a tenth part; but the tipper gives (when he gives at all) of the leftovers, the amount that is convenient. The tithers puts God first, among his creditors, the tipper puts God last.

IV. THE REVELATIONS OF OUR STEWARDSHIP.

What does our giving reveal about us?

1. **The quality of our worship.** Mark 12 tells us, "And there came a certain poor widow, and she threw in two mites, which make a farthing. And he called unto him his disciples, and said to them, "Verily I say unto you, that this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasure; for they did cast in of their abundance; but she of her want did cast in all that she had, even all her living." GIVING IS AN ACT OF WORSHIP IN WHICH WE EXPRESS TO GOD OUR COMPLETE CONSECRATION.

2. **The genuiness of our faith.** Faithful giving shows the extent of our faith in God, for we take him at his word.

3. **The measure of our trustworthiness.** We read from Luke 16, "He that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much; and he that is unjust in the least is unjust also in much. If therefore ye have not been faithful in the unrighteous mammon ,who will commit to your trust the true riches?"

4. **The sincerity of our love.** II Corinthians 8:8 speaks of proving the sincerity of our love. God proved the sincerity of His love by giving all that He had, even His only begotton son. We prove the sincerity of our love for Him by our faithfulness in the realm of stewardship.

V. THE BLESSINGS OF STEWARDSHIP.

1. **It enriches the life of the giver.** It gives him peace and satisfaction, makes his giving cheerful and worshipful, strikes a blow at selfishness, and develops his spirituality. Further, it makes him heir to greater prosperity promised by his divine partner, and gives him a worthy part in the whole program of Jesus.

2. **It strengthens the church for its task.** It makes possible a worthy local program, facilities and leadership for such a

program, and broadens the influence and usefulness of the entire church.

3. **It insures the means for advancing Christ's Kingdom around the world.** For faithful stewardship means that we are carrying out His command to "Go," "Preach," and "Teach."

God help us to be good stewards of the manifold grace of God!

PROPOSED BUDGET

September 1, 1955-August 31, 1956

ANTICIPATED INCOME

Churches	$3,906.00
Minutes	50.00
Baptist State Convention	1,000.00
TOTAL	$4,956.00

ANTICIPATED DISBURSEMENT

Promotional Secretary	$2,800.00
Travel Allowance	600.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Minutes	350.00
Salary—Clerk	75.00
Office Supplies	300.00
Sunday School and Training Union	300.00
Church Assistance	300.00
Miscellaneous	31.00
TOTAL	$4,956.00

FINANCIAL REPORT FROM CHURCHES IN EASTERN ASSOCIATION MISSIONARY PROGRAM

Church	Amt. Asked	Amt. Pledged
Island Creek	$161.00	$161.00
Alpine	15.00	No Report
Alum Springs	26.00	26.00
Bear Marsh	125.00	125.00
Beulah	19.00	19.00
Beulaville	106.00	106.00
Calypso	80.00	100.00
Cedar Fork	69.00	69.00
Center	29.00	15.00*
Clinton	600.00	600.00

Immanuel	50.00	50.00
Concord	36.00	36.00
Corinth	133.00	50.00*
Dobsons Chapel	69.00	69.00
Ebenezer	7.00	7.00
Evergreen	35.00	35.00
Faison	34.00	35.00
Garland	102.00	50.00
Garners Chapel	45.00	45.00
Grove Park	75.00	75.00
Hallsville	32.00	40.00†
Ingold	65.00	65.00
Johnsons	75.00	75.00
Jones Chapel	25.00	25.00
Kenansville	49.00	49.00
Magnolia	102.00	102.00
Mt. Gilead	103.00	50.00*
Mt. Olive	300.00	300.00
Mt. Vernon	66.66	66.00
New Hope	64.00	64.00
Piney Grove	93.00	93.00
Poplar Grove	32.00	32.00
Rose Hill	200.00	200.00
Rowan	188.00	188.00
Sharon	80.00	80.00
Shiloh	47.00	No Report
Siloam	74.00	74.00
Teachey	55.00	55.00
Union Grove	60.00	No Report
Turkey	80.00	80.00
Warsaw	300.00	300.00
TOTAL	$3,906.00	$3,421.00
N. C. Baptist	1,000.00	1,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	$4,906.00	$4,421.00

SUGGESTED DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. General Promotional Work:
   1. Mission and education information for all churches.
      (1) Promotional Bulletin.
      (2) School of Missions.
      (4) Presentation of Associational needs and make these

known at Council and Associational meeting.
(5) Promote work for State and Southern Baptist causes.
(6) Promotional work for extra associational meetings, Sunday School, Training Union, etc.

2. Promotion of evangelism through the Evangelism Committee.
(1) Religious survey and follow up work.
(2) Consideration of unchurched areas.
(3) Establishment of mission Sunday Schools.
(4) Promotion of annual Simultaneous Revival.
(5) Help in Vacation Bible School in weaker chruches and mission V. B. S.

II. Assistance to the church as opportunity affords:
1. Educational work.
(1) Study courses for Sunday School and Training Union.
(2) Group schools for Sunday School and Training Union.
(3) Various associational clinics.
(4) Enlargement Campaigns

2. Special ministries to the churches—as, counseling with Pulplit Committees.

III. Personal Work:
1. Counsel with pastors.
2. Personal work to enlist young people for camp and assemblies.
3. Personal work to enlist young people to attend our Baptist Schools.
4. Personal soul-winning as opportunity affords.

Aspects of Employment of Assoc. Missionary

1. Six-day work week.

2. Two weeks paid vacation.

3. Privilege of attending State, South-wide conventions, and assemblies and the association pay expenses up to amount set up in budget.

4. Services to be rendered to churches of the association without compensation except for supply work in absence of pastor, then compensation to be turned into Assoc. Treas.

5. Limited number of engagements outside the association to be allowed.

6. Thirty day notice is to be given by Assoc. missionary or association if employment is to be terminated.

7. Office to be located in some church of association or the missionaries' home.

The Executive Council met July 25 in Ingold Baptist Church with Host Pastor, Ben Philbeck, having the devotional from Ephesians. After counting the quorum, Bro. Paul Cashwell, Moderator, requested that the meeting proceed; taking care of committee reports first.

Clarence Shipp brought Sunday School report and announced S. S. State Planning meeting to be held in Goldsboro on September 7 at 10 a. m.

Julian Motley reported that 32 of the 40 churches in the Association had reported Vacation Bible Schools and also good attendance.

U. A. McManus gave Training Union report and proposed a fellowship meeting to be held on Monday, September 26th. The place was not definitely decided on. The suggestion was put in the form of a motion and then seconded.

T. W. Williams mentioned some plans of the Brotherhood.

Joe Everette, reporting on Evangelism said his records showed 170 professions of faith during the last Crusade.

The Moderator read letter from C. P. Hair requesting the Eastern Association to send him three names to be submitted to the General Board from which one would be selected to serve during the coming term. J. L. Powers, L. H. Knott, and Jeff Honeycutt were named on the Committee to select the three names. Names chosen by this committee to be submitted were J. C. Mitchell, Mack Herring and Ted Williams.

Announcement was made of meeting to be held September 7 at 6:30 in Warsaw Baptist Church in which some State Workers will be present to discuss and make further plans regarding the nine year advanced program.

E. F. Knight was appointed to fill the unexpired term of J. W. Mears on the Nominating Committee.

Vann Murrell requested to be replaced as the Recorder

Representative. M. M. Johnson was appointed to replace him.

U. A. McManus asked for suggestions for Associational Training Union workers and it was suggested that Moderator get out letters to pastors asking for names for Training Union and Sunday School and Brotherhood workers who are qualified to do Associational work for those organizations.

L. H. Knott, Mack Herring and Herbert Baker were appointed to investigate and interpret the phraseology used in the Constitution regarding the Executive Committee and its authority to function and that committee was to carry their report to the Association.

After the meeting was adjourned, the ladies of the church, served iced tea and cookies.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL MULL, Clerk

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MEETING HELD IN TEACHEY

The third meeting of the Executive Council held in Teachey's Baptist Church opened with the singing of "I Love to Tell the Story." The Chairman of the Deacons of the host church had charge of the devotion, using I Corinthians 3:5-11 for the Scripture; after which Grady McKeithan led in prayer.

Paul Cashwell, Moderator, called for minutes of last meeting. Count showed eleven pastors and twenty-three laymen were present for this meeting. Reports from Committees were heard as follows:

Clarence Shipp announced that according to records received from State office, 324 Sunday School awards were given in our Association.

Julian Motley announced Vacation Bible School Clinic to be held April 29 at Clinton. Last year about 96 percent of our churches had V. B. S.

Leslie Southerland gave the Training Union report in the absence of U. A. McManus; 489 awards were granted for first quarter of this year.

Mrs. Lula Q. Parker gave the W. M. U. report stating the theme, "Go Quickly and Tell," and also spoke a word in regard

to work being done by the women in the Association.

T. W. Williams reported approximately 30 churches were represented at Brotherhood meeting in Mt. Olive on March 1.

Joe Everette, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, stated that only nine churches had reported results of revivals.

Garland King was recognized for a treasurer's report. Balance on hand, $804.22. Mr. King reported that the budget would have to be approximately $3,800 more to have field worker in Association. Floor was then open for discussion of hiring field worker who would be a young lady to help in our Associational work. The possibility of hiring Associational Missionary was discussed. After lengthy discussion, vote was taken and 25 voted to hire field worker and three voted against. Each Counsellor is supposed to present the recommendation to his respective church and have his church express views concerning the step taken by Council. Budget and Missions Committee instructed to proceed with mission program.

Letter was read from Dr. Earle Bradley asking that each church sponsor Stewardship Promotion during September and October. It was agreed upon to let Sunday School sponsor this promotion.

Joe Everette dismissed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL MULL, Clerk

On Monday night, October 25, 1954, Calypso Baptist Church was gracious host to the first meeting of the Executive Council. Paul Cashwell, Associational Moderator, presided over the meeting which 41 persons attended. Rev. M. M. Turner, Host Pastor, led in the song, "Follow On," after which he brought a brief devotional thought from a passage in Phillipians.

Each person was called on to introduce himself; after which the new amendment was read. It was called to Mr. Cashwell's attention that the report of Committee on Committees was not approved at the Association. This was approved by the Council.

Mr. E. J. Bundy was recommended for Associational Brotherhood Leader, by Ted W. Williams.

Upon approval of the Council, Mr. Cashwell appointed Lauren Sharpe, Mack Herring, and Billy Taylor to nominate officers as called for in the first five Articles of the Amendments. Likewise, he appointed E. L. Peterson, Elliot Stewart and George McGill to nominate officers for the last five Articles.

The Council then approved the dates and places for the three following meetings.

Letter from Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner was read requesting that the Council send him three names of men, one of whom was to be chosen to succeed Dr. A. W. Greenlaw on the General Board. Names sent in were: Mack Herring, J. C. Mitchell, and Paul Mull.

A motion was made and seconded that the Council request $600 annual supplement to pastor's salary at Immanuel Mission.

It was further passed on that a part-time secretary would be hired (salary not to exceed $50.00 per month) until such time as the Association could see fit to employ an Associational Missionary. Among her duties will be assistance in publishing the "Newsletter."

After adjournment the Calypso ladies served punch, cookies, and salted nuts to those present.

Next meeting will be held January 24, 1955, in Beulaville Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL MULL, Clerk

The second meeting of the Executive Council was held on January 24, 1955, in Beulaville Baptist Church. Host Pastor, Bro. A. L. Brown, was in charge of the devotion which opened with the singing of "O, Worship the King"; after which he read Acts 1:1-12 and Bro. J. L. Powers led in prayer.

The program was then turned over to Bro. Paul Cashwell, Moderator. Count showed there were 15 pastors and 28 layment (a total of 43) in attendance.

After the reading of the minutes, Bro. Garland King was called on for Treasurer's report. Bro. Clarence Shipp, Associational S. S. superintendent, was called on for a few words.

Bro. Julian Motley then made a few remarks regarding Vacation Bible School. The Council voted to give Mr. Motley permission to spend up to $40 on Vacation Bible School books needed in his work. Letter from Mr. L. L. Morgan, offering experienced help for Vacation Bible School work in the association, was read. It was decided that this help was not desired, since it was felt that each church could provide ample workers to carry out their own programs.

Bro. Elliot Stewart brought to our attention that 10 new Training Unions had been organized in the Association during 1954. Announcement was made of the Associational Training Union Tournament to be held on April 17 in Sharon Baptist Church at 3 p. m. Regional Tournament to be held April 22 and 23. Baptist Youth Night was announced to be held on April 30 in Warsaw Baptist Church with Bro. U. A. McManus in charge. Training Union Director, Elliot Stewart, resigned and Bro. U. A. McManus was elected to the job.

Mrs. Lula Parker gave a brief resume of W. M. U. work since its organization in this Association.

Bro. E. J. Bundy announced Brotherhood meeting on March 1 at Mount Olive.

During open discussion Bro. M. M. Turner requested financial aid for new church at Faison. The Council voted to grant $600.00.

The subject of whether to hire an Associational Missionary was brought up and it was voted to let the Budget Committee meet and discuss the prospects of a Missionary and then send a letter to each church requesting that they vote definitely as to whether or not they favored hiring a Missionary.

After adjournment, the Ladies of the Church served pie and coffee.

Next meeting will be held on April 25 at Teachey.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL MULL, Clerk

SPECIAL MEETING OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL HELD JUNE 6

A special meeting of the Executive Council was called on

June 7 in Rose Hill Baptist Church. The group began the meeting by singing "Work For the Night Is Coming," after which, the Host Pastor, Julian Motley, read the 12th chapter of Romans and called on James Tate to lead in prayer.

Paul Cashwell, the Moderator, explained that the meeting was called as a result of requests from pastors in the Association. Julian Motley, as President of Pastors' Conference, explained that the last Pastors' Conference, the majority of pastors voted to ask that another meeting of the Council be called to further discuss the proposed plan of hiring a field worker for the Association.

Mr. Cashwell opened the meeting for discussion of hiring someone to work in the Association. Then, followed a very lengthy discussion regarding the hiring of a lady or an experienced man, and whether or not the budget would permit hiring a man, the misunderstanding in presenting the proposed program to the churches, etc.

Bill Vann, Chairman of the Missions Committee, reported the amount of money each individual church had agreed to pay for the field worker. The total was $3,283 and with State Aid of $1,000, a grand total of $4,283. There are eight churches which had not reported.

Motion was made by T. W. Williams that Council reaffirm the action of the last meeting—place faith and confidence in the Missions Committee in the selection of a suitable worker for the Association, to be subject to the approval of the Council. This motion was seconded.

J. C. Mitchell moved that the motion made by T. W. Williams be amended that if the churches were willing to pay $1.00 per resident member (rather than 50 cents as had been previously proposed) that the Missions Committee would be instructed to hire only an experienced men for the job. This motion was seconded; but amendment was voted down.

Another amendment was made that the Missions Committee interview both a man and a woman for the job and recommend their choice. This amendment was withdrawn.

At this point, L. H. Knott took the floor and read Acts 1:23-24 and in a few very fitting remarks, stated that we can claim God's promise and let Him show us the person He would have to serve in the capacity of Associational worker.

Paul Cashwell then called for a vote on the motion made by T. W. Williams and each member of the Council voted for it.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer led by Bob Melvin.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL MULL

1954—SUNDRRY STATISTICS AND COMPARISONS—1955

CHURCHES	Baptisms		Church Members		Sunday School		Revivals		Total Receipts		Fund	Minutes Requested
	54	55	54	55	54	55	54	55	54	55	55	55
Alpine	0	3	36	39	25		1	1	372			8
Alum Springs	1	0	76	75	83	70	1	1	1,185	1,956	3.00	10
Bear Marsh	19	33	342	353	240	278	1	2	4,427	12,246		40
Beulah	4	3	41	48	50	65	1	1	2,367		3.00	12
Beulaville	8	8	268	274	247	267	1	1	9,860	13,194		25
Calypso	1	5	253	258	196	166	1	2	6,210	5,021		20
Cedar Fork	3	16	164	181	131	133	2	2	2,862	6,095		12
Center	2	0	103	98	103	67	2	1	916	974	5.00	10
Clinton	151	58	1352	1143	1413	1312	2	4	61,680	65,132		75
Concord	7	5	109	111	103	122	2	2	1,529	2,683		18
Corinth	12	10	363	372	324	371	2	1	5,626	7,135	10.00	50
Dobson's Chapel	5	5	200	201	134	122	1	2	4,009	3,763		24
Ebenezer	0	0	16	18					346	339	1.00	5
Evergreen	8	4	118	127	106	108	1	1	1,959	2,377		20
Faison	4	4	84	82	74	61	2	1	1,623	2,617	2.00	8
Garland	9	18	290	295	258	266	2	3	5,221	5,208		20
Garner's Chapel	0	4	129	126	98	92	0	1	4,619	3,892		10
Grove Park		14		163		324		1		9,421		15
Hallsville	0	17	128	143	88	95	2	2	2,002	2,036	10.00	15
Ingold	3	0	194	183	130	135	2	2	3,508	4,915		12
Island Creek	3	0	330	320	153	153	2	2	5,120	5,474		
Johnson's	17	10	260	260	158	155	1	1	4,000	4,312	15.00	30
Jones Chapel	1	2	56	58	84	95	1	1	1,879	1,831	5.00	20
Kenansville	0	0	142	140	139	152	0	2	8,599	13,137		20
Magnolia	33	9	283	273	275	270	2	1	7,621	9,587		
Mt. Gilead	13	29	275	300	211	228	2	1	3,733	5,722		25
Mt. Olive	5	17	539	557	408	482	1	2	24,581	26,490		15
Mt. Vernon	19	4	154	157	161	161	1	1	3,226	4,920		15
New Hope	9	13	157	154	95	105	1	1	2,507	4,372	5.00	20
Piney Grove	3	11	218	248	188	195	1	1	4,386	5,836		25
Poplar Grove	2	4	71	75	91	91	1	1	1,691		3.00	20
Rose Hill	16	12	393	401	307	364	1	2	18,307	17,141		
Rowan	13	19	483	502	419	395	1	1	20,791	14,121	12.00	50
Sharon	4	21	215	239	191	188	1	2	5,804	5,870	18.00	60
Shiloh	15	5	112	114	216	181	2	1	3,527	2,930	3.00	25
Siloam	5	6	162	185	184	159	1	1	4,729		5.00	15
Teachey	5	6	166	163	156	127	1	1	4,905	4,860		
Turkey	5	0	221	211	170	190	1	1	4,722	3,674	3.00	20
Union Grove	11	1	120	118	90	80	2	2	1,074	1,216	3.00	6
Warsaw	29	18	560	613	578	669	1	2	36,941	25,373		50
TOTAL	445	394	9183	9378	8177	8494	49	58	288,514	305,665	107.00	884

CHURCH AND MEMBERSRHIP

CHURCHES			PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains Losses TOTAL									Special Information				
				Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total	Present Members Number Jews	Baptized	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor or not)
Alpine	Rural	1912	Dennis R. Hewitt, Supply, N. C.	3	0	1	33	6	39	0	1	0	No	Yes	0	$155.80	
Alum Springs	Rural	1908	Eugene B. Hager, Mt. Olive, R. 1	0	0	2	48	27	75	0	1	4	No	Yes	0	750.	
Bear Marsh	Rural	1763	U. A. McManus, Mt. Olive, R. 2	33	1	23	243	76	353	0	2	0	No	No	0	3600.	
Beulah	Rural		J. L. Powers, Turkey	3	7	2	42	6	48	0	1	3	No	No	0	565.70	
Beulaville	Town	1908	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	8	6	8	218	56	274	0	1	26	No	No	0	2880.	
Calypso	Town	1908	M. M. Turner, Calypso	5	6	10	178	80	258	0	2	4	No	No	0	2250.	
Cedar Fork	Rural		Norman Aycock, Chinquapin	16	6	0	144	37	181	0	2	0	No	No	0	1200.	
Center	Rural	1901	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	0	0	5	52	46	98	0	1	12	Yes	Yes	0	120.	
Clinton	City	1855	J. C. Mitchell, Clinton	58	48	201	964	179	1143	0	4	190	Yes	Yes	1	7680.	
Concord	Rural	1813	J. D. Everett, Magnolia	5	0	6	79	32	111	0	2	25	Yes	No	0	1051.	
Corinth	Rural	1853	Grady P. McKeithan, Teachey	10	9	10	322	50	372	0	1	45	Yes	No	0	2150.	
Dobson's Chapel	Rural	1864	John I. Durham, Wake Forest, P. O. Box 20	5	6	10	136	65	201	0	2	7	No	Yes	0	1800.	
Ebenezer	Rural		E. F. Knight, Harrells	0	0	1	18	0	18	0	0	0	No	No	0	144.	
Evergreen	Rural	1919	James E. Walsh, Ingold	4	11	2	80	47	127	0	1	3	No	No	0	144.	
Faison	Town	1885	M. M. Turner, Faison, N. C.	4	5	3	60	22	82	0	1	5	No	No	0	750.	
Garland	Town	1870	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	18	9	22	206	89	295	0	3	33	Yes	No	0	1440.	
Garner's Chapel	Rural	1926	Eugene B. Hager, Mt. Olive, R. 1	4	0	5	87	39	126	0	1	0	No	No	0	1125.	
Grove Park	City	1954	Robert A. Melvin, Clinton	14	31	3	149	14	163	0	1	0	Yes	No	0	2400.	
Hallsville	Rural		Norman S. Aycock, Chinquapin	17	20	3	71	72	143	0	2	3	No	No	0	1200.	
Ingold	Village	1926	James E. Walsh, Ingold	0	4	5	108	75	183	0	2	0	No	No	0	1500.	
Island Creek	Rural	1802	David R. Johnson, Rose Hill	0	0	10	312	8	320	0	2	5	No	No	0	2080.	
Johnson's	Rural	1835	Paul Mull, Box 535, Warsaw	10	4	10	165	95	260	0	1	6	No	Yes	0	1800.	
Jones Chapel	Village	1913	Eugene B. Hager, Mt. Olive	2	2	3	54	4	58	0	1	0	No	No	0	1125.	
Kenansville	Town	1837	Lauren R Sharpe, Kenansville	0	3	5	96	41	140	0	2	30	No	No	0	2700.	
Magnolia	Town	1835	J. D. Everett, Magnolia	9	2	12	192	81	273	0	1	40	No	No	0	2400.	
Mt. Gilead	Rural	1847	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	29	8	12	213	88	300	0	1	30	Yes	No	0	720.	
Mt. Olive	City	1876	T. W. Williams, Mt. Olive	17	14	13	417	140	557	0	2	0	Yes	No	0	5000.	
Mt. Vernon	Rural	1910	L. H. Knott, Faison, R. 2	4	2	1	134	23	157	0	1	3	No	No	0	1575.	
New Hope	Rural		Paul Mull, Box 535, Warsaw	13	6	5	112	34	154	0	1	0	No	Yes	0	1625.	
Piney Grove	Rural	1844	L. H. Knott, Faison, R. 2	11	7	6	216	32	248	0	1	3	No	Yes	0	1950.	
Poplar Grove	Rural	1880	J. L. Powers, Turkey	4	2	0	68	7	75	0	1	3	No	Yes	0	600.	
Rose Hill	Town	1900	Julian Motley, Rose Hill	12	12	12	307	94	401	0	2	0	No	No	0	4000.	
Rowan	Rural	1749	M. M. Johnson, Clinton, R. 2	19	14	14	395	107	502	0	1	57	Yes	Yes	0	3700.	
Sharon	Village	1904	John I Durham, Wake Forest, Box 20	21	9	6	183	56	239	0	2	5	No	Yes	0	1972.	
Shiloh	Rural	1941	David R. Johnson, Rose Hill, R. 2	5	1	5	87	27	114	0	1	0	No	No	0	2050.	
Siloam	Village	1889	E. F. Knight, Harrells, N. C.	6	11	14	155	30	185	0	1	37	No	No	0	1500	
Teachey	Town		Grady McKeithan, Teachey	6	3	12	122	41	163	0	1	8	No	No	0	1440.	
Turkey	Village	1908	J. L. Powers, Turkey		1	10	143	68	211	0	1	9	No	No	0	1400.	
Union Grove	Rural	1915	L. L. Barns, Clinton, R. 4	1	0	6	118		118	0	2	2	No	No	0	360.	
Warsaw	Village	1885	H. M. Baker, Warsaw	98	23	52	512	111	613	0	2	91	No	Yes	0	5200	

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Off. Not Counted Classes and Depts.	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Harrells																	0
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson R. 2	0	0	13	15	11	0	20	20	0	0	0	70	40	50	41	No	0
Bear Marsh	E. J. Davis, Mt. Olive, R. 2	0	20	12	31	35	36	17	124	0	3	0	273	181	150	144	No	0
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey, R. 1	0	0	12	8	10	0	18	17	0	0	0	65	55	60	49	No	0
Beulaville	Rolin Thomas, Beulaville	0	21	17	28	37	30	24	105	0	5	0	267	172	110	98	No	0
Calypso	A. D. Johnson, Calypso	0	16	14	18	25	8	15	70	0	0	0	166	105	57	55	No	0
Cedar Fork	Freeman Raynor, Beulaville	0	12	8	17	26	22	0	41	0	7	0	133	103	93	83	Yes	0
Center	Eulis A. Marshall, Garland, R. 1	6	0	4	4	9	9	6	24	5	0	0	67	48	75	63	Yes	1
Clinton	C. F. Shipp, Clinton	45	84	54	97	122	109	94	402	50	7	230	1312	747	367	295	Yes	7
Concord	C. J. Usher, Rose Hill, R. 1	0	0	28	12	12	14	26	30	0	0	0	122	59	57	45	Yes	1
Corinth	Leo Matthews, Teachey	35	0	28	26	41	45	49	137	7	3	0	371	170	133	121	Yes	0
Dobson's Chapel	Russell Brown, Rose Hill, R. 3	0	16	15	14	11	12	24	28	0	2	0	122	75	73	69	Yes	1
Ebenezer	None																	
Evergreen	Floyd Hood, Rose Hill, R. 1	0	0	13	10	16	9	18	42	0	0	0	108	53	67	63	No	1
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	0	0	9	11	7	0	12	20	0	2	0	61	40	0	0	No	0
Garland	Milton Carter, Garland	15	20	26	15	20	35	17	87	24	5	0	266	111	126	97	Yes	2
Garner's Chapel	V. R. Garner, Mt. Olive, R. 1	0	2	10	7	8	13	12	40	0	0	0	92	52	46	45		0
Grove Park	Jack Barnes, Clinton	4	33	20	34	43	18	27	137	4	4	0	324	158	116	101	Yes	0
Hallsville	J. W. Kennedy, Beulaville	0	4	13	8	9	7	19	34	0	1	0	95	60	66	55	No	0
Ingold	E. C. Watson, Ingold	0	6	6	15	15	19	14	57	0	3	0	135	81	76	72	Yes	1
Island Creek	Garland King, Teachey	0	0	20	18	30	20	10	50	0	5	0	153	120	90	85	No	1
Johnson's	Lloyd Taylor, Warsaw, R. 2	0	12	10	12	21	18	21	50	0	11	0	155	97	75	74	Yes	0
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Albertson, R. 1	0	0	17	16	17	11	0	34	0	0	0	95	55	59	56	Yes	0
Kenansville	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	4	2	4	17	10	8	14	65	14	14	0	152	105	54	45	No	0
Magnolia	Stacy Evans, Magnolia	11	19	17	15	28	24	24	112	16	4	0	270	140	94	83	Yes	1
Mt. Gilead	Robert Bass, Clinton, R. 2	21	13	13	13	31	20	21	101	25	1	0	228	118	141	123	Yes	1
Mt. Olive	Robert R. Martin, Mt. Olive	20	46	33	56	50	36	0	230	0	5	0	482	276	136	129	Yes	1
Mt. Vernon	H. L. Pope, Clinton, N. C.	0	0	16	17	19	28	16	65	0	0	0	161	93	77	69	No	0
New Hope	James Bland, Turkey	0	0	8	8	13	24	10	42	0	1	0	105	75	64	60	Yes	0
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, R. 5	0	0	11	12	28	20	35	56	29	4	184	195	100	85	60	No	0
Poplar Grove	C. L Spencer, Faison R. 1	0	0	19	0	15	25	0	32	0	0	0	91	50	38	30	Yes	0
Rose Hill	Byron Teachey, Rose Hill	15	28	15	34	42	62	37	102	24	5	0	364	174	111	90	Yes	1
Rowan	James R. Tew, Clinton, R. 1	11	25	22	53	53	28	23	153	21	6	0	395	188	185	166	Yes	2
Sharon	Ward Batchelor, Beulaville	0	9	17	26	24	9	10	75	3	15	0	188	132	119	109	Yes	1
Shiloh	G. C. Raynor, Wallace, R. 4	8	0	19	14	34	9	36	56	0	8	0	181	121	116	98	No	0
Siloam	C. P. Eakins, Harrells, N. C.	0	0	14	17	14	17	12	83	0	2	0	159	89	68	62	Yes	0
Teachey	W. B. Kier, Teachey	10	0	10	12	18	8	9	57	0	3	0	127	73	92	84	Yes	0
Turkey	Dan O'Quinn, Clinton	0	14	14	20	23	16	12	91	0	0	0	190	114	96	82	No	1
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, R. 4	0	6	6	9	16	15	9	20	0	3	0	80	42	51	48	No	0
Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	0	64	35	61	82	55	40	275	49	8	0	669	265	187	175	No	0

TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT										
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Enrolment Mission	Enrolled General Officers	Enrolled Grand Total	Attendance Average
Alpine	None	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	9
Alum Springs	Mrs. A. E. Garner, Mt. Olive, R. 2	10	14	18	35	28	10	59	0	4	178	121
Bear Marsh	Mrs. S. H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive, R. 2	0	0	6	10	0	16	20	0	0	52	40
Beulah	Rudolph Massey, Clinton	2	6	6	14	9	14	36	0	4	91	65
Beulaville	Frank Thomas, Beulaville	0	0	0	16	11	0	12	0	1	40	37
Calypso	None											
Cedar Fork	G. B. Thigpen	10	9	44	68	73	18	92	98	4	416	237
Center	None											
Clinton	C. L. Pope, Clinton	0	0	0	6	8	0	16	0	0	30	
Concord	Gaitha Drew, Magnolia	0	10	0	16	25	16	34	0	11	112	70
Corinth	Alvin Knowles, Wallace, R. 1	0	7	7	6	4	9	10	0	9	52	32
Dobson's Chapel	Benjamin Brown, Rose Hill, R. 3	0	10	5	7	11	4	10	0	4	51	21
Ebenezer	None											
Evergreen	None											
Faison	None											
Garland	Mrs. Perry M. Smith, Garland	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	15	10
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Willie Best, Mt. Olive, R. 1	0	5	12	28	12	8	34	0	2	101	50
Grove Park	Gordon Powell, Clinton											
Hallsville	None											
Ingold	Walter Watson, Ingold	4	4	5	6	6	15	25	0	4	69	35
Island Creek	Linwood Hanchey, Rose Hill	0	5	15	20	21	20	30	0	3	114	51
Johnson's	R. A. Best, Warsaw	0	0	13	13	14	10	12	0	2	64	36
Jones Chapel	None											
Kenansville	None											
Magnolia	A. Lanier, Magnolia	0	14	0	10	18	13	27	0	3	85	33
Mt. Gilead	Miss Judy Spell, Clinton, R. 2	0	0	0	13	0	15	13	0	2	43	27
Mt. Olive	C. M. Taylor, Mt. Olive	0	0	10	24	22	0	25	0	3	84	54
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Clinton, R. 5	0	6	0	15	23	16	22	6	0	88	
New Hope	Luther Jones, Turkey	0	8	0	11	24	0	18	0	2	63	42
Piney Grove	Flay Darden, Faison, R. 2	0	4	0	14	12	0	31	0	6	67	30
Poplar Grove	None											
Rose Hill	Mrs. Donald Buckner, Rose Hill	5	7	11	22	37	21	29	0	3	135	70
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, Clinton, R. 2	0	20	0	22	20	11	49	0	5	127	80
Sharon	Mrs. Margaret Brinkley, Chinquapin	0	0	11	22	5	7	43		0	88	47
Shiloh	None											
Siloam	Mrs. T. H. Eason, Harrells	0	0	7	15	15	9	19	0		65	45
Teachey	J. M. Teachey, Teachey	0	0	2	5	3	0	1	0	0	11	6
Turkey	Johnny Honeycutt, Turkey	0	0	8	11	17	0	12	0	6	54	18
Union Grove	None											
Warsaw	W. Y. Vann, Warsaw			20	45	25		36		3	129	61
		31	129	200	474	443	263	715	104	82	2441	1327

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alpine	None											
Alum Springs	Mrs. Emmett Kelly, Mt. Olive, R. 2	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	6	4
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	4	1	2	2	11	47	7	26	30	126	45
Beulah	Mrs. J. L. Powers, Turkey	1	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	12	2
Beulaville	Mrs. Orvis Thigpen, Beulaville	1	0	1	1	3	50	0	13	32	95	20
Calypso	Mrs. M. M. Turner, Calypso	1	0	0	1	2	22	0	0	15	37	2
Cedar Fork	Mrs. G. B. Thigpen, Beulaville	1	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	14	5
Center	Mrs. Silas E. Howell, Garland, R. 1	1	0	1	1	3	24	0	14	7	45	11
Clinton	Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Clinton, R. 4	6	1	3	1	11	145	12	40	28	225	112
Concord	Mrs. Gaitha Drew, Magnolia, R. 1	1	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	26	0
Corinth	Mrs. Estelle Fussell, Rose Hill	1	1	2	1	5	57	6	22	30	115	9
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Minnie Brock, Rose Hill, R. 3	1	1	1	0	3	26	7	6	0	39	7
Ebenezer	None											
Evergreen	Mrs. L. L. Johnson, Magnolia, R. 1	1	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	18	1
Faison	Mrs. Beulah Martin, Mt. Olive	1	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	24	4
Garland	Mrs. L. M. Liles, Garland	1	1	2	1	5	29	9	20	12	70	0
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. V. R. Garner, Mt. Olive, R. 1	1	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	21	4
Grove Park	Mrs. James Hoover, Clinton	1	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	0	35	5
Hallsville	Mrs. J. W. Kennedy, Beulaville	1	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	12	3
Ingold	Mrs. Wilbert Matthis, Clinton, R. 4	1	0	0	0	1	34	0	0	0	34	0
Island Creek	Mrs. Helen Ballard, Wallace	1	0	1	1	3	34	0	25	10	69	2
Johnson's	Mrs. R. A. Best, Warsaw	1	1	0	0	2	30	7	0	0	37	6
Jones Chapel	Mrs. M. B. Holt, Albertson	1	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	15	0
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Sitterson, Kenansville	2	0	0	1	3	31	0	0	15	46	30
Magnolia	Mrs. Jack Joyner, Magnolia	1	0	1	1	3	52	0	14	15	81	20
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Claxton Matthis, Clinton, R. 2	1	0	1	0	2	38	0	12	0	50	30
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Rodney Knowles, Mt. Olive	1	0	2	2	5	103	0	25	35	163	70
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. P. E. Hairr, Clinton, R. 2	1	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	23	1
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Turkey	1	1	1	1	4	28	7	7	10	52	0
Piney Grove	Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, Faison, R. 2	1	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	0	50	3
Poplar Grove	Mrs. C. L. Spencer, Faison, R. 1	1	0	1	0	0	23	0	19	0	46	3
Rose Hill	Mrs. Bill Bailey, Rose Hill	1	0	2	1	4	70	0	28	15	113	28
Rowan	Mrs. Frank Wallace, Clinton, R. 1	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	24	20	130	38
Sharon	Mrs. Melvin Register, Wallace, R. 2	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	25	19	88	6
Shiloh	Mrs. Mildred Jenkins, Wallace, R. 4	1	0	1	0	3	32	0	9	0	53	0
Siloam	Mrs. Hurbert Bland, Harrells	1	0	1	1	3	42	0	13	12	67	25
Teachey	Mrs. J. M. Teachey, Teachey	1	0	0	0	1	29	0	0	0	29	8
Turkey	Mrs. Evelyn Chestnutt, Turkey	1	0	0	0	1	34	0	0	0	34	9
Union Grove	Mrs. I. K. Carter, Jr., Clinton, R. 4	1	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	20	1
Warsaw	Mrs. Robert Blackmore, Warsaw	1	1	2	1	5	180	16	32	31	259	72

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods & Addresses	BROTHERHOOD								BUILDING			GOALS		Church Library	CHURCH MUSIC			Visual Education		
		Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Young Men's Brotherhood	No. Meetings Held	R. A. Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program coming year	Goal Association missions coming year	Does your church have a library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Use *Church Musician* Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film-Strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Alpine	None										12,000.00											
Alum Springs	None										8,000.00										No	No
Bear Marsh	None					16				15,000	30,000.00			26.00	No						No	No
Beulah	None										2,500.00	0			No	3	0	0	No	No	No	No
Beulaville	Walter Kennedy, Beulaville	12	20	0	0	9	19	21	39	2,500	17,500.00	0			No						No	No
Calypso	None									6,000	21,500.00	27,500.00	360.00	106.00	No	1	25	0	No	No	No	No
Cedar Fork	None									3,000	18,000.00			100.00	No	1	15	0	No	No	No	No
Center	None										5,500.00	0	200.00	15.00	No	2	16	0	No	No	No	No
Clinton	John M. Daly, Clinton	31	24	0	0	19	24	50	48	15,000	200,000.00	0	0	600.00	Yes	3	90	650	Yes	No	Yes	No
Concord	None									10,000					No							
Corinth	R. Clifton Knowles, Wallace, Box 389	33	12	0	0	20		53			16,200.00		900.00	50.00	Yes	3	55	0	No	No	No	No
Dobson's Chapel	None										24,392.39				No	1	15	0	Yes	No	No	No
Ebenezer	None										2,000.00		25.00	7.00	No							
Evergreen	None										5,000.00		180.00	35.00	No	1	10	0	No	No	No	No
Faison	None										6,000.00		120.00	35.00	No						No	No
Garland	Oscar J. Rich, Garland	22	24	0	0	18	16	40	40		36,000.00			50.00	Yes	4	60	25	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Garner's Chapel	None									7,000	15,000.00	1,000 00	120.00	45.00	Yes	1						
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, Clinton	24	2	0	0	0	0	2			50,000.00	18,000.00				1	18	0	No	No	No	No
Hallsville	None										5,000.00		250.00	35.00	No						No	No
Ingold	None									7,000	27,000.00					1			No	No	No	Yes
Island Creek	None									8,000	13,000.00			161.00	No	1	20	0	No	No	No	No
Johnson's	Robert Southerland, Warsaw	17	24	0	0	0	0	17	24	10,000	20,000.00	340.05		75.00	No	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Jones Chapel	None																					
Kenansville	None									10,000	50,000.00	9,000.00			No	1	15	0	Yes	No	No	No
Magnolia	None									12,000	52,000 00	0			Yes			3600	Yes	No	No	No
Mt. Gilead	None					30	12				26,500.00		700.00	50.00	Yes						No	No
Mt. Olive	Ray Scarborough, Mt. Olive	62	12	0	0	23	26	85		7,500	63,000 00				No	5	85	4300	Yes	No	No	Yes
Mt. Vernon	None										15,000.00				No	1	15	0	No	No	No	No
New Hope	None														Yes						No	No
Piney Grove	None									8,000	38,000.00	0			No	3	34	0		No	No	No
Poplar Grove	None														No							
Rose Hill	John Moore, Rose Hill	48	7	0	0	19		67	7	15,000	115.000.00	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	2	40	35	No	No	No	No
Rowan	James Yancey, Clinton	22	2	0	0	8	10	30	12	8,000	75,000.00	13,342 00	1200.00	180.00	No	1	24				No	No
Sharon	None									5,000	15 000.00	600.00	150.00	30.00	No	2	27	35	Yes	No	No	No
Shiloh	None										4,000.00				No	1	18		No	No	No	No
Siloam	None									6,000	25,000.00		400.00	90.00	Yes						No	No
Teachey	None									5,000	25,000.00		800.00	55.00	Yes	1					No	No
Turkey	None									5,000	40,000.00		100.00		No					No	No	No
Union Grove	None										5,000.00				No	2			No	No	No	No

TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Building and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Alpine	Mrs. Lewis Pridgen, Harrells					15.00	12.00	80.00				155.80	262.80
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	1,956.21	27.50		651.40	92.89	44.25	80.00		61.70	954.74	750.00	1,707.74
Bear Marsh	J. H. Pridgen, Mt. Olive, R. 2	12,245.81	150.00	756.76	254.85	371.35	61.55	275.00		673.13	2,542.64	3,500.00	6,042.64
Beulah	Mrs. W. E. Jackson, Turkey			725.00		65.43	125.00			386.76	1,302.19	565.70	1,867.89
Beulaville	Mrs. Lula Q. Parker, Beulaville	13,193.90	260.00	603.30	6,246.94	862.35	140.00	470.00		221.90	8,804.49	2,880.00	11,684.49
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	5,021.20	235.00	237.70	1,262.10	242.50	56.93	150.00		114.48	2,298.71	2,325.00	4,623.71
Cedar Fork	Earl Thigpen, Beulaville	6,094.99		173.88	3,064.30	347.07	160.20	480.00		400.10		930.00	555.45
Center	Ray Cannon, Garland, R. 1	974.43		33.56	167.50	96.64	27.33	110.00		7.35	442.38	195.31	637.69
Clinton	Sumner Eakes, Clinton	65,131.82	8,043.24	3,185.91	6,679.24	4,979.24	14,819.47	808.11		4,557.80	43,318.06	5,400.00	50,998.06
Concord	Leslie Drew, Magnolia	2,683.14			1,261.90	131.82		75.00			1,468.72	1,051.00	2,519.72
Corinth	Albert Hollingsworth, Rose Hill, R. 2	7,134.73		72.58	2,553.60	613.33	21.29	610.00		359.96	4,233.76	1,674.57	5,908.33
Dobson's Chapel	Miss Lillie B. Teachey, Rose Hill, R. 3	3,763 01		58.00	234.72	282.58	183.10	180.00		187.33	1,125.73	1,725.00	2,850.73
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	338.55		11.08			30.00			45.00	86.08	144.00	230.08
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rose Hill, R. 1	2,377.24		379.67		205.51		123.10		132.62	840.90	750.00	1,590 90
Faison	Mrs. W. C. Daughtry, Faison	2,617.30	108.00	479.10		97.95	39.38	75.00		80.81	880.24	750.00	1,630.24
Garland	Mrs. Milton Carter, Garland	5,203.01	265 00	684.20	424.28	525.14	573.46	235.00		181.99	2,889.07	1,570.00	4,459.07
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive, R. 1	3,891.93	25.00	134.86		83.01	35.00	100.00	2,133.89	104.73	2,616.49	1,125 00	3,741.49
Grove Park	B. D. McLaurin, Clinton	9,421.00	312.01	275.00	5,500.00	300.00	75.00	300.00	3,970.00	700.00	11,432.00	2,400.00	13,832.00
Hallsville	George Lanier, Beulaville	2,035.95		33 44	430.62	104.57	33.65	290.00		125.79	1,018.09	900.00	1,918.09
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	4,915.23	120.00	1,308.89		343.60	31.89	325.00		177.61	2,504.90	1,312 50	3,619.30
Island Creek	Oscar Rivenbark, Wallace	5,474.48	380 00	361.82	371.12	307.04	175.00	611.00	665.00	313.69	3,184.67	1,009.00	4,193.67
Johnson's	E. R Carlton, Warsaw	4,311.82	256.94	286161	776.11	450.59	30.85	174.86			1,975.96	1,800.00	3,775.96
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Albertson, R. 1	1,830.51	81.00	96.06		85.82	19.59	75.00		25.25	382.72	1,125.00	1,507.72
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville	13,137.36	144.00	1,112.73	20,772.11	260.88	29 85	75 00		380.25	2,274.82	2,575.00	25,349.82
Magnolia	S. B. Hunter, Magnolia	9,586 68	165.00	2,386.58	1,100.00	651.09	102.50	110.00		1,301.34	5,826.51	2,400.00	8,226.51
Mt. Gilead	O. O. Peterson, Clinton, R. 2	5,722.35	100.00	547.53	2,239.77	348.48	217.10	280.00		60.85	3,793.73	802.91	4,596.64
Mt. Olive	Miss Margaret Martin, Mt. Olive	26,489.59	4,593.30	1,819 39		1,280.17	360.99	368.00		2,490.28	10,912.13	4,949.94	15,862.07
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl Pope, Clinton, R. 5	4,920.44		2.1 25	2,452.09	294.85	167.65	160.00		90.57	3,436 41	1,556 25	4,992.66
New Hope	Mrs. Lula Drew, Warsaw	4 371.61		6?8.50	487.70	329.14		134.36		225.09	2,017.08	1,625.00	3,642.08
Piney Grove	W. H. Powell, Clinton, R. 5	5,835.80		128.25		161.63		100.00		522.97	912.85	1,950 00	2,862.85
Poplar Grove	Mrs. J F. Hatcher, Faison, R. 2			41.10	25.00		14.64	60.54		104.74	246.06	660.00	846.06
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill	17,141.11	700.00	1,478.94	4,070 34	1,277.41		979 71			9 598 88	4,000.00	13,598.88
Rowan	Frank Wallace, Clinton, R. 1	14,120.83	450.00	642.31	513.03	699.43	160.77	220.75	5,400.00	750.55	8 836.84	3,700.00	12,568.84
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin	5,669.98	365.00	117.88	1,894.81	697.81	242.22	305 00			3,622.72	1,972.00	5,594.72
Shiloh	Mrs. Emma Brown, Chinquapin	2,929.71		80.25		208.57	138 09	510.00	325.00		1,261.84	960 00	2,221.84
Siloam	J. H. B. Maynard, Harrells		305.50	315 07		375 02	104.56	110.00		465.35	1,675.50	1,500.00	3,175.50
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey	4,860.09		369.60	1,324.55	179.05	14.00	375.00		435.87	2,698.07	1,199 50	3,897.57
Turkey	Mrs. J. B. Sutton, Turkey	3.673.99		377 00	452.37	200.13	158.75	125.00		170.00	1,480.25	1,400.00	2,883.25
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Sr., Clinton, R. 4	1,216.10		46.25	350.00	54.05	61.14	189 40		52.74	763.48	360.00	1,123.48
Warsaw	Paul otter, Warsaw	25,372.91	1,060.00	2,949.69	7,731.20	1,130.26	275.00	995.00		1,615.76	15,756.91	3,600.00	19,356.91

MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relif and Annuity, etc.	Expenditures Other Objects	Grand Total Expenditures for	All Purposes Total Mission
Alpine	Mrs. Lewis Pridgeon, Harrells	15.00		25.00	10.00	10.00		11.00	12.50	5.00		88.50	351.30
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	3.75	26.00	7.82	8.50	12.00	35.34	20.00	19.71	12.00		145.12	1,852.86
Bear Marsh	E. G. Hatch, Jr., Mt. Olive, R. 2	272.00	40.00	27.69	68.00	64.65		381.00	111.46			964.80	7,007.44
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey, R. 1	55.00	5.00	33.50	20.00	43.00		60.00	10.00	10.00		236.50	2,104.39
Beulaville	Mrs. Louise Hunter Brown, Beulaville	258.23	25.00	80.00	297.45	319.33		100.00	150.00	279.40		1,509.41	13,193.90
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso	463.08	40.00	34.65	21.00	19.00		246.29	60.43	106.85		991.30	5,613.01
Cedar Fork	Elmore Brinson, Beulaville, R. 2				35.00	108.91		82.45	5.00	77 12		308.48	5,863.93
Center	Mrs. Ray Cannon, Garland, R. 1	61.08	9.01	27.70	11.00	7.00	7.00	179.30	16.22	18.43		336.74	974.43
Clinton	William G. King, Clinton	8,520.43	250.00	917.88	263.90	1,443.41	1,251.29	951.29	318.49	748.36		14,133.76	65,131.82
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia, R. 1	102.19			15.68	2 56		42.99				163.42	2,683.14
Corinth	Edward Johnson, Rose Hill	768.00	50.00	30.55	27.70	54.75		82.38	62.26	150.80		1,226 44	7,134.77
Dobson's Chapel	C. C. Rouse, Rose Hill, R. 3	60.00	9.00	43.89	5.75	40.81	36.00	43.75	26.39	93.00		358.59	3,209.32
Ebenezer	Jimmy Johnston, Parkersburg	25.00	5.00					10.00	5.00			45.00	275.08
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Magnolia, R. 1	186.11	15.00	18.82	9.87	16 88		144.81	16.88	39.48		447.85	2,038.75
Faison	Mrs. Josie S. Daniels, Faison	153.50	20.00	43.18	26.50	33.80		154.82	42 86	83.75		558.41	2,188.65
Garland	Mrs. Coleman Carter, Garland	448.08	28.00	25.00	20.14	51.61	26.00	127.65	42.46	98.00		365.94	5,203.01
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive, R. 1	5.05	45.00	21.96	9 00	20.00	70.00	72.99	38.26	15.88		298.14	4.039.63
Grove Park	Callie B. McLaurin, Clinton	932.00				84.00		45.00	28.00			1,089.00	14,921.00
Hallsville	Mrs. O. A. Kennedy, Beulaville	140.00		30.00	20.00	15.00		45.00	20.00			270.00	2,188 09
Ingold	David McLemore, Parkersburg, Rt. 1	616.22	25.00	41.10	38.84	37.50		105.92	25.00			889.58	4,508.98
Island Creek	C Rivenbark, Rose Hill	25 00	40.00	40.35	33.15	56.97	10.00	50.00	10.00			267.47	4,459.14
Johnson's	Boyce W. Boyette, Warsaw	107.75	15.00	19.50	25.00	75.00	12.61	97.40	54.70	149.40		556.36	4,332 32
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Albertson, R. 1	4.79	25.00	11.50	19.85	21.50		122.03	19.91	1 75		226.33	1,734.05
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Kenansville	52.50	20.00	18.00	34.50	55.00		190.00	34.00	5.00		758.00	26,102.82
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Tucker, Magnolia	845.54	40.00	55 95	41.00	150.00		261.05	52.30	96.00		1,445.84	9.672.37
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Charles Bryant, Clinton, R. 2	306.21	20.00	49 30	17.89	80.15	50.30	180.25	18 66	102.96		826.72	5,231.36
Mt. Olive	W. B. Murray, Jr., Mt. Olive	3,975.00	195.15	335.17	207.19	2,533.82	104.30	617.87	226 70	257.19		8,451.89	24,313.96
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Clinton, R. 5		15.00	6.00	5.00	10.00		40.10	45.51	10.00		131.61	5,124.27
New Hope	Mrs. Eddie Drew, Warsaw	425.00		21.26	106.10	22.40		136.32	18.45			729.53	4,371.61
Piney Grove	Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, Faison, R. 2	400.00	35.00	76.74	20.00	25.00	50.00	55.42	76.33	153.42		891 91	3,754.76
Poplar Grove	Mrs O. S. King, Faison, R. 1	25 60		15.80	27.54	26.65		65 62	12.00	21.49		194.70	1,040.76
Rose Hill	John A. Moore, Rose Hill	4.522.87	130.60	45.83	416.61	576.63	70.00	237.85	142.86	349.16		6,337.04	20,082.13
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Clinton, R. 2	1,017.70	80.00	26.85	47.10	102.58	38.75	32.65	21 50	547.42		1,9[illegible]0	1[illegible]
Sharon	James R. Southerland, Chinquapin	171.00	30.00	27.00	10.00	134 90		58 89	48.92			480.74	6,074.72
Shiloh	Mrs. William Maready, Chinquapin	40.18	15 00	40.00	10.25	14.25	50.00	35 00	25.00	20.00		249.68	2,471.52
Siloam	Mrs. Roger Garriss, Harrells	300 00	70.00	61.25	64.00	113.70		315.53	43.74	52.51		1,020.23	4,195.73
Teachey	C. C. Carr, Teachey	800.00		34 80	21.00	67 50	17.60	76.01	50.00	39.20		1.106 61	5,003.68
Turkey	Mrs. E. W. Britt, Turkey	100.00	35.00	90.00	43.18	75.00	25.00	85.00	50.00	113.00		616.18	3,499.43
Union Grove	Mrs. I. K. Carter, Jr., Clinton, R. 4				2.00	8 55		0 17		5 00		25.02	1,148.50
Warsaw	Mrs Dot Rollins, Warsaw	2,863.69	150.00	152.28	147.91	695.39	75.00	1,295.87	169.27	466.59		6,016.00	25,372 91

Eastern Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1827 — 1956

128th Annual Session

1956

NORTH CAROLINA EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1827-1956

128th Annual Session

HELD WITH

WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

BEAR MARSH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 9-10, 1956

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 8-9, 1957 with the Immanuel and Kenansville Baptist Churches.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 5

Church Covenant 15

Constitution 17

Constitution of WMU 20

Choir or Music Directors 10

Chairman of Deacons 12

Educational Directors 10

Historical Table 40

Map of Eastern Association 26, 27

Messengers 13

Ministers licensed this year 9

Ministers ordained this year 9

Ministers in Ass.'n. not serving as Pastors 10

Order of Business 16

Our Beloved Dead 39

Pianist or organist 11

Program 21, 22

Proceedings 22

Reports

- Brotherhood 32
- Executive Council 28
- Missions Committee 38
- Resolutions 35
- Training Union 30
- Treasurer 24
- WMU 32

Rules of Order 15

Students for the Ministry 10

Statistical Tables Begin 44

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

T. W. Williams, Box 388, Mt. Olive ---------- Moderator
Clarence Shipp, Box 837, Clinton ---------- Vice-Moderator
Eugene B. Hager, Rt. 2, Warsaw ---------- Clerk
James H. Tate, 404 Sunset Ave., Clinton ---------- Associate Clerk
Garland King, Kenansville ---------- Treasurer
Grady McKeithan, Teachey ---------- Music Director
U. A. McManus, Jr., (See note below) ---------- Missionary

Note: Before these Minutes went to press, the Association called U. A. McManus, Jr. to serve as Associational Missionary. He will begin work in this position on January 1, 1957. His address will probably be Warsaw.

Executive Council
(Lay Members)

Name	Address	Church
		Alpine
E. E. Kelly	Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	Alum Springs
David J. Brock	Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	Bear Marsh
Rudolph Massey	Massey's Esso, Clinton	Beaulah
W. F. Miller	Beaulaville	Beaulaville
C. R. Best	Calypso	Calypso
P. E. Thigpen	Beaulaville	Cedar Fork
Mrs. Silas Howell	Rt. 1, Garland	Center
John Flake	705 Cutchins St., Clinton	Clinton, First
Cyrus Drew	Magnolia	Concord
Edward Johnson	Rose Hill	Corinth
W. L. Register	Rt. 2, Rose Hill	Dobson's Chapel
C. C. Brown	Rt. 1, Magnolia	Alternate
C. A. McLemore	Parkersburg	Ebenezer
Roy L. Hood	Rt. 1, Rose Hill	Evergreen
C. A. Precythe	Faison	Faison
C. T. Bryant	Garland	Garland
Elmer Goodson	Rt. 1, Mt. Olive	Garner's Chapel
Willie Carr	105 Don St., Clinton	Grove Park
Warren Kennedy	Beaulaville	Hallsville
George Lanier	Beaulaville	Alternate
Jeff Honeycutt	1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton	Immanuel
David McLemore	Rt. 1, Parkersburg	Ingold
William J. Batts	Rt. 2, Wallace	Island Creek
Percy Gavin	Rt. 1, Warsaw	Johnson's

Johnny Harper, Albertson ---------- Jones Chapel
Amos Brinson, Kenansville ---------- Kenansville
M. E. Lindsay, Magnolia ---------- Magnolia
Mrs. C. B. Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton ---------- Mt. Gilead
Mack Herring, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive ---------- Mt. Olive
D. A. Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton ---------- Mt. Vernon
Carl Colwell, Turkey ---------- New Hope
C. Marvin Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton ---------- Piney Grove
C. L. Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison ---------- Poplar Grove
L. K. Alderman, Rose Hill ---------- Rose Hill
William Wells, Rose Hill ---------- Alternate
J. B. Boone, Rt. 2, Clinton ---------- Rowan
Archie Lanier, Rt. 2, Wallace ---------- Sharon
Jim Smith, Chinquapin ---------- Shiloh
George D. McGill, Wallace ---------- Siloam
Mrs. Inez Johnson, Wallace ---------- Alternate
J. B. Kilpatrick, Sr., Teachey ---------- Teachey
L. D. Massey, Turkey ---------- Turkey
Union Grove
J. A. Johnson, Warsaw ---------- Warsaw

For other members of the Executive Council, see Article XII of the Constitution.

Executive Committee

T. W. Williams, Moderator ---------- Box 388, Mt. Olive
Clarence Shipp, Vice-Moderator ---------- Box 837, Clinton
Eugene B. Hager, Clerk ---------- Rt. 2, Warsaw
James H. Tate, Associate Clerk ---------- 404 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Garland King, Treasurer ---------- Kenansville
Grady McKeithan, Music Director ---------- Teachey
Mack Herring, Chm. Missions Committee ---------- Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Julian Motley, Chm. Program Committee ---------- Rose Hill
Amos O. Brinson, Chm. Auditing Committee ---------- Kenansville
Joe Everett, Chm. Evangelism Committee ---------- Magnolia
David Johnson, Chm. S. S. Nominating Com. ---------- Rt. 2, Rose Hill
U. A. McManus, Chm. T. U. Nominating Com. ---------- Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Paul Cashwell, Chm. Bro'h'd Nom. Com. ---------- 119 Eliz. St., Clinton
Jerry DeBell, Chm. Nom. Com. ---------- Beaulaville
Mrs. Lula Parker, W.M.U. Superintendent ---------- Beaulaville
Members At Large:
Carl Colwell ---------- Turkey
J. L. Powers ---------- Turkey

C. O. Whitley ----------Mt. Olive
Johnny Harper ----------Albertson
Mrs. S. E. Howell ----------Rt. 1, Garland

Other Committees of the Executive Council

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: Mack Herring, Chairman; J. C. Mitchell, James Tate, M. M. Johnson, C. Marvin Thornton, L. D. Massey, L. H. Knott, Julian Motley, H. M. Baker, Mrs. Lula Parker, Carlton Precythe, Cyrus Drew, Edward Johnson, D. J. Brock, M. E. Lindsay.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Julian Motley, Chairman; Robert Melvin, Amos O. Brinson, Jeff Honeycutt, J. A. Johnson.

BUDGET COMMITTEE: Garland King, Chairman; C. A. McLemore, Archie Lanier, W. F. Miller, C. L. Spencer, William J. Batts, L. K. Alderman, J. A. Johnson, L. H. Knott.

AUDITING COMMITTEE: Amos O. Brinson, Chairman; Roy L. Hood, P. E. Thigpen.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: Joe Everett, Chairman; E. F. Knight, James Tate, Grady McKeithan, David Johnson, R. F. Marshburn, Eugene B. Hager, Paul Curry, M. M. Turner, Lauren Sharpe, John Durham, Norman Aycock, W. M. Bassett, David McLemore, J. B. Kilpatrick, Sr.

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: David Johnson, Chairman; John Flake, Willie Carr, Mrs. C. B. Peterson, C. T. Bryant.

TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: U. A. McManus, Chairman; Jim Smith, Rudolph Massey, C. R. Best, George McGill.

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Paul Cashwell, Chairman; Percy Gavin, C. B. Boone, E. F. Knight, D. A. Wilson.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Jerry DeBell, Chairman; W. L. Register, Elmer Goodson, E. E. Kelly, Warren Kennedy.

MUSIC COMMITTEE: Grady McKeithan, Chairman.

Associational Representatives

American Bible Society, J. L. Powers ----------Turkey
Christian Education, C. O. Whitley ----------Mt. Olive
Christian Literature, U. A. McManus ----------Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Hospital, John I. Durham ----------Chinquapin
N. C. Baptist Homes, Cletus Brock ----------Mt. Olive

Baptist Children's Homes, Julian Motley ----------Rose Hill
Radio and TV, Dick Welsh ----------Rt. 2, Faison
State Convention, F. W. McGowan ----------Kenansville

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent, David Johnson ----------Rt. 2, Rose Hill
V. B. S. Super., Grady McKeithan ----------Teachey
Dept. of Training, Luther Jones ----------Turkey
Secretary, Mrs. Eugene B. Hager ----------Rt. 2, Warsaw
Extension Dept., Mrs. C. B. Peterson ----------Rt. 2, Clinton
Adult Dept., Robert Martin ----------Mt. Olive
Y. P. Dept., Mrs. Mary Sanderson ----------Rt. 2, Wallace
Intermediate Dept., Mrs. Percy Hairr ----------Rt. 2, Clinton
Junior Dept., Manly Teachey, Jr. ----------Teachey
Primary Dept.
Beginner Dept., Mrs. Asa Fredrick ----------Rt. 2, Turkey
Nursery Dept., Mrs. Francis Fussell ----------Clinton
Cradle Roll, Mrs. Christine Davis ----------Rt. 2, Mt. Olive

Training Union Officers

Director, U. A. McManus, Jr. ----------Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Asst. Director, Mrs. George McGill ----------Harrells
Secretary
Chorister, Eugene B. Hager ----------Rt. 2, Warsaw
Pianist, Mrs. Louise Davis ----------Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Pastor Advisor, M. M. Johnson ----------Rt. 2, Clinton
Nursery Leader, Mrs. Mary Ruth Carr ----------Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beginner Leader
Primary Leader, Miss Frances Hasty ----------Clinton
Junior Leader, Mrs. Norwood Hobbs ----------Clinton
Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson ----Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Young People Leader, Robert Martin ----------Clinton
Adult Leader, David Johnson ----------Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Group No. 1—Beaulaville, Jerry DeBell ----------Beaulaville
Group No. 2—Garland, E. C. Watson ----------Ingold
Group No. 3—Clinton, Gordon Powell--1002 Raleigh Rd., Clinton
Group No. 4—Mt. Olive
Group No. 5—Warsaw, Mrs. Joe Everett ----------Magnolia

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Superintendent, Mrs. Lula Q. Parker----------Beaulaville
Assoc. Superintendent, Mrs. G. S. Best ----------Warsaw

Secretary, Mrs. H. J. Skipper ---------- Mt. Olive
Stewardship Chm., Mrs. O. S. Thigpen, ---------- Beaulaville
Mission Study Chm., Mrs. P. E. Thigpen, Jr. ---------- Beaulaville
Community Missions Chm., Mrs. M. O. Summerlin ---- Mt. Olive
Literature Chm., Mrs. John Faircloth ---------- Garland
Fundamentals Chm., Mrs. Bertha James ---------- Chinquapin
Prayer Chm., Mrs. Tom Ives ---------- Chinquapin
Youth Leader, Mrs. Raymond Blanchard ---------- Turkey
R. A. Counselor, Julian Motley ---------- Rose Hill
Y.W.A. Counselor, Mrs. Norwood Hobbs ---------- Clinton
G. A. Counselor, Mrs. T. H. Eason ---------- Harrells
Sunbeam Counselir, Mrs. Joe Everett ---------- Magnolia
Carver School and
Margaret Fund Chm., Mrs. Eugene B. Hager ---- Rt. 2, Warsaw
White Cross Chm., Mrs. A. E. Garner ---------- Rt. 2, Mt. Olive

Brotherhood Officers

President, Paul Cashwell ---------- 119 Elizabeth St., Clinton
Vice-President, W. K. Lewis ---------- Mt. Olive

Committees Serving During 1956 Session

PLACE AND PREACHER: Robert Melvin, Chairman; Henry Wilson, M. M. Johnson, W. T. Bostic, Albert Askew.

RESOLUTIONS: Joe Everett, Chairman; J. W. Warren, C. R. Best, W. C. Daughtry, Oscar Rich.

MEMORIALS: E. F. Knight, Chairman; Frank Cavanaugh, Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Mrs. M. J. Herring, Gaston Kelly.

CONSTITUTION: Julian Motley, Chairman; T. W. Williams, E. C. Watson, James Tate, Mrs. Norwood Hobbs.

Ministers Licensed This Year

Clinton, First, Jerry Jackson ---------- Clinton
Magnolia, Herbert A. Lanier ---------- Magnolia
Sharon, Alfred R. Lanier ---------- Rt. 2, Wallace

Ministers Ordained This Year

Magnolia, Bruce Wilson ---------- Magnolia

Students for the Ministry

Clinton, First, Jerry Jackson ---------- Mars Hill
Magnolia, Herbert A. Lanier ---------- Campbell
Afton Quinn ---------- Southeastern Seminary
Sharon, Alfred R. Lanier ---------- Wake Forest

Ministers Belonging to the Association Not Serving as Pastors

Garland, A. D. Carter ---------- Garland
Frank Skirski ---------- Garland
Siloam, L. L. Johnson ---------- Magnolia
Warsaw, J. C. Powell ---------- (Missionary) Warsaw

Educational Directors

Clinton, First, Miss Ann Roberts ---------- 408 College St., Clinton

Choir or Music Directors

Bear Marsh, Mrs. Nell Dixon ---------- Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah, G. A. Massey ---------- Clinton
Beaulaville, Mrs. O. S. Thigpen ---------- Beaulaville
Calypso, Mrs. Clara Albritton ---------- Calypso
Center, Wilbert Blackburn ---------- Rt. 1, Garland
Corinth, Wilbert Jackson ---------- Rose Hill
Dobson's Chapel, Mrs. Preston Brown ---------- Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Evergreen, Arminius Johnson ---------- Rt. 1, Magnolia
Garland, Mrs. G. A. McLelland ---------- Garland
Grove Park, C. G. Edge ---------- Box 602, Clinton
Hallsville, J. S. Sandlin ---------- Beaulaville
Island Creek, W. J. Batts ---------- Rt. 2, Wallace
Kenansville, Mrs. E. J. Simpson ---------- Kenansville
Magnolia, Mrs. J. D. Everett ---------- Magnolia
Mt. Gilead, Miss Joyce Peterson ---------- Rt. 4, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First, Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr. ---------- Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon, D. A. Wilson ---------- Rt. 5, Clinton
Piney Grove, D. W. Welsh ---------- Rt. 2, Faison
Poplar Grove, C. L. Spencer ---------- Rt. 1, Faison
Rowan, Mrs. M. M. Johnson ---------- Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon, Mrs. Bertha James ---------- Chinquapin
Siloam, Mrs. Bryan Maynard ---------- Harrells

Shiloh, Rifton Raynor ---------- Chinquapin
Teachey, Grady McKeithan ---------- Teachey
Turkey, Lester D. Massey ---------- Turkey
Union Grove, D. A. Hairr ---------- Rt. 4, Clinton
Warsaw, Mrs. Glenn Brown ---------- Warsaw

Pianist or Organist

Alpine, Miss Marion Hall ---------- Harrells
Alum Springs, Miss Patricia Herring ---------- Albertson
Bear Marsh, Mrs. Mary Best ---------- Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah, Miss Carol Jackson ---------- Rt. 1, Turkey
Beaulaville, Mrs. O. S. Thigven ---------- Beaulaville
Calypso, Mrs. Robert Farrior, Jr. ---------- Calypso
Beulaville, Mrs. O. S. Thigpen ---------- Beulaville
Center, Mrs. C. I. Robinson ---------- Rt. 1, Garland
Clinton, First, Miss Kay Whitley ---------- Clinton
Concord, Mrs. D. S. Matthews ---------- Rose Hill
Corinth, Mrs. Edward Johnson ---------- Rose Hill
Dobson's Chapel, Mrs. W. L. Register ---------- Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Evergreen, Mrs. J. M. Ezzell ---------- Rt. 1, Rose Hill
Faison, Mrs. Reba Bailey ---------- Faison
Garland, Mrs. G. A. McLelland ---------- Garland
Garner's Chapel, Miss Karen Best ---------- Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Grove Park, Miss Ann McGoogan ---------- Chesnut St., Clinton
Hallsville, Vick Shelton Sandlin ---------- Beulaville
Ingold, Mrs. H. L. Blackburn ---------- Ingold
Island Creek, Miss Emily Rivenbark ---------- Wallace
Johnson's, Jimmy West ---------- Rt. 2, Warsaw
Jones Chapel, Miss Linda Holt ---------- Albertson
Kenansville, Mrs. Lauren Sharpe ---------- Kenansville
Magnolia, Mrs. Carlton Smith ---------- Magnolia
Mt. Gilead, Miss Peggy Bland ---------- Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First, Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr. ---------- Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon, Mrs. Margie Rogers ---------- Rt. 5, Clinton
New Hope, Miss Doris Blanchard ---------- Warsaw
Piney Grove, Miss Lynette Hobbs ---------- Rt. 2, Faison
Poplar Grove, Edward Clifton ---------- Faison
Rose Hill, Mrs. E. G. Murray ---------- Rose Hill
Rowan, Mrs. McRay Woodard ---------- Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon, Miss Margaret Ann Brinkley ---------- Chinquapin
Shiloh, Mrs. P. A. Maready ---------- Rt. 4, Wallace

Siloam, Mrs. A. A. Maynard ---------- Harrells
Teachey, Mrs. C. C. Carr ---------- Teachey
Turkey, Mrs. Cora Holland ---------- Turkey
Union Grove, Mrs. Relma Fryar ---------- Rt. 2, Clinton
Warsaw, Mrs. Paul B. Potter ---------- Warsaw

Chairman of Deacons

Alpine, Benjamin Hall ---------- Harrells
Alum Springs, S. J. Waller ---------- Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Bear Marsh, Elbert J. Davis ---------- Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Beulah, J. W. Warren ---------- Rt. 1, Turkey
Beulaville, J. D. Miller ---------- Beulaville
Calypso, W. H. Hurdle ---------- Calypso
Cedar Fork, Gordan Thigpen ---------- Beulaville
Center, E. A. Marshall ---------- Rt. 1, Garland
Concord, M. L. Brinson ---------- Wallace
Corinth, J. C. Savage, Jr. ---------- Rose Hill
Dodson's Chapel, C. C. Brown ---------- Rt. 1, Magnolia
Evergreen, N. H. Bennett ---------- Rt. 1, Rose Hill
Faison, H. L. Hoey ---------- Faison
Garland, T. L. Rich ---------- Garland
Grove Park, Gordan Powell ---------- 1002 Raleigh Rd., Clinton
Hallsville, Willie Wilson ---------- Beulaville
Island Creek, P. Rivenbark ---------- Wallace
Johnson's, Boyce Boyette ---------- Rt. 2, Warsaw
Kenansville, F. W. McGowan ---------- Kenansville
Magnolia, J. E. Tucker ---------- Magnolia
Mt. Gilead, Robert Bass ---------- Rt. 2, Clinton
Mt. Olive, First, Mack Herring ---------- Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Mt. Vernon, L. O. Warwick ---------- Rt. 5, Clinton
New Hope, R. W. Blanchard ---------- Turkey
Piney Grove, L. E. Darden ---------- Rt. 2, Faison
Poplar Grove, R. C. Bell ---------- Faison
Rose Hill, W. B. Hawes ---------- Rose Hill
Rowan, James R. Tew ---------- Rt. 2, Clinton
Sharon, N. P. Blanchard ---------- Rt. 2, Wallace
Shiloh, M. L. Lanier ---------- Chinquapin
Siloam, George McGill ---------- Harrells
Teachey, R. L. Wadsworth ---------- Teachey
Turkey, R. H. Holland ---------- Turkey

Union Grove, I. K. Carter, Sr. ----------Rt. 4, Clinton
Warsaw, W. W. Garner ----------Warsaw

Other Church Officers

Names of Pastors, Church Clerks, Church Treasurers, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, W.M.U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents may be found in the statistical tables near the back of these minutes.

Messengers

ALPINE—Benjamin Hall, A. D. Ezzell, Alton Ezzell.
ALUM SPRINGS—Mrs. Jasper Herring, Mrs. Emmett Herring, Mrs. S. J. Waller.
BEAR MARSH—Henry Wilson, D. J. Brock, Paul King, Mrs. Thelma Holland, Mrs. Edna Bell.
BEULAH—J. W. Warren, W. E. Jackson, Rudolph Massey.
BEULAVILLE—Walter Kennedy, Hosea Hunter, Arnold Thomas.
CALYPSO—C. R. Best, Lonnie Joyner, G. G. Holland.
CEDAR FORK—Elmore Brinson, Ralph Pickett, Ruth Brinson.
CENTER—Silas Howell, Mrs. Silas Howell, Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Robert Peterson, Euliss Marshall.
CLINTON, FIRST—H. L. Stewart, Sr., Mrs. M. J. Herring, Miss Ann Roberts, Mrs. Opheus Warren.
CONCORD—Mrs. J. C. Drew, J. V. Spearman, Mrs. J. V. Spearman.
CORINTH—Wilbert Jackson, Leo Matthews, J. C. Savage, Jr.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Minnie Brock, Mrs. Betty Brown, Ashley Brinson.
EBENEZER—C. A. McLemore, Mrs. C. A. McLemore, Mrs. J. M. Johnston, Carol Johnston.
EVERGREEN—Mrs. Noah Todd, N. H. Bennett, A. B. Johnson.
FAISON—W. C. Daughtry, Mrs. Charlie King, Mrs. Percy Warren, Mrs. Carlton Precythe.
GARLAND—Mrs. J. C. Carter, Jr., John McDaniel, C. T. Bryant, Oscar Rich, Jim Cain.
GARNER'S CHAPEL—Varner Garner, Elmer Goodson.
GROVE PARK—Paul Cashwell, Mrs. Gordan Powell, Mrs. Walter Crumpler.
HALLSVILLE—Mrs. Warren Kennedy, George Lanier, Thelma Sandlin.

INGOLD—Mrs. Edith Blackburn, Mrs. Franklin Lamb, Osie McLamb.

ISLAND CREEK—Mrs. Garland King, Philip Peirce, Mrs. Norman Whaley.

JOHNSON'S—H. M. Middleton, Mrs. H. M. Middleton, Mrs. A. M. Quinn.

JONES CHAPEL—Gaston Kelly, Edwin Holt, Nannie Lou Holt, M. B. Holt, Mrs. Minnie Holt.

KENANSVILLE—Amos Brinson, C. J. Nicholson, Mrs. Plato Thigpen.

MAGNOLIA—W. L. Bostic, Mrs. W. L. Bostic, Miss Annie Swinson, Mrs. J. W. Evans.

MT. GILEAD—L. D. Powell, Robert Bars, H. H. Peterson, James Hobbs, Langdon Peterson.

MT. OLIVE, FIRST—Norwood Kornegay, John W. Lane, C. O. Whitley, Mack Herring, Mrs. G. E. Davis, Ben Summerlin, Mrs. R. J. Southerland.

MT. VERNON—M. A. Gainey, Mrs. C. R. Beamon, P. E. Hoiss.

NEW HOPE—Jessie Johnson, George Miller, Lewise Johnson.

PINEY GROVE—L. M. Stanley, Mrs. L. M. Stanley, Mrs. William Hatcher.

ROSE HILL—Mrs. Sue Neal Webster, Mrs. L. B. Bradshaw, L. B. Bradshaw.

ROWAN—Mrs. Mary A. Robinson, Mrs. Lela Wallace, Mrs. Elbert Quick, Roland Hairr, James Yancey.

SHARON—Frank Cavanaugh, Mrs. Leona Ives.

SHILOH—Mrs. Virginia Raynor, Mrs. Emma Brown, Mrs. Bessie Raynor.

SILOAM—Mrs. H. P. Page, Mrs. Alma Futrell, Mrs. Roger Garriss.

TEACHEY—Mrs. Helen Boney, Mrs. R. L. Wells, Josey Wells, A. C. Kenan.

TURKEY—Johnny Honeycutt, Mrs. Sallie Roberts, D. T. Oquinn, Mrs. D. T. Oquinn, Clarence Faulkner, Evelyn Chestnutt.

UNION GROVE—P. H. Rose, W. M. Bassett, Raeford Carter.

WARSAW—H. A. Parker, Cortez Blackmore, Robert Blackmore, S. A. Jones, E. B. Boyette, G. S. Best, Mrs. J. F. Strickland, Mrs. Oscar Best, L. H. Brown, A. Askew.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, and upon the profession of our faith, have been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Saviour. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Saviour—to secure it without delay. We morever engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

RULES OF ORDER

1—At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2—Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3—At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk chall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of delegates representing these churches when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the previous daily session shall be read.

4—The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5—Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6—No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7—All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8—No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9— When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10—After a motion has been decided, any members having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11—All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12—The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13—The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1—This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3—This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the five general officers of the association, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4—Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5—The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resoultions; Memorials; Constitutional.

Article 7—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Article 8—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 9—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Executive Council.

Article 10—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 11—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association,

and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 12—The Association shall have an Executive Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President, Associational Representative to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

The Executive Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who also shall serve as Chairman of the Council. One-half of the members of the Executive Council shall constitute a quorum to transact business after the proper notice has been given to all members.

The Executive Council Shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following sub-committees and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions:

1. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Executive Council together with the officers of said Council and the chairmen of all sub-committees. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Executive Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.
2. MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of fifteen (15) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Executive Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of this committee shall make periodic reports to the Executive Council and to the Association at its annual session. Seven members shall constitute a quorum.
3. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.
4. BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and

for devising plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

5. AUDITING COMMITTEE: The auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the finiancial records of the association and to bring a report of the Association in its annual session.
6. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of fifteen (15) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and south-wide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ. Seven members shall constitute a quorum.
7. SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year.
8. TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associationtl Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year.
9. BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Brotherhood officers.
10. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in sessession for an associational radio and television representative, and representatives to denominational agencies and interests.
11. MUSIC COMMITTEE: The Music Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Director of Music who shall serve as Chairman. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the churches of the Association.

Article 13—The Executive Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requirng attention between

the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Moderator, as chairman, shall make a report of the work of the Executive Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Article 14—The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 15—The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 16—The annual session of this Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 17—This constitution may be ammended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of members present.

Constitution of the Woman's Missionary Union of the N. C. Eastern Baptist Association Revised Oct., 1953

Article 1—This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2—The object of the Union shall be the spread of Missionary information among the Societies and for the discussion of the best means for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom.

Article 3—This Union shall be composed of Presidents, Young People's Leaders, and five delegates from each Society in the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 4—The Superintendent and Officers shall serve a term of five years.

Article 5—The Officers of this Union shall be the Superintendent, Associate Superintendent, Young People's Leaders, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Mission Study, Margaret Fund, Carver School and Literature Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 6—The Superintendent shall preside at each regular session.

Article 7—The Annual Meeting shall be held in April. Date to be set by State W. M. U. office.

Article 8—A report of this Union shall be given each year at the general Association and names and addresses of W. M. U. officers to be recorded in minutes.

Article 9—The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for the selection of the new nominating committee, consisting of a representative from each of the five groups. The committee report shall be given at the Annual Meeting.

Article 10—This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Program For First Day—October 9

WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Theme: "Forward With Christ in Promoting His Kingdom."

10:00—Song Service ----------Chorister, Ted Williams
10:05—Scripture and Prayer ----------H. M. Baker
10:15—Report of Associate Clerk ----------Eugene Hager
Election of Clerk
Call for Petitionary Letters
Report of Program Committee ----------R. F. Marshburn
Report of Committee on Committees
Report of Treasurer ----------Garland P. King
Report of Executive Council ----------J. C. Mitchell
Report of Missions Committee ----------Mack Herring
Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
10:45—Hymn
10:50—Christian Literature ----------Eugene Hager
11:10—Colleges and Seminaries ----------C. O. Whitley
11:40—Recognition of Host Pastor ----------H. M. Baker
Special Music ----------Warsaw Baptist Church
11:50—Introductory Sermon ----------Robert A. Melvin
Alternate ----------M. M. Johnson
Adjournment for Refreshments and Fellowship

Afternoon Theme: "Forward With Christ in Christian Education."

1:30—Song Service ----------Chorister, Ted Williams
1:35—Scripture and Prayer ----------James H. Tate
1:45—Sunday School and V. B. S. ----------Clarence Shipp
2:00—Training Union ----------U. A. McManus
2:15—W. M. U. Report ----------Mrs. Lula Q. Parker
2:30—Brotherhood ----------E. J. Bundy
2:45—American Bible Society ----------L. H. Knott
2:55—Business Period
3:05—Music
3:15—MESSAGE ----------Julian S. Hopkins
State Evangelism Secretary
Adjournment

Program For Second Day—October 10

BEAR MARSH BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Theme: "Forward With Christ in Missions."

10:00—Song Service ----------Chorister, Ted Williams
10:05—Report of Associate Clerk ----------Eugene Hager
Reading of the Minutes
Recognition of Visitors
10:25—Baptist Hospital ----------A. L. Brown
Baptist Orphanage ----------Emmett Boyette
Baptist Homes ----------Grady McKeithan
Question and Answer Period
11:10—Hymn
11:15—Our Mission Programs: State, Home and Foreign Missions
U. A. McManus
MESSAGE ----------Earle L. Bradley
Secretary of Promotion
11:40—Business Period
Recognition of Host Pastor ----------U. A. McManus
11:50—Special Music ----------Mt. Olive Baptist Church
MISSIONARY MESSAGE ----------J. C. Powell
Missionary to Nigeria, Africa
Adjournment for Refreshments and Fellowship

Afternoon Theme: "Forward With Christ in Evangelism."

1:30—Song Service ----------Chorister, Ted Williams
1:35—Scripture and Prayer ----------Julian Motley
1:45—Memorial Service ----------E. C. Watson
1:50—Miscellaneous Business and Reports
Election of Officers
2:05—Civic Righteousness ----------David Johnson
2:15—Stewardship ----------Ted Williams
2:25—Report on Evangelism ----------Joe D. Everett
2:35—Associational Mission Activities ----------Mack Herring
2:50—Hymn
2:55—ADDRESS ON EVANGELISM ----Don Austin, Evangelist
Final Adjournment

PROCEEDINGS — 1956 SESSION

First Day — Warsaw Church

Moderator J. C. Mitchell called to order the 129th session of the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association at 10:00 a.m. on October 9, 1956 in the Warsaw Baptist Church. The Chorister,

T. W. Williams, led the congregation in singing "Come We That Love the Lord." H. M. Baker read Luke 4:16-22 and led in prayer.

The Associate Clerk, Eugene Hager, reported 31 churches represented and the Moderator declared the Association duly constituted.

The floor was opened for nominations for Clerk. H. M. Baker was renominated, but at his request his name was withdrawn. Eugene B. Hager was nominated and elected.

The Association heard the following petitionary letter from the Immanuel Church:

The Immanuel Baptist Church located in Clinton, Sampson County, N. C., hereby applies for membership in the Eastern Baptist Association of North Carolina. Our church was sponsored and organized by the First Baptist Church of Clinton. The church covenant and articles of faith were formally adopted and the church constituted an independent unit on Sunday, October 7, 1956. Copies of the church covenant and articles of faith are attached hereto and made a part of this application. Done by order of the church assembled on Sunday, October 7, 1956.

Immanuel Baptist Church
James H. Tate, Pastor
Mrs. Calvin Mattocks, Clerk

H. L. Stewart moved that Immanuel Church be accepted without the appointment of a special committee to examine the church since it is already well-known to the Association. The motion carried.

Dr. R. F. Marshburn presented the report of the Program Committee. It was adopted with one change recommended by Mack Herring, Chairman of the Missions Committee, moving the report of the Missions Committee from the first day to the afternoon of the second day.

The Moderator appointed the following committees to serve during the current meeting of the Association:

PLACE AND PREACHER: Robert Melvin, Chairman; Henry Wilson, M. M. Johnson, W. T. Bostic, Albert Askew.

RESOLUTIONS: Joe Everett, Chairman; J. W. Warren, C. R. Best, W. C. Daughtry, Oscar Rich.

MEMORIALS: E. F. Knight, Chairman; Frank Cavenaugh, Mrs. C. I. Robinson, Mrs. M. J. Herring, Gaston Kelly.

Garland P. King brought the following report on the Associational Treasury:

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Receipts & Disbursements

September 1, 1955—August 31, 1956

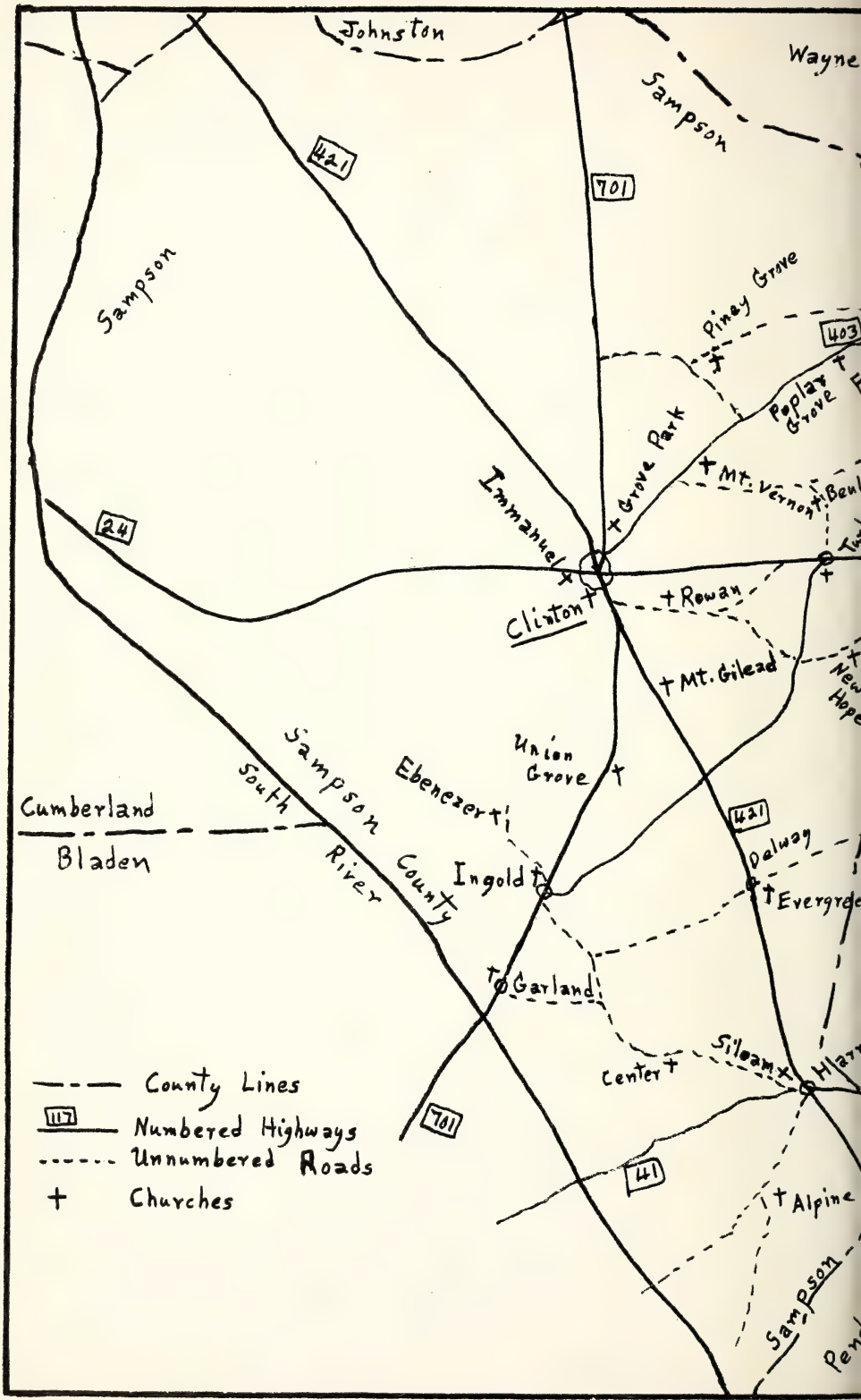
Receipts:

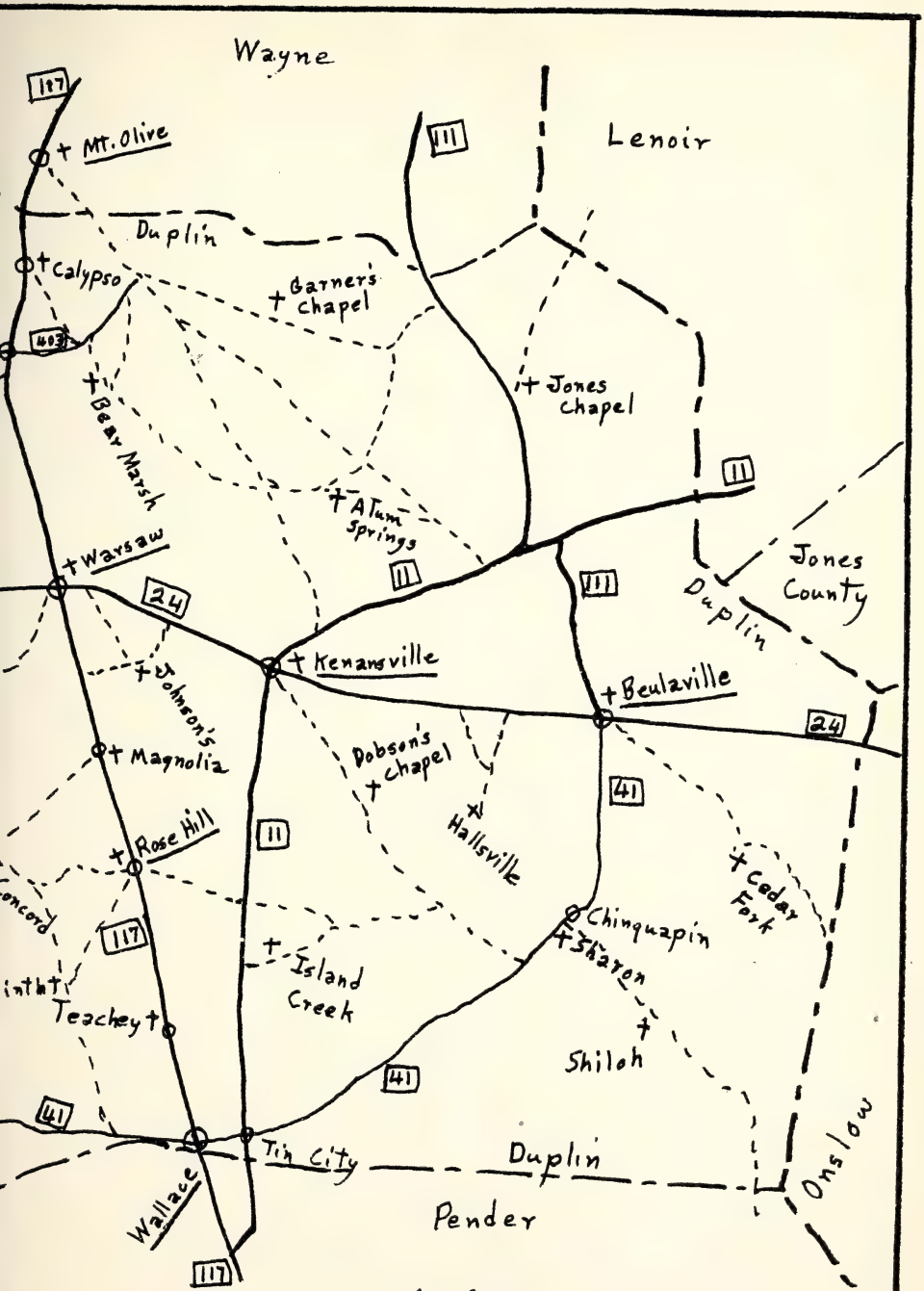
Cash Balance August 31, 1955	$1,242.14
Alpine	15.00
Alum Springs	29.00
Bear Marsh	100.00
Beulah	24.00
Beulaville	106.00
Calypso	100.00
Cedar Fork	69.00
Center	15.00
Clinton	600.00
Concord	36.00
Corinth	50.00
Dobson Chapel	45.00
Ebenezer	7.00
Evergreen	35.00
Faison	35.00
Garland	50.00
Garner's Chapel	45.00
Grove Park	75.00
Hallsville	45.00
Ingold	65.00
Island Creek	160.00
Immanual	50.00
Jones Chapel	25.00
Johnson	75.00
Kenansville	69.00
Magnolia	102.00
Mt. Gilead	50.00
Mt. Olive	300.00
Mt. Vernon	66.00
New Hope	84.00
Piney Grove	93.00
Popular Grove	17.07
Rose Hill	196.82
Rowan	165.00

Sharon	40.00
Shiloh	48.00
Siloam	70.00
Teachey	55.00
Turkey	80.00
Warsaw	300.00
Baptist State Convention Funds	500.02
Pastoral Supply By Missionary	55.00
Minute Funds	107.00
Sale of S. S. & Bible School Material	26.60
Funds from Training Union Supper	9.55
TOTAL	$5,532.20

Disbursements:

Missionary Salary	$1,516.59
Missionary Travel	325.00
Missionary House Rent	325.00
Office Supplies	343.36
Telephone	97.76
Secretarial Help	25.00
Associational Meeting Expense	73.50
Sunday School & Training Union Expense	233.42
Minutes	396.80
Convention Expense	200.00
Clerk Salary	75.00
Brotherhood Meeting	20.00
Other Travel	4.80
Contingency Fund	20.00
Moving Missionary to Warsaw	40.00
Gift—Associational Missionary	100.00
Expense—Reception for Missionary	33.25
TOTAL	$3,829.48
Total Disbursements for Period	$3,829.48
Cash Balance, August 31, 1956	$1,702.72
TOTAL	$5,532.20


Johnston
Wayne
Sampson
421
701
Sampson
Piney Grove
403
Poplar Grove
Grove Park
Mt. Vernon
24
Emmanuel
Clinton
Rowan
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
Ebenezer
Cumberland
Bladen
South River
Sampson County
Ingold
421
Delway
Evergreen
Garland
Sloan
Center
701
41
Alpine
Sampson
County Lines
Numbered Highways
Unnumbered Roads
Churches



MAP
EASTERN ASSOCIATION

Scale: 1" = 6 mi. January, 1957

VISUAL EDUCATION FUND

September 1, 1955—August 31, 1956

Receipts:

Cash Balance September 1, 1955	$	39.25
Receipts for Period		.00
TOTAL	$	39.25

Disbursements:

For Period 9-1-55 to 8-31-56	$	.00
Cash Balance as of August 31, 1956	$	39.25

Bank Reconcilement
WACCAMAW BANK & TRUST COMPANY
Kenansville, North Carolina
August 31, 1956

		General Fund	Visual Education
Bank Balances As Per Bank Statement		$1,449.04	$39.25
Plus Deposits In Transit	$324.63		0
Less Outstanding Checks	70.95	253.68	0
Net Balances August 31, 1956		$1,702.72	$39.25

Respectfully submitted,
Garland P. King, Treasurer

The above bank balances verified are found to be correct.
Waccamaw Bank & Trust Company
P. Kretsch, Jr., Cashier

The report was adopted.

The Moderator read the following summary of the Executive Council Meetings:

SUMMARY OF COUNCIL MEETINGS

The Executive Council of the Eastern Association has met five times since the annual meeting of the Association. At the first meeting, November 20, 1955, the Council approved a Committee on Committees selected by the moderator and later approved the report of this Committee about various committees to serve in our associational work during the current associational year. The Council also approved a tentative schedule of activities for the various organizations in the association during the current year.

At the second meeting of the Council, January 23 at the Kenansville Church, the Council heard reports from the leaders of our associational organizations, and approved a motion to defray any expenses that might be incurred by the Missions Committee in their effort to secure an associational missionary.

The third meeting of the Council was a special meeting called

to hear a recommendation of the Missions Committee relative to the employment of Rev. W. L. Crumpler as our Associational Missionary. After hearing a brief testimony from Rev. and Mrs. Crumpler, the Council voted to employ Mr. Crumpler to serve in this capacity at a salary of $2,800.00 per year, with additional grants of $1,200.00 for rent allowance and car expenses, and with a provision that the Eastern Association pay its share of the Minister's Retirement Plan for our missionary. The employment of Mr. Crumpler was to begin February 12, but his pay was made retroactive to February 1 in lieu of the Association paying his moving expense.

The fourth meeting of the Executive Council, at Immanuel Church on April 16, was a meeting in which the Council could not transact any official business in the absence of a quorum, but several reports were heard as matters of information. Dr. Eugene Poston brought a report on the petitions being circulated by the Allied Church League and urged that we seek to obtain as many signatures as possible to this petition.

At the fifth meeting of the Council, July 23, reports on the work of the Sunday School, Training Union and W. M. U. were presented, and two important motions adopted. The first was a motion to accept the resignation of Rev. W. L. Crumpler as our Associational Missionary so that he might accept a position tendered him by the Home Mission Board and the Spanish Church of Barstow, California. The second was a motion that the Council go on record as favoring the movement sponsored by the New South River Association seeking to have the Baptist State Convention accept the offer of the trustees at Pineland College to give this school to the Baptist State Convenion for its operation as a part of our Baptist Colleges in North Carolina. This motion was unanimously adopted by the Executive Council of the Association.

His report was adopted, the Vice-Moderator, E. C. Watson, presiding during this transaction.

During the period of Miscellaneous Business, H. M. Baker called attention to the churches which have not yet sent in the names of their representatives for the Executive Council.

In view of the vacancy left when the Associate Clerk was elected to serve as Clerk, the Moderator appointed Paul Cashwell to serve as Associate Clerk until the election on the second day of the Association.

Eugene Hager introduced the new pastor of the Beulaville Church, Rev. Jerry DeBell.

The Moderator recognized visitors present at the Association. Chorister Ted Williams led the congregation in singing "Jesus Thy Boundless Love to Me."

Eugene Hager was recognized for the Report on Christian

Literature. He introduced Miss Addie Mae Cook, Church Library Supervisor from the Baptist Book Store and C. W. Bazemore of the **Biblical Recorder** each of whom spoke briefly to the Association.

C. O. Whitley gave the Report on Colleges and Seminaries. He introduced Dr. Carlyle Campbell, President of Meredith College who spoke briefly concerning Christian Education and our Baptist Colleges, using Psalms 27:4 as a text.

The Moderator asked everyone to stand; then, recognized the host pastor, H. M. Baker, who gave instructions concerning the lunch hour.

Special music was presented by a trio from the Warsaw Church. Following this, Robert Melvin preached the Introductory Sermon, with Acts 1:8 as his text. He called attention to two words in the text: "power" and "witness."

M. M. Johnson led in the closing prayer and blessing for the noon meal.

Tuesday Afternoon

The Association reconvened at 1:30 p.m. with Vice-Moderator E. C. Watson presiding. T. W. Williams led in the singing of "Come Thou Fount." James Tate read from James 1 and II Timothy 2:15 and led in prayer.

Clarence Shipp gave the Sunday School and Vacation Bible School Reports. They were adopted.

U. A. McManus gave the following Training Union Report and read the nominations of the Associational Training Union Officers for the coming year:

Training Union Report

PROGRESS FROM AN OVER-ALL POINT OF VIEW:

We do not have an encouraging report to give so far as enlistment and attendance is concerned. We did little more than hold our own in enrollment and only a slight increase in attendance. The net results indicate the same number of churches with unions at the close of the year as at the beginning. We still have 12 churches missing the blessings of such a program.

I am encouraged by the quality of work that is being done. In some instances with which I am familiar, the quality of work is indeed good. We do appreciate the effort that is being put forth to make this work succeed.

OUR GOALS—PAST AND FUTURE:

1. We aimed for 1,000 or more awards for study courses. We achieved the goal and hope for at least this many again this year. We have a new series of books on alcohol for use in March, 1957.

2. Participation in tournaments by our churches was disappointing this past year. Seemingly, little stress was applied at the proper places. We were, however, proud of the representatives we had in four of the five types of work. We must begin working now for good participation next April.

There was one very fine note in connection with this phase of Training Union work — the fine attendance at the tournaments held in Rose Hill Baptist Church. We are interested as shown by the crowd.

3. Youth programs were held in several churches. Let's make youth work an integral part of the total church program having at least one special effort for the youth in the course of a year.

Associational Youth Night was held in Magnolia with a very fine program. Traffic conditions limited the response. Let's plan for a big night next April.

4. We held one Officer's and Leader's Council meeting. We would like to follow through with the suggested activities this year.

5. "M" Night program was a good one last year and plans are underway for ours this year. The date is December 3. The theme for the new year is SERVING THE LORD CHRIST. Let's give honest and serious consideration to such a theme.

The question comes to your mind, how are we going to get participation in Training Union? I have said before, and say again—the Pastor is a vital person in the work of the Training Union. But it takes more than a Pastor to constitute a "good" Training Union. We need mass participation. I offer two or three suggestions.

1. Get some interested persons in the Lord's work to look in at a church doing a good job in Training Union. This will help in creating interest.

2. When possible, get some successful Director or Pastor to come before your group and talk Training Union.

3. Get some key persons to attend Caswell or Ridgecrest during Training Union week. Such persons will never be the same after the experience.

4. Promote attendance at mass meetings sponsored by the Training Union in the Association.

5. Pray that God may have his way with respect to training Union beginning with the prayer.

The report was adopted. E. F. Knight moved that the officers nominated be elected. The motion carried. (The names of these officers will be found in the Directory at the beginning of these Minutes).

Mrs. Lula Parker presented the following W. M. U. Report which was adopted:

W. M. U. Report

Twenty-two women from twelve states organized the W. M. U. in Richmond, Virginia, in the year 1888. It was from their vision that the W. M. U. has gone forward with Christ. Here are some of the figures for North Carolina:

Foreign Missions (Lottie Moon Offering)	$331,104.37
Home Missions (Annie Armstrong Offering)	127,222.01
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering	57,966.10
State Missions	74,781.55
Total	$586,074.03

The figures for Eastern Association are:

Foreign Missions	$3,980.51
Home Missions	1,748.04
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering	795.04
State Missions	1,125.45
Total	$7,649.04

These are only the financial figures. It would be impossible to tell you of the "work of love" given by our women for we are "laborers together with God" (I Cor. 3:9—W. M. U. Watchword). Our goal is that: "All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the Lord." (Psalm 22:27 — W. M. U. Watchword for 1955-56).

In the absence of E. J. Bundy, who could not be present, T. W. Williams read the Brotherhood Report and nominations for the new year. The report and nominations were adopted.

Brotherhood Report

One of the most encouraging signs of our day is the rediscovery of laymen by our Baptist churches. We have all along realized our deep need of an agency that would attract and hold the men, challenging them to loyalty to Christ and the church, and utilizing them in essential Christian activities. The Brotherhood furnishes our churches with just such an agency.

The Associational Brotherhood has made some progress during the past year. Several churches have been given assistance in organizing Brotherhoods. In March the Associational Brotherhood Clinic was held in the Rose Hill Church. About 175 men attended. During the program, a film-strip "Men on the March" was presented which emphasized the importance of every man being enlisted in the Kingdom's work. The evening was climaxed with an address by Rev. Douglas Aldrich, Pastor of the Forest Hills Baptist Church in Raleigh, in which those present were challenged to go "all out" for Christ.

One of the most important aspects of the work is with the Royal Ambassadors. Already several Brotherhoods have assumed responsi-

bility for the boys. This is perhaps the greatest challenge for service that the Brotherhood has ever received. The boys of our churches are depending upon the men to lead them in a great program of advance, that in the coming years we may have a generation of men wholly dedicated to the cause of Christ.

Nominations: President—Paul Cashwell; Vice-President—W. K. Lewis.

L. H. Knott presented the Report on the American Bible Society. The Moderator replaced the Vice-Moderator on the platform and recognized Paul Cashwell, who reported on registration as follows:

Messengers	85
Alternates	26
Pastors	16
Visitors	147
Total	274

The Moderator called attention to the proposed budget on the back of the program. He then called A. L. Brown, former pastor of the Beulaville Church, to the platform to say a word. Mr. Brown recalled that he had been preaching 41 years and during that time had served two fields in Eastern Association. J. L. Powers led in a prayer of thanksgiving for A. L. Brown and his years of service.

During the business period, H. M. Baker moved that the Association go on record in support of the action taken by the Executive Council favoring the acceptance of Pineland College and E. M. I. by the State Baptist Convention. The motion carried.

H. M. Baker then moved that the Association create a new position to be known as Associational Music Director and that this Director form a Music Committee to plan a Music School to be held in a centrally located church. The motion carried.

Robert Melvin was recognized for an announcement requesting churches interested in being host to the Association next year to see him. U. A. McManus gave directions to Bear Marsh and extended an invitation to all to be present at Bear Marsh for the second day of the Association.

H. M. Baker was recognized and introduced a friend from Brazil, Francesco Paez, who spoke to the Association in Portuguese, H. M. Baker serving as interpretor. Chorister T. W. Williams led in the singing of "To the Work."

The Moderator introduced Julian S. Hopkins, State Evangelism Secretary, who brought the afternoon Message, using

Acts 20:18-20 as his text. He said that God has given evangelism to all, but only Southern Baptists at the present time have been willing to follow a program of evangelism. He stressed the effectiveness of simultaneous evangelistic crusades. How can we get the work of evangelism done? Get at it; Stay at it!—in humility of mind— from house to house—showing others how. Mr. Hopkins then pronounced the benediction.

Second Day—Bear Marsh

At 10:00 a.m. Moderator J. C. Mitchell called the Association to order for the second day of its session. Chorister T. W. Williams led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power." The Moderator recognized Rev. Jerry DeBell of Beulaville for the devotional in the absence of James Walsh. The Moderator extended a welcome to all and recognized the visitors. Paul Cashwell, Acting Associate Clerk, reported 29 churches represented.

The Minutes of the first day's session were read by the Clerk and approved.

In the absence of A. L. Brown, the Moderator recognized Lauren Sharpe who read the Report on the Baptist Hospital. He then introduced Dr. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital. Dr. McGee reported that all but one church in the Association have contributed to the hospital this year. He told of plans for the construction of a cobalt machine for the treatment of cancer, the coming of a trained plastic surgeon, and the establishment of a research project in Urology.

The Chair ruled that unless some objection is raised reports would be accepted as information except in the case of pertinent information needing some action. No objection was made.

Emmett Boyette gave the Report on the Baptist Orphanage and introduced Dr. W. C. Reed of the Orphanage.

The gavel was yielded to Vice-Moderator E. C. Watson. Grady McKeithan gave the Report on Baptist Homes and introduced Max Storey of Winston-Salem, Business Manager for the Homes.

The gavel was given back to Moderator J. C. Mitchell. T. W. Williams led in the singing of one stanza of "Send the Light." U. A. McManus was recognized for the Report on Our Mission Programs. Mrs. Eugene Hager reported briefly on State Missions, M. M. Turner on Home Missions, and Mrs. U. A. McManus on Foreign Missions.

Time having run out, U. A. McManus moved that there be a ten-minute extension of time to allow Earle Bradley to speak. The motion carried and Earle Bradley, Secretary of Promotion of the N. C. Baptist Convention, was introduced.

The Sunday School Nominating Committee submitted nominations for Associational Sunday School Officers for the new year. They were elected. (Their names will be found in the Associational Directory at the beginning of these Minutes).

The Moderator appointed the following Constitutional Committee to study and recommend any needed changes in the Constitution: Julian Motley, Chairman, T. W. Williams, E. C. Watson, James Tate, Mrs. Norwood Hobbs.

After various announcements concerning committee meetings, the host pastor, U. A. McManus was recognized for instructions concerning the lunch hour arrangements.

Special Music was presented by a trio from the Mt. Olive Church. Following this J. C. Powell, retired Missionary, brought the Missionary Message. Using Matthew 28:16-20 he spoke concerning his experience in Africa: "What I Expected to Find, What I Found, What I Left, What We Hope Will Come Out of it."

Dr. W. C. Reed pronounced the benediction and blessing.

Wednesday Afternoon

The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah" led by T. W. Williams. Julian Motley read from Romans 12 and Jerry LeBell led in prayer.

E. F. Knight, Chairman of the Memorials Committee, led in the Memorial Service.

The following report was given by Robert Melvin, Chairman of the Committee on Place and Preacher, and adopted:

First Day ---------- Immanuel
Second Day ---------- Kenansville
Preacher ---------- M. M. Turner
Alternate ---------- Joe Everett

The Report of the Resolutions Committee was read and adopted.

Resolutions

1. We wish to express our sincere gratitude to the host churches, Warsaw and Bear Marsh, for their hospitality and boundless care of our physical needs during the 129th session of the Association.
2. We wish to express our thanks to our efficient Associational

Officers and Committees for their splendid work of the past year, and especially for the work during this session of the Association.

3. We wish to express appreciation to the Program Committee and to all who participated in the program.

4. We wish to commend for our most serious consideration, the translation into action of all that we have heard and felt at this Association, and that we go forth to promote Christ's Kingdom in our homes, in our churches, and in the world.

In the absence of Garland King, the Moderator called attention to the proposed budget on the back of the programs. It was unanimously adopted.

Proposed Budget For The Eastern Association 1956-1957

Anticipated Income:	
Churches	$5,496.00
Missionary's Supply	200.00
N. C. Baptist Convention	1,000.00
	$6,696.00
Anticipated Disbursements:	
Missionary	$3,600.00
Missionary's Travel	600.00
Missionary's House Rent	600.00
Missionary's Retirement	200.00
Missionary — Convention	200.00
Minutes	400.00
Clerk's Salary	75.00
Office Supply	400.00
S. S. and T. U. Expense	300.00
Telephone	120.00
Miscellaneous	201.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$6,696.00

The Constitutional Committee, Julian Motley, Chairman, made the following recommendations which were adopted:

1. That the Associate Clerk be elected on the first day as the Clerk is.

2. That instead of a Chorister, a Director of Music be elected, to serve as Chairman of a Music Committee to be set up each year by the Executive Council.

3. That a Constitutional Committee be appointed by the Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association. The duties of the Committee would be to study the Constitution and recommend any needed changes.

4. That under Article 12, MISSIONS COMMITTEE the words "or Executive Council" be added to the phrase "with the approval of the Association" so as to read: "with the approval of the Association or Executive Council."

Paul Cashwell, Acting Associate Clerk, brought the following report:

Churches Represented	37
Messengers	68
Alternates	22
Pastors	15
Visitors	123
Total	228

The following Officers were elected, Vice-Moderator E. C. Watson presiding:

Moderator	T. W. Williams
Vice-Moderator	Clarence Shipp
Associate Clerk	James Tate
Treasurer	Garland King
Music Director	Grady McKeithan

The Nominating Committee, M. M. Turner, Chairman, nominated the following Associational Representatives which were then elected:

American Bible Society	J. L. Powers
Christian Education	C. O. Whitley
Christian Literature	U. A. McManus
Hospital	John Durham
Baptist Homes	Cletus Brock
Orphanage	Julian Motley
Radio and TV	Dick Welsh
State Convention	F. W. McGowan

David Johnson gave the Report on Civic Righteousness and introduced Dr. Eugene Poston of Wallace who spoke briefly concerning the beverage alcohol problem.

T. W. Williams gave the Report on Stewardship showing that we should—

1. Indoctrinate
2. Conserve
3. Carry on
4. Support Adequately
5. Strengthen the Co-operative Program
6. Major on Christian Stewardship

Joe Everett gave the following Report on Evangelism:

In 1955 there were 394 Baptisms with the simultaneous revivals.

In 1956 there were 337 Baptisms without the simultaneous revivals—51 Baptisms less.

Church Membership: Resident—7239; Total—9523.

Sunday School Enrollment—8672.

There was Baptized one person for every 21 church members.

Mack Herring presented the Report of the Missions Committee giving a digest of the year's activities.

Report Of The Missions Committee

The Missions Committee has been actively engaged in seeking for a suitable person to recommend to the Association as Missionary. The following were appointed from the larger committee as a screening committee to interview prospects: namely, Mack Herring, chm., Jeff Honeycutt, H. M. Baker, Stacy Evans, and T. W. Williams. It was an action of the Executive Council that expenses be paid of prospects who came to be interviewed as well as expenses of the screening committee as they went out in performance of their duties.

In a called meeting of the Executive Council on February 12, the Missions Committee recommended Rev. W. L. Crumpler as missionary, and the recommendation was unanimously adopted. Recommendation was also made and adopted to increase the budget to include: $2,800.00 salary, $600.00 travel, $200.00 convention expense, $600.00 house rent, and $140.00 retirement.

The next meeting of the Missions Committee was on July 23, at which time the resignation of Rev. W. L. Crumpler was reluctantly accepted. (Brother Crumpler's reason for resigning was that he had received appointment by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to serve in Barstow, California, among Spanish speaking people.) The Missions Committee asked the same screening committee that had recommended Brother Crumpler, to serve in seeking a new missionary.

In August the Missions Committee met and recommended to the Executive Committee that a series of group meetings be held to inform and inspire the churches concerning the Associational Program. Recommendation was adopted by the Executive Committee. (These group meetings were held and it was generally agreed that the results were good.) It was also recommended at this meeting that the Associational Budget be increased and that the requests to the churches be increased from 50¢ to 75¢ per resident member. This recommendation was aslo adopted by the Executive Committee.

On September 30, the Missions Committee unanimously voted to recommend to the Annual Meeting of the Association that a call be extended to Rev. U. A. McManus to become Associational Missionary. On October 8, Brother McManus contacted the Chairman of the Missions Committee and requested that his name be withdrawn from further consideration.

The Missions Committee will continue its work in seeking the right person to recommend as our missionary and requests the prayers of the people of the Association for leadership in its task.

T. W. Williams led in the singing of "Take My Life and Let It Be." Evangelist Don Austin of Greensboro brought the Address on Evangelism using II Kings 2:1-15 as his text.

The Association adjourned.

Our Beloved Dead

BEAR MARSH—Woodrow Davis, J. A. (Jim) Swinson

BEULAH—Deacon George Massey, W. H. Carroll

BEULAVILLE—Deacon J. W. Cottle

CALYPSO—Mrs. E. M. Sanderson

CEDAR FORK—Deacon L. B. Brinson

CLINTON, FIRST—W. A. Autry, Mrs. Joe R. Best, Mrs. D. L. Boney, J. H. Carr, Mrs. A. A. Jackson, Miss Mattie Hill, Jeff Jordan, Tom Jordan, Mrs. A. W. Marshburn

CORINTH—Mrs. Harvey Lane, Leon Lane

EBENEZER—C. A. Melvin

GARLAND—John Strickland, Earl Smith, Miss Elia J. Hobbs

HALLSVILLE—Mrs. Elizabeth Sandlin

INGOLD—L. M. Blackburn, John Puryear

ISLAND CREEK—L. R. Brown, Mrs. Phronia Harrell, J. B. Moore

JOHNSON'S—Miss Margaret Carlton, Mrs. G. H. West

KENANSVILLE—Tom Spell, G. R. Dail, Mrs. Thad Jones

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Mary B. Quinn, Mrs. Lennie Wilson, J. T. Batts

MT. GILEAD—Deacon James Manley Croom, James Bryant, Mrs. Carrie Bland Edwards, Ralph Mathis, Alec Mathis, Bert Rackley, Mrs. J. A. Wheeler
Williford, J. D. Price, Mrs. Sam Martin, L. A. Bird, Jr.

MT. OLIVE, FIRST—Raymond Bell, Maxton Malpass, Sam Byrd, Mrs. R. J. Browning, Mrs. Mattie V. Hollowell, Miss Augusta Williford, J. D. Price, Mrs. Sam Martin, L. A. Bird, Jr

MT. VERNON—Mrs. Rosa Jordan

PINEY GROVE—L. B. Hairr, Mrs. Bessie Rackley

POPLAR GROVE—Deacon Mike Bell

ROSE HILL—Treasurer W. L. Beach, Deacon Jake A. Teachey, Mrs. J. H. Marshburn

ROWAN—Redden O. Simmons, Dempsey Daughtry, Mrs. Liston Kennedy

SHARON—Hyden P. Seawell, D. M. Futreal

SHILOH—Deacon Oscar Brown, Mrs. Nora Lanier

SILOAM—R. C. Johnson

UNION GROVE—G. E. Fryar

WARSAW—Mrs. Lent Register, Mrs. Allen Dixon Sanders, A. G. Cook, Joe Barnett, R. A. Bass

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1827—Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828—South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829—Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830—Bulltail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831—Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832—Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833—Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834—Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835—Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836—Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837—Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838—Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839—Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840—Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841—Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842—Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843—Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846—Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847—Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848—White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849—Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1950—Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851—Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1953—Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1954—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1955—Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1956—Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858—Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859—Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860—Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861—Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862—Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864—Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865—Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866—Union Chapel	W.M.Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867—Bear Marsh	W.M.Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870—Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872—Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873—Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875—Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885—Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886—Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887—Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888—Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889—Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890—Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891—Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893—Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894—Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895—Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896—Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897—Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE MEETING PLACES AND OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1898—Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899—Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901—Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902—Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903—Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904—New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905—Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906—Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907—Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908—Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909—Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910—Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911—Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912—Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913—Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914—Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915—Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916—Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917—Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918—Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	R. T. Vann
1919—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920—Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921—Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922—Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923—Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924—Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925—Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926—Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927—Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928—Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929—Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930—Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931—New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932—Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933—Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934—Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935—Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936—Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937—Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938—Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939—Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940—Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941—Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942—Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943—Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944—Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945—Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946—New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947—Island Creek and Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948—Garland and Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949—Rose Hill and Clinton	Thos. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950—Magnolia and Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951—Piney Grove and Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952—Siloam and Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953—Mount Olive and Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	F. F. Knight
1954—Rowan and Johnson	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T. W. Williams
1955—Sharon and Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956—Warsaw and Bear Marsh	J. C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Eugene B. Hager, Clerk
Rt. 2
Warsaw

T. W. Williams, Moderator
Mt. Olive

Pastors and Addresses

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	No. Jews Baptised	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Alpine	R	1912	2	Dennis R. Hewitt, Supply	1	...	...	34	6	40	...	1	...	...	...	*	...	148
Alum Springs	R	1908	2 4	None	...	1	...	39	36	75	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	750
Bear Marsh	R	1763	All	U. A. McManus, Mt. Olive, R2	9	...	8	253	99	352	...	2	52	*	...	...	...	3600
Beulah	R	1813	1 3	J. L. Powers, Turkey	3	4	5	44	7	51	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	465
Beulaville	T	1908	All	Jerry DeBell, Beulaville	7	4	8	210	68	278	...	2	35	...	...	...	...	4000
Calypso	T	1908	All	M. M. Turner, Calypso	...	1	5	152	98	250	...	1	5	*	...	...	...	2250
Cedar Fork	R	1905	All	Norman Aycock, Chinquapin	2	1	5	128	48	176	...	2	8	...	...	...	...	2000
Center	R	1901	1 3	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	13	1	9	56	47	103	...	2	9	*	*	...	...	161
Clinton, First	C	1856	All	J. C. Mitchell, Clinton, Box 837	68	55	33	1012	182	1194	...	6	294	*	*	*	1	5600
Concord	R	1813	All	J. D. Everett, Magnolia	1	...	1	74	37	111	...	1	...	*	...	...	...	1182
Corinth	R	1853	All	Grady McKeithan, Teachey	12	8	13	326	53	379	...	2	26	*	...	...	...	2150
Dobson's Chapel	R	1864	All	John I. Durham, Wallace	1	1	5	132	66	198	...	2	5	*	...	*	...	1425
Ebenezer	R	1867	2	E. F. Knight, Harrells	...	1	1	18	...	18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	147
Evergreen	R	1919	2 4	James Walsh, Jr., Tabor City	...	2	3	73	53	126	...	1	3	*	...	...	...	700
Faison	T	1885	1 3	M. M. Turner, Calypso	...	1	3	62	21	83	...	...	4	*	...	...	...	750
Garland	T	1867	All	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	8	12	8	210	97	307	...	3	33	*	*	...	...	1760
Garner's Chapel	R	1926	123	None	2	...	3	83	40	123	...	1	4	*	...	...	...	1125
Grove Park	C	1954	All	Robert A. Melvin, Clinton	36	36	2	215	25	240	...	2	...	*	*	...	...	3000
Hallsville	R	1804	All	Norman Aycock, Chinquapin	1	2	6	56	52	108	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1200
Ingold	V	1926	1 3	None	...	4	13	95	75	170	...	1	9	*	...	...	...	1500
Island Creek	R	1802	All	David R. Johnson, Rose Hill, R2	14	6	8	332	...	332	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	2080
Johnson's	R	1835	All	Eugene B. Hager, Warsaw, R2	1	2	11	154	97	251	...	...	7	...	...	*	...	1800
Jones Chapel	V	1913	123	None	7	3	1	57	4	61	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1125
Kenansville	T	1837	All	Lauren Sharpe, Kenansville	11	5	6	108	44	152	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	2825
Magnolia	T	1835	All	J. D. Everett, Magnolia	3	4	12	194	78	272	...	2	32	*	...	...	...	2400
Mt. Gilead	R	1847	All	Paul Curry, Clinton	7	4	21	195	95	290	...	2	12	*	*	...	...	720
Mt. Olive, First	C	1876	All	T. W. Williams, Mt. Olive, Box 388	15	13	21	407	153	560	...	2	69	*	*	*	...	5100
Mt. Vernon	R	1910	All	L. H. Knott, Faison, R2	5	...	1	139	22	161	...	1	3	*	...	...	...	1763
New Hope	R	1817	All	Eugene B. Hager, Warsaw, R2	...	2	7	110	48	158	...	...	7	*	...	*	...	1500
Piney Grove	R	1840	234	L. H. Knott, Faison, R2	13	5	8	221	21	242	...	1	5	*	*	*	...	1950
Poplar Grove	R	1880	1 3	J. L. Powers, Turkey	6	1	5	65	3	68	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	600
Rose Hill	T	1900	All	Julian Motley, Rose Hill	14	13	7	313	90	403	...	2	20	*	...	...	...	4000
Rowan	R	1749	All	M. M. Johnson, Clinton, R2	18	5	17	385	107	492	...	1	60	*	*	*	...	3900
Sharon	V	1904	All	John I. Durham, Wallace	1	...	13	157	70	227	...	1	5	...	...	*	...	1972
Shiloh	R	1941	All	David Johnson, Rose Hill, R2	16	1	4	100	27	127	...	2	...	*	...	...	...	2080
Siloam	V	1889	All	E. F. Knight, Harrells	5	...	8	154	27	181	...	1	30	*	...	...	...	3000
Teachey	V	1885	All	Grady McKeithan, Teachey	4	1	7	118	44	162	...	1	9	*	...	...	...	1600
Turkey	V	1908	2 4	J. L. Powers, Turkey	8	6	6	135	79	214	...	1	7	*	...	...	...	1500
Union Grove	R	1915	1 4	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg, R1	10	5	4	123	...	123	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	360
Warsaw	T	1856	All	H. M. Baker, Warsaw	17	23	23	548	105	653	...	1	...	*	...	*	...	5200
Totals	...	...	...	...	**339**	**233**	**321**	**7287**	**2224**	**9511**	...	**59**	**803**	...	...	...	**1**	**79388**

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	David R. Johnson Associational Superintendent Rt. 2, Rose Hill Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	SS Mission Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Jan. Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Alpine	Alton Ezzell, Harrells	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	13	...	2	...	25	20	...	...	...	...
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	...	...	22	9	11	...	23	...	23	...	...	...	88	44	64	56	...	...
Bear Marsh	Elbert J. Davis, Mt. Olive, R2	...	27	14	32	46	41	17	11	107	...	4	...	299	188	140	133	...	1
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey, R1	...	5	...	5	9	22	...	16	8	...	...	...	65	55	35	25	...	...
Beulaville	Arnold E. Thomas, Beauville	9	18	13	28	37	33	24	...	105	...	5	...	263	169	96	82	*	...
Calypso	A. D. Johnson, Calypso	...	9	15	21	23	10	17	...	97	...	...	...	192	109	51	50	*	...
Cedar Fork	Freeman Raynor, Beulaville	...	3	11	13	21	21	10	...	41	...	8	...	128	107	86	86	*	...
Center	Robert Peterson, Garland, R1	3	9	5	5	12	14	3	6	24	3	3	...	87	38	70	53	*	1
Clinton, First	C. F. Ship, Clinton, Box 837	34	109	54	97	144	108	40	36	414	40	6	244	1326	....	414	338	*	5
Concord	C. J. Usher, Rose Hill	...	17	7	11	10	13	23	...	26	...	...	...	107	55	63	54	*	...
Corinth	Leo Matthews, Teachey	33	17	27	14	35	40	41	19	107	7	3	...	308	180	125	119	*	...
Dobson's Chapel	Russell P. Brown, Rose Hill, R2	...	11	13	13	10	14	7	11	44	...	2	...	125	76	83	73	...	1
Ebenezer	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Evergreen	Floyd Hood, Rose Hill, R1	...	...	9	11	14	14	18	...	45	...	...	...	112	53	54	48	...	...
Faison	W. C. Daughtry, Faison	...	...	7	6	7	6	9	...	23	...	7	...	65	33	15	12	...	...
Garland	Wilbern Ray Carter, Garland	15	22	29	21	31	52	15	49	41	30	5	...	310	146	161	130	*	1
Garner's Chapel	Varner Garner, Mt. Olive, R1	...	...	10	9	12	10	8	10	38	...	...	...	97	60	45	43	*	...
Grove Park	Jack Barnes, 100 Wilson St., Clinton	2	30	30	45	33	31	23	14	137	6	4	...	355	183	150	120	*	1
Hallsville	Warren Kennedy, Beulaville	...	...	10	12	10	10	8	...	25	...	1	...	66	45	47	43	...	...
Ingold	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	...	8	6	15	14	10	14	...	59	...	4	...	130	89	75	60	...	...
Island Creek	Linwood Hanchey, Rose Hill	...	15	25	24	38	30	15	15	22	...	...	...	184	124	108	95	*	...
Johnson's	Lloyd Taylor, Warsaw, R2	...	16	9	14	15	14	...	28	49	...	11	...	156	94	68	64	...	...
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Albertson, R1	...	...	17	8	21	10	...	...	33	...	...	...	89	65	51	49	*	...
Kenansville	Faison McGowen, Kenansville	4	...	10	19	28	...	23	...	70	11	...	...	176	107	57	55	...	...
Magnolia	Stacy Evans, Magnolia, R1	8	21	12	26	29	24	25	...	128	5	3	...	281	137	102	92	*	1
Mt. Gilead	Herbert Ballance, Clinton, R2	15	12	17	25	22	9	20	49	58	15	4	...	246	120	116	103	*	1
Mt. Olive, First	Robert R. Martin, Mt. Olive, R4	16	46	36	52	51	36	6	25	226	...	4	...	498	278	153	139	*	1
Mt. Vernon	H. L. Pope, Clinton	...	...	23	17	24	23	20	...	36	26	...	...	169	110	...	...	...	...
New Hope	James Bland, Turkey	...	...	5	5	13	9	24	...	25	...	1	...	105	75	54	63	*	...
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, R5	...	...	20	12	22	23	23	21	55	...	11	...	187	120	85	60	...	...
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer, Faison, R1	...	...	20	...	19	...	22	...	39	...	...	...	100	65	34	28	...	...
Rose Hill	Byron Teachey, Rose Hill	10	33	18	30	45	49	48	...	97	17	4	...	351	185	128	111	*	1
Rowan	James R. Tew, Clinton, R2	11	30	23	40	57	30	25	...	163	19	6	...	404	206	192	179	*	2
Sharon	Ward Batchelor, Chinquapin	...	10	12	19	22	20	20	30	43	...	3	...	179	123	127	124	...	1
Shiloh	G. C. Raynor, Wallace, R4	5	...	27	15	23	11	18	...	72	...	...	...	171	120	98	95	...	...
Siloam	C. P. Eakins, Harrells	...	...	16	16	16	18	6	5	68	...	4	...	149	83	54	50	*	...
Teachey	W. B. Keir, Teachey	...	...	8	16	21	9	...	...	61	11	3	...	118	75	95	78	*	...
Turkey	Lester D. Massey, Turkey	...	8	17	21	18	27	15	...	82	...	2	...	190	118	94	82	*	1
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Sr., Clinton, R4	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	40	...	...	...	80	55	50	40	...	...
Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	...	73	34	76	86	63	19	23	276	66	7	...	723	301	187	....	*	1
Totals	....	**165**	**549**	**631**	**806**	**1049**	**860**	**648**	**368**	**3020**	**256**	**117**	**244**	**8704**	**4211**	**3627**	**3032**	..	**19**

Table C — THE TRAINING UNION

Churches	U. A. McManus Associational Director Rt. 2, Mt. Olive Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	Gen. Officers Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance
Alpine	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Alum Springs	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Samuel Pipkin, Mt. Olive, R2	11	10	18	34	37	15	45	...	4	174	121
Beulah	Rudolph Massey, Clinton	5	...	5	3	8	6	10	...	...	37	20
Beulaville	Walter Kennedy, Beulaville	5	4	7	20	...	10	33	...	4	83	57
Calypso	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Cedar Fork	P. E. Thigpen, Beulaville	3	5	...	13	16	...	16	...	2	55	45
Center	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Clinton, First	Charles L. Pope, Clinton, Box 514	12	15	30	96	76	5	92	121	5	452	228
Concord	J. C. Drew, Magnolia	...	...	...	5	4	11	...	...	2	20	...
Corinth	Alvin Knowles, Wallace, R1	...	...	15	23	23	22	33	...	9	125	75
Dobson's Chapel	Wilbur Brock, Rose Hill, R2	1	8	4	8	6	1	14	...	3	45	23
Ebenezer	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Evergreen	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Faison	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Garland	Harold C. Rich, Garland	...	...	10	11	11	7	11	...	3	53	31
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Joe Waters, Mt. Olive, R1	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	12	10
Grove Park	Gordon Powell, Clinton	...	5	7	22	19	5	30	...	3	91	50
Hallsville	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Ingold	David McLemore, Parkersburg	4	3	4	12	6	6	25	...	4	64	30
Island Creek	Phillip Pierce, RFD Wallace	...	...	8	10	15	16	14	...	5	68	40
Johnson's	R. A. Best, Warsaw, R1	...	3	...	12	10	9	15	...	3	52	33
Jones Chapel	Linda Holt, Albertson	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	23	12
Kenansville	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Magnolia	Admah Lanier, Magnolia, R1	7	...	15	11	13	11	39	...	...	96	39
Mt. Gilead	Robert Bass, Clinton, R2	...	...	...	12	17	...	12	...	4	45	24
Mt. Olive, First	Norwood Kornegay, Mt. Olive, R3	...	...	10	24	21	...	15	...	3	73	52
Mt. Vernon	M. R. Gainey, Clinton, R5	...	...	...	14	23	13	19	...	...	69	31
New Hope	Howard Blanchard, Warsaw	...	...	4	8	9	6	19	...	2	48	31
Piney Grove	Floy Darden, Faison, R 2.....	...	4	...	14	12	...	30	...	6	66	30
Poplar Grove	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Rose Hill	Donald Buckner, Rose Hill	3	9	11	28	33	13	29	...	4	130	58
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, Clinton, R2	6	9	9	42	15	15	48	...	5	149	88
Sharon	Mrs. Mary Sanderson, Wallace, R2 ..	...	4	...	6	3	7	20	...	4	44	34
Shiloh	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Siloam	Mrs. T. H. Easom, Harrells	...	...	...	11	14	5	17	...	...	47	36
Teachey	Manley Teachey, Teachey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Turkey	Johnny Honeycutt, Turkey	...	...	7	6	14	...	14	...	7	48	20
Union Grove	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Warsaw	H. C. Allen, Jr., Warsaw	...	10	11	35	29	...	27	...	3	115	68
Totals	.....	**57**	**89**	**175**	**484**	**465**	**183**	**627**	**121**	**85**	**2284**	**1286**

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Lula Parker Associational President Beulaville Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alpine												
Alum Springs	Mrs. Emmett Kelly, Mt. Olive, R2	1				1	6				6	4
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Dorothy Nicholson, Mt. Olive, R2	4	1	3	2	10	50	8	25	30	113	52
Beulah	Mrs. J. L. Powers, Turkey	1				1	10				10	2
Beulaville	Mrs. Louise Bratcher, Beulaville	1	1	1	2	5	62	18	12	22	104	32
Calypso	Mrs. H. C. Cook, Calypso	1			1	2	22			21	43	2
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Earl Thigpen, Beulaville	1				1	15				15	6
Center	Mrs. Robert Peterson, Garland, R1	1			1	2	21			7	28	5
Clinton, First	Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Clinton, R4	7	1	3	2	13	146	13	41	32	232	93
Concord	Mrs. H. C. Drew, Magnolia	1				1	23				23	
Corinth	Mrs. Estelle Fussell, Rose Hill, R1	4	1	1	1	7	58	8	26	25	117	20
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Florence Register, Rose Hill, R2	1	1	1		3	25	7	5		37	5
Ebenezer												
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Magnolia, R1	1				1	16				16	1
Faison	Mrs. R. D. Clifton, Faison	2				2	22				22	3
Garland	Mrs. L. M. Liles, Garland, R1	1	1	1	1	4	28	6	12	12	58	18
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Varner Garner, Mt. Olive, R1	1				1	22				22	4
Grove Park	Mrs. Gordon Powell, Clinton	1				1	37				37	
Hallsville	Mrs. Warren Kennedy, Beulaville	1				1	15				15	2
Ingold	Mrs. Wilbert Matthis, Clinton, R4	1				1	33				33	9
Island Creek	Mrs. Ross Teachey, Rose Hill, RFD	2		2	1	5	55		19	10	84	7
Johnson's	Mrs. R. A. Best, Warsaw, R1	2	1		1	4	30	9		26	65	4
Jones Chapel	Mrs. M. B. Holt, Albertson	1			1	2	20			8	28	
Kenansville	Mrs. C. B. Guthrie, Sr., Kenansville	2		1	1	4	33		16	9	58	20
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Bass, Magnolia	3			1	4	53			25	78	32
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Ruth Matthis, Clinton, R2	1		1		2	35		11		46	
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Rodney Knowles, Mt. Olive	5	1	2	2	10	95	11	20	50	176	69
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. J. T. Austin, Clinton, R5	1				1	23				23	2
New Hope	Mrs. Eddie Drew, Warsaw	1	1	1	1	4	28	4	9	8	49	7
Piney Grove	Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, Faison, R2	3				3	54				54	3
Poplar Grove	Mrs. C. L. Spencer, Faison, R1	1		1	1	3	24		6	6	36	3
Rose Hill	Mrs. W. B. Hawes, Rose Hill	3	1	2	1	7	65	9	30	18	122	20
Rowan	Mrs. Frank Wallace, Clinton, R1	5		2	1	8	96		26	12	134	31
Sharon	Mrs. Lurinne Register, Wallace, R2	1		1	1	3	32		14	6	52	4
Shiloh	Mrs. Sallie Brown, Chinquapin	1		1		2	28		14		42	
Siloam	Mrs. Roger Garriss, Harrells	4		1	2	7	45		9	16	70	16
Teachey	Mrs. A. C. Kenan, Wallace, R1	2			1	3	30			15	45	7
Turkey	Mrs. Evelyn Chestnut, Turkey	1				1	30				30	7
Union Grove												
Warsaw	Mrs. Robert Blackmore, Warsaw	9	1	2	1	13	150	13	40	58	261	
Totals		**79**	**11**	**27**	**26**	**143**	**1527**	**106**	**335**	**416**	**2384**	**490**

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Paul Cashwell Associational Brotherhood President 119 Elizabeth St., Clinton President of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
Alpine									
Alum Springs									
Bear Marsh	E. G. Hatch, Jr., Mt. Olive, R2		17		1	12	1	10	39
Beulah									
Beulaville	Walter Kennedy, Beulaville	Hosea Hunter, Beulaville	10		1	6	1	9	25
Calypso									
Cedar Fork									
Center									
Clinton, First	L. G. Lovell, Clinton, 209 Ken St.	Mrs. F. G. Britt, 107 Finch St., Clinton	37		1	15	1	7	59
Concord									
Corinth	Price Knowles, Teachey		33						33
Dobson's Chapel									
Ebenezer									
Evergreen									
Faison									
Garland	O. J. Rich, Garland	Milton Carter, Garland	21		1	12	1	12	45
Garner's Chapel									
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, Clinton, Box 602		35						35
Hallsville									
Ingold									
Island Creek					1	7	1	4	11
Johnson's	Robert Southerland, Warsaw	Percy Gavin, Rt. 1, Warsaw	17		1	16			33
Jones Chapel									
Kenansville		Amos Brinson, Kenansville			1	16			16
Magnolia									
Mt. Gilead					1	30			30
Mt. Olive, First	Russell Kelly, Mt. Olive	Ray Scarborugh, Mt. Olive	58		1	18	1	15	91
Mt. Vernon									
New Hope					1	6			6
Piney Grove									
Poplar Grove					1	6			6
Rose Hill	Doane Cottle, Rose Hill	Archie Herring, Rose Hill	25		1	9	1	8	42
Rowan	James Yancey, Park Ave., Clinton	Ralph Robinson, 414 Vance St., Clinton	24		1	15	1	9	48
Sharon									
Shiloh					1	10			10
Siloam									
Teachey									
Turkey									
Union Grove									
Warsaw	M. B. Ausley, Warsaw	E. B. Boyette, Warsaw	65		1	15			80
Totals			**342**		**15**	**193**	**8**	**74**	**609**

Table F — CHURCH MUSIC—LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

Churches	U. A. McManus, Jr. Associational Missionary Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrol.	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Co-op Program or % Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Alpine									1200				
Alum Springs						Baptist			8000	155			36
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Nell Dixon, Mt. Olive, R2					American	*	15000	60000	16336	3000		
Beulah	G. R. Massey, Clinton								4000				
Beulaville	Mrs. O. S. Thigpen, Beaulaville	1	20			Broadman		2500	17500	304		10	163
Calypso	Mrs. Clara Albritton, Calypso	1	15			Broadman		6000	27500	1308	1500	15	
Cedar Fork		1	12			Broadman		9000	24000				96
Center	Wilbert Blackburn, Garland, R1	2	25	10		Look & Live			6000	296	180	20	25
Clinton, First		5	150	300	*		*	15000	250000	50000	20000		650
Concord									10000				
Corinth	Wilbert Jackson, Rose Hill	3	55			American	*		16200	138		21	50
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Preston Brown, Rose Hill, R2	1	15	20					24392				45
Ebenezer													
Evergreen	Arminius Johnson, Magnolia, R1	1	10			Hymns of Praise			5000				35
Faison									6000				45
Garland	Mrs. G. A. McLelland, Garland	4	70	25	*	Broadman	*		37000	929			100
Garner's Chapel						Broadman	*	6000	14000				
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, Raleigh Rd., Clinton	1	30			Broadman			70000				
Hallsville	J. S. Sandlin, Beulaville					Broadman			7000	746		8	42
Ingold		1	15			Broadman		7000	20000				
Island Creek	W. J. Batts, Wallace	2	30			Broadman		8000	13000	661		10	332
Johnson's						Broadman		10000	20000	1617			
Jones Chapel						Broadman			6000				
Kenansville	Mrs. E. J. Simpson, Kenansville	2	39		*	New Baptist	*	10000	50000		7500		72
Magnolia	Mrs. J. D. Everett, Magnolia	2	30	36	*	New Baptist	*	10000	50000			15	146
Mt. Gilead	Miss Joyce Peterson, Clinton, R4	3	70			Broadman	*		30000	1675			50
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. J. T. Williams, Jr., Mt. Olive	5	75	300	*	Baptist	*	15000	65000	2177			313
Mt. Vernon	D. A. Wilson, Clinton, R5	2	35			Broadman			15000				
New Hope						Broadman	*		12000				
Piney Grove	D. W. Welsh, Faison, R2	3	34			Broadman		8000	38000				
Poplar Grove	C. L. Spencer, Faison, R1	1	12			Broadman			5000				41
Rose Hill		1	15	35		Broadman	*	15000	115000				
Rowan	Mrs. M. M. Johnson, Clinton, R2	2	44			Broadman		8000	75000		8510		216
Sharon	Mrs. Bertha James, Chinquapin	3	46	15	*	Broadman		3000	10000	1253			40
Shiloh	Rifton Raynor, Chinquapin	1	18			Broadman			4000				
Siloam	Mrs. Bryan Maynard, Harrells	1	12			Broadman	*	6000	25000	4003		10	116
Teachey	Grady McKeithan, Teachey	1	14	40		Modern	*	5000	25000	800			92
Turkey	Lester D. Massey, Turkey					Baptist			40000				
Union Grove	D. A. Hairr, Clinton, R4	2				Broadman			5000	372	100		
Warsaw	Mrs. Glenn Brown, Warsaw	2	33	100		Baptist	*	15000	90000	7386			
Totals		**54**	**924**	**1805**				**173500**	**1336792**	**90156**	**40790**	**109**	**2705**

Table G & H — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Treasurer Garland King Teachey Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Building and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Alpine	Mrs. Lewis Pridgen, Harrells	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	50	.....	.....	65	148	213
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	1269	13	.....	155	68	75	80	.....	49	440	750	1190
Bear Marsh	John W. Pridgen, Mt. Olive, R2	14775	208	466	16336	434	50	302	.....	834	18630	3600	22230
Beulah	Mrs. W. E. Jackson, Turkey, R1	3231	.....	35	2040	95	.....	147	.....	175	2492	465	2957
Beulaville	Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville	9838	260	1176	304	896	105	495	.....	598	3834	4040	7874
Calypso	Alex Sanderson, Calypso	6142	226	254	1308	253	58	202	.....	79	2380	2285	4665
Cedar Fork	P. E. Thigpen, Beulaville	5818	.....	386	3207	359	182	225	.....	58	4417	1291	5708
Center	Ray Cannon, Garland, R1	887	.....	19	296	61	33	90	.....	.....	499	161	660
Clinton, First	Sumner Eakes, LaFayette St., Clinton	76877	9459	6087	6638	4625	18345	1449	542	3975	51120	7800	58920
Concord	Leslie J. Drew, Magnolia	2220	.....	49	.....	171	.....	100	300	44	664	1182	1846
Corinth	J. A. Hollingsworth, Rose Hill	7399	.....	122	85	614	117	417	.....	184	1539	2150	3689
Dobson's Chapel	Miss Lillie B. Teachey, Rose Hill, R2	3391	.....	.....	.....	309	.....	185	.....	230	724	1425	2149
Ebenezer	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	275	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	36	147	183
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rose Hill, R1	1946	.....	96	.....	150	.....	260	.....	120	627	496	1123
Faison	Mrs. W. C. Daughtry, Faison	1414	110	14	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	191	377	750	1127
Garland	Mrs. Milton Carter, Garland	7534	300	454	929	854	640	360	.....	181	3718	1760	5478
Garner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Mt. Olive, R1	2964	36	94	.....	68	57	99	1030	224	1608	1125	2733
Grove Park	B. D. McLaurin, Clinton	14386	450	164	2600	300	.....	400	4750	.....	8664	3000	11664
Hallsville	George Lanier, Beulaville	2675	.....	44	746	140	13	175	.....	129	1246	1200	2446
Ingold	L. H. Lamb, Ingold	5326	120	1179	.....	218	44	490	.....	372	2423	1400	3823
Island Creek	Garland King, Teachey	5000	.....	426	235	386	265	400	.....	535	2247	2080	4327
Johnson's	E. R. Carlton, Warsaw, R1	4311	240	135	857	626	89	710	340	212	3209	450	3659
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Albertson	2344	.....	96	938	90	45	50	.....	28	1247	1125	2372
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville	10213	241	671	3145	297	53	.....	1875	430	6712	2825	9537
Magnolia	S. B. Hunter, Magnolia, Box 57	7314	223	288	32	548	6	270	.....	300	1736	3300	5036
Mt. Gilead	O. O. Peterson, Clinton, R2	5462	110	667	1675	374	85	378	.....	57	3346	1290	4636
Mt. Olive, First	Miss Margaret Martin, Mt. Olive	30774	1620	1513	2177	1771	214	200	.....	3264	10759	5075	15834
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl L. Pope, Clinton, R5	2394	.....	32	.....	163	94	.....	.....	282	571	1763	2334
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Turkey	.....	.....	26	1638	159	.....	405	.....	.....	2228	.....	2228
Piney Grove	W. H. Powell, Clinton, R5	5138	.....	225	.....	208	.....	100	.....	126	659	1950	2609
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Robert Miller, Faison, R2	1495	.....	27	.....	44	9	51	.....	512	643	600	1243
Rose Hill	A. B. Wells, Rose Hill	17032	629	1189	405	1207	.....	356	.....	1976	5763	4180	9943
Rowan	Frank Wallace, Clinton, R1	14975	408	505	.....	667	52	109	5500	910	8151	3900	12051
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Chinquapin	5600	.....	193	1375	562	123	130	600	163	3146	1345	4491
Shiloh	Jim Smith, Chinquapin	4195	.....	52	.....	216	127	220	.....	109	724	2120	2844
Siloam	J. H. B. Maynard, Harrells	10365	558	578	4003	384	.....	125	.....	194	5842	2750	8592
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey	4584	.....	112	800	129	.....	160	.....	709	1910	1600	3510
Turkey	Mrs. Thelma H. Sutton, Turkey	4427	.....	174	812	468	199	160	.....	441	2254	1500	3754
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Sr., Clinton, R4	1226	.....	372	.....	86	.....	187	.....	78	723	360	1083
Warsaw	Paul B. Potter, Warsaw	29272	1350	2604	7386	1912	212	248	.....	1729	15441	5200	20641
Totals	.....	**334487**	**16561**	**20534**	**60122**	**19989**	**21292**	**9785**	**14937**	**19524**	**182814**	**78588**	**261402**

Table I & J — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

U. A. McManus, Jr.
Associational Missionary
Rt. 2, Mt. Olive

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all purposes
Alpine	Mrs. Lewis Pridgen, Harrells	34	15	....	....	13	....	18	20	5	105	318
Alum Springs	Franklin Quinn, Albertson	6	29	15	7	20	....	33	13	15	139	1329
Bear Marsh	Paul J. King, Mt. Olive, R2	425	100	90	63	85	....	370	46	16	1195	23425
Beulah	J. W. Warren, Turkey, R1	60	19	40	28	47	....	60	10	10	274	3231
Beulaville	Mrs. Louise Hunter Brown, Beulaville	520	106	77	284	482	....	125	105	265	1964	9838
Calypso	H. C. Cook, Calypso	390	100	75	6	47	....	209	31	116	974	5639
Cedar Fork	Eldridge Thigpen, Beulaville	23	64	43	92	87	....	100	....	22	431	6139
Center	Mrs. Ray Cannon, Garland, R1	44	15	18	5	28	5	93	11	9	228	888
Clinton, First	William G. King, Clinton, Box 266	10075	650	600	389	1837	2150	240	147	1870	17958	76878
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Magnolia	126	36	8	32	37	....	20	....	10	269	2115
Corinth	Edward Johnson, Rose Hill	900	50	17	52	123	....	205	26	....	1373	5062
Dobson's Chapel	C. C. Rouse, Rose Hill, R2	60	45	5	11	32	....	43	15	17	228	2377
Ebenezer	Jimmy Johnston, Parkersburg	37	7	....	....	13	....	25	5	....	87	270
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Magnolia, R1	180	35	26	17	25	....	164	20	67	534	1657
Faison	H. L. Hoey, Faison	135	35	25	34	47	....	101	61	83	521	1648
Garland	Mrs. Coleman Carter, Garland	482	50	76	106	120	10	225	60	147	1276	6754
Garner's Chapel	Elmer Goodson, Mt. Olive, R1	15	45	15	9	40	....	69	26	13	232	2965
Grove Park	Mrs. Nathan McLaurin, Clinton	500	75	....	91	71	....	40	240	....	1017	12681
Hallsville	Mrs. O. A. Kennedy, Beulaville	50	35	6	33	35	....	31	7	10	207	2653
Ingold	David McLemore, Parkersburg, R1	600	65	41	30	33	....	65	14	....	848	4671
Island Creek	Mrs. Philip Pierce, RFD, Wallace	852	160	....	76	130	....	125	....	....	1343	5670
Johnson's	Boyce Boyette, Warsaw, R2	131	75	56	40	62	....	85	66	21	536	4195
Jones Chapel	Gaston Kelly, Albertson	4	25	5	5	21	....	131	35	16	242	2614
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Kenansville	55	69	28	35	60	....	105	20	126	498	10035
Magnolia	Clifton Chesnutt, Magnolia	922	111	74	44	139	....	102	87	96	1575	6611
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Neal Warren, Clinton, R2	276	50	18	29	60	10	132	15	81	671	5307
Mt. Olive, First	W. B. Murray, Jr., Mt. Olive	5927	314	295	179	1040	103	231	81	88	8258	24092
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Welburn Warwick, Clinton, R5	29	51	35	....	....	....	35	35	....	176	2510
New Hope	Mrs. Eddie Drew, Warsaw	327	64	8	54	....	....	56	....	....	509	2737
Piney Grove	Mrs. M. L. Hobbs, Faison, R2	....	93	....	25	84	....	50	50	160	462	3071
Poplar Grove	Mrs. O. S. King, Faison, R1	24	32	41	27	40	....	83	7	....	254	1497
Rose Hill	John A. Moore, Rose Hill	5325	166	....	637	909	....	231	112	627	8007	17950
Rowan	Mrs. D. J. Boone, Clinton, R2	1219	193	71	81	128	56	68	33	284	2133	14184
Sharon	James R. Southerland, Chinquapin	104	40	58	20	80	....	40	39	....	381	4872
Shiloh	Mrs. Dervie Raynor, Chinquapin	35	33	38	16	57	....	40	35	23	277	3121
Siloam	Mrs. Roger Garriss, Harrells	400	70	77	118	212	....	252	50	120	1299	9891
Teachey	Mrs. Frank Cottle, Teachey	800	55	25	25	43	....	70	41	16	1075	4585
Turkey	Mrs. E. W. Britt, Turkey	180	80	45	69	102	....	50	50	39	615	4369
Union Grove	Mrs. L. K. Carter, Jr., Clinton, R4	....	....	6	....	....	....	15	11	9	42	1125
Warsaw	Mrs. Dorothy W. Rollins, Warsaw	4313	300	102	359	820	59	995	95	114	7157	27798
Totals		**35576**	**3557**	**2159**	**3128**	**7209**	**2393**	**5132**	**1719**	**4495**	**65370**	**326772**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.